Virginia
State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 46

AC-02-A-46

2002
CENSUS OF
AGRICULTURE

Issued June 2004

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Ann M. Veneman, Secretary
Dr. Joseph J. Jen, Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
R. Ronald Bosecker, Administrator

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared under the direction of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Many people participated in the various activities of the 2002 Census of Agriculture and deserve recognition for their contributions to the program.

NASS pays special tribute to the two million farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Their cooperation and support made it possible to collect and publish the data in this report. Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered significant advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They provided invaluable assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census report forms. Also, NASS acknowledges our partnership with the U.S. Department of Commerce, National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN and the services they provided to collect and capture data.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations that helped establish data content. NASS appreciates their strong and consistent support for census programs.

NASS expresses gratitude to the press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, farm organizations, State departments of agriculture, and enumerators from the National Association of State Departments of Agriculture for their help in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farmers and ranchers.

If you would like to learn more about the statistics available from NASS or have questions concerning this report, visit our Web site at www.usda.gov/nass/, send e-mail to nass@nass.usda.gov, or call the Agricultural Statistics Hotline at 800.727.9540.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, sexual orientation, or marital or family status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD).

To file a complaint of discrimination, write USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, Room 326-W, Whitten Building, 1400 Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, DC 20250-9410, or call (202) 720-5964 (voice and TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	VII
Data Changes and Comparability	IX
State Map	1

FIGURES

1.	Farms by Size: 2002	2
2.	Farms by Type of Organization: 2002	2
3.	Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002	3
4.	Land Use: 2002	3
5.	Cropland Use: 2002	3
6.	Value of Crops Sold: 2002	4
7.	Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 2002	4
8.	Selected Farm Production Expenses: 2002	5
9.	Diversity of Operators: 2002	5

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1.	Historical Highlights: 2002 and Earlier Census Years	6
2.	Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share, Direct, and Organic: 2002 and 1997	8
3.	Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2002	9
4.	Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997	10
5.	Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Operators: 2002	13
6.	Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997	14
7.	Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997	14
8.	Land: 2002 and 1997	15
9.	Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2002 and 1997	16
10.	Irrigation: 2002 and 1997	16
11.	Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2002 and 1997	17
12.	Cattle and Calves–Inventory: 2002 and 1997	18
13.	Cattle and Calves–Sales: 2002 and 1997	18
14.	Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002	19
15.	Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002	19
16.	Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002	19
17.	Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002	20
18.	Cattle and Calves–Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2002	20

19. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory: 2002 and 1997 20
20. Hogs and Pigs–Sales: 2002 and 1997 21
21. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002 21
22. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2002 21
23. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory by Type of Producer: 2002 22
24. Hogs and Pigs–Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2002 22
25. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory by Type of Operation: 2002 22
26. Hogs and Pigs–Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2002 22
27. Poultry–Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 23
28. Layers and Pullets–Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 23
29. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 23
30. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2002 24
31. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2002 24
32. Other Animals and Animal Products–Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 24
33. Specified Crops Harvested–Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2002 25
34. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 26
35. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 30
36. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2002 and 1997 32
37. Berries Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 33
38. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 199 33
39. Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997 34
40. Grain Storage Capacity: 2002 and 1997 35
41. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 36
42. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2002 and 1997 37
43. Value of Land and Buildings: 2002 and 1997 37
44. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 37
45. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 38
46. Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2002 and 1997 38
47. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2002 39
48. Women Principal Operators –Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 41
49. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators–Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 42
50. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 43
51. Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 1997 44
52. Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2002 45
53. Women Operators–Selected Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 47
54. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators–Selected Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 47
55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 48
56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 72
57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 96
58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 120
59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 144
60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 168
61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002 192

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 204
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 . 230
3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 256
4. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Operators: 2002 269
5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997 272
6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997 277
7. Hired Farm Labor–Workers and Payroll: 2002 284
8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 297
9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 323
10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 336
11. Cattle and Calves–Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 349
12. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 380
13. Poultry–Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 393
14. Miscellaneous Poultry–Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 406
15. Horses and Ponies–Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 412
16. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 414
17. Milk Goats–Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 419
18. Angora Goats–Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2002 and 1997 420
19. Colonies of Bees and Honey–Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 421
20. Mink and Their Pelts–Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 421
21. Aquaculture Sold: 2002 and 1997 423
22. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties–Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 425
23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 432
24. Grains–Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997 463
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 2002 and 1997 470
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 475
27. Other Field and Forage Crops: 2002 and 1997 488
28. Land Used for Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 489
29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 491
30. Land in Orchards: 2002 and 1997 510
31. Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997 512
32. Berries–Harvested for Sale and Irrigated: 2002 and 1997 520
33. Berries Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 521
34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997 524
35. Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997 534
36. Grain Storage Capacity: 2002 538
37. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2002 540
38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 542
39. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997 557
40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 564
41. White Operators: 2002 590
42. Black or African American Operators: 2002 592
43. American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2002 593
44. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2002 594

45. Asian Operators: 2002 594
46. Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2002 595
47. Women Principal Operators–Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002 596
48. Women Operators: 2002 598
49. Women Principal Operators–Tenure: 2002 600
50. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2002 602
51. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 603

APPENDICES

A. General Explanation A-1
B. American Indian and Alaska Native Farm Operators B-1
C. Statistical Methodology C-1
D. Report Forms and Instruction Sheets D-1

Index . . . . . Index 1
Publication Program . . . . . Inside back cover

Introduction

OVERVIEW

The 2002 Census of Agriculture was taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county or county equivalent, State, and the Nation. This publication includes information about the State and each county. The organization, content, and format of this publication are similar to previous Volume 1 Geographic Area Series publications. Program and policy decisions created several changes to the data published for 2002. These changes affected data comparability for some items. A new section, Data Changes and Comparability, on page IX provides detail about the more noteworthy changes.

HISTORY

For 156 years (1840 - 1996), the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census was responsible for collecting census of agriculture data. The 1997 Appropriations Act contained a provision that transferred the responsibility for the census of agriculture from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 2002 Census of Agriculture is the 26th Federal census of agriculture and the second conducted by NASS.

The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. The agriculture census continued to be taken as part of the decennial census through 1950. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, the census was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF CENSUS DATA

The census of agriculture is the leading source of facts and statistics about the Nation's agricultural production. It provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years and is the only source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every State and county or county equivalent in the United States.

Agriculture census data are routinely used by farm organizations, businesses, State departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, and colleges and universities. Agriculture census data are used to:

- Evaluate, change, promote, and formulate farm and rural policies and programs that help agricultural producers;
- Study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future;
- Formulate market strategies, provide more efficient production and distribution systems, and locate facilities for agricultural communities;
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;

- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests.

  In addition agricultural news media and agricultural associations use census data as background material for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce.

AUTHORITY

The 2002 Census of Agriculture is required by law under the "Census of Agriculture Act of 1997," Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

FARM DEFINITION

The census definition of a farm is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The definition has changed nine times since it was established in 1850. The current definition was first used for the 1974 Census of Agriculture and has been used in each subsequent agriculture census. This definition is consistent with the definition used for current USDA surveys.

REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2002 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 1997 Census of Agriculture. Reference periods used were:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops such as avocados, citrus, and olives for which the production year overlaps the calendar year. See Appendix A, General Explanation for details.

- Livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment inventories, market value of land and buildings, and grain storage capacity are measured as of December 31, of the census year.

- Crop and livestock sales, farm expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Program participation, direct sales income, chemical and fertilizer use, farm-related income, and hired farm labor data are measured for the calendar year.

TABLES AND APPENDIXES

Chapter 1. Table 1 shows State-level historical data through the 1996 census and tables 2 through 54 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data from the 1997 census. Tables 55 through 61 show detailed State-level data cross-tabulated by several categories for 2002 only.

Chapter 2. County-level data are presented in 51 tables in 2 different table formats - County and County summary. Most tables include 1997 historical data. County tables include general data for all Counties within the States. The County names are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County summary tables provide more comprehensive data for all Counties reporting a data item. This is a change from the reporting practices of past censuses when data for Counties with a limited number of farms reporting an item were combined and reported as "all other counties."

Appendix A. Provides information about data collection and data processing activities. It also includes definitions of specific terms and phrases used in this publication, including items in the publication tables that carry the note "see text."

Appendix B. Describes supplemental activities conducted to improve coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators. Table A shows the total number of American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators both on and off reservations. Table B compares selected farm characteristics for farms operated by American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators with all farms. Table C provides selected operator characteristics of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators.

Appendix C. Discusses the statistical methodology used in conducting and evaluating the census. Table A

summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items for the United States. Table B provides reliability estimates of United States totals for selected items. Table C summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items at the State level.

Appendix D. Provides facsimiles of the report forms and instruction sheets used to collect data.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a 'D'. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS DIRECTED AT MINORITIES

NASS implemented several activities to improve coverage of minority farm operators. These activities included, but were not limited to:

- Obtaining mail lists from organizations likely to contain names and addresses of minority farm operators; and

- Conducting pre-census promotion activities that targeted women, American Indian, African American, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin farm operators.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies such as the 2003 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and 2005 Census of Aquaculture are part of the census program and provide supplemental information to the 2002 Census of Agriculture in the respective subject area. Results are published in print and on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. The census Volume 1 on CD-ROM is an alternative data source that should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All special studies and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail or by e-mail to:

Associate Administrator
National Agricultural Statistics Service
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250
or
HQ AA@nass.usda.gov

Abbreviations and Symbols

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(H)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.
(IC)	Independent city
(L)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.
(NA)	Not available or not published. Some historic data are not published because they are not comparable, electronic files are unavailable, or re-summarizing could compromise respondent confidentiality.
(X)	Not applicable
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown
cwt	Hundredweight
sq ft	Square feet

Data Changes and Comparability

Several changes were made to the 2002 census program. Report form content and wording were improved, several publication tables were redesigned, and tabulated data were adjusted for coverage. In some instances, comparability with previous censuses was affected.

REPORT FORM CHANGES

Report form changes involved eliminating items that were no longer necessary or duplicated data collected on surveys, and adding new items that were included to cover emerging agricultural products and practices. Several production-related items were deleted, including production of fruits, nuts, and berries; number of bearing and nonbearing age trees or vines; litters of hogs farrowed; number of hogs sold for slaughter; number of sheep and lambs shorn; and pounds of wool shorn. Deleted sales items were gross value of sales for cattle fattened on grain or concentrates, feeder pigs sold, and value of individual nursery items. The farm-related injuries and deaths section was also eliminated.

New economic data were collected to provide a more complete picture of farm income and expenses. Questions relating to net cash income of the operator and the operation, crop insurance, and landlord share of income and expenses were added. Information about production contracts, grain storage, and organic farming were also collected.

For the first time, information was collected for up to three operators on each farm. For those operators who would self-identify as being of multiple races, a "more than one race" category was added to better represent those individuals. Questions relating to computer use and Internet access on the farm were included. Principal operators were asked to report whether they worked as the hired manager on the operation.

Other changes involved splitting items from the 1997 census into multiple parts to provide more detailed data, and in some cases items from the 1997 census were combined which helped reduce respondent burden. Several questions were reworded to improve respondent comprehension.

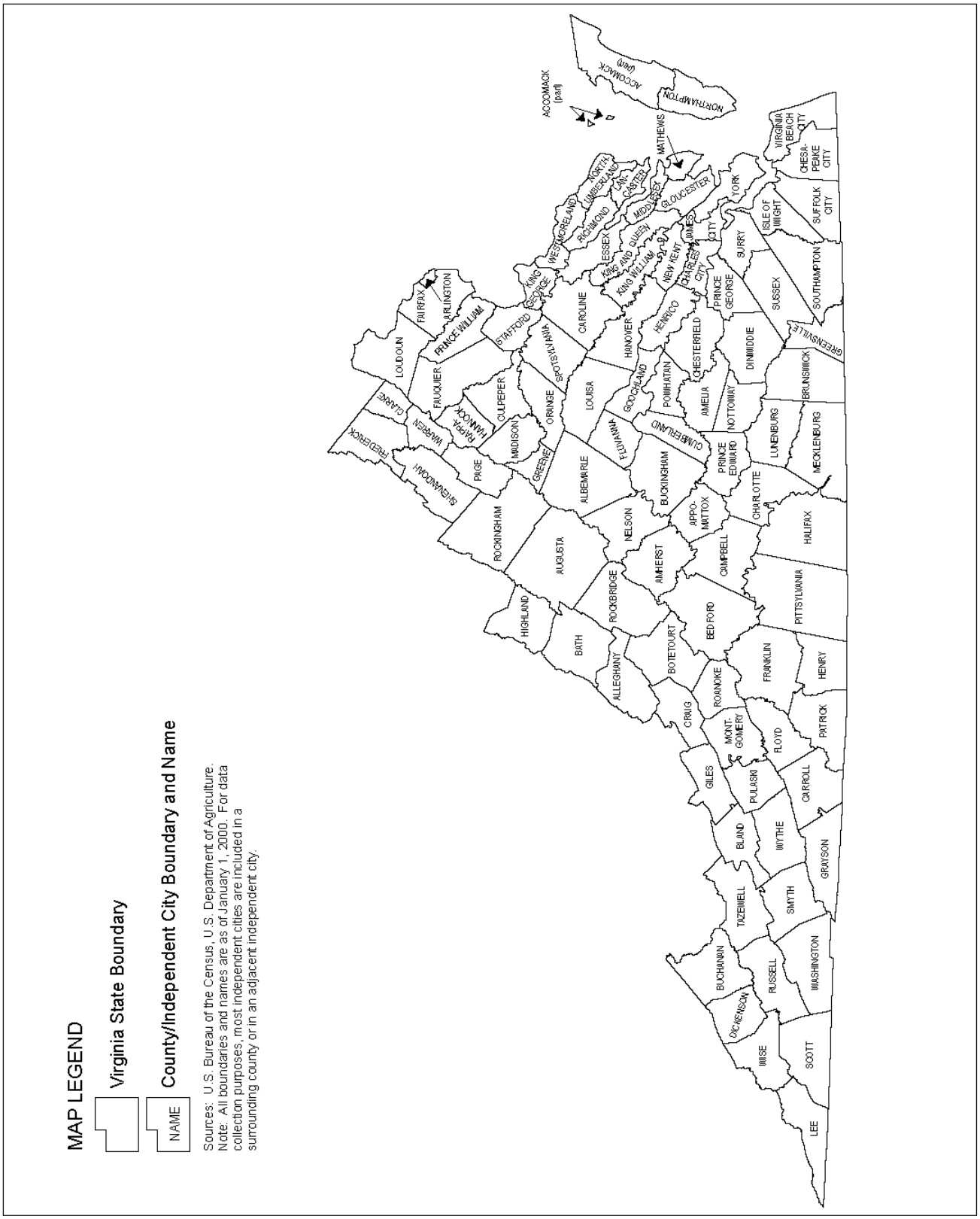
PUBLICATION TABLE CHANGES

In previous censuses, States and counties with a minimal number of operations reporting an item were collapsed and reported in the "all other states" and "all other counties" categories. For 2002, States and counties with at least one operation reported are reported in the respective "all other" category. This change provides more detailed information at the state/county level.

COMPARABILITY

The 2002 Census of Agriculture introduced new methodology to account for all farms in the United States. Incompleteness in the census mail list was measured by matching list names against all qualifying operations found through canvassing sample land areas throughout the Nation. All 2002 published census items were reweighted for undercoverage. To provide comparable data, comparable 1997 data published in 2002 were also reweighted for undercoverage. An explanation of the methodology is included in Appendix C.

VIRGINIA - Counties and Independent Cities



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Figure 1

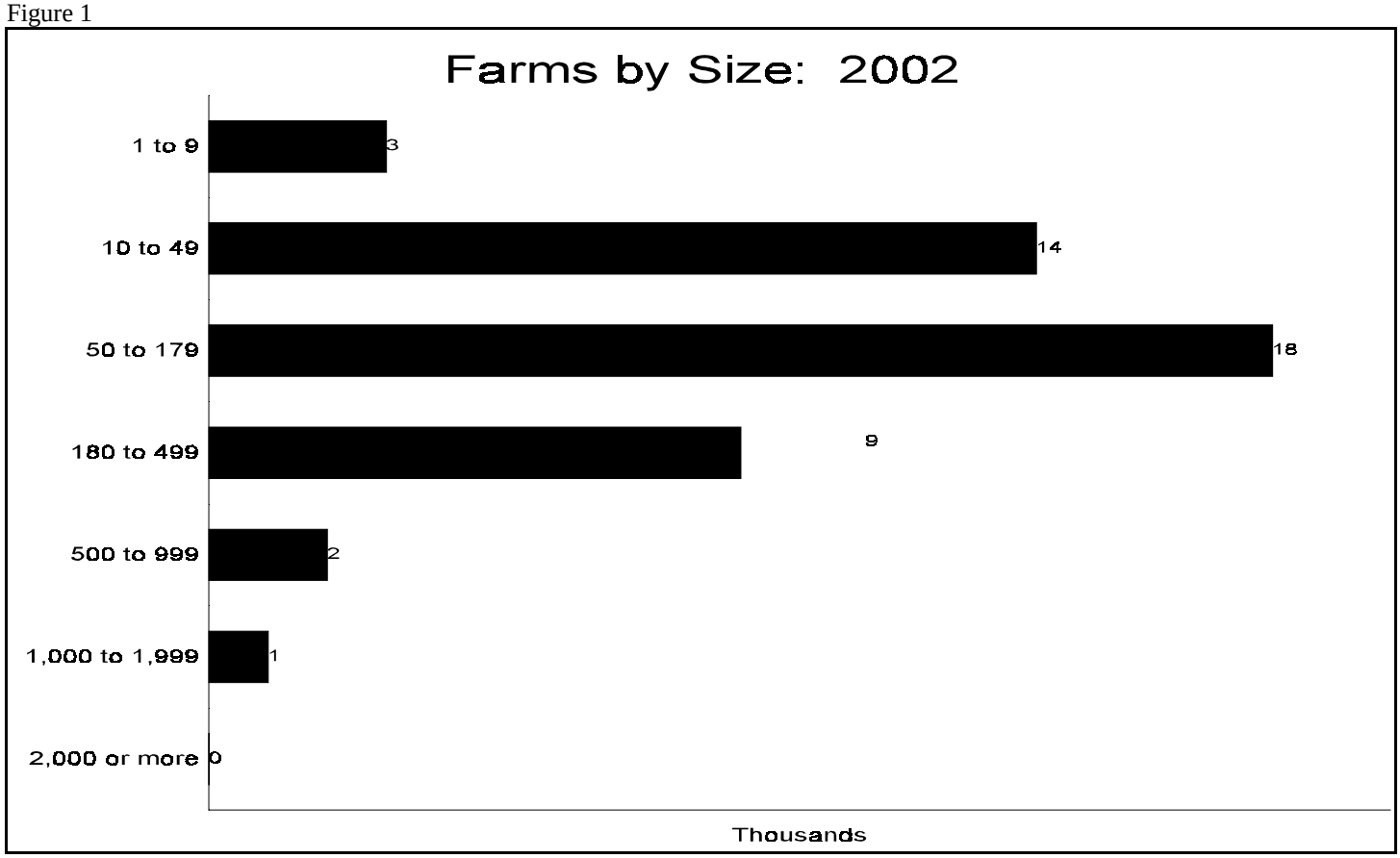


Figure 2

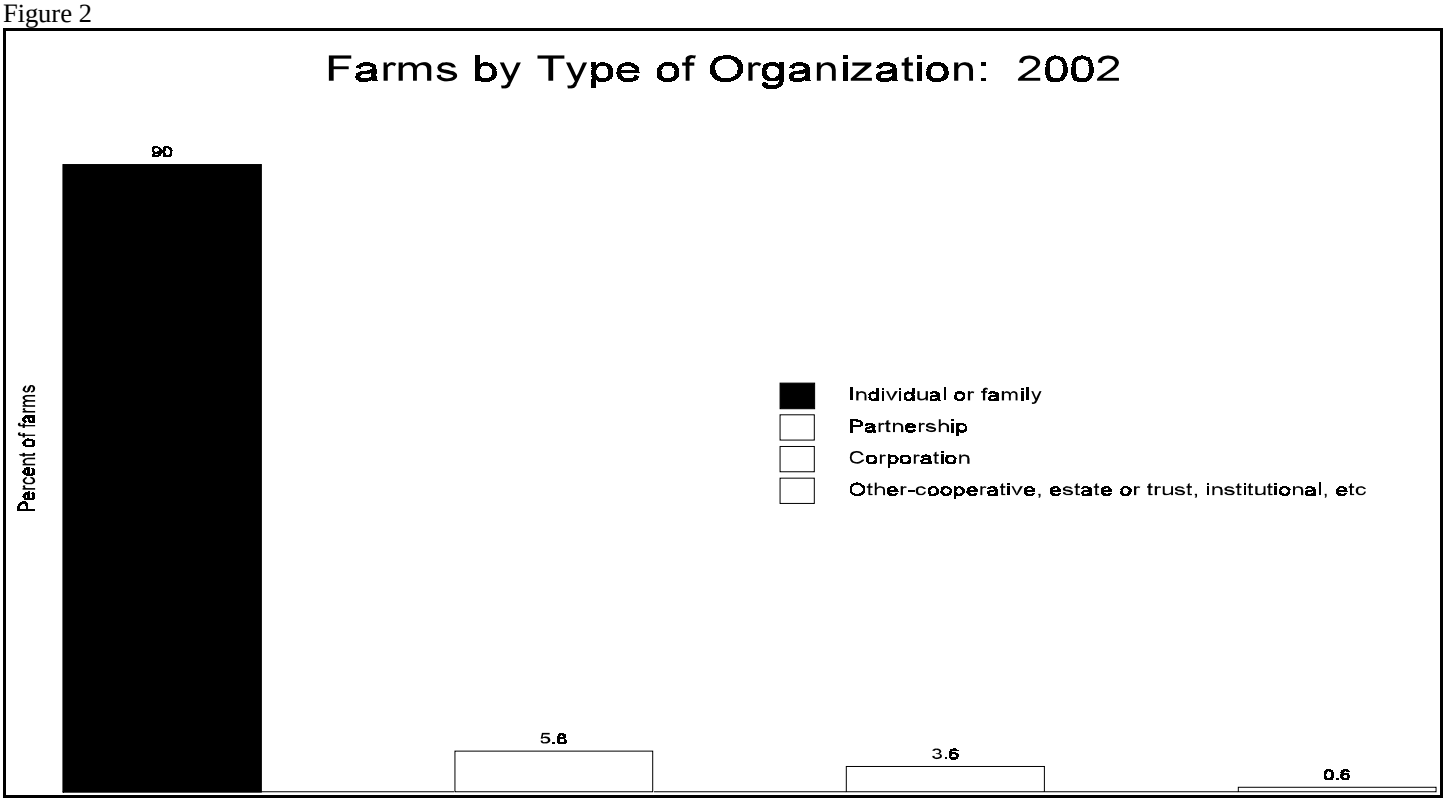


Figure 3

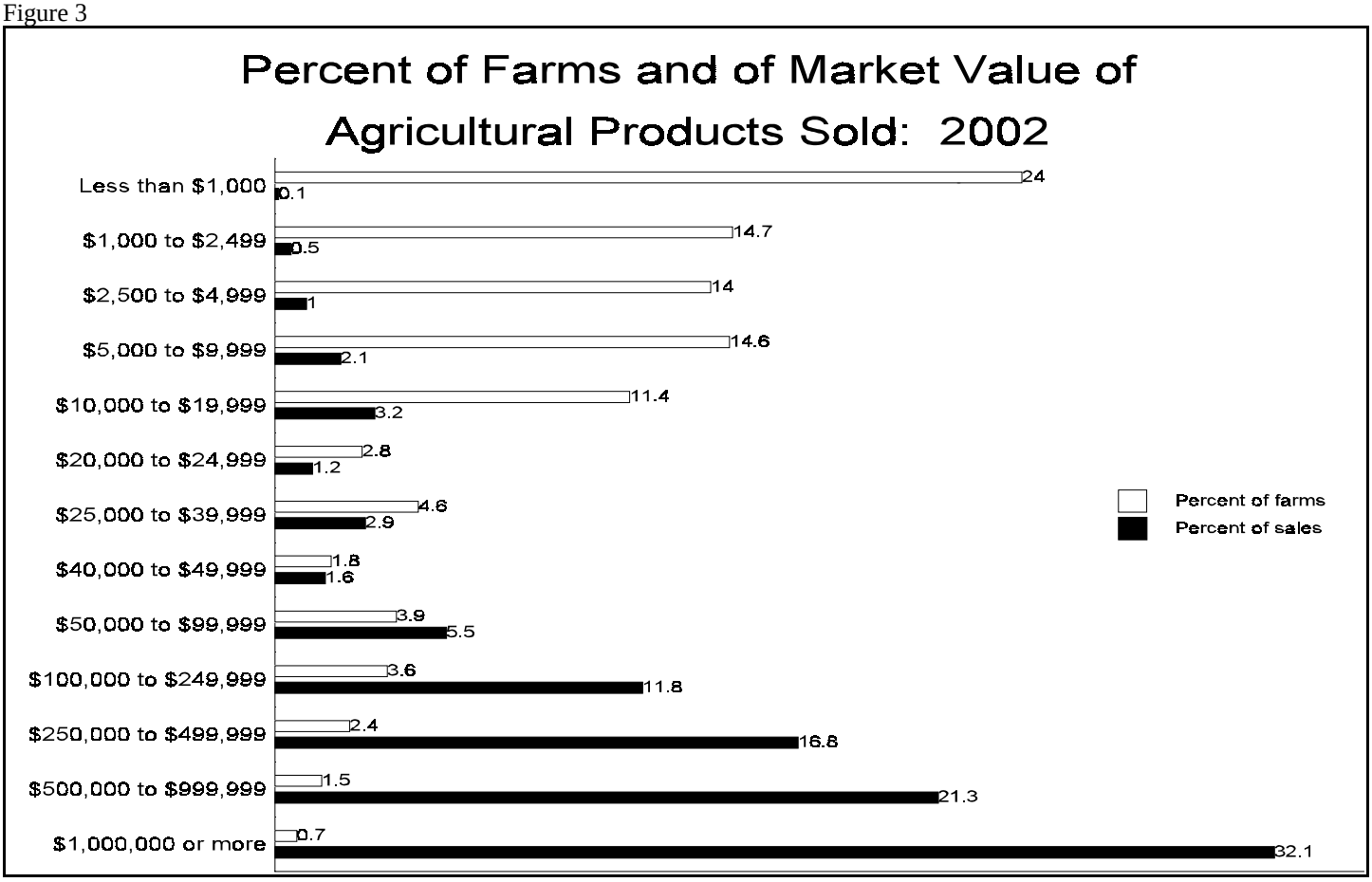


Figure 4

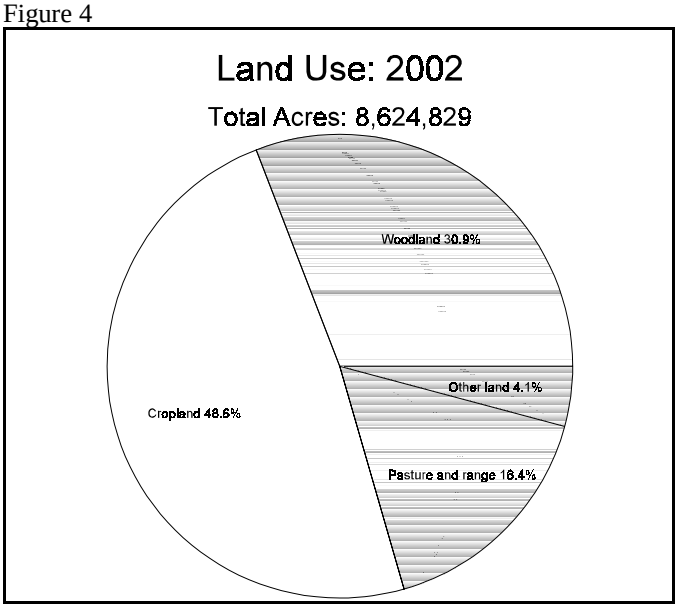


Figure 5

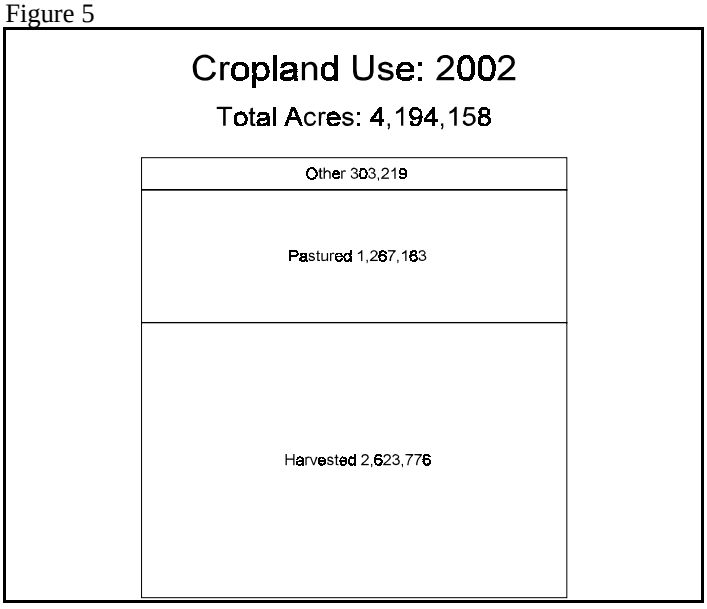


Figure 6

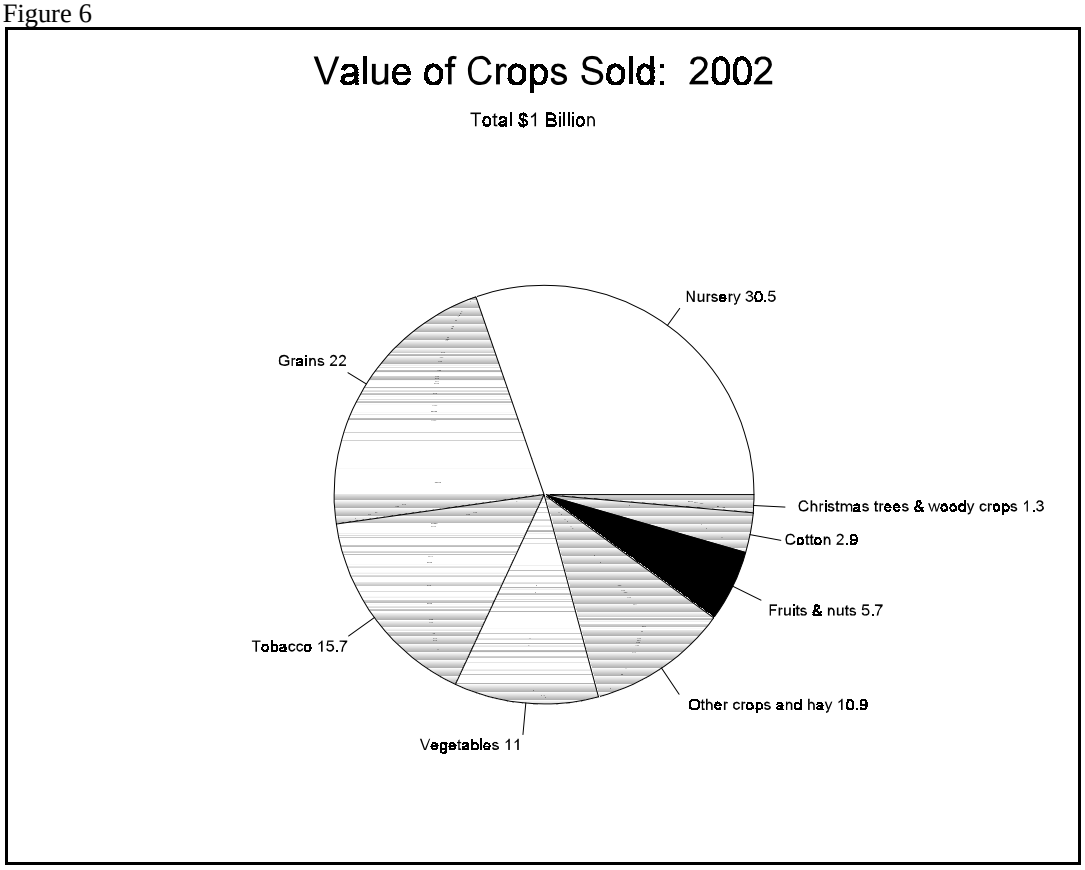


Figure 7

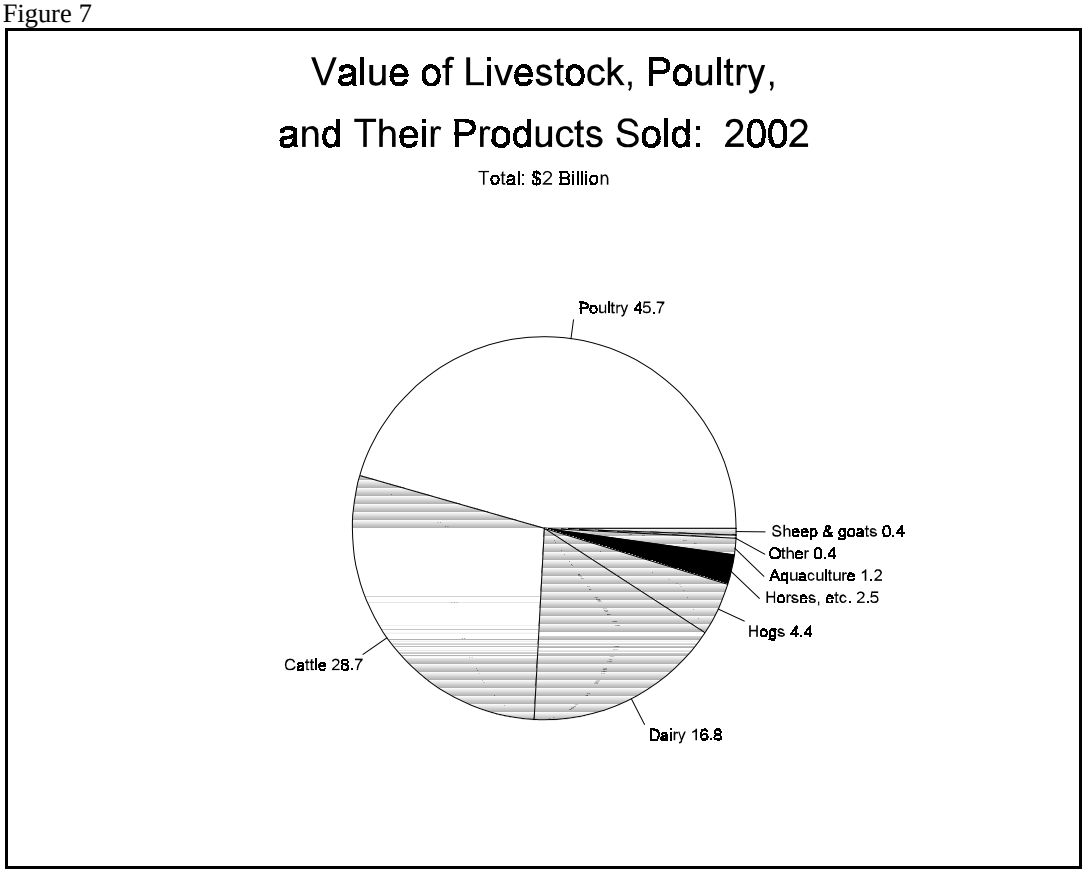


Figure 8

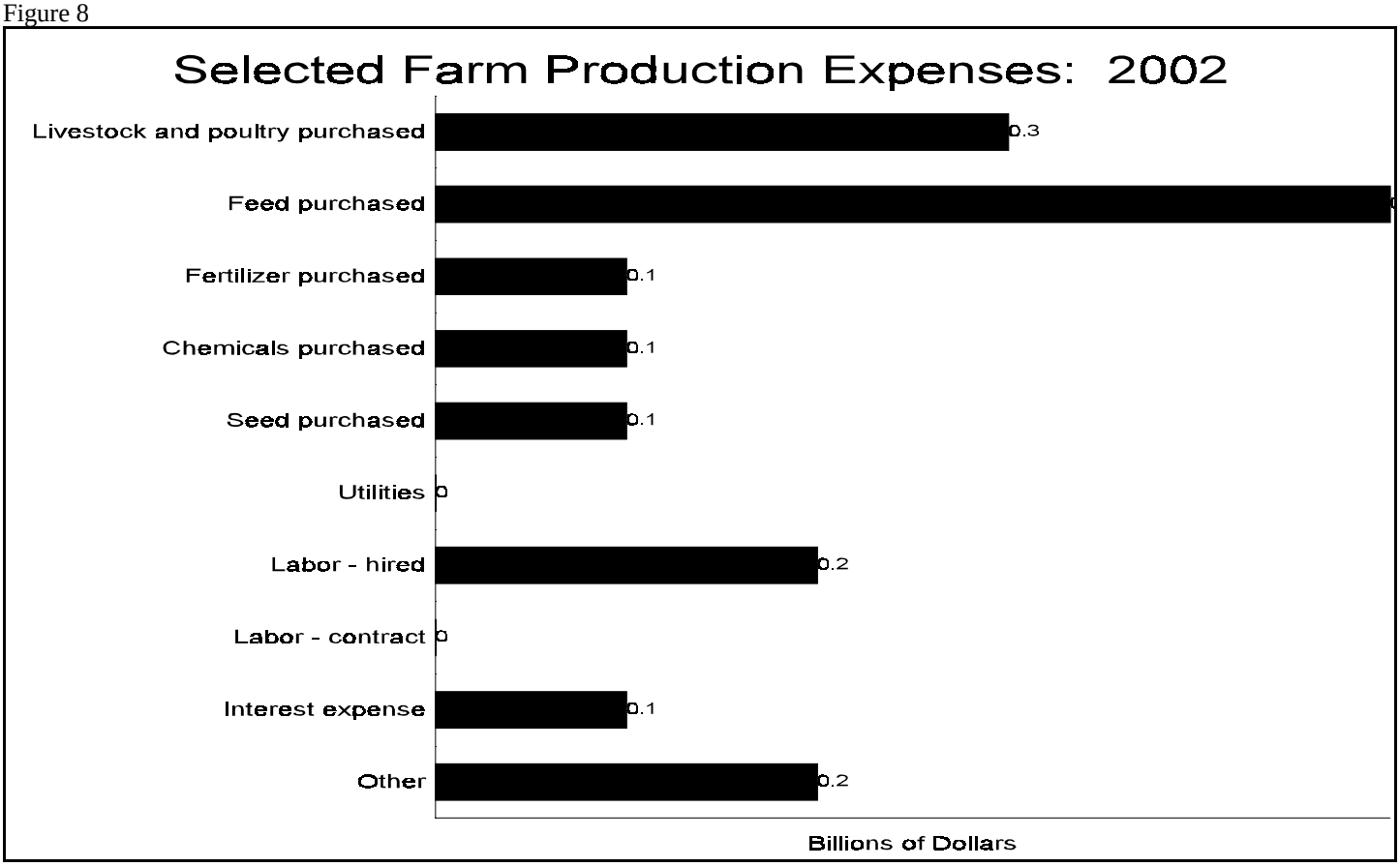


Figure 9

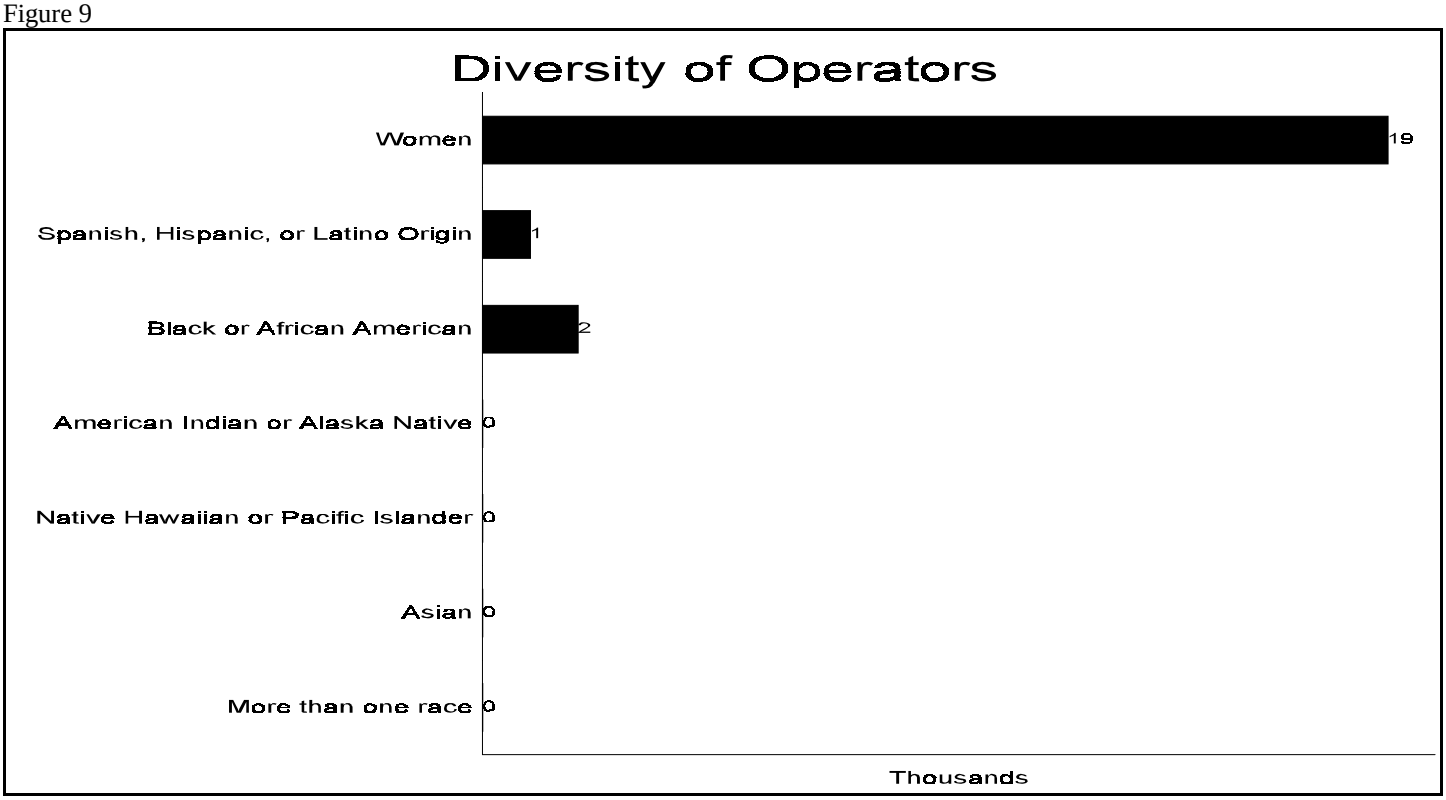


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 2002 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		2002	1997	Not adjusted for coverage					
				1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974
Farms	number	47,606	49,366	41,095	42,222	44,799	51,859	49,936	52,699
Land in farms	acres	8,624,829	8,753,625	8,228,226	8,297,011	8,676,336	9,436,854	9,459,429	9,678,307
Average size of farm	acres	181	177	200	197	194	182	189	184
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	490,064	356,425	384,979	320,488	232,374	205,034	171,658	102,388
Average per acre	dollars	2,675	1,975	1,920	1,636	1,198	1,125	900	558
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]	$1,000	2,005,079	1,927,837	1,718,392	1,388,837	1,350,875	1,396,216	1,060,091	699,383
Average per farm	dollars	43,303	39,063	41,835	33,090	30,249	26,976	21,282	14,487
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		3,027	3,860	2,864	3,357	3,408	4,158	3,891	3,544
10 to 49 acres		14,082	13,908	10,283	10,361	10,753	12,762	10,836	11,521
50 to 179 acres		18,315	19,138	15,938	16,293	17,530	20,489	20,393	22,480
180 to 499 acres		8,613	8,730	8,293	8,422	9,252	10,393	10,737	11,282
500 to 999 acres		2,183	2,465	2,469	2,517	2,624	2,837	2,909	2,756
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1,023	937	923	987	968	956	917	852
2,000 acres or more		363	328	325	285	264	264	253	264
Total cropland	farms	41,047	43,124	37,177	38,779	41,491	48,550	47,652	50,419
	acres	4,194,158	4,525,365	4,322,425	4,311,840	4,363,106	4,559,543	4,508,938	4,432,097
Harvested cropland	farms	33,791	36,326	32,124	34,255	37,332	44,259	44,643	46,485
	acres	2,623,776	2,600,860	2,520,961	2,449,013	2,406,976	2,779,282	2,599,660	2,446,897
Irrigated land	farms	3,331	2,509	2,337	2,312	3,054	1,839	2,416	1,965
	acres	98,913	86,388	84,926	61,759	78,681	42,824	42,030	28,257
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) [2]	$1,000	2,360,911	2,394,779	2,343,518	2,055,958	1,588,770	1,606,915	1,261,255	959,687
Average per farm	dollars	49,593	48,511	57,027	48,694	35,464	30,986	25,257	18,211
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	718,219	794,010	780,099	696,489	465,379	629,303	503,579	435,652
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	1,642,692	1,600,769	1,563,418	1,359,469	1,123,391	977,612	757,676	514,246
Farms by value of sales [3]:									
Less than $2,500		18,424	16,355	10,999	10,546	13,622	15,842	14,432	21,495
$2,500 to $4,999		6,669	8,018	6,754	7,161	7,995	9,509	9,398	8,316
$5,000 to $9,999		6,946	8,170	7,203	7,687	7,580	8,558	8,595	7,893
$10,000 to $24,999		6,737	7,444	7,011	7,402	6,895	7,753	8,053	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999		3,060	3,160	3,042	3,266	3,028	3,660	3,847	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999		1,849	2,057	1,965	1,946	2,102	2,617	2,729	(NA)
$100,000 to $499,999		2,845	3,066	3,035	3,439	3,110	3,541	2,657	1,791
$500,000 or more		1,076	1,096	1,086	775	467	349	186	106
Farms by type of organization:									
Family or individual		42,851	43,445	35,824	36,866	39,344	45,731	43,964	(NA)
Partnership		2,757	3,866	3,425	3,786	4,004	4,765	4,855	(NA)
Corporation		1,723	1,787	1,620	1,327	1,173	1,023	895	(NA)
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc		275	268	226	243	278	340	222	(NA)
Principal operator by days of work off farm [4 5]:									
None		21,530	17,351	15,297	15,878	16,275	17,984	18,711	17,449
Any		26,076	29,047	23,215	23,465	25,826	29,561	28,719	25,591
200 days or more		18,747	20,961	16,433	16,795	18,291	20,648	19,508	17,377
Principal operator by primary occupation [5]:									
Farming		25,500	20,479	18,410	19,571	20,617	24,090	24,425	28,599
Other		22,106	28,887	22,685	22,651	24,182	27,769	25,511	23,521
Average age of principal operator [5]	years	56.7	55.8	56.4	55.6	54.5	53.3	52.9	54.1
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	2,045,598	2,064,754	1,924,690	1,699,051	1,334,393	(NA)	(NA)	745,380
Selected farm production expenses [1]:									
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	277,272	230,527	208,871	230,888	169,333	161,849	131,379	92,487
Feed purchased	$1,000	507,692	690,144	649,741	461,703	360,422	295,721	238,693	181,081
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [6 7]	$1,000	114,943	119,804	113,688	108,844	92,982	116,005	93,963	80,091
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	$1,000	84,041	85,685	79,765	79,225	64,261	98,762	60,344	38,960
Hired farm labor	$1,000	242,131	205,151	192,798	188,671	145,364	126,893	103,504	69,582
Interest expense [8]	$1,000	90,843	93,671	85,752	85,120	83,237	105,832	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals [6]	$1,000	67,506	73,198	69,655	64,381	51,382	50,270	35,570	22,243
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	27,733	31,862	26,547	27,638	28,325	33,114	30,642	34,943
	number	1,622,767	1,702,675	1,639,058	1,653,191	1,510,920	1,672,006	1,455,042	1,703,583
Beef cows	farms	23,030	25,273	21,753	22,519	22,228	25,556	23,163	24,760
	number	680,610	695,774	688,541	674,068	581,298	617,787	545,240	659,896
Milk cows	farms	1,580	1,887	1,671	2,369	3,372	5,577	7,005	10,726
	number	114,724	124,762	121,823	140,033	157,128	173,418	167,777	175,673
Cattle and calves sold	farms	23,970	30,761	26,350	26,917	28,222	31,287	29,692	32,127
	number	931,879	958,985	906,897	855,634	859,708	814,465	783,226	719,470
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	855	1,533	1,170	2,085	3,711	7,239	10,168	12,202
	number	409,284	389,752	385,755	412,736	345,058	474,393	537,412	502,033
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	834	1,007	823	1,596	3,016	5,282	7,768	8,450
	number	847,002	717,263	710,320	715,452	642,863	804,740	912,766	902,641
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	1,937	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number	3,222,127	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	855	696	671	640	567	559	561	578
	number	266,103,921	259,406,650	258,684,455	201,697,436	142,971,809	120,078,522	85,628,152	66,214,566

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 2002 and Earlier Census Years** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		2002	1997	Not adjusted for coverage					
				1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain	farms	3,123	4,646	4,395	6,169	8,162	15,288	17,564	20,890
	acres	335,692	322,456	318,208	361,326	341,412	611,032	612,215	543,067
	bushels	22,656,691	29,903,600	29,480,704	40,633,506	20,941,850	58,283,179	50,865,163	43,268,674
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	2,305	2,716	2,646	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	139,420	145,166	143,216	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	tons	1,637,114	1,929,828	1,901,978	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat for grain, All	farms	1,793	2,969	2,888	3,670	4,339	6,594	5,051	10,115
	acres	174,887	259,597	257,063	241,042	188,428	296,840	123,985	258,366
	bushels	10,213,252	15,689,579	15,504,394	12,598,036	8,065,684	10,873,751	4,427,658	9,636,104
Winter wheat for grain	farms	1,793	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	174,887	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels	10,213,252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats for grain	farms	364	400	373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	5,529	5,311	5,216	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels	317,353	286,668	283,852	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley for grain	farms	781	874	854	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	43,955	52,033	51,096	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels	3,178,359	3,910,873	3,842,722	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum for grain	farms	88	185	174	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	2,221	7,262	7,150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels	95,489	472,157	465,311	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	108	31	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	2,788	964	964	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	tons	24,286	10,107	10,107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,576	3,229	3,135	3,709	4,586	7,247	6,925	7,950
	acres	467,210	492,257	487,001	507,878	459,924	612,399	474,287	421,462
	bushels	11,025,598	11,562,591	11,406,611	15,742,573	10,421,715	17,698,179	13,015,028	10,011,420
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	cwt	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton, All	farms	318	451	441	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	92,809	99,597	98,244	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bales	93,523	138,473	137,085	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms	4,184	6,067	5,870	8,444	9,750	13,485	14,835	15,903
	acres	30,308	53,770	54,035	55,419	45,121	64,005	70,928	67,308
	pounds	64,751,252	115,057,009	115,735,107	113,240,049	80,582,854	122,488,095	131,522,222	122,370,907
Potatoes	farms	302	405	358	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	5,774	5,974	5,925	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	cwt	1,263,357	1,112,750	1,109,759	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sweet potatoes	farms	133	113	103	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	456	582	606	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	cwt	79,903	53,819	63,179	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	27,544	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	1,377,442	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	tons, dry	2,534,457	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sunflower seed, All	farms	14	11	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	190	72	71	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	pounds	29,122	77,375	76,475	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts for nuts	farms	482	718	702	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	57,373	75,271	74,867	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	pounds	125,121,968	191,071,141	190,590,588	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) [9]	farms	1,195	1,115	1,008	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	24,377	25,964	25,479	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All land in orchards	farms	1,281	1,311	1,080	1,387	1,463	1,714	1,808	1,653
	acres	26,354	28,806	27,650	32,963	34,027	36,274	38,452	41,955

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1974 include the value of forest products sold.
[3] Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4] Data for 1997 and prior years do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[5] Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorships) and partnerships.
[6] Data for 1982 and prior years do not include cost of custom applications; data for chemicals include the cost of lime for 1978 and prior years.
[7] Data for 1997 and prior years exclude cost of lime and manure.
[8] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[9] Data for 1974 were from land area used.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share, Direct, and Organic: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002	Percent of total in 2002	1997
Total sales (see text) . . . farms	47,606	100.0	49,366
$1,000	2,360,911	100.0	2,394,779
Average per farm . . . dollars	49,593	(X)	48,511
By value of sales:			
Less than $1,000 (see text) . . . farms	11,418	24.0	8,715
$1,000	1,605	0.1	1,891
$1,000 to $2,499 . . . farms	7,006	14.7	7,640
$1,000	11,788	0.5	12,886
$2,500 to $4,999 . . . farms	6,669	14.0	8,018
$1,000	23,933	1.0	28,895
$5,000 to $9,999 . . . farms	6,946	14.6	8,170
$1,000	48,954	2.1	57,934
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . farms	5,424	11.4	6,064
$1,000	75,413	3.2	84,749
$20,000 to $24,999 . . . farms	1,313	2.8	1,380
$1,000	29,035	1.2	30,529
$25,000 to $39,999 . . . farms	2,200	4.6	2,356
$1,000	69,178	2.9	73,822
$40,000 to $49,999 . . . farms	860	1.8	804
$1,000	38,088	1.6	35,614
$50,000 to $99,999 . . . farms	1,849	3.9	2,057
$1,000	129,275	5.5	145,212
$100,000 to $249,999 . . . farms	1,708	3.6	1,876
$1,000	277,501	11.8	304,396
$250,000 to $499,999 . . . farms	1,137	2.4	1,190
$1,000	396,285	16.8	419,868
$500,000 to $999,999 . . . farms	731	1.5	773
$1,000	501,856	21.3	538,218
$1,000,000 or more . . . farms	345	0.7	323
$1,000	758,000	32.1	660,765
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 . . . farms	291	0.6	280
$1,000	401,803	17.0	391,316
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 . . . farms	23	(Z)	22
$1,000	73,670	3.1	79,153
$5,000,000 or more . . . farms	31	0.1	21
$1,000	282,526	12.0	190,296
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:			
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse . . . farms	17,672	37.1	19,798
$1,000	718,219	30.4	794,010
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas . . . farms	4,164	8.7	(NA)
$1,000	157,985	6.7	(NA)
Tobacco . . . farms	4,163	8.7	6,062
$1,000	112,503	4.8	186,380
Cotton and cottonseed . . . farms	312	0.7	449
$1,000	20,718	0.9	42,735
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . farms	1,303	2.7	(NA)
$1,000	79,345	3.4	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . farms	1,251	2.6	809
$1,000	40,954	1.7	34,516
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . farms	1,241	2.6	(NA)
$1,000	218,698	9.3	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops . . . farms	514	1.1	(NA)
$1,000	9,633	0.4	(NA)
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . farms	9,156	19.2	(NA)
$1,000	78,384	3.3	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products . . . farms	29,060	61.0	34,308
$1,000	1,642,692	69.6	1,600,769
Poultry and eggs . . . farms	2,140	4.5	1,974
$1,000	750,035	31.8	761,380
Total sales (see text) - Con.			
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.			
Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.			
Cattle and calves . . . farms	23,970	50.4	30,761
$1,000	471,703	20.0	412,012
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . farms	1,253	2.6	1,355
$1,000	275,402	11.7	277,119
Hogs and pigs . . . farms	834	1.8	1,007
$1,000	72,213	3.1	78,077
Sheep, goats, and their products farms	2,278	4.8	(NA)
$1,000	6,030	0.3	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . farms	3,007	6.3	(NA)
$1,000	40,581	1.7	(NA)
Aquaculture (see text) . . . farms	182	0.4	(NA)
$1,000	19,945	0.8	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . farms	682	1.4	(NA)
$1,000	6,782	0.3	(NA)
Value of landlord's share of total sales (see text) . . . farms	1,572	3.3	(NA)
$1,000	19,388	0.8	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . farms	2,513	5.3	2,026
$1,000	16,825	0.7	11,073
Average per farm . . . dollars	6,695	(X)	5,465
By value of sales:			
$1 to $499 . . . farms	659	1.4	690
$1,000	135	(Z)	133
$500 to $999 . . . farms	393	0.8	315
$1,000	258	(Z)	214
$1,000 to $4,999 . . . farms	922	1.9	659
$1,000	2,030	0.1	1,453
$5,000 to $9,999 . . . farms	226	0.5	156
$1,000	1,502	0.1	1,041
$10,000 to $24,999 . . . farms	172	0.4	126
$1,000	2,499	0.1	1,891
$25,000 to $49,999 . . . farms	75	0.2	37
$1,000	2,668	0.1	1,347
$50,000 or more . . . farms	66	0.1	43
$1,000	7,732	0.3	4,994
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . farms	337	0.7	(NA)
$1,000	4,306	0.2	(NA)
Average per farm . . . dollars	12,779	(X)	(NA)
By value of sales:			
$1 to $999 . . . farms	100	0.2	(NA)
$1,000	37	(Z)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999 . . . farms	195	0.4	(NA)
$1,000	637	(Z)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999 . . . farms	29	0.1	(NA)
$1,000	404	(Z)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999 . . . farms	5	(Z)	(NA)
$1,000	191	(Z)	(NA)
$50,000 or more . . . farms	8	(Z)	(NA)
$1,000	3,037	0.1	(NA)

Table 3. **Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold	Government payments
Total	farms	47,606	47,606	9,206
	$1,000	2,415,588	2,360,911	54,677
Average per farm	dollars	50,741	49,593	5,939
By economic class (see text):				
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	10,502	10,502	630
	$1,000	1,708	1,510	198
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	7,467	7,467	1,074
	$1,000	12,541	11,498	1,043
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	6,823	6,823	913
	$1,000	24,536	23,541	995
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	6,984	6,984	1,260
	$1,000	49,427	47,848	1,579
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	6,812	6,812	1,703
	$1,000	105,828	102,489	3,338
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	3,154	3,154	1,021
	$1,000	110,568	107,147	3,421
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1,864	1,864	722
	$1,000	130,473	126,206	4,267
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1,718	1,718	827
	$1,000	279,488	268,591	10,896
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1,173	1,173	569
	$1,000	410,848	396,680	14,169
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	757	757	336
	$1,000	520,064	510,756	9,308
$1,000,000 or more	farms	352	352	151
	$1,000	770,105	764,644	5,461
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	297	297	134
	$1,000	409,665	405,989	3,676
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	24	24	11
	$1,000	76,476	(D)	(D)
$5,000,000 or more	farms	31	31	6
	$1,000	283,964	(D)	(D)

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	47,605	(X)	49,352	(X)
$1,000	(X)	2,045,598	(X)	2,064,754
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	42,970	(X)	41,837
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	18,039	44,932	21,110	53,965
$5,000 to $9,999	10,309	74,209	11,144	79,526
$10,000 to $24,999	10,185	158,964	8,899	137,910
$25,000 to $49,999	3,709	125,981	2,856	99,283
$50,000 to $99,999	1,804	124,967	1,795	127,036
$100,000 to $249,999	1,710	279,123	1,634	267,923
$250,000 to $499,999	1,125	396,377	1,013	357,269
$500,000 or more	724	841,045	901	941,843
$500,000 to $999,999	535	355,173	669	470,423
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	147	208,410	199	275,021
$2,500,000 or more	42	277,462	33	196,398
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1] ..... farms	28,686	(X)	30,101	(X)
$1,000	(X)	114,943	(X)	119,804
percent of total	(X)	5.6	(X)	5.8
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	8,713	2,184	8,669	2,202
$500 to $999	5,304	3,627	6,120	4,248
$1,000 to $4,999	10,160	21,445	10,992	23,351
$5,000 to $9,999	2,225	15,036	1,812	12,405
$10,000 to $24,999	1,379	21,276	1,542	23,479
$25,000 to $49,999	541	18,124	615	20,880
$50,000 to $99,999	263	17,256	247	16,484
$100,000 or more	101	15,995	104	16,756
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	17,870	(X)	18,230	(X)
$1,000	(X)	67,506	(X)	73,198
percent of total	(X)	3.3	(X)	3.5
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	10,558	1,741	9,409	1,710
$500 to $999	2,192	1,385	2,616	1,781
$1,000 to $4,999	2,888	6,464	3,838	8,599
$5,000 to $9,999	863	5,866	879	6,144
$10,000 to $24,999	728	11,084	831	12,631
$25,000 to $49,999	353	12,136	361	12,648
$50,000 or more	288	28,829	296	29,686
$50,000 to $99,999	209	14,320	200	13,613
$100,000 or more	79	14,510	96	16,074
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	17,156	(X)	17,491	(X)
$1,000	(X)	73,863	(X)	53,962
percent of total	(X)	3.6	(X)	2.6
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	9,114	1,715	9,410	1,663
$500 to $999	2,409	1,655	2,724	1,822
$1,000 to $4,999	3,553	8,118	3,429	7,397
$5,000 to $9,999	832	5,522	850	5,712
$10,000 to $24,999	828	12,791	686	10,491
$25,000 or more	420	44,064	392	26,877
$25,000 to $49,999	258	8,456	260	8,699
$50,000 or more	162	35,608	132	18,179
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	13,434	(X)	15,286	(X)
$1,000	(X)	277,272	(X)	230,527
percent of total	(X)	13.6	(X)	11.2
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	4,482	1,975	4,093	1,909
$1,000 to $4,999	5,202	11,519	6,477	15,695
$5,000 to $9,999	1,231	8,386	1,554	10,749
$10,000 to $24,999	904	14,909	1,350	21,021
$25,000 to $49,999	677	23,638	823	29,435
$50,000 to $99,999	500	36,317	589	41,018
$100,000 to $249,999	315	45,899	322	46,626
$250,000 or more	123	134,628	78	64,073
$250,000 to $499,999	77	26,880	47	15,948
$500,000 to $999,999	22	14,257	22	14,528
$1,000,000 or more	24	93,491	9	33,596
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) ..... farms	6,974	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	27,806	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	1.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	2,797	1,374	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	3,243	7,536	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	595	3,973	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	249	3,579	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	49	1,667	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	25	1,662	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	9	1,321	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 or more	7	6,693	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	8,182	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	249,466	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	12.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	2,742	946	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	2,472	5,304	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	694	4,735	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	779	12,690	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	598	20,781	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased - Con.				
Other livestock and poultry purchased - Con.				
Farms with expenses of- Con.				
$50,000 to $99,999	493	36,197	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	288	42,300	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 or more	116	126,513	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	72	25,288	(NA)	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	21	13,478	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	23	87,747	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased ... farms	31,374	(X)	28,018	(X)
$1,000	(X)	507,692	(X)	690,144
percent of total	(X)	24.8	(X)	33.4
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	14,138	6,015	13,468	5,793
$1,000 to $4,999	11,788	25,613	10,205	21,562
$5,000 to $9,999	2,139	14,240	1,399	9,175
$10,000 to $24,999	1,037	14,512	697	10,717
$25,000 to $49,999	522	16,865	430	15,156
$50,000 to $99,999	487	35,263	517	36,442
$100,000 or more	1,263	395,184	1,302	591,299
$100,000 to $249,999	682	111,359	467	73,793
$250,000 to $499,999	444	152,089	403	142,438
$500,000 to $999,999	118	75,224	356	237,694
$1,000,000 or more	19	56,512	76	137,373
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ... farms	45,285	(X)	45,667	(X)
$1,000	(X)	84,041	(X)	85,685
percent of total	(X)	4.1	(X)	4.1
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	31,382	9,620	31,411	10,634
$1,000 to $4,999	10,445	21,528	10,588	22,029
$5,000 to $9,999	1,701	11,508	1,742	12,069
$10,000 to $24,999	1,299	19,125	1,517	22,983
$25,000 to $49,999	349	11,520	313	10,306
$50,000 or more	109	10,739	96	7,665
Utilities (see text) ... farms	22,952	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	48,221	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	2.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	11,213	2,407	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	3,988	2,678	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	5,568	12,022	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	1,277	8,775	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	709	10,445	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	197	11,894	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	134	4,384	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	63	7,510	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ... farms	42,932	(X)	39,143	(X)
$1,000	(X)	180,927	(X)	123,987
percent of total	(X)	8.8	(X)	6.0
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	19,709	7,364	18,816	7,627
$1,000 to $4,999	15,692	35,316	15,043	31,370
$5,000 to $9,999	3,879	26,474	2,592	17,044
$10,000 to $24,999	2,482	37,585	1,923	28,718
$25,000 to $49,999	737	25,395	566	18,298
$50,000 or more	433	48,793	203	20,929
$50,000 to $99,999	303	19,449	143	9,968
$100,000 or more	130	29,344	60	10,961
Hired farm labor ... farms	12,907	(X)	16,709	(X)
$1,000	(X)	242,131	(X)	205,151
percent of total	(X)	11.8	(X)	9.9
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	5,261	2,029	8,797	2,994
$1,000 to $4,999	3,203	6,945	4,045	8,737
$5,000 to $9,999	1,330	8,981	925	6,233
$10,000 to $24,999	1,374	21,451	1,247	19,448
$25,000 to $49,999	831	28,260	836	28,733
$50,000 to $99,999	501	33,716	500	34,373
$100,000 or more	407	140,748	359	104,634
$100,000 to $249,999	273	41,289	267	40,321
$250,000 to $499,999	72	24,451	50	18,743
$500,000 or more	62	75,009	42	45,569
Contract labor ... farms	4,169	(X)	3,831	(X)
$1,000	(X)	22,545	(X)	15,812
percent of total	(X)	1.1	(X)	0.8
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,840	776	1,975	769
$1,000 to $4,999	1,457	3,107	1,365	2,896
$5,000 to $9,999	440	2,995	210	1,373
$10,000 to $24,999	310	4,240	172	2,447
$25,000 to $49,999	63	2,272	57	1,983
$50,000 or more	59	9,156	52	6,344
$50,000 to $99,999	33	2,190	32	2,306
$100,000 or more	26	6,966	20	4,038
Customwork and custom hauling ... farms	7,662	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	21,574	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	1.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	5,081	1,433	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	1,708	3,911	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	442	2,886	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	302	4,707	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	88	2,874	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Customwork and custom hauling - Con.				
Farms with expenses of- Con.				
$50,000 or more	41	5,764	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	24	1,674	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more	17	4,089	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2] ... farms	9,874	(X)	10,540	(X)
$1,000	(X)	67,238	(X)	65,609
percent of total	(X)	3.3	(X)	3.2
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	2,114	556	2,895	639
$500 to $999	1,811	1,190	1,952	1,333
$1,000 to $4,999	3,456	7,763	3,378	7,579
$5,000 to $9,999	921	6,492	911	6,294
$10,000 to $24,999	900	13,844	725	11,351
$25,000 to $49,999	410	13,880	414	14,249
$50,000 or more	262	23,513	265	24,163
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ... farms	2,322	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	9,601	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	0.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	935	195	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	360	238	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	589	1,338	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	191	1,356	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	178	2,622	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	44	1,468	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	25	2,385	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense ... farms	12,688	(X)	14,202	(X)
$1,000	(X)	90,843	(X)	93,671
percent of total	(X)	4.4	(X)	4.5
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	2,733	1,218	3,574	1,640
$1,000 to $4,999	4,981	12,495	5,798	14,527
$5,000 to $9,999	2,150	15,102	2,350	15,932
$10,000 to $24,999	2,187	32,825	1,745	26,197
$25,000 to $49,999	475	15,658	540	18,134
$50,000 to $99,999	130	8,399	155	10,062
$100,000 or more	32	5,145	40	7,180
Secured by real estate ... farms	9,224	(X)	9,507	(X)
$1,000	(X)	69,572	(X)	67,168
percent of total	(X)	3.4	(X)	3.3
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,289	610	1,492	766
$1,000 to $4,999	3,801	9,542	4,364	11,443
$5,000 to $9,999	1,866	12,835	1,876	12,600
$10,000 to $24,999	1,818	26,702	1,289	19,148
$25,000 to $49,999	343	11,141	373	12,444
$50,000 to $99,999	85	5,319	88	5,824
$100,000 or more	22	3,423	25	4,941
Not secured by real estate ... farms	6,280	(X)	7,553	(X)
$1,000	(X)	21,270	(X)	26,503
percent of total	(X)	1.0	(X)	1.3
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	2,705	1,124	3,269	1,396
$1,000 to $4,999	2,463	5,405	2,971	6,445
$5,000 to $9,999	645	4,436	680	4,503
$10,000 to $24,999	347	5,162	469	6,902
$25,000 to $49,999	90	2,870	118	3,920
$50,000 to $99,999	23	1,496	42	2,827
$100,000 or more	7	778	4	509
Property taxes paid ... farms	44,043	(X)	47,022	(X)
$1,000	(X)	74,908	(X)	65,007
percent of total	(X)	3.7	(X)	3.1
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	12,551	3,107	14,783	3,820
$500 to $999	10,176	7,362	12,713	8,990
$1,000 to $4,999	18,630	38,256	17,625	33,889
$5,000 to $9,999	1,921	12,445	1,404	9,275
$10,000 to $24,999	653	8,947	431	6,042
$25,000 or more	112	4,790	66	2,989
All other production expenses (see text) ... farms	27,633	(X)	42,507	(X)
$1,000	(X)	162,293	(X)	192,025
percent of total	(X)	7.9	(X)	9.3
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	13,353	5,156	24,270	9,548
$1,000 to $4,999	8,888	18,896	13,117	26,765
$5,000 to $9,999	2,367	15,939	2,215	15,015
$10,000 to $24,999	1,952	28,815	1,593	24,501
$25,000 to $49,999	597	20,067	704	24,441
$50,000 to $99,999	299	19,504	415	27,969
$100,000 or more	177	53,916	193	63,787
$100,000 to $249,999	122	17,763	139	20,111
$250,000 or more	55	36,152	54	43,675
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] ... farms	3,136	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	17,817	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	0.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	593	122	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	486	333	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	1,578	4,115	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] - Con.				
Farms with expenses of- Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999	175	1,235	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	181	2,642	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	123	9,369	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	76	2,354	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	26	1,861	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more	21	5,154	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) farms	17,772	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	201,680	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	9.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	1,795	389	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	1,727	1,207	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	6,519	16,480	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	2,995	20,779	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2,853	43,433	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	1,883	119,392	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	1,154	38,556	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	523	35,335	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more	206	45,501	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1997 do not include lime or manure.
[2] Data for 1997 do not include grazing fees.
[3] Landlord production expenses are included within total farm production expenses.

Table 5. **Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Operators: 2002**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms	Income ($1,000)	Item	Farms	Income ($1,000)
Net cash farm income of operation (see text)	47,605	503,951	Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	47,605	304,601
Average per farm dollars	(X)	10,586	Average per farm dollars	(X)	6,398
Farms with net gains [1]	21,898	712,058	Farm operators reporting net gains [1]	22,278	515,560
Average per farm dollars	(X)	32,517	Average per farm dollars	(X)	23,142
Farms with gains of-			Farms with gains of-		
less than $1,000	3,611	1,826	less than $1,000	3,607	1,787
$1,000 to $4,999	6,691	17,591	$1,000 to $4,999	7,185	18,898
$5,000 to $9,999	3,279	23,231	$5,000 to $9,999	3,296	23,536
$10,000 to $24,999	3,599	57,174	$10,000 to $24,999	3,858	61,960
$25,000 to $49,999	1,678	58,749	$25,000 to $49,999	1,960	69,023
$50,000 or more	3,040	553,486	$50,000 or more	2,372	340,356
Farms with net losses	25,707	208,107	Farm operators reporting net losses	25,327	210,960
Average per farm dollars	(X)	8,095	Average per farm dollars	(X)	8,329
Farms with losses of-			Farms with losses of-		
less than $1,000	4,468	2,179	less than $1,000	4,374	2,114
$1,000 to $4,999	10,576	28,454	$1,000 to $4,999	10,215	27,465
$5,000 to $9,999	4,922	34,901	$5,000 to $9,999	4,937	35,075
$10,000 to $24,999	4,333	66,599	$10,000 to $24,999	4,372	67,480
$25,000 to $49,999	1,071	35,978	$25,000 to $49,999	1,073	36,123
$50,000 or more	337	39,996	$50,000 or more	356	42,703

[1] Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 6. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	9,206	54,677	8,637	24,428
Average per farm [1]	(X)	5,939	(X)	2,828
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	4,093	1,546	4,250	1,330
$1,000 to $4,999	3,082	6,748	3,069	6,924
$5,000 to $9,999	739	5,182	724	5,039
$10,000 to $24,999	709	11,328	479	7,156
$25,000 to $49,999	396	14,090	107	3,538
$50,000 or more	187	15,782	8	441
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	2,600	4,777	2,363	5,305
Average per farm [1]	(X)	1,837	(X)	2,245
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	1,367	461	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	1,039	2,096	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	133	911	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	48	701	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	13	609	(NA)	(NA)
Government payments - Con.				
Amount from other federal farm programs	7,286	49,899	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm [1]	(X)	6,849	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	3,286	1,252	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	2,157	4,864	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	612	4,296	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	673	10,702	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	558	28,785	(NA)	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation Loans (see text)	717	12,507	571	12,276
Average per farm [1]	(X)	17,443	(X)	21,500
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	222	76	174	56
$1,000 to $4,999	190	475	121	294
$5,000 to $9,999	87	626	77	534
$10,000 to $19,999	52	750	71	1,032
$20,000 to $24,999	41	904	18	393
$25,000 to $49,999	63	2,351	56	2,044
$50,000 or more	62	7,324	54	7,923

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	15,317	119,904	14,532	55,009
Average per farm dollars	(X)	7,828	(X)	3,785
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	6,642	2,147	7,748	1,849
$1,000 to $4,999	4,743	10,868	4,127	9,653
$5,000 to $9,999	1,413	9,695	1,183	8,127
$10,000 to $24,999	1,442	22,531	1,112	16,230
$25,000 to $49,999	597	20,641	253	8,033
$50,000 or more	480	54,020	109	11,118
Customwork and other agricultural services	1,914	11,834	2,896	16,525
Average per farm dollars	(X)	6,183	(X)	5,706
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	782	338	1,052	431
$1,000 to $4,999	709	1,590	1,123	2,567
$5,000 to $9,999	156	1,042	351	2,448
$10,000 to $24,999	174	2,701	256	3,845
$25,000 to $49,999	51	1,670	62	1,974
$50,000 or more	42	4,492	52	5,260
Gross cash rent or share payments	3,727	10,983	4,482	12,340
Average per farm dollars	(X)	2,947	(X)	2,753
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	1,678	746	1,851	800
$1,000 to $4,999	1,580	3,394	2,038	4,725
$5,000 to $9,999	288	1,966	390	2,536
$10,000 to $24,999	117	1,750	168	2,551
$25,000 or more	64	3,126	35	1,727
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	1,679	20,692	2,367	17,163
Average per farm dollars	(X)	12,324	(X)	7,251
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	353	131	686	294
$1,000 to $4,999	487	1,211	703	1,657
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1] - Con.				
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products - Con.				
Farms with receipts of - Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999	248	1,757	310	2,094
$10,000 to $24,999	371	5,764	575	7,842
$25,000 or more	220	11,829	93	5,277
Recreational services (see text)	610	2,681	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm dollars	(X)	4,396	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	276	110	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	241	464	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	43	282	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	23	359	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	27	1,466	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	6,189	6,457	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm dollars	(X)	1,043	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	4,983	832	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	922	1,942	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	147	962	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	111	1,673	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	26	1,048	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	6,077	67,256	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm dollars	(X)	11,067	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	2,186	919	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	1,947	4,508	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	663	4,508	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	662	10,410	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	619	46,912	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1997 are based on a sample of farms.

Table 8. **Land: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		2002 Total	2002 Percent of total	1997
LAND USE				
Farms	number	47,606	100.0	49,366
Land in farms	acres	8,624,829	100.0	8,753,625
Total cropland	farms	41,047	86.2	43,124
	acres	4,194,158	48.6	4,525,365
Harvested cropland	farms	33,791	71.0	36,326
	acres	2,623,776	30.4	2,600,860
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres		22,907	48.1	25,761
1 to 9 acres		6,579	13.8	8,327
10 to 19 acres		6,391	13.4	6,959
20 to 29 acres		4,518	9.5	5,014
30 to 49 acres		5,419	11.4	5,461
50 to 99 acres		5,185	10.9	5,110
100 to 199 acres		3,001	6.3	2,758
200 to 499 acres		1,825	3.8	1,800
500 to 999 acres		515	1.1	591
1,000 acres or more		358	0.8	306
1,000 to 1,999 acres		282	0.6	244
2,000 acres or more		76	0.2	62
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	23,357	49.1	27,027
	acres	1,267,163	14.7	1,619,130
Other cropland	farms	8,081	17.0	8,647
	acres	303,219	3.5	305,375
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms	5,731	12.0	(NA)
	acres	211,740	2.5	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	2,145	4.5	1,051
	acres	61,801	0.7	22,230

All farms		2002 Total	2002 Percent of total	1997
LAND USE - Con.				
Total cropland - Con.				
Other cropland - Con.				
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	1,248	2.6	851
	acres	29,678	0.3	20,725
Total woodland	farms	30,332	63.7	31,197
	acres	2,667,732	30.9	2,736,045
Woodland pastured	farms	14,887	31.3	15,436
	acres	637,236	7.4	642,607
Woodland not pastured	farms	21,961	46.1	23,544
	acres	2,030,496	23.5	2,093,438
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	19,635	41.2	12,581
	acres	1,412,483	16.4	1,139,762
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc	farms	25,242	53.0	30,269
	acres	350,456	4.1	352,453
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES				
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	2,597	(X)	2,366
	acres	107,610	(X)	104,634
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms	139	0.3	(NA)
	acres	3,264	(Z)	(NA)
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	4,639	9.7	(NA)
	acres	878,685	10.2	(NA)

Table 9. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	2002	1997	2002	1997	2002	1997	2002	1997
Land in farms	47,606	49,366	8,624,829	8,753,625	2,623,776	2,600,860	98,913	86,388
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3,027	3,860	14,914	16,509	4,221	4,553	711	610
10 to 49 acres	14,082	13,908	378,963	378,345	101,681	94,939	4,204	2,703
50 to 69 acres	4,729	4,917	274,876	285,549	69,677	70,917	1,718	1,263
70 to 99 acres	5,204	5,302	432,624	440,058	110,076	104,354	3,437	1,829
100 to 139 acres	4,980	5,441	580,168	633,251	145,278	152,094	3,943	2,739
140 to 179 acres	3,402	3,478	535,208	548,867	132,801	128,631	2,975	2,158
180 to 219 acres	2,319	2,361	458,977	466,180	118,596	112,248	3,520	2,626
220 to 259 acres	1,736	1,696	413,691	404,442	113,444	103,862	3,316	3,060
260 to 499 acres	4,558	4,673	1,596,252	1,637,144	444,873	435,568	13,456	13,108
500 to 999 acres	2,183	2,465	1,474,804	1,652,822	456,988	540,577	20,209	18,692
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,023	937	1,361,779	1,236,713	515,803	484,361	18,799	20,688
2,000 to 4,999 acres	339	(NA)	939,749	(NA)	347,949	(NA)	21,243	(NA)
5,000 acres or more	24	26	162,824	201,975	62,389	65,456	1,382	4,271
Farms with harvested cropland	33,791	36,326	7,461,840	7,746,622	2,623,776	2,600,860	97,475	85,413
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1,343	1,662	6,368	7,381	4,221	4,553	651	598
10 to 49 acres	7,824	8,399	222,797	239,719	101,681	94,939	3,708	2,468
50 to 69 acres	3,316	3,639	193,245	212,249	69,677	70,917	1,631	1,119
70 to 99 acres	3,885	4,109	323,358	342,008	110,076	104,354	3,259	1,677
100 to 139 acres	3,895	4,358	454,979	509,156	145,278	152,094	3,923	2,716
140 to 179 acres	2,811	2,932	442,974	463,087	132,801	128,631	2,975	2,144
180 to 219 acres	1,929	2,036	381,707	402,105	118,596	112,248	3,320	2,602
220 to 259 acres	1,512	1,518	359,929	362,174	113,444	103,862	3,099	3,060
260 to 499 acres	3,986	4,191	1,401,096	1,470,561	444,873	435,568	13,276	12,887
500 to 999 acres	1,981	2,263	1,342,957	1,521,947	456,988	540,577	20,209	18,542
1,000 to 1,999 acres	967	903	1,291,781	1,193,914	515,803	484,361	18,799	20,688
2,000 to 4,999 acres	320	(NA)	890,334	(NA)	347,949	(NA)	21,243	(NA)
5,000 acres or more	22	25	150,315	196,975	62,389	65,456	1,382	4,271
Farms with irrigated land	3,331	2,509	987,120	811,916	384,698	330,031	98,913	86,388
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	394	377	1,527	1,271	850	690	711	610
10 to 49 acres	761	484	19,734	11,685	7,674	4,313	4,204	2,703
50 to 69 acres	215	133	12,530	7,727	4,147	2,374	1,718	1,263
70 to 99 acres	290	184	24,084	14,868	7,162	3,811	3,437	1,829
100 to 139 acres	256	199	30,341	23,155	10,477	7,193	3,943	2,739
140 to 179 acres	191	137	30,012	21,676	8,738	6,087	2,975	2,158
180 to 219 acres	142	112	27,952	21,835	9,865	6,905	3,520	2,626
220 to 259 acres	129	100	30,836	23,829	9,779	9,194	3,316	3,060
260 to 499 acres	398	308	142,865	114,001	48,559	38,986	13,456	13,108
500 to 999 acres	316	275	220,354	189,117	79,080	73,041	20,209	18,692
1,000 to 1,999 acres	165	148	225,367	200,374	91,984	93,040	18,799	20,688
2,000 to 4,999 acres	70	(NA)	195,207	(NA)	94,811	(NA)	21,243	(NA)
5,000 acres or more	4	7	26,311	57,111	11,572	22,761	1,382	4,271

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		2002	1997
Farms	number	3,331	2,509
Proportion of farms	percent	7.0	5.1
Irrigated land	acres	98,913	86,388
Average per farm	acres	30	34
Acres irrigated:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	1,976	1,414
	acres	5,708	4,170
10 to 49 acres	farms	915	668
	acres	20,109	15,388
50 to 99 acres	farms	205	222
	acres	13,401	14,930
100 to 199 acres	farms	137	115
	acres	17,979	15,518
200 to 499 acres	farms	72	69
	acres	19,737	19,700
500 to 999 acres	farms	22	17
	acres	14,695	10,876

Farms with irrigation		2002	1997
Irrigated land - Con.			
Acres irrigated - Con.			
1,000 acres or more	farms	4	4
	acres	7,284	5,806
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	(NA)
	acres	(D)	(NA)
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	(NA)
	acres	(D)	(NA)
Irrigated land use:			
Harvested cropland	farms	3,147	2,392
	acres	95,293	83,101
Pastureland and other land	farms	256	201
	acres	3,620	3,287
Land in irrigated farms	acres	987,120	811,916
Cropland	acres	534,534	460,453
Harvested cropland	acres	384,698	330,031

Table 11. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms		Irrigated farms: Any land irrigated		Irrigated farms: All harvested cropland irrigated		Nonirrigated farms	
		2002	1997	2002	1997	2002	1997	2002	1997
Farms	number	47,606	49,366	3,331	2,509	1,093	961	44,275	46,857
Land in farms	acres	8,624,829	8,753,625	987,120	811,916	121,143	95,530	7,637,709	7,941,709
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	490,064	356,425	711,489	629,148	409,846	305,779	471,245	342,534
Average per acre	dollars	2,675	1,975	2,506	1,800	3,672	3,038	2,698	1,993
Irrigated land	acres	98,913	86,388	98,913	86,388	22,964	17,117	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms	41,047	43,124	3,310	2,496	1,093	961	37,737	40,628
	acres	4,194,158	4,525,365	534,534	460,453	48,460	41,467	3,659,624	4,064,912
Harvested cropland	farms	33,791	36,326	3,232	2,434	1,093	961	30,559	33,892
	acres	2,623,776	2,600,860	384,698	330,031	22,556	16,586	2,239,078	2,270,829
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms	35,669	36,341	1,809	1,248	428	296	33,860	35,093
	acres	2,679,646	2,758,892	179,926	133,440	22,318	16,171	2,499,720	2,625,452
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	2,597	2,366	195	214	34	40	2,402	2,152
	acres	107,610	104,634	9,456	7,311	711	1,035	98,154	97,323
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms	44,952	45,842	3,056	2,254	977	848	41,896	43,588
	acres	5,766,868	5,772,201	531,822	415,322	94,376	74,481	5,235,046	5,356,879
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	15,792	17,371	1,435	1,260	274	275	14,357	16,111
	acres	2,857,961	2,981,424	455,298	396,594	26,767	21,049	2,402,663	2,584,830
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	2,360,911	2,394,779	559,721	475,796	203,078	153,445	1,801,190	1,918,983
Average per farm	dollars	49,593	48,511	168,034	189,636	185,799	159,672	40,682	40,954
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	17,672	19,798	2,702	2,267	911	883	14,970	17,531
	$1,000	718,219	794,010	405,575	353,184	155,521	114,543	312,644	440,826
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	29,060	34,308	1,455	990	308	177	27,605	33,318
	$1,000	1,642,692	1,600,769	154,146	122,612	47,557	38,902	1,488,546	1,478,157
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	2,045,598	2,064,754	475,841	360,616	171,558	111,858	1,569,757	1,704,138
Average per farm	dollars	42,970	41,837	127,605	150,759	128,991	134,607	35,777	36,289
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [2]	farms	28,686	30,101	2,894	2,245	945	763	25,792	27,856
	$1,000	114,943	119,804	27,897	23,436	4,635	2,113	87,047	96,368
Chemicals	farms	17,870	18,230	2,443	1,960	774	609	15,427	16,270
	$1,000	67,506	73,198	22,585	18,698	4,225	2,111	44,921	54,500
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	17,156	17,491	2,407	1,858	803	553	14,749	15,633
	$1,000	73,863	53,962	43,363	22,919	20,866	10,971	30,500	31,042
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13,434	15,286	675	409	153	41	12,759	14,877
	$1,000	277,272	230,527	22,054	10,753	4,074	1,089	255,218	219,774
Feed purchased	farms	31,374	28,018	1,492	827	406	94	29,882	27,191
	$1,000	507,692	690,144	55,190	47,806	28,287	19,738	452,501	642,337
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms	45,285	45,667	3,653	2,307	1,309	771	41,632	43,360
	$1,000	84,041	85,685	22,252	19,755	6,027	4,381	61,788	65,930
Utilities (see text)	farms	22,952	(NA)	2,515	(NA)	750	(NA)	20,437	(NA)
	$1,000	48,221	(NA)	12,449	(NA)	4,788	(NA)	35,772	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms	42,932	39,143	3,588	2,198	1,286	689	39,344	36,945
	$1,000	180,927	123,987	41,776	22,334	12,719	5,163	139,151	101,653
Hired farm labor	farms	12,907	16,709	1,947	1,611	556	476	10,960	15,098
	$1,000	242,131	205,151	114,621	85,866	48,090	30,624	127,510	119,286
Contract labor	farms	4,169	3,831	454	301	110	85	3,715	3,530
	$1,000	22,545	15,812	7,591	6,082	1,709	1,344	14,954	9,730
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	7,662	(NA)	549	(NA)	100	(NA)	7,113	(NA)
	$1,000	21,574	(NA)	5,289	(NA)	2,653	(NA)	16,285	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [3]	farms	9,874	10,540	1,156	1,019	181	135	8,718	9,521
	$1,000	67,238	65,609	19,354	16,361	2,489	1,589	47,884	49,248
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	2,322	(NA)	279	(NA)	72	(NA)	2,043	(NA)
	$1,000	9,601	(NA)	3,131	(NA)	527	(NA)	6,471	(NA)
Interest expense	farms	12,688	14,202	1,488	1,203	414	295	11,200	12,999
	$1,000	90,843	93,671	15,005	16,415	3,768	4,084	75,838	77,256
Property taxes	farms	44,043	47,022	3,435	2,276	1,202	742	40,608	44,746
	$1,000	74,908	65,007	9,059	5,802	2,720	1,646	65,849	59,205
All other production expenses (see text)	farms	27,633	42,507	2,430	2,280	777	769	25,203	40,227
	$1,000	162,293	192,025	54,225	53,501	23,980	23,814	108,068	138,524
Commodity Credit Corporation loans (see text)	farms	717	571	139	114	-	4	578	457
	$1,000	12,507	12,276	2,349	2,436	-	2	10,158	9,840
Government payments received	farms	9,206	8,637	829	858	103	148	8,377	7,779
	$1,000	54,677	24,428	8,426	3,684	323	389	46,250	20,745
Income from farm-related sources (see text) [4]	farms	15,317	14,532	1,312	859	245	171	14,005	13,673
	$1,000	119,904	55,009	24,070	6,649	3,892	1,171	95,834	48,361
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]	farms	46,303	49,352	3,714	2,392	1,330	831	42,589	46,960
	$1,000	2,005,079	1,927,837	316,043	226,628	68,853	45,665	1,689,037	1,701,210
Average per farm	dollars	43,303	39,063	85,095	94,744	51,769	54,952	39,659	36,227
Livestock inventory:									
Cattle and calves	farms	27,733	31,862	1,358	892	250	140	26,375	30,970
	number	1,622,767	1,702,675	124,522	91,743	11,237	5,015	1,498,245	1,610,932
Milk cows	farms	1,580	1,887	146	123	21	13	1,434	1,764
	number	114,724	124,762	14,649	14,678	524	642	100,075	110,084
Hogs and pigs	farms	855	1,533	85	72	17	13	770	1,461
	number	409,284	389,752	300,686	236,116	273,634	194,009	108,598	153,636
Sheep and lambs	farms	1,697	1,777	73	41	22	11	1,624	1,736
	number	71,819	83,138	3,080	3,495	500	329	68,739	79,643

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 1997 data exclude lime and manure.
[3] 1997 data exclude grazing fees.
[4] 1997 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 12. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	27,733	1,622,767	31,862	1,702,675
Farms with-				
1 to 9	5,187	28,700	5,903	33,679
10 to 19	5,718	79,732	6,953	96,419
20 to 49	8,829	273,651	10,229	315,974
50 to 99	4,091	280,505	4,700	318,075
100 to 199	2,347	320,837	2,482	332,881
200 to 499	1,217	358,346	1,306	375,472
500 to 999	298	198,623	245	160,236
1,000 to 2,499	39	56,069	40	56,966
2,500 to 4,999	6	(D)	4	12,973
5,000 or more	1	(D)	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved	23,885	795,334	26,487	820,536
Farms with-				
1 to 9	6,324	33,184	8,092	41,661
10 to 19	6,147	83,174	6,966	93,997
20 to 49	7,394	218,893	7,132	212,196
50 to 99	2,460	166,665	2,663	177,456
100 to 199	1,108	145,241	1,186	153,718
200 to 499	409	115,793	402	108,620
500 to 999	34	21,525	41	25,746
1,000 to 2,499	9	10,859	5	7,142
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-
Beef cows	23,030	680,610	25,273	695,774
Farms with-				
1 to 9	6,301	33,117	7,922	41,108
10 to 19	6,124	82,800	6,918	93,303
20 to 49	7,367	217,431	7,012	207,835
50 to 99	2,113	139,956	2,287	149,316
100 to 199	811	105,070	828	105,579
200 to 499	285	79,743	271	72,791
500 to 999	22	13,664	30	18,700
1,000 to 2,499	7	8,829	5	7,142
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves - Con.				
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.				
Milk cows	1,580	114,724	1,887	124,762
Farms with-				
1 to 9	538	1,256	590	1,646
10 to 19	69	977	132	1,701
20 to 49	136	4,662	232	7,599
50 to 99	428	32,435	454	32,823
100 to 199	299	40,214	369	48,553
200 to 499	98	26,859	103	27,766
500 to 999	10	(D)	7	4,674
1,000 or more	2	(D)	-	-
Other cattle (see text)	23,247	827,433	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with-				
1 to 9	8,658	37,889	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 19	5,271	70,632	(NA)	(NA)
20 to 49	5,464	161,624	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	2,126	142,477	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	1,050	140,025	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	544	159,017	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	110	72,518	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499	21	28,635	(NA)	(NA)
2,500 or more	3	14,616	(NA)	(NA)
Cattle on feed (see text)	1,790	65,650	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with-				
1 to 9	793	3,692	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 19	401	5,226	(NA)	(NA)
20 to 49	293	8,415	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	169	11,148	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	88	11,539	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	35	9,412	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499	4	6,068	(NA)	(NA)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 13. **Cattle and Calves - Sales: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	2002			1997		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	23,970	931,879	471,703	30,761	958,985	412,012
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	8,179	41,780	18,394	11,277	57,916	21,762
10 to 19	5,825	78,763	33,837	7,695	104,066	38,736
20 to 49	5,974	179,512	79,731	7,510	224,807	86,646
50 to 99	2,273	153,143	72,613	2,639	176,911	73,522
100 to 199	1,066	141,505	75,403	1,059	140,289	62,484
200 to 499	490	141,118	77,900	462	127,901	62,100
500 to 999	116	78,255	46,596	78	51,436	25,579
1,000 to 2,499	38	58,131	34,927	35	48,297	24,907
2,500 to 4,999	5	18,140	9,786	4	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	4	41,532	22,515	2	(D)	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	20,380	691,540	(NA)	22,380	644,326	328,103
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	9,363	40,712	(NA)	10,446	45,426	21,069
10 to 19	4,314	57,013	(NA)	4,741	63,078	29,248
20 to 49	3,913	116,318	(NA)	4,392	129,741	60,984
50 to 99	1,492	100,430	(NA)	1,638	109,506	55,286
100 to 199	765	101,576	(NA)	734	97,037	49,467
200 to 499	385	111,678	(NA)	329	92,338	50,868
500 to 999	105	70,647	(NA)	68	44,502	25,099
1,000 to 2,499	35	54,434	(NA)	26	37,019	20,203
2,500 to 4,999	5	17,500	(NA)	4	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	3	21,232	(NA)	2	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed (see text)	2,336	81,921	(NA)	1,654	46,783	33,351
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	1,197	4,871	(NA)	937	3,236	2,215
10 to 19	418	5,443	(NA)	284	3,755	2,483
20 to 49	390	11,893	(NA)	252	7,423	4,932
50 to 99	156	10,148	(NA)	94	6,459	4,651
100 to 199	116	14,993	(NA)	44	6,094	4,537
200 to 499	40	11,422	(NA)	33	9,994	7,252
500 to 999	12	(D)	(NA)	7	4,608	3,078
1,000 to 2,499	6	8,567	(NA)	2	(D)	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	(NA)	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	(NA)	-	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	14,645	240,339	(NA)	18,860	314,659	83,909
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	7,704	34,255	(NA)	9,798	43,472	12,107
10 to 19	3,624	46,252	(NA)	4,506	59,240	16,324
20 to 49	2,601	72,950	(NA)	3,452	99,560	26,513
50 to 99	503	32,119	(NA)	797	51,353	13,368
100 to 199	161	20,189	(NA)	213	27,256	7,630
200 to 499	46	11,998	(NA)	79	20,862	5,059
500 to 999	4	(D)	(NA)	12	8,404	1,627
1,000 or more	2	(D)	(NA)	3	4,512	1,281

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Other cattle (see text)				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	27,733	1,622,767	23,885	795,334	23,247	827,433	22,771	886,927	448,243
Farms with herd size of-									
1 to 9	5,187	28,700	3,855	16,927	3,402	11,773	3,193	20,999	9,528
10 to 19	5,718	79,732	4,865	48,649	4,354	31,083	4,454	42,953	18,819
20 to 49	8,829	273,651	7,981	161,677	7,576	111,974	7,596	137,689	59,958
50 to 99	4,091	280,505	3,696	146,424	4,062	134,081	3,797	137,185	63,130
100 to 199	2,347	320,837	2,113	160,413	2,317	160,424	2,220	171,882	80,318
200 to 499	1,217	358,346	1,078	160,087	1,197	198,259	1,174	184,299	101,791
500 to 999	298	198,623	257	76,686	293	121,937	291	126,715	72,043
1,000 to 2,499	39	56,069	35	19,271	39	36,798	39	42,930	28,133
2,500 to 4,999	6	(D)	5	5,200	6	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No cattle and calves herd, as of Dec. 31, 2002	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,199	44,952	23,460

Table 15. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd [1]	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Other cattle (see text)				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	23,885	1,433,453	23,885	795,334	19,399	638,119	20,102	690,742	335,283
Farms with cow herd size of-									
1 to 9	6,324	64,980	6,324	33,184	4,539	31,796	4,382	37,364	17,342
10 to 19	6,147	139,967	6,147	83,174	4,783	56,793	5,254	66,357	28,910
20 to 49	7,394	370,358	7,394	218,893	6,141	151,465	6,564	171,862	75,495
50 to 99	2,460	309,842	2,460	166,665	2,431	143,177	2,378	164,038	75,484
100 to 199	1,108	277,816	1,108	145,241	1,078	132,575	1,079	126,869	68,515
200 to 499	409	215,751	409	115,793	389	99,958	402	99,994	55,441
500 to 999	34	35,839	34	21,525	29	14,314	34	16,538	10,308
1,000 to 2,499	9	18,900	9	10,859	9	8,041	9	7,720	3,788
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2002	3,848	189,314	(X)	(X)	3,848	189,314	3,868	241,137	136,420

[1] Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 16. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory							
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Other cattle (see text)	
			Total		Beef cows			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	23,030	1,277,387	23,030	709,217	23,030	680,610	18,651	568,170
Farms with beef herd size of-								
1 to 9	6,301	71,007	6,301	37,077	6,301	33,117	4,539	33,930
10 to 19	6,124	144,754	6,124	86,057	6,124	82,800	4,770	58,697
20 to 49	7,367	382,885	7,367	226,341	7,367	217,431	6,123	156,544
50 to 99	2,113	270,847	2,113	146,440	2,113	139,956	2,101	124,407
100 to 199	811	213,597	811	108,664	811	105,070	807	104,933
200 to 499	285	155,388	285	82,044	285	79,743	284	73,344
500 to 999	22	23,843	22	13,765	22	13,664	20	10,078
1,000 to 2,499	7	15,066	7	8,829	7	8,829	7	6,237
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2002	4,703	345,380	855	86,117	(X)	(X)	4,596	259,263

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales								
	Total			Cattle				Calves	
				Total		Cattle on feed (see text)			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	19,399	649,031	317,634	16,303	452,045	1,601	43,639	12,941	196,986
Farms with beef herd size of-									
1 to 9	4,435	39,152	17,890	3,511	25,773	431	(D)	2,585	13,379
10 to 19	5,242	70,899	32,929	4,263	43,933	386	3,992	3,597	26,966
20 to 49	6,555	175,644	77,609	5,525	108,252	445	8,470	4,663	67,392
50 to 99	2,058	152,684	70,549	1,931	102,501	185	8,369	1,447	50,183
100 to 199	797	108,035	58,203	767	84,961	104	9,722	490	23,074
200 to 499	283	83,283	48,340	277	70,816	45	(D)	138	12,467
500 to 999	22	12,749	8,549	22	10,661	3	(D)	15	2,088
1,000 to 2,499	7	6,585	3,565	7	5,148	2	(D)	6	1,437
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2002	4,571	282,848	154,069	4,077	239,495	735	38,282	1,704	43,353

Table 17. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory							
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Other cattle (see text)	
			Total		Milk cows			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	1,580	246,809	1,580	139,955	1,580	114,724	1,335	106,854
Farms with milk cow herd size of-								
1 to 9	538	15,953	538	9,242	538	1,256	401	6,711
10 to 19	69	3,073	69	1,854	69	977	51	1,219
20 to 49	136	10,235	136	6,270	136	4,662	115	3,965
50 to 99	428	69,966	428	38,562	428	32,435	406	31,404
100 to 199	299	81,451	299	46,148	299	40,214	269	35,303
200 to 499	98	52,446	98	29,388	98	26,859	83	23,058
500 to 999	10	(D)	10	(D)	10	(D)	8	(D)
1,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2002	26,153	1,375,958	22,305	655,379	(X)	(X)	21,912	720,579

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	1,343	77,390	37,038	1,197	48,442	895	28,948	1,126	272,921
Farms with milk cow herd size of-									
1 to 9	375	7,507	3,359	303	4,268	248	3,239	90	(D)
10 to 19	58	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	39	(D)	69	2,469
20 to 49	119	3,262	1,253	107	1,786	85	1,476	136	9,659
50 to 99	401	21,353	10,136	375	14,248	266	7,105	424	75,959
100 to 199	285	25,842	13,808	263	17,181	180	8,661	297	95,994
200 to 499	93	14,483	6,631	91	8,199	66	6,284	98	68,946
500 to 999	10	2,776	1,085	9	1,510	10	1,266	10	13,804
1,000 or more	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2002	22,627	854,489	434,665	19,183	643,098	13,750	211,391	127	2,481

Table 18. **Cattle and Calves - Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more				Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	
				Total		Cattle on feed (see text)			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	23,970	931,879	471,703	20,380	691,540	2,336	81,921	14,645	240,339
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold -									
1 to 9	8,179	41,780	18,394	6,301	(D)	776	(D)	4,501	(D)
10 to 19	5,825	78,763	33,837	4,854	45,428	505	4,322	3,926	33,335
20 to 49	5,974	179,512	79,731	5,357	112,643	516	9,999	4,012	66,869
50 to 99	2,273	153,143	72,613	2,188	109,597	245	10,449	1,416	43,546
100 to 199	1,066	141,505	75,403	1,035	110,669	178	15,583	550	30,836
200 to 499	490	141,118	77,900	482	120,318	71	11,632	199	20,800
500 to 999	116	78,255	46,596	116	72,860	30	10,977	30	5,395
1,000 to 2,499	38	58,131	34,927	38	56,784	12	8,657	6	1,347
2,500 or more	9	59,672	32,301	9	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)

Table 19. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	2002		1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	855	409,284	1,533	389,752
Farms with-				
1 to 24	636	4,196	1,184	7,523
25 to 49	94	3,164	106	3,617
50 to 99	31	2,122	68	4,340
100 to 199	30	4,407	50	6,265
200 to 499	16	4,551	46	13,572
500 to 999	6	3,790	25	16,327
1,000 to 1,999	14	20,919	24	34,716
2,000 to 4,999	18	52,465	20	58,322
5,000 or more	10	313,670	10	245,070
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	450	31,528	781	41,282
Farms with-				
1 to 24	401	1,941	683	3,321
25 to 49	22	687	30	1,003
50 to 99	9	(D)	27	1,706

Hogs and pigs	2002		1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs - Con.				
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding - Con.				
Farms with - Con.				
100 to 199	8	1,168	14	1,769
200 to 499	1	(D)	15	4,411
500 or more	9	26,901	12	29,072
Other hogs and pigs	766	377,756	1,417	348,470
Farms with-				
1 to 24	574	3,790	1,110	6,525
25 to 49	75	2,399	93	3,267
50 to 99	27	1,781	55	3,629
100 to 199	29	3,876	43	5,658
200 to 499	15	4,135	43	12,608
500 to 999	6	4,220	22	14,977
1,000 or more	40	357,555	51	301,806

Table 20. **Hogs and Pigs - Sales: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	2002			1997		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	834	847,002	72,213	1,007	717,263	78,077
Farms with-						
1 to 24	571	4,025	350	554	4,958	614
25 to 49	63	2,129	171	165	5,704	577
50 to 99	63	4,211	286	72	4,709	511
100 to 199	47	6,277	498	57	7,492	748
200 to 499	27	8,194	566	48	13,938	1,368
500 to 999	5	3,327	238	40	26,508	2,688
1,000 to 1,999	10	12,518	1,119	18	24,289	2,707
2,000 to 4,999	19	63,310	5,068	25	80,644	8,601
5,000 or more	29	743,011	63,918	28	549,021	60,264
5,000 to 7,499	5	30,070	2,706	8	52,050	5,323
7,500 or more	24	712,941	61,212	20	496,971	54,941

Table 21. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales		
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	855	409,284	450	31,528	766	377,756	587	806,464	69,264
Farms with-									
1 to 24	636	4,196	278	902	550	3,294	376	4,821	362
25 to 49	94	3,164	82	562	91	2,602	90	5,741	381
50 to 99	31	2,122	31	391	31	1,731	29	2,486	191
100 to 199	30	4,407	26	723	30	3,684	30	9,466	576
200 to 499	16	4,551	14	791	16	3,760	15	8,113	610
500 to 999	6	3,790	4	(D)	6	(D)	6	5,910	463
1,000 to 1,999	14	20,919	6	1,428	14	19,491	13	59,466	4,453
2,000 to 4,999	18	52,465	3	(D)	18	(D)	18	168,672	12,192
5,000 or more	10	313,670	6	23,951	10	289,719	10	541,789	50,035
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 2002	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	247	40,538	2,950

Table 22. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales		
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	587	406,233	348	31,187	542	375,046	834	847,002	72,213
Farms with sales of-									
1 to 9	232	1,266	86	197	215	1,069	400	1,307	122
10 to 24	133	2,351	91	456	123	1,895	171	2,718	228
25 to 49	54	1,320	45	237	46	1,083	63	2,129	171
50 to 99	47	1,990	42	388	42	1,602	63	4,211	286
100 to 199	42	3,599	39	589	37	3,010	47	6,277	498
200 to 499	25	4,692	20	585	25	4,107	27	8,194	566
500 to 999	4	1,240	3	340	4	900	5	3,327	238
1,000 or more	50	389,775	22	28,395	50	361,380	58	818,839	70,105
1,000 to 1,999	8	3,815	6	510	8	3,305	10	12,518	1,119
2,000 to 4,999	15	25,055	7	984	15	24,071	19	63,310	5,068
5,000 to 7,499	5	12,260	-	-	5	12,260	5	30,070	2,706
7,500 or more	22	348,645	9	26,901	22	321,744	24	712,941	61,212
None sold	268	3,051	102	341	224	2,710	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 23. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Producer: 2002**

[Farm counts and inventories may be included in more than one producer type. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	820	58,709	7	276,776	34	89,575
Farms with-						
1 to 24	635	4,194	1	(D)	1	(D)
25 to 49	92	3,096	-	-	4	(D)
50 to 99	31	2,122	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	30	4,407	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	16	4,551	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	4	2,540	-	-	2	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	6	8,459	-	-	8	12,460
2,000 to 4,999	3	8,100	2	(D)	15	45,665
5,000 or more	3	21,240	4	(D)	4	30,056
5,000 to 7,499	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
7,500 or more	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)

Table 24. **Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2002**

[Farm counts and inventories may be included in more than one producer type. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold	790	125,413	7	475,923	43	284,580
Farms with-						
1 to 24	570	4,023	1	(D)	1	(D)
25 to 49	60	2,043	-	-	3	86
50 to 99	60	4,059	-	-	5	(D)
100 to 199	47	6,277	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	27	8,194	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	5	3,327	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	8	9,818	-	-	2	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	8	23,592	-	-	11	39,718
5,000 or more	5	64,080	6	(D)	21	241,760
5,000 to 7,499	-	-	1	(D)	5	30,070
7,500 or more	5	64,080	5	(D)	16	211,690

Table 25. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Operation: 2002**

[Farm counts and inventories may be included in more than one operation type. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	82	9,366	299	308,620	223	76,679	67	3,751	7	(D)
Farms with-										
1 to 24	55	584	180	1,539	174	961	45	479	4	34
25 to 49	16	545	54	1,858	10	330	8	(D)	2	(D)
50 to 99	4	267	17	1,168	8	553	4	313	-	-
100 to 199	2	(D)	22	3,097	2	(D)	8	1,327	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	12	3,695	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	4	6,009	8	12,490	1	(D)	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	14	41,015	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	6	283,614	3	19,400	-	-	1	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
7,500 or more	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)

Table 26. **Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2002**

[Farm counts and inventories may be included in more than one operation type. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold	89	80,492	311	516,594	300	227,580	64	12,150	9	(D)
Farms with-										
1 to 24	45	(D)	187	1,517	233	1,367	32	205	6	80
25 to 49	10	304	36	(D)	11	(D)	6	170	-	-
50 to 99	15	(D)	27	1,752	8	575	9	649	2	(D)
100 to 199	4	506	31	4,130	10	1,303	11	1,462	-	-
200 to 499	10	3,082	13	3,935	4	1,177	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	-	-	3	3,468	4	5,100	3	3,950	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	5	14,956	11	39,018	2	(D)	-	-
5,000 or more	4	70,918	7	484,133	17	177,304	-	-	1	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	-	-	-	-	5	30,070	-	-	-	-
7,500 or more	4	70,918	7	484,133	12	147,234	-	-	1	(D)

Table 27. **Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY				
Layers 20 weeks old and older	1,937	3,222,127	2,008	3,778,564
Farms with inventory of-				
1 to 49	1,568	25,769	1,689	27,349
50 to 99	151	(D)	125	7,447
100 to 399	98	13,710	59	9,179
400 to 3,199	7	8,560	11	8,912
3,200 to 9,999	35	243,265	49	342,816
10,000 to 19,999	47	683,909	47	678,609
20,000 to 49,999	26	697,210	15	432,388
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	7	402,700
100,000 or more	4	1,453,292	6	1,869,164
Pullets for laying flock replacement	541	1,277,548	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	919	45,429,958	788	41,843,852
Turkeys	497	7,272,456	549	8,176,228
Emus	102	691	(NA)	(NA)
Ostriches	38	133	(NA)	(NA)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1]	929	(X)	784	(X)
NUMBER SOLD				
Layers 20 weeks old and older	406	2,332,276	286	3,610,924
Pullets for laying flock replacement	205	2,896,087	87	2,698,813
NUMBER SOLD - Con.				
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	855	266,103,921	696	259,406,650
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 1,999	133	14,183	52	6,487
2,000 to 15,999	7	59,384	3	21,615
16,000 to 29,999	7	131,000	3	76,200
30,000 to 59,999	8	336,000	20	900,065
60,000 to 99,999	27	2,266,607	45	3,594,571
100,000 to 199,999	126	20,301,021	114	16,462,526
200,000 to 299,999	164	39,692,329	130	31,636,766
300,000 to 499,999	217	85,052,058	184	71,809,984
500,000 or more	166	118,251,339	145	134,898,436
500,000 to 749,999	115	66,606,660	104	60,238,336
750,000 or more	51	51,644,679	41	74,660,100
Turkeys	372	19,745,278	404	26,030,881
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 1,999	88	3,105	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 7,999	7	36,840	(NA)	(NA)
8,000 to 15,999	23	283,001	(NA)	(NA)
16,000 to 29,999	29	663,108	(NA)	(NA)
30,000 to 59,999	89	3,953,851	(NA)	(NA)
60,000 to 99,999	80	6,080,265	(NA)	(NA)
100,000 or more	56	8,725,108	(NA)	(NA)
Emus	25	175	(NA)	(NA)
Ostriches	9	69	(NA)	(NA)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1]	243	(X)	171	(X)

[1] 1997 data include emus and ostriches.

Table 28. **Layers and Pullets - Number Sold: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	406	2,332,276	286	3,610,924
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 99	293	6,798	138	2,474
100 to 399	12	1,820	9	(D)
400 to 3,199	7	5,825	2	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	26	(D)	50	325,432
10,000 to 19,999	41	596,671	59	817,953
20,000 to 49,999	23	627,737	16	473,811
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	5	286,258
100,000 or more	3	833,374	7	1,701,004
Pullets for laying flock replacement	205	2,896,087	87	2,698,813
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 1,999	145	4,670	38	1,772
2,000 to 15,999	4	50,000	7	67,696
16,000 to 29,999	12	276,500	7	156,000
30,000 to 59,999	27	1,086,917	19	810,000
60,000 to 99,999	13	870,000	11	759,345
100,000 or more	4	608,000	5	904,000

Table 29. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	1,697	71,819	1,777	83,138
Farms with-				
1 to 24	951	8,626	902	9,522
25 to 99	587	27,917	690	33,808
100 to 299	129	19,531	159	24,274
300 to 999	27	11,981	23	12,018
1,000 to 2,499	3	3,764	3	3,516
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) - Con.				
Ewes 1 year old or older	1,574	44,150	1,542	48,870
Wool production (pounds)	1,129	329,794	1,449	360,806
Sheep and lambs sold	1,075	47,955	1,601	62,216

Table 30. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	Sheep and lambs inventory				Wool production		Sheep and lambs sold	
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Number
Total	1,697	71,819	1,574	44,150	1,115	327,633	995	45,878
Farms with inventory of-								
1 to 24	951	8,626	843	5,530	431	(D)	369	4,545
25 to 99	587	27,917	573	18,758	531	134,960	469	18,773
100 to 299	129	19,531	128	11,513	126	93,195	129	12,799
300 to 999	27	11,981	27	6,386	25	46,199	25	8,294
1,000 to 2,499	3	3,764	3	1,963	2	(D)	3	1,467
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 2002	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	14	2,161	80	2,077

Table 31. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory (see text)	Sheep and lambs inventory				Wool production		Sheep and lambs sold	
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Number
Total	1,574	70,640	1,574	44,150	1,095	325,043	962	45,245
Farms with inventory of-								
1 to 24	1,062	15,938	1,062	9,439	611	71,895	500	7,717
25 to 99	434	30,135	434	20,114	409	141,320	386	21,380
100 to 199	61	13,944	61	8,177	61	75,005	61	8,571
200 to 499	14	7,273	14	4,407	11	23,989	12	6,010
500 to 999	3	3,350	3	2,013	3	12,834	3	1,567
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 2002	123	1,179	(X)	(X)	34	4,751	113	2,710

Table 32. **Other Animals and Animal Products - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Number sold	
		2002	1997	2002	1997
Colonies of bees	farms	623	630	31	25
	number	12,594	10,841	588	5,105
Honey produced [1]	farms	(X)	(X)	386	159
	pounds	(X)	(X)	414,464	250,279
Bison	farms	36	(NA)	18	(NA)
	number	1,200	(NA)	1,426	(NA)
Deer	farms	8	(NA)	1	(NA)
	number	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)
Elk	farms	2	(NA)	-	(NA)
	number	(D)	(NA)	-	(NA)
Aquaculture sold (see text)	farms	(X)	(X)	182	129
Goats, All	farms	2,376	2,036	1,054	704
	number	41,275	26,282	20,989	9,341
Angora goats	farms	124	103	32	25
	number	1,164	1,264	440	197
Mohair produced [1]	farms	(X)	(X)	48	60
	pounds	(X)	(X)	8,544	8,846
Milk goats	farms	421	282	165	97
	number	4,401	4,008	1,402	991
Goats, All - Con.					
Meat and other goats (see text)	farms	2,035	1,805	910	612
	number	35,710	21,010	19,147	8,153
Horses and ponies	farms	12,286	10,972	2,937	2,152
	number	81,344	68,294	9,098	6,707
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	671	983	97	115
	number	2,527	2,907	300	415
Llamas	farms	338	(NA)	88	(NA)
	number	3,016	(NA)	339	(NA)
Mink and their pelts	farms	-	5	-	-
	number	-	5	-	-
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	141	354	56	107
	number	2,770	6,603	5,203	12,335
Other livestock (see text)	farms	132	(NA)	63	(NA)
Other livestock products [2]	farms	(X)	(NA)	99	(NA)

[1] 1997 data are for farms with sales.
[2] Data are for farms with production.

Table 33. **Specified Crops Harvested - Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres Irrigated	Acres not Irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain (bushels)	38	1,746	112.7	105	11,207	29,123	85.3	2,980	293,616	64.8
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons, green)	32	1,251	15.7	92	3,759	7,245	11.7	2,181	127,165	11.7
Sorghum for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	2,221	43.0
Wheat for grain, All (bushels)	2	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,774	172,634	58.4
Winter wheat for grain (bushels)	2	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,774	172,634	58.4
Durum wheat for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain (bushels)	5	40	27.1	10	10	91	62.5	349	5,388	57.5
Barley for grain (bushels)	2	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	769	42,857	72.2
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	22	2,244	29.1	90	5,750	27,700	24.8	2,464	431,516	23.5
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	5	763	3,090.8	26	1,640	2,265	3,051.8	451	52,705	2,103.1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Cotton, All (bales)	-	-	-	16	830	3,711	1.1	302	88,268	1.0
Upland cotton (bales)	-	-	-	16	830	3,711	1.1	302	88,268	1.0
Pima cotton (bales)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (pounds)	595	11,775	2,458.7	148	2,724	1,696	2,226.3	3,441	14,113	1,839.4
Potatoes (cwt)	45	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	252	(D)	(D)
Sugarbeets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	281	12,302	(X)	516	7,479	24,121	(X)	26,747	1,333,540	(X)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	72	1,171	2.8	71	966	2,180	2.9	5,056	135,728	2.4
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	30	369	2.5	45	170	785	1.9	2,218	60,632	2.0
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry)	227	10,622	2.1	280	3,333	11,211	1.7	21,680	1,022,938	1.7
Wild hay (tons, dry)	62	1,222	1.0	59	535	1,152	1.2	3,045	94,215	1.2
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green)	30	808	7.9	13	300	382	7.0	507	18,141	5.5
All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green)	30	902	4.7	15	82	489	2.5	673	30,637	5.5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	317	12,891	(X)	125	1,760	1,179	(X)	753	7,373	(X)
All land in orchards	147	1,270	(X)	83	1,261	6,224	(X)	1,051	17,598	(X)
All berries harvested for sale	141	364	(X)	22	46	44	(X)	206	275	(X)

Table 34. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops	2002					1997				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
GRAINS AND GRAIN SILAGE										
Barley for grain (bushels)	781	43,955	3,178,359	12	701	874	52,033	3,910,873	1	(D)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	220	1,657	102,042	1	(D)	265	1,982	123,709	1	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	132	2,480	161,097	2	(D)	117	2,157	155,888	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	175	6,105	415,984	1	(D)	163	5,631	418,862	-	-
50.0 to 99.9 acres	125	8,227	584,742	5	164	160	10,461	737,975	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	97	14,176	1,092,802	3	485	133	18,724	1,449,407	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	29	9,452	698,750	-	-	29	8,687	655,352	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres	3	1,858	122,942	-	-	7	4,391	369,680	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain (bushels)	3,123	335,692	22,656,691	143	12,953	4,646	322,456	29,903,600	150	11,472
1.0 to 14.9 acres	1,056	6,545	368,382	24	91	1,955	12,059	843,443	35	168
15.0 to 24.9 acres	350	6,564	399,893	9	134	546	10,153	775,564	6	98
25.0 to 49.9 acres	483	16,778	1,035,580	16	411	671	23,016	1,946,000	19	467
50.0 to 99.9 acres	389	26,531	1,776,742	15	730	597	40,265	3,428,538	21	988
100.0 to 249.9 acres	468	71,385	4,651,565	34	2,922	564	85,061	7,566,481	33	2,485
250.0 to 499.9 acres	213	71,377	4,818,688	17	1,804	206	68,386	6,770,976	17	2,323
500.0 to 999.9 acres	128	84,042	5,578,220	15	2,865	86	56,071	5,589,394	13	3,254
1,000.0 acres or more	36	52,470	4,027,621	13	3,996	21	27,445	2,983,204	6	1,689
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	29	37,672	2,921,577	9	2,873	21	27,445	2,983,204	6	1,689
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	7	14,798	1,106,044	4	1,123	-	-	-	-	-
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons)	2,305	139,420	1,637,114	124	5,010	2,716	145,166	1,929,828	81	4,708
1.0 to 14.9 acres	601	(D)	(D)	24	130	879	6,841	85,606	5	32
15.0 to 24.9 acres	348	6,512	73,567	7	(D)	375	7,006	89,127	3	65
25.0 to 49.9 acres	484	17,023	205,933	24	633	527	18,180	253,298	12	281
50.0 to 99.9 acres	441	29,470	380,109	32	1,345	478	32,291	432,060	27	1,109
100.0 to 249.9 acres	346	49,117	573,248	24	1,539	388	55,283	743,657	24	1,591
250.0 to 499.9 acres	68	22,094	238,573	9	753	56	17,275	231,080	8	(D)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	16	9,374	94,418	4	(D)	13	8,290	95,000	2	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain (bushels)	364	5,529	317,353	15	50	400	5,311	286,668	2	(D)
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	6	7,800	-	-
Rye for grain (bushels)	229	5,445	142,571	-	-	120	2,436	82,986	1	(D)
Sorghum for grain (bushels)	88	2,221	95,489	-	-	185	7,262	472,157	5	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop (tons)	108	2,788	24,286	4	64	31	964	10,107	-	-
Wheat for grain, All (bushels)	1,793	174,887	10,213,252	19	822	2,969	259,597	15,689,579	27	1,062
1.0 to 14.9 acres	462	3,446	144,531	1	(D)	816	6,145	272,639	12	109
15.0 to 24.9 acres	202	3,819	162,212	2	(D)	415	7,700	373,183	3	50
25.0 to 49.9 acres	356	12,273	573,345	6	60	543	18,479	986,879	1	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	281	18,664	971,606	1	(D)	481	32,344	1,808,965	4	269
100.0 to 249.9 acres	300	44,950	2,599,939	7	533	452	66,752	3,941,334	3	305
250.0 to 499.9 acres	133	46,045	2,870,825	1	(D)	175	59,352	3,787,614	1	(D)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	49	31,817	2,062,162	1	(D)	66	40,848	2,647,305	2	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	10	13,873	828,632	-	-	21	27,977	1,871,660	1	(D)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	20	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain (bushels)	1,793	174,887	10,213,252	19	822	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	462	3,446	144,531	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	202	3,819	162,212	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	356	12,273	573,345	6	60	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	281	18,664	971,606	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	300	44,950	2,599,939	7	533	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	133	46,045	2,870,825	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	49	31,817	2,062,162	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	10	13,873	828,632	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OILSEEDS										
Canola (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	5	8,400	-	-
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	482	57,373	125,121,968	31	2,403	718	75,271	191,071,141	38	2,398
1.0 to 14.9 acres	54	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	106	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	33	618	(D)	-	-	71	1,380	2,998,907	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	87	3,112	7,055,707	2	(D)	113	4,078	10,302,616	3	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	92	6,315	14,398,239	9	307	148	10,312	26,558,542	7	313
100.0 to 249.9 acres	160	25,387	57,155,679	14	1,649	210	33,513	86,024,970	18	1,085
250.0 to 499.9 acres	50	16,383	33,859,302	5	394	64	20,511	52,676,384	8	750
500.0 to 999.9 acres	5	2,734	5,628,970	-	-	5	2,818	5,689,900	1	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	2,576	467,210	11,025,598	112	7,994	3,229	492,257	11,562,591	76	5,020
1.0 to 14.9 acres	325	2,812	64,475	17	56	532	4,283	101,259	13	87
15.0 to 24.9 acres	282	5,341	129,696	11	137	361	6,743	163,746	7	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	430	14,682	338,832	13	160	570	19,872	469,231	3	103
50.0 to 99.9 acres	439	30,273	693,508	11	291	566	38,817	940,513	10	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	532	83,704	1,908,740	21	1,389	645	97,772	2,333,544	9	459
250.0 to 499.9 acres	303	103,886	2,421,121	15	1,996	293	100,955	2,221,966	12	1,216
500.0 to 999.9 acres	202	135,607	3,241,238	15	2,635	198	131,383	2,834,563	12	1,385
1,000.0 acres or more	63	90,905	2,227,988	9	1,330	64	92,432	2,497,769	10	1,413
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	56	71,779	1,711,110	7	(D)	56	71,586	1,993,649	7	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 34. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops	2002					1997				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
OILSEEDS - Con.										
Sunflower seed, All (pounds)	14	190	29,122	3	(D)	11	72	77,375	-	-
Sunflower seed - oil varieties (pounds)	11	186	28,722	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sunflower seed - non-oil varieties (pounds)	3	4	400	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COTTON, TOBACCO, AND SUGAR CROPS										
Cotton, All (bales)	318	92,809	93,523	16	830	451	99,597	138,473	21	1,146
1.0 to 14.9 acres	14	90	87	3	(D)	26	204	264	2	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	8	167	135	-	-	21	402	504	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	43	1,525	1,437	2	(D)	41	1,419	1,825	-	-
50.0 to 99.9 acres	41	3,059	3,777	-	-	70	4,887	6,393	1	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	66	10,925	12,243	5	(D)	146	23,961	31,816	9	382
250.0 to 499.9 acres	88	30,465	30,671	2	(D)	96	33,751	46,037	6	566
500.0 to 999.9 acres	49	33,229	31,879	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	9	13,349	13,294	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Upland cotton (bales)	318	92,809	93,523	16	830	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	14	90	87	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	8	167	135	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	43	1,525	1,437	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	41	3,059	3,777	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	66	10,925	12,243	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	88	30,465	30,671	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	49	33,229	31,879	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	9	13,349	13,294	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco (pounds)	4,184	30,308	64,751,252	743	14,499	6,067	53,770	115,057,009	829	20,808
0.1 to 0.9 acres	880	450	810,551	52	23	939	515	1,021,381	17	10
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1,066	1,265	2,115,327	58	68	1,438	1,791	3,348,417	37	46
2.0 to 2.9 acres	566	1,209	2,019,055	55	112	901	1,988	3,730,463	38	86
3.0 to 4.9 acres	498	1,772	3,017,173	70	244	849	3,041	5,627,594	69	249
5.0 to 9.9 acres	468	3,123	5,643,124	97	613	808	5,305	10,079,583	138	924
10.0 to 24.9 acres	385	5,593	11,495,688	175	2,410	581	8,691	17,914,506	204	2,897
25.0 to 49.9 acres	186	6,343	14,207,735	134	4,107	289	9,788	21,537,278	151	4,499
50.0 to 74.9 acres	80	4,708	11,000,052	62	3,115	139	8,145	18,544,808	86	4,137
75.0 to 99.9 acres	25	2,033	5,155,983	18	1,388	63	5,387	12,710,509	47	3,175
100.0 acres or more	30	3,811	9,286,564	22	2,419	60	9,120	20,542,470	42	4,785
HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS										
Field and grass seed crops, All	48	1,119	(X)	-	-	29	749	(X)	-	-
Fescue seed (pounds)	9	362	(D)	-	-	18	355	69,610	-	-
Ryegrass seed (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, dry equivalent) (see text)	27,544	1,377,442	2,534,457	797	19,781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	7,458	61,133	110,024	215	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5,038	93,472	155,576	127	1,441	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	6,745	229,482	404,952	191	2,972	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	4,656	307,564	571,662	125	3,702	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2,996	425,384	812,204	117	7,372	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	514	165,059	317,543	20	1,857	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	123	75,091	127,952	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	14	20,257	34,544	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	11	12,866	21,669	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay - All hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild (tons, dry) (see text)	27,268	1,347,229	2,393,852	752	18,388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	7,375	60,818	105,688	200	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5,015	93,131	153,347	129	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	6,725	228,794	393,643	174	2,797	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	4,616	304,837	549,735	129	3,711	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2,923	412,797	752,889	103	6,375	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	480	154,051	285,390	15	1,732	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	121	73,574	122,075	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	13	19,227	31,085	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	10	11,836	18,210	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	5,199	140,045	332,293	143	2,137	5,265	116,015	315,667	81	1,312
1.0 to 14.9 acres	2,623	17,840	42,188	63	346	2,915	20,032	48,188	38	203
15.0 to 24.9 acres	908	16,784	38,852	23	276	938	17,163	43,572	15	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	911	31,224	79,621	32	569	820	26,840	71,943	15	302
50.0 to 99.9 acres	513	32,604	81,298	13	401	408	25,355	74,848	12	592
100.0 to 249.9 acres	216	29,333	67,260	12	545	169	21,118	62,734	1	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	21	7,258	15,619	-	-	13	(D)	(D)	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 34. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops	2002					1997				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS - Con.										
Hay - All hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild (tons, dry) (see text) - Con.										
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	2,293	61,956	124,747	75	539	2,341	51,307	101,986	22	768
1.0 to 14.9 acres	1,165	8,273	15,297	49	211	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	404	7,410	13,574	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	382	12,559	24,323	13	107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	217	13,970	30,330	5	142	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	111	15,179	34,165	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	14	4,565	7,058	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other tame hay (tons, dry)	22,187	1,048,104	1,816,350	507	13,955	22,818	936,935	1,738,533	128	5,028
1.0 to 14.9 acres	6,012	49,327	85,691	142	(D)	7,093	56,599	98,513	56	351
15.0 to 24.9 acres	4,170	77,527	128,313	85	959	4,472	82,917	148,442	22	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	5,636	190,718	322,874	125	2,138	5,604	187,540	337,588	24	751
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3,720	245,195	439,515	84	2,805	3,495	224,759	428,046	8	342
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2,207	309,288	538,850	60	4,454	1,812	251,164	468,267	11	1,087
250.0 to 499.9 acres	348	110,864	204,919	10	2,081	280	88,962	179,206	6	1,461
500.0 to 999.9 acres	85	51,038	74,685	1	(D)	56	33,963	63,124	1	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	9	14,147	21,503	-	-	6	11,031	15,347	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wild hay (tons, dry)	3,166	97,124	120,462	121	1,757	3,627	102,100	139,815	28	400
1.0 to 14.9 acres	1,345	10,044	13,083	72	400	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	654	12,063	12,483	18	179	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	653	22,400	28,115	14	269	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	325	20,747	25,054	6	268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	164	22,624	28,947	11	641	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	21	6,877	8,443	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	4	2,369	4,337	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green)	1,085	51,741	284,457	80	2,092	1,093	47,306	255,168	26	368
1.0 to 14.9 acres	347	(D)	(D)	32	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	148	2,792	13,130	11	157	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	237	8,289	45,156	11	347	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	203	13,303	71,165	11	368	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	125	16,944	93,017	14	1,060	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	24	7,503	43,698	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green)	550	19,631	111,405	43	1,108	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	211	1,041	4,871	18	86	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	81	1,535	7,777	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	114	4,004	21,714	5	192	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	106	6,852	45,540	13	562	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	31	3,976	22,611	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	7	2,223	8,892	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green)	718	32,110	173,052	45	984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	216	(D)	(D)	23	128	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	116	2,177	9,514	7	133	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	169	5,890	31,571	6	179	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	129	8,122	40,853	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	78	10,781	58,226	6	534	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	9	2,775	17,467	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, PEAS, AND LENTILS										
Dry edible beans, excluding limas (cwt)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dry edible peas (cwt)	41	456	2,172	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER SPECIFIED CROPS										
Potatoes (cwt)	302	5,774	1,263,357	50	3,101	405	5,974	1,112,750	66	3,122
Sweet potatoes (cwt)	133	456	79,903	29	139	113	582	53,819	24	240
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	369	728	(X)	163	410	388	(D)	(X)	177	556
Land used for vegetables (see text)	1,195	23,203	(X)	442	14,651	1,115	25,569	(X)	398	14,706
0.1 to 0.9 acres	228	89	(X)	55	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	506	1,057	(X)	159	299	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	228	1,907	(X)	85	589	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	74	1,318	(X)	41	496	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	71	2,318	(X)	39	968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	36	2,430	(X)	22	1,348	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	34	4,408	(X)	29	3,478	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	11	3,570	(X)	6	1,930	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 acres or more	7	6,106	(X)	6	5,522	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	4	2,124	(X)	3	1,540	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 34. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops	2002					1997				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
OTHER SPECIFIED CROPS - Con.										
Land in orchards	1,281	26,354	(X)	230	2,531	1,311	28,806	(X)	114	1,756
0.1 to 0.9 acres	168	73	(X)	22	11	128	(D)	(X)	14	7
1.0 to 4.9 acres	562	1,216	(X)	80	165	654	1,409	(X)	48	96
5.0 to 14.9 acres	320	2,491	(X)	68	464	310	2,398	(X)	26	193
15.0 to 24.9 acres	87	1,585	(X)	19	190	70	1,277	(X)	5	75
25.0 to 49.9 acres	63	2,071	(X)	20	487	51	1,722	(X)	5	70
50.0 to 99.9 acres	36	2,355	(X)	6	316	35	2,415	(X)	5	184
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	4,228	(X)	9	273	38	5,344	(X)	7	507
250.0 to 499.9 acres	11	3,699	(X)	3	350	16	5,809	(X)	1	(D)
500.0 acres or more	7	8,636	(X)	3	275	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	4	2,516	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	2,642	(X)	2	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	3	5,591	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)

Table 35. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2002				1997			
	Total harvested		Harvested for processing		Total harvested		Harvested for processing	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	1,195	24,377	161	2,864	1,115	25,964	(NA)	(NA)
0.1 to 0.9 acres	222	93	17	5	162	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	504	1,055	63	(D)	446	1,065	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	235	1,965	40	277	263	2,088	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	72	1,278	9	132	78	1,438	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	73	2,441	9	264	63	2,057	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	36	2,474	10	631	44	2,984	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	34	4,418	11	1,080	41	6,397	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	10	3,481	-	-	10	3,222	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	6	3,192	1	(D)	4	2,327	(NA)	(NA)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	-	-	3	3,490	(NA)	(NA)
Asparagus	74	122	7	65	64	151	(NA)	(NA)
Beans, green limas	49	186	1	(D)	65	171	(NA)	(NA)
Beans, snap	429	4,712	50	1,719	303	5,322	(NA)	(NA)
Beets	50	203	-	-	48	61	(NA)	(NA)
Broccoli	31	86	-	-	46	34	(NA)	(NA)
Cabbage, Chinese	14	54	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cabbage, head	68	633	6	142	129	1,089	(NA)	(NA)
Cantaloups	322	765	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carrots	11	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collards	72	343	3	(D)	71	367	(NA)	(NA)
Cucumbers and pickles	322	2,069	23	21	237	3,678	(NA)	(NA)
0.1 to 0.9 acres	231	66	15	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	65	114	8	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	11	81	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	5	160	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	202	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 acres or more	7	1,446	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Eggplant	46	65	2	(D)	30	63	(NA)	(NA)
Garlic	35	16	-	-	30	12	(NA)	(NA)
Herbs, fresh cut	40	28	-	-	43	49	(NA)	(NA)
Kale	40	128	1	(D)	58	183	(NA)	(NA)
Lettuce, All	64	56	-	-	49	62	(NA)	(NA)
Lettuce, head	12	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lettuce, leaf	46	47	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lettuce, romaine	6	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mustard greens	15	12	1	(D)	31	60	(NA)	(NA)
Okra	29	13	-	-	21	11	(NA)	(NA)
Onions, dry	13	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Onions, green	24	33	-	-	35	40	(NA)	(NA)
Parsley	5	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Peas, Chinese (Sugar, Snow)	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Peas, green (excluding southern peas)	32	81	1	(D)	59	125	(NA)	(NA)
Peas, green southern (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc (see text)	20	40	1	(D)	22	36	(NA)	(NA)
Peppers, Bell (see text)	135	645	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Peppers, Chile (all peppers-excluding Bell) (see text)	56	214	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pimientos	3	2	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Pumpkins	271	2,271	33	246	309	1,621	(NA)	(NA)
Radishes	10	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rhubarb	5	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spinach	16	(D)	1	(D)	27	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Squash	160	872	5	31	181	1,082	(NA)	(NA)
Sweet corn	501	2,398	51	(D)	465	2,915	(NA)	(NA)
0.1 to 0.9 acres	177	(D)	14	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	206	425	24	55	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	78	558	7	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	19	345	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	16	488	4	120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	185	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 acres or more	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tomatoes	559	5,314	56	149	416	3,863	(NA)	(NA)
0.1 to 0.9 acres	346	(D)	29	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	152	250	22	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 35. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2002				1997			
	Total harvested		Harvested for processing		Total harvested		Harvested for processing	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Tomatoes - Con.								
5.0 to 14.9 acres	43	364	4	35	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	8	157	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	195	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 acres or more	5	4,181	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Turnips	19	57	-	-	34	46	(NA)	(NA)
Turnip greens	25	65	-	-	25	79	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetables, mixed	4	(D)	-	-	18	49	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetables, other	76	172	1	(D)	48	295	(NA)	(NA)
Watercress	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Watermelons	325	1,133	-	-	301	1,871	(NA)	(NA)

Table 36. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Apples	2002	746	19,331	602	16,249	361	3,083
	1997	970	23,600	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 acres:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		233	85	174	54	102	30
1.0 to 4.9 acres		272	592	203	392	125	200
5.0 to 14.9 acres		128	937	113	712	63	225
15.0 to 24.9 acres		25	463	24	370	15	93
25.0 to 49.9 acres		31	1,069	31	906	18	164
50.0 to 99.9 acres		17	1,155	17	931	10	224
100.0 acres or more		40	15,031	40	12,884	28	2,147
100.0 to 249.9 acres		24	3,868	24	3,045	14	823
250.0 to 499.9 acres		10	3,515	10	3,031	8	484
500.0 acres or more		6	7,648	6	6,809	6	839
1997 acres:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		243	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres		401	784	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres		164	1,259	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres		42	771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres		41	1,465	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres		22	1,460	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres		33	4,715	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres		15	5,027	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 acres or more		9	8,024	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Apricots	2002	15	7	9	2	8	5
	1997	13	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherries, sweet (see text)	2002	71	47	37	28	42	19
	1997	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherries, tart (see text)	2002	44	27	25	17	23	10
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Figs	2002	8	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
	1997	9	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grapes	2002	549	3,616	421	2,833	297	783
	1997	363	1,899	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 acres:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		175	(D)	110	(D)	73	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres		178	393	126	250	99	144
5.0 to 14.9 acres		119	1,003	108	685	82	318
15.0 to 24.9 acres		46	828	46	732	24	96
25.0 to 49.9 acres		20	616	20	485	14	130
50.0 to 99.9 acres		10	606	10	539	4	67
100.0 acres or more		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kiwifruit	2002	9	4	6	3	3	(Z)
	1997	10	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nectarines	2002	23	(D)	13	(D)	11	(D)
	1997	52	42	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Peaches, All	2002	451	2,029	340	1,457	204	572
	1997	569	2,399	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 acres:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		215	63	146	35	88	28
1.0 to 4.9 acres		138	286	100	188	64	98
5.0 to 14.9 acres		64	478	61	340	32	138
15.0 to 24.9 acres		18	317	17	235	10	82
25.0 to 49.9 acres		13	456	13	328	7	128
50.0 to 99.9 acres		2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
100.0 acres or more		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1997 acres:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		268	80	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres		195	373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres		74	565	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres		12	205	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres		12	386	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres		5	353	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 acres or more		3	438	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pears, All	2002	213	356	145	219	87	137
	1997	156	287	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Persimmons	2002	6	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Plums and prunes	2002	135	71	68	37	74	34
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Almonds	2002	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hazelnuts (Filberts)	2002	12	22	4	10	10	12
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pecans	2002	76	196	40	55	54	141
	1997	137	262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Walnuts, English	2002	7	95	5	90	4	6
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other fruit and nuts	2002	81	436	48	174	55	262
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 37. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2002		1997	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Blackberries	122	154	110	114
Blueberries, tame	151	223	126	205
Raspberries, all	105	70	70	44
Strawberries	149	276	217	527
Other berries	12	6	6	1

Table 38. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops		Under glass or other protection		In the open	
		Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, aquatic plants, mushrooms, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, and sod harvested, total (see text)	2002	698	16,820,158	843	19,830
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floriculture crops - bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants, total	2002	508	10,902,336	324	828
	1997	560	11,892,085	286	885
Bedding/garden plants	2002	427	6,767,815	195	415
	1997	480	7,433,707	189	662
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	2002	25	220,630	95	308
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Foliage plants	2002	45	493,484	19	38
	1997	46	312,025	10	7
Potted flowering plants	2002	179	3,420,407	73	67
	1997	165	3,813,911	64	76
Aquatic plants	2002	23	343,114	17	29
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers-dry	2002	4	49,820	17	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Flower seeds	2002	5	1,584	2	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenhouse vegetables	2002	52	1,754,889	(X)	(X)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Mushrooms	2002	12	61,790	(X)	(X)
	1997	10	(D)	(X)	(X)
Nursery stock (see text)	2002	107	2,986,186	481	11,062
	1997	104	2,093,861	376	10,445
Sod harvested	2002	(X)	(X)	25	7,315
	1997	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by area:					
0 to 1.9 acres		(X)	(X)	1	(D)
2.0 to 14.9 acres		(X)	(X)	3	(D)
15.0 to 29.9 acres		(X)	(X)	-	-
30.0 to 49.9 acres		(X)	(X)	4	167
50.0 to 74.9 acres		(X)	(X)	3	200
75.0 to 99.9 acres		(X)	(X)	2	(D)
100 acres or more		(X)	(X)	12	6,740
Vegetable seeds	2002	17	40,930	12	44
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other nursery and greenhouse crops	2002	79	679,509	56	513
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 39. **Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Acres in production		Harvested	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Trees cut
Cut Christmas trees (see text)	2002	767	12,944	490	507,791
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by acres in production:					
1 to 2 acres		155	235	72	6,293
3 to 4 acres		118	402	82	15,461
5 to 9 acres		196	1,238	110	47,093
10 to 19 acres		127	1,591	91	34,968
20 to 49 acres		111	3,029	77	119,619
50 to 99 acres		38	2,365	36	103,801
100 acres or more		22	4,084	22	180,556

Crop		Acres in production		Harvested	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Short-rotation woody crops (see text)	2002	242	6,133	56	512
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by acres in production:					
1 to 9 acres		126	319	27	(D)
10 to 49 acres		80	1,745	20	261
50 to 99 acres		23	1,518	4	(D)
100 acres or more		13	2,551	5	110
100 to 249 acres		11	(D)	3	(D)
250 to 499 acres		2	(D)	2	(D)
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-

Crop		Taps set		Syrup produced	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons
Maple syrup (see text)	2002	26	28,864	26	4,408
	1997	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 40. **Grain Storage Capacity: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Grain Storage Capacity	2002		1997	
	Farms	Bushels	Farms	Bushels
Grain storage capacity (see text)	3,008	34,907,077	(NA)	(NA)
Average capacity per farm	(X)	11,605	(NA)	(NA)
Capacity by bushels:				
1 to 4,999 bushels	1,433	2,501,157	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 to 9,999 bushels	579	3,826,673	(NA)	(NA)
10,000 to 19,999 bushels	485	6,478,248	(NA)	(NA)
20,000 to 29,999 bushels	214	4,930,935	(NA)	(NA)
30,000 to 49,999 bushels	155	5,550,676	(NA)	(NA)
50,000 to 99,999 bushels	110	6,775,488	(NA)	(NA)
100,000 bushels or more	32	4,843,900	(NA)	(NA)
100,000 to 249,999 bushels	29	3,910,900	(NA)	(NA)
250,000 bushels or more	3	933,000	(NA)	(NA)
Capacity by land in farms:				
1 to 9 acres	16	6,200	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 49 acres	142	423,755	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres	83	165,130	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres	166	520,334	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres	195	933,706	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres	169	696,740	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres	197	1,256,029	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres	156	992,863	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres	611	4,217,746	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres	609	7,872,139	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	462	9,977,150	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 acres or more	202	7,845,285	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999 acres	189	7,255,785	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 acres or more	13	589,500	(NA)	(NA)
Capacity by harvested cropland:				
0 to 9 acres	219	870,768	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 49 acres	459	1,467,987	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres	219	616,266	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres	265	1,149,029	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres	295	1,762,412	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres	176	1,495,889	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres	186	1,586,958	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres	162	1,502,590	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres	449	5,583,332	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres	313	7,030,128	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	218	8,534,318	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 acres or more	47	3,307,400	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999 acres	45	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Capacity by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS):				
Crop production (111)	1,299	22,072,919	(NA)	(NA)
Animal production (112)	1,709	12,834,158	(NA)	(NA)

Table 41. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for-			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	47,606	23	195	925	2,740
	percent	100.0	(Z)	0.4	1.9	5.8
Land in farms	acres	8,624,829	23,640	209,895	718,586	1,926,508
Average size of farm	acres	181	1,028	1,076	777	703
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]	farms	47,605	23	197	946	2,754
	$1,000	23,329,488	107,754	676,176	2,046,686	5,058,625
Average per farm	dollars	490,064	4,684,953	3,432,365	2,163,516	1,836,828
Average per acre	dollars	2,675	4,558	3,149	2,807	2,550
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]	$1,000	2,005,079	19,650	84,450	222,866	525,715
	percent	100.0	1.0	4.2	11.1	26.2
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	4,194,158	15,925	137,642	440,156	1,166,955
Harvested cropland	acres	2,623,776	11,918	116,977	372,545	970,076
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	2,679,646	3,447	47,297	171,047	472,328
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	2,360,911	238,234	590,892	1,180,912	1,770,724
Average per farm	dollars	49,593	10,358,017	3,030,215	1,276,662	646,250
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	4,164	3	70	286	1,027
	$1,000	157,985	(D)	15,105	43,257	104,119
Tobacco	farms	4,163	1	3	43	244
	$1,000	112,503	(D)	(D)	14,760	55,663
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	312	-	2	30	135
	$1,000	20,718	-	(D)	5,142	15,408
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,303	2	16	47	134
	$1,000	79,345	(D)	41,147	51,625	62,005
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,251	1	9	31	91
	$1,000	40,954	(D)	7,771	15,116	24,832
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,241	8	38	84	192
	$1,000	218,698	68,486	133,143	165,181	190,360
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	514	-	2	4	18
	$1,000	9,633	-	(D)	(D)	3,784
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	9,156	4	31	177	633
	$1,000	78,384	474	2,327	7,388	25,765
Cattle and calves	farms	23,970	4	84	533	1,615
	$1,000	471,703	(D)	47,978	108,335	198,630
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	1,253	-	28	164	705
	$1,000	275,402	-	30,155	105,530	243,998
Hogs and pigs	farms	834	3	11	51	116
	$1,000	72,213	36,262	47,686	65,207	69,707
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	2,278	1	4	36	99
	$1,000	6,030	(D)	17	208	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	3,007	1	6	34	117
	$1,000	40,581	(D)	7,805	12,963	20,813
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,140	9	98	531	1,029
	$1,000	750,035	93,955	238,380	566,371	733,782
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	182	1	4	7	19
	$1,000	19,945	(D)	12,916	13,936	15,794
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	682	-	3	10	24
	$1,000	6,782	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms	337	-	2	4	12
	$1,000	4,306	-	(D)	(D)	2,809
Value of agricultural products received by landlords (see text)	farms	1,572	-	7	39	198
	$1,000	19,388	-	208	1,307	8,647
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms	47,605	23	197	946	2,754
	$1,000	2,045,598	206,272	477,556	919,543	1,386,881
Selected farm production expenses [1]:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms	28,686	13	144	644	2,104
	$1,000	114,943	2,789	9,556	22,957	54,026
Chemicals	farms	17,870	15	155	670	2,071
	$1,000	67,506	3,283	10,166	20,592	44,019
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13,434	13	131	735	1,780
	$1,000	277,272	65,739	109,770	177,494	227,430
Feed purchased	farms	31,374	10	137	796	2,188
	$1,000	507,692	37,678	118,711	304,664	431,622
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms	45,285	23	197	945	2,736
	$1,000	84,041	4,504	10,711	23,306	42,955
Utilities (see text)	farms	22,952	22	193	920	2,675
	$1,000	48,221	4,403	9,268	18,434	30,450
Hired farm labor	farms	12,907	23	189	796	2,178
	$1,000	242,131	41,995	87,280	132,739	187,643
Interest expense	farms	12,688	12	158	744	2,058
	$1,000	90,843	1,998	8,030	20,667	39,197
Government payments	farms	9,206	5	82	396	1,247
	$1,000	54,677	(D)	3,560	11,073	30,692
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	27,733	3	86	560	1,726
	number	1,622,767	3,086	59,824	198,295	472,652
Milk cows	farms	1,580	-	28	166	698
	number	114,724	-	11,163	40,154	96,992
Hogs and pigs	farms	855	4	11	49	100
	number	409,284	233,662	291,487	368,697	387,086

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 42. **Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Commodity	2002		1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	717	265,682,369	(NA)	(NA)
Eggs, chicken (dozens)	113	23,794,136	(NA)	(NA)
Pullets for laying flock replacement	56	2,724,500	(NA)	(NA)
Turkeys	269	19,135,266	(NA)	(NA)
Custom fed cattle	182	14,289	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	43	284,580	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock, poultry, or aquaculture	18	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Grains and oilseeds	28	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	1	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Other crops (see text)	7	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of commodities (see text) ($1,000)	1,375	683,999	(NA)	(NA)
Payments received (see text) ($1,000)	1,375	92,290	(NA)	(NA)

Table 43. **Value of Land and Buildings: 2002 and 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	2002		1997	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of land and buildings . . . farms	47,605	(X)	49,352	(X)
$1,000	(X)	23,329,488	(X)	17,590,303
Average per farm . . . dollars	(X)	490,064	(X)	356,425
Average per acre . . . dollars	(X)	2,675	(X)	1,975
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $49,999	4,827	123,867	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	6,055	436,069	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $199,999	9,560	1,363,501	(NA)	(NA)
$200,000 to $499,999	14,896	4,560,918	14,310	4,330,318
$500,000 to $999,999	6,934	4,696,297	5,474	3,666,018
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3,372	4,418,443	2,138	2,852,699
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,574	4,555,597	1,014	2,824,505
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	304	1,923,333	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000,000 or more	83	1,251,463	(NA)	(NA)

Table 44. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	2002		1997	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment	46,303	2,005,079	49,352	1,927,837
Average per farm [1]	(X)	43,303	(X)	39,063
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	7,264	16,241	5,547	15,903
$5,000 to $9,999	6,721	45,360	7,007	46,734
$10,000 to $19,999	8,534	114,626	11,163	148,866
$20,000 to $29,999	6,190	143,055	7,814	180,247
$30,000 to $49,999	6,530	237,884	7,319	266,499
$50,000 to $69,999	3,396	189,984	3,822	210,777
$70,000 to $99,999	2,615	213,178	2,462	196,902
$100,000 to $199,999	3,208	413,042	2,622	340,737
$200,000 to $499,999	1,597	432,051	1,391	366,132
$500,000 to $999,999	206	133,555	168	104,474
$1,000,000 or more	42	66,103	37	50,565

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 45. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	2002						1997			
	Total		Manufactured 1998 to 2002		Manufactured prior to 1998		Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Tractors	43,443	92,928	7,811	10,409	40,261	82,519	45,107	88,785	8,701	10,964
2 or 3	17,981	41,443	1,420	3,079	16,118	37,172	19,540	45,178	1,459	3,129
4 or more	5,739	31,762	188	1,127	4,789	25,993	4,466	22,506	140	733
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	24,988	34,237	2,614	2,976	22,992	31,261	25,829	35,294	2,948	3,373
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	29,864	49,724	5,206	6,349	27,001	43,375	30,904	46,195	5,776	6,576
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	5,580	8,967	812	1,084	5,146	7,883	4,814	7,296	791	1,015
Grain and bean combines	2,926	3,264	201	218	2,748	3,046	3,968	4,593	293	315
Cotton pickers and strippers	167	180	28	29	142	151	166	176	94	99
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	988	1,057	78	79	914	978	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers	20,412	26,047	2,629	2,763	18,686	23,284	20,045	26,257	3,773	4,079

Table 46. **Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2002 and 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		2002	1997
Any fertilizer, manure, or chemicals used [1]	farms	32,481	32,902
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [2]	farms	28,686	30,101
	acres treated	2,328,792	2,209,009
	purchased, $1,000	114,943	119,804
Manure	farms	7,317	(NA)
	acres treated	382,194	(NA)
Chemicals	farms	17,870	18,230
	purchased, $1,000	67,506	73,198
Acres treated to control- Insects [3]	farms	6,133	7,390
	acres	701,322	598,450
Any fertilizer, manure, or chemicals used [1] - Con.			
Chemicals - Con.			
Acres treated to control- Con.			
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	12,199	10,849
	acres	1,211,547	1,170,455
Nematodes	farms	1,288	1,783
	acres	129,411	157,625
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	2,280	3,570
	acres	155,107	210,915
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms	866	1,264
	acres on which used	93,380	123,585

[1] Data for 1997 exclude lime and manure.
[2] Expense data for 1997 exclude lime.
[3] Data for 1997 include treatment of crops, including hay, but not other land.

Table 47. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator reporting-					
	One race					More than one race
	White	Black or African American	American Indian or Alaska Native	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Asian	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms . . . . . number	45,706	1,583	112	6	46	153
Land in farms . . . . . acres	8,381,546	213,345	9,596	655	4,599	15,088
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	2,895	98	14	-	10	10
10 to 49 acres	13,512	449	48	2	21	50
50 to 179 acres	17,458	736	35	3	8	75
180 to 499 acres	8,343	239	12	1	4	14
500 acres or more	3,498	61	3	-	3	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS						
Owned land in farms . . . . . farms	43,210	1,448	106	6	44	138
acres	5,608,272	133,262	7,654	655	4,583	12,442
Rented or leased land in farms . . . . . farms	15,046	663	32	-	3	48
acres	2,773,274	80,083	1,942	-	16	2,646
TENURE						
Full owners . . . . . farms	30,660	920	80	6	43	105
acres	3,683,446	95,884	(D)	655	(D)	10,056
Part owners . . . . . farms	12,550	528	26	-	1	33
acres	4,206,668	102,995	(D)	-	(D)	4,243
Tenants . . . . . farms	2,496	135	6	-	2	15
acres	491,432	14,466	(D)	-	(D)	789
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total . . . . . farms	45,706	1,583	112	6	46	153
$1,000	2,378,514	25,571	(D)	(D)	2,168	7,168
Market value of agricultural products sold . . . . . farms	45,706	1,583	112	6	46	153
$1,000	2,325,268	24,214	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,117
Crops . . . . . farms	16,860	700	37	-	26	49
$1,000	702,933	12,276	631	-	1,694	687
Livestock, poultry, and their products . . . . . farms	28,126	772	59	4	11	88
$1,000	1,622,335	11,939	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,430
Government payments . . . . . farms	8,758	404	9	2	3	30
$1,000	53,246	1,356	17	(D)	(D)	52
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)						
Less than $1,000	10,067	334	44	2	10	45
$1,000 to $2,499	7,121	295	19	3	5	24
$2,500 to $4,999	6,566	219	9	-	6	23
$5,000 to $9,999	6,659	281	14	-	9	21
$10,000 to $24,999	6,504	265	8	1	8	26
$25,000 to $49,999	3,036	105	9	-	-	4
$50,000 or more	5,753	84	9	-	8	10
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS						
CCC loans . . . . . farms	657	59	1	-	-	-
$1,000	12,227	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs (CRP and WRP) . . . . . farms	2,458	126	1	-	2	13
$1,000	4,576	175	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other Federal farm program payments . . . . . farms	6,944	311	8	2	1	20
$1,000	48,670	1,182	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,083	222	8	-	1	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	667	62	5	-	5	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	946	17	1	-	5	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,488	10	6	-	9	9
Other crop farming (1119)	9,928	463	20	2	7	37
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,596	205	1	-	3	9
Cotton farming (11192)	84	5	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	7,248	253	19	2	4	28
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,232	645	30	1	11	48
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,562	47	5	-	-	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,086	18	3	-	-	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	183	16	-	-	-	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,352	25	7	-	2	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	887	14	3	1	-	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,292	44	24	2	6	23
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms by-						
Type of organization:						
Family or individual	41,087	1,479	102	5	33	145
Partnerships	2,662	81	4	-	5	5
Corporations	1,693	14	6	1	8	1

--continued

Table 47. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator reporting-					
	One race					More than one race
	White	Black or African American	American Indian or Alaska Native	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Asian	
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Farms by- Con.						
Type of organization - Con.						
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	264	9	-	-	-	2
Number of operators:						
1 operator	28,278	1,207	68	2	23	73
2 operators	14,738	302	39	3	19	65
3 operators	1,979	53	3	-	2	15
4 operators	503	4	2	-	2	-
5 or more operators	208	17	-	1	-	-
Number of women operators:						
1 woman operator	16,420	300	52	4	25	82
2 women operators	1,056	16	8	-	2	6
3 women operators	111	5	2	-	1	1
4 women operators	14	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more women operators	3	-	-	-	-	-
Farms reporting-						
Computers for farm business	15,989	285	51	3	14	66
Internet access	21,542	421	62	3	24	75
Principal operator is a hired manager . . . farms	1,315	68	2	-	3	3
acres	492,489	20,726	(D)	-	(D)	335
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	35,289	1,091	88	6	28	121
2 households	7,137	328	13	-	12	27
3 households	1,139	52	-	-	-	2
4 households	523	26	7	-	2	-
5 or more households	303	18	2	-	1	-
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	32,870	1,152	85	4	37	120
25 to 49 percent	4,282	155	17	-	1	11
50 to 74 percent	3,472	125	8	-	-	5
75 to 99 percent	2,065	73	-	2	1	4
100 percent	3,017	78	2	-	7	13

Table 48. **Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator 2002	Principal operator 1997
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS		
Farms . . . number	6,781	5,775
Land in farms . . . acres	724,761	659,585
FARMS BY SIZE		
1 to 9 acres	686	678
10 to 49 acres	2,706	2,098
50 to 179 acres	2,392	(NA)
180 to 499 acres	789	(NA)
500 acres or more	208	223
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS		
Owned land in farms . . . farms	6,470	5,416
acres	621,641	565,005
Rented or leased land in farms . . . farms	1,188	1,062
acres	103,120	94,580
TENURE		
Full owners . . . farms	5,593	4,713
acres	520,655	479,924
Part owners . . . farms	877	703
acres	179,781	157,215
Tenants . . . farms	311	359
acres	24,325	22,446
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS		
Total . . . farms	6,781	(NA)
$1,000	159,718	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold . . . farms	6,781	5,775
$1,000	157,502	142,227
Crops . . . farms	1,871	1,759
$1,000	41,331	32,027
Livestock, poultry, and their products . . . farms	3,562	3,566
$1,000	116,171	110,200
Government payments . . . farms	918	(NA)
$1,000	2,217	(NA)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)		
Less than $1,000	2,285	(NA)
$1,000 to $2,499	1,198	(NA)
$2,500 to $4,999	983	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	890	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	727	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	304	(NA)
$50,000 or more	394	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS		
CCC loans . . . farms	24	15
$1,000	253	65
Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs (CRP and WRP) . . . farms	426	(NA)
$1,000	798	(NA)
Other Federal farm program payments . . . farms	588	(NA)
$1,000	1,419	(NA)
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)		
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	154	352
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	83	68
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	121	63
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	267	213
Other crop farming (1119)	1,418	908
Tobacco farming (11191)	286	416
Cotton farming (11192)	3	3
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1,129	489
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,901	2,297
Cattle feedlots (112112)	142	76
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	68	59
Hog and pig farming (1122)	17	30
Poultry and egg production (1123)	191	157
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	239	186
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2,180	1,366
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS		
Farms by-		
Type of organization:		
Family or individual	6,056	5,076
Partnerships	337	372
Corporations	333	(NA)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	55	55
Number of operators:		
1 operator	3,633	(NA)
2 operators	2,652	(NA)
3 operators	386	(NA)
4 operators	83	(NA)
5 or more operators	27	(NA)
Number of women operators:		
1 woman operator	6,149	(NA)
2 women operators	566	(NA)
3 women operators	62	(NA)
4 women operators	3	(NA)
5 or more women operators	1	(NA)
Farms reporting-		
Computers for farm business	2,996	(NA)
Internet access	3,834	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager . . . farms	214	(NA)
acres	46,371	(NA)
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:		
1 household	5,498	(NA)
2 households	852	(NA)
3 households	138	(NA)
4 households	40	(NA)
5 or more households	39	(NA)
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:		
Less than 25 percent	4,880	(NA)
25 to 49 percent	605	(NA)
50 to 74 percent	456	(NA)
75 to 99 percent	218	(NA)
100 percent	408	(NA)

Table 49. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Principal operator 2002	Principal operator 1997
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS			
Farms	number	371	273
Land in farms	acres	73,263	60,557
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres		26	22
10 to 49 acres		121	74
50 to 179 acres		127	(NA)
180 to 499 acres		66	(NA)
500 acres or more		31	28
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS			
Owned land in farms	farms	351	249
	acres	48,691	36,172
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	118	100
	acres	24,572	24,385
TENURE			
Full owners	farms	253	173
	acres	29,042	20,380
Part owners	farms	98	76
	acres	41,170	36,334
Tenants	farms	20	24
	acres	3,051	3,843
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS			
Total	farms	371	(NA)
	$1,000	20,073	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	371	273
	$1,000	19,739	18,438
Crops	farms	164	129
	$1,000	7,489	8,486
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	199	174
	$1,000	12,250	9,951
Government payments	farms	48	(NA)
	$1,000	334	(NA)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)			
Less than $1,000		79	(NA)
$1,000 to $2,499		40	(NA)
$2,500 to $4,999		55	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999		68	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999		56	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999		22	(NA)
$50,000 or more		51	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS			
CCC loans	farms	3	5
	$1,000	64	(D)
Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs (CRP and WRP)	farms	17	(NA)
	$1,000	51	(NA)
Other Federal farm program payments	farms	39	(NA)
	$1,000	283	(NA)
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		27	13
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		18	14
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.			
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		23	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		20	9
Other crop farming (1119)		61	59
Tobacco farming (11191)		11	37
Cotton farming (11192)		-	2
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		50	20
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		148	118
Cattle feedlots (112112)		13	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		5	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)		-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)		11	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		2	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		43	21
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS			
Farms by-			
Type of organization:			
Family or individual		335	240
Partnerships		17	24
Corporations		19	(NA)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc		-	1
Number of operators:			
1 operator		245	(NA)
2 operators		105	(NA)
3 operators		20	(NA)
4 operators		1	(NA)
5 or more operators		-	(NA)
Number of women operators:			
1 woman operator		121	(NA)
2 women operators		8	(NA)
3 women operators		-	(NA)
4 women operators		-	(NA)
5 or more women operators		-	(NA)
Farms reporting-			
Computers for farm business		125	(NA)
Internet access		166	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager	farms	24	(NA)
	acres	4,093	(NA)
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:			
1 household		264	(NA)
2 households		68	(NA)
3 households		9	(NA)
4 households		5	(NA)
5 or more households		1	(NA)
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:			
Less than 25 percent		254	(NA)
25 to 49 percent		34	(NA)
50 to 74 percent		25	(NA)
75 to 99 percent		16	(NA)
100 percent		18	(NA)

Table 50. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets [1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	47,606	8,624,829	2,623,776	490,064	43,303	2,360,911	718,219	1,642,692
Crop production (111)	16,015	3,255,561	1,399,178	531,126	50,702	707,937	676,499	31,438
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,316	936,871	625,533	937,344	91,357	127,832	122,966	4,865
Soybean farming (11111)	808	273,864	188,196	740,272	77,550	30,490	29,704	786
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat farming (11114)	176	(D)	(D)	516,909	43,633	(D)	(D)	173
Corn farming (11115)	522	228,932	145,964	1,031,951	89,272	31,787	29,910	1,877
Rice farming (11116)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grain farming (11119)	808	388,148	268,227	1,173,266	121,787	62,215	60,186	2,029
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	745	120,117	61,718	436,503	69,261	80,529	79,609	921
Potato farming (111211)	55	21,200	17,073	589,707	155,050	13,886	13,836	50
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	690	98,917	44,645	419,506	59,743	66,644	65,773	871
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	975	111,892	34,207	521,902	42,724	39,673	37,886	1,787
Orange groves (11131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	975	111,892	34,207	521,902	42,724	39,673	37,886	1,787
Apple orchards (111331)	322	64,451	25,797	781,226	58,469	26,889	25,366	1,523
Grape vineyards (111332)	328	27,966	4,895	584,095	49,063	8,922	8,762	160
Strawberry farming (111333)	31	2,039	536	315,572	22,520	465	(D)	(D)
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	90	4,876	759	269,847	26,125	938	914	24
Tree nut farming (111335)	18	885	333	298,906	16,313	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	10	1,622	58	94,000	10,000	(D)	(D)	-
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	176	10,053	1,829	213,757	24,841	2,234	2,186	48
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,522	142,926	44,544	485,725	49,639	228,041	226,262	1,779
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	38	2,648	514	250,123	36,075	7,705	7,679	26
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	1,484	140,278	44,030	492,307	50,026	220,336	218,583	1,753
Nursery and tree production (111421)	1,036	120,488	40,511	607,122	53,478	119,419	118,509	910
Floriculture production (111422)	448	19,790	3,519	274,708	43,701	100,918	100,074	844
Other crop farming (1119)	10,457	1,943,755	633,176	448,920	40,772	231,861	209,776	22,086
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,814	583,750	119,955	374,306	48,711	115,302	105,797	9,504
Cotton farming (11192)	89	77,857	46,338	1,859,378	190,572	11,870	11,726	143
Sugarcane farming (11193)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay farming (11194)	5,782	730,532	257,654	395,558	27,937	40,622	36,724	3,898
All other crop farming (11199)	1,772	551,616	209,229	670,348	62,883	64,068	55,528	8,540
Animal production (112)	31,591	5,369,268	1,224,598	469,725	39,606	1,652,974	41,721	1,611,254
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	23,694	4,686,540	1,106,330	476,274	41,978	724,078	31,894	692,184
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	22,585	4,211,394	889,003	441,335	37,103	424,036	21,859	402,176
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,967	3,913,317	808,903	435,868	36,488	365,963	18,606	347,357
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,618	298,077	80,100	519,690	45,703	58,073	3,254	54,819
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,109	475,146	217,327	1,252,407	151,219	300,042	10,035	290,007
Hog and pig farming (1122)	202	34,874	11,889	556,806	46,483	72,177	2,361	69,817
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,392	196,699	64,210	588,705	69,208	779,262	5,426	773,836
Chicken egg production (11231)	332	30,252	8,119	435,058	39,749	54,992	623	54,368
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	709	93,537	34,328	566,351	78,355	443,899	3,210	440,689
Turkey production (11233)	267	66,095	21,309	842,844	82,496	200,865	1,568	199,297
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	13	781	-	1,646,142	295,310	79,088	-	79,088
Other poultry production (11239)	71	6,034	454	519,961	58,061	419	25	394
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	912	65,028	8,547	320,366	14,647	4,659	95	4,564
Sheep farming (11241)	537	40,843	6,515	418,575	17,014	3,052	50	3,002
Goat farming (11242)	375	24,185	2,032	177,117	11,226	1,607	46	1,561
Animal aquaculture (1125)	136	6,690	296	247,577	44,242	19,807	46	19,761
Other animal production (1129)	5,255	379,437	33,326	437,366	23,171	52,991	1,898	51,093
Apiculture (11291)	153	7,246	(D)	251,544	14,986	569	9	560
Horse and other equine production (11292)	4,567	274,240	22,077	433,172	21,600	39,724	549	39,175
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	16	583	(D)	179,286	3,762	50	-	50
All other animal production (11299)	519	97,368	10,752	522,639	40,441	12,648	1,341	11,307

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 51. **Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		2002	1997
Farms	number	45	(NA)
Land in farms	acres	28,428	(NA)
Average size of farm	acres	632	(NA)
Estimated value of land and buildings [1]	$1,000	88,668	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	1,970,398	(NA)
Average per acre	dollars	3,119	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]	$1,000	6,251	(NA)
Land in farms according to use:			
Total cropland	farms	34	(NA)
	acres	11,811	(NA)
Harvested cropland	farms	24	(NA)
	acres	7,506	(NA)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	14	(NA)
	acres	1,053	(NA)
Other cropland	farms	17	(NA)
	acres	3,252	(NA)
Total woodland	farms	31	(NA)
	acres	9,805	(NA)
Woodland pastured	farms	13	(NA)
	acres	916	(NA)
Woodland not pastured	farms	24	(NA)
	acres	8,889	(NA)
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	17	(NA)
	acres	5,357	(NA)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	34	(NA)
	acres	1,455	(NA)
Irrigated land	farms	9	(NA)
	acres	374	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	8,509	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	189,097	(NA)
Crops	$1,000	778	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	7,731	(NA)
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	7,282	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	161,822	(NA)
Government payments	farms	9	(NA)
	$1,000	85	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	9,453	(NA)
Income from farm-related sources (see text)	farms	9	(NA)
	$1,000	(D)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	(D)	(NA)
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners		36	(NA)
Part owners		7	(NA)
Tenants		2	(NA)
Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		3	(NA)
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		2	(NA)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		1	(NA)
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		2	(NA)
Other crop farming (1119)		5	(NA)
Tobacco farming (11191)		1	(NA)
Cotton farming (11192)		-	(NA)
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		4	(NA)
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		8	(NA)
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1	(NA)
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		3	(NA)
Hog and pig farming (1122)		-	(NA)
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1	(NA)
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		-	(NA)
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)		19	(NA)

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 52. **Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	White		Black or African American		American Indian or Alaska Native	
	All operators [1]	Principal operator	All operators [1]	Principal operator	All operators [1]	Principal operator
Operators . . . . . number	65,793	45,706	1,994	1,583	197	112
Sex of operator:						
Male	47,282	39,123	1,723	1,478	95	71
Female	18,511	6,583	271	105	102	41
Primary occupation:						
Farming	32,882	24,363	1,213	977	104	57
Other	32,911	21,343	781	606	93	55
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	53,679	37,639	1,387	1,141	165	93
Not on farm operated	12,114	8,067	607	442	32	19
Days worked off farm:						
None	29,063	20,606	998	777	70	42
Any	36,730	25,100	996	806	127	70
1 to 49 days	3,755	2,444	125	96	16	5
50 to 99 days	2,165	1,389	105	86	8	6
100 to 199 days	4,713	3,171	129	94	20	12
200 days or more	26,097	18,096	637	530	83	47
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	3,191	1,600	42	22	22	9
3 or 4 years	5,296	3,025	132	92	22	15
5 to 9 years	12,549	7,850	322	262	39	20
10 years or more	44,757	33,231	1,498	1,207	114	68
Age group:						
Under 25 years	1,171	238	13	3	3	-
25 to 34 years	3,829	1,907	50	32	13	8
35 to 44 years	11,798	7,052	215	156	34	15
45 to 54 years	17,368	11,667	449	346	52	26
55 to 64 years	15,700	11,505	498	399	60	41
65 to 74 years	10,248	8,320	448	360	25	16
75 years and over	5,679	5,017	321	287	10	6
Average age of -						
All operators [1]	54.2	(X)	59.8	(X)	52.8	(X)
Principal operator	(X)	56.6	(X)	60.9	(X)	55.0
Second operator	49.8	(X)	56.1	(X)	50.8	(X)
Third operator	42.5	(X)	53.2	(X)	38.2	(X)
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	485	317	54	45	20	1
Race:						
White	65,793	45,706	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Black or African American	(X)	(X)	1,994	1,583	(X)	(X)
American Indian or Alaska Native	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	197	112
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Asian	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
More than one race reported	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Living on an American Indian Reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of persons living in household of-						
Principal operator	(X)	117,115	(X)	3,920	(X)	318
Second operator	15,334	(X)	497	(X)	27	(X)
Third operator	3,863	(X)	232	(X)	10	(X)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 52. **Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		Asian		More than one race reported	
	All operators [1]	Principal operator	All operators [1]	Principal operator	All operators [1]	Principal operator
Operators . . . . . number	15	6	109	46	242	153
Sex of operator:						
Male	8	6	47	29	157	118
Female	7	-	62	17	85	35
Primary occupation:						
Farming	8	3	38	16	124	84
Other	7	3	71	30	118	69
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	13	5	82	30	168	106
Not on farm operated	2	1	27	16	74	47
Days worked off farm:						
None	9	2	49	23	124	80
Any	6	4	60	23	118	73
1 to 49 days	2	1	7	2	10	10
50 to 99 days	-	-	5	4	6	2
100 to 199 days	-	-	12	3	8	4
200 days or more	4	3	36	14	94	57
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	4	-	4	2	7	4
3 or 4 years	-	-	20	2	28	11
5 to 9 years	7	2	34	14	42	26
10 years or more	4	4	51	28	165	112
Age group:						
Under 25 years	4	-	3	-	9	-
25 to 34 years	1	1	6	2	8	4
35 to 44 years	3	-	14	6	55	28
45 to 54 years	5	3	45	15	63	49
55 to 64 years	-	-	27	11	56	28
65 to 74 years	2	2	7	6	33	30
75 years and over	-	-	7	6	18	14
Average age of -						
All operators [1]	41.1	(X)	52.6	(X)	52.7	(X)
Principal operator	(X)	53.2	(X)	57.8	(X)	55.8
Second operator	33.0	(X)	48.9	(X)	48.7	(X)
Third operator	-	(X)	46.8	(X)	43.0	(X)
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	6	2	12	3	9	3
Race:						
White	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Black or African American	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
American Indian or Alaska Native	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	15	6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Asian	(X)	(X)	109	46	(X)	(X)
More than one race reported	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	242	153
Living on an American Indian Reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of persons living in household of-						
Principal operator	(X)	16	(X)	105	(X)	407
Second operator	-	(X)	48	(X)	82	(X)
Third operator	-	(X)	10	(X)	31	(X)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 53. **Women Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators 2002 [1]	Principal operator	
		2002	1997
Operators [2] . . . . . number	19,038	6,781	5,775
Sex of operator:			
Male	(X)	(X)	(X)
Female	19,038	6,781	5,775
Primary occupation:			
Farming	8,663	3,692	2,482
Other	10,375	3,089	3,293
Place of residence [3]:			
On farm operated	16,426	5,843	4,489
Not on farm operated	2,612	938	792
Days worked off farm [3]:			
None	9,088	3,578	2,639
Any	9,950	3,203	2,768
1 to 49 days	1,181	398	(NA)
50 to 99 days	703	219	(NA)
100 to 199 days	1,598	568	502
200 days or more	6,468	2,018	1,879
Years on present farm [3]:			
2 years or less	1,201	377	418
3 or 4 years	1,988	722	476
5 to 9 years	4,400	1,561	929
10 years or more	11,449	4,121	2,848
Age group:			
Under 25 years	388	46	31
25 to 34 years	1,172	268	226
Age group - Con.			
35 to 44 years	3,995	1,171	1,103
45 to 54 years	5,564	1,943	1,366
55 to 64 years	4,346	1,474	(NA)
65 to 74 years	2,249	944	(NA)
75 years and over	1,324	935	(NA)
Average age of -			
All operators [1]	52.4	(X)	(X)
Principal operator	(X)	56.2	57.5
Second operator	50.8	(X)	(X)
Third operator	45.3	(X)	(X)
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	167	48	28
Race:			
White	18,511	6,583	(NA)
Black or African American	271	105	(NA)
American Indian or Alaska Native	102	41	(NA)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	7	-	(NA)
Asian	62	17	(NA)
More than one race reported	85	35	(NA)
Living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	(NA)
Number of persons living in household of-			
Principal operator	(X)	15,597	(NA)
Second operator	4,909	(X)	(NA)
Third operator	1,096	(X)	(NA)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[2] Data for all operators are reported for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[3] Data for 1997 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 54. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators 2002 [1]	Principal operator	
		2002	1997
Operators . . . . . number	586	371	273
Sex of operator:			
Male	419	323	245
Female	167	48	28
Primary occupation:			
Farming	354	238	150
Other	232	133	123
Place of residence [2]:			
On farm operated	466	297	212
Not on farm operated	120	74	53
Days worked off farm [2]:			
None	279	184	122
Any	307	187	140
1 to 49 days	54	23	(NA)
50 to 99 days	9	7	(NA)
100 to 199 days	49	29	33
200 days or more	195	128	83
Years on present farm [2]:			
2 years or less	52	12	12
3 or 4 years	58	34	22
5 to 9 years	106	69	48
10 years or more	370	256	151
Age group:			
Under 25 years	19	-	2
25 to 34 years	53	18	20
Age group - Con.			
35 to 44 years	92	46	34
45 to 54 years	92	61	68
55 to 64 years	162	115	(NA)
65 to 74 years	101	79	(NA)
75 years and over	67	52	(NA)
Average age of -			
All operators [1]	54.6	(X)	(X)
Principal operator	(X)	58.6	56.5
Second operator	50.4	(X)	(X)
Third operator	40.3	(X)	(X)
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	586	371	273
Race:			
White	485	317	(NA)
Black or African American	54	45	(NA)
American Indian or Alaska Native	20	1	(NA)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	2	(NA)
Asian	12	3	(NA)
More than one race reported	9	3	(NA)
Living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	(NA)
Number of persons living in household of-			
Principal operator	(X)	900	(NA)
Second operator	160	(X)	(NA)
Third operator	108	(X)	(NA)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[2] Data for 1997 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms . . . . . number	47,606	3,027	14,082	4,729	5,204	4,980
percent	100.0	6.4	29.6	9.9	10.9	10.5
Land in farms . . . . . acres	8,624,829	14,914	378,963	274,876	432,624	580,168
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	181	5	27	58	83	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	3,027	14,082	4,729	5,204	4,980
$1,000	2,415,588	115,422	343,128	105,176	133,627	134,371
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	50,741	38,131	24,366	22,241	25,678	26,982
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	10,502	930	4,963	1,201	1,029	838
$1,000 to $2,499	7,467	731	3,218	904	841	695
$2,500 to $4,999	6,823	452	2,445	899	982	816
$5,000 to $9,999	6,984	301	1,596	824	1,119	1,037
$10,000 to $24,999	6,812	264	956	553	710	968
$25,000 to $49,999	3,154	105	319	165	226	303
$50,000 to $99,999	1,864	44	166	53	110	110
$100,000 to $249,999	1,718	76	107	50	71	100
$250,000 to $499,999	1,173	81	129	32	56	55
$500,000 to $999,999	757	32	133	36	41	40
$1,000,000 or more	352	11	50	12	19	18
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	297	7	41	10	16	17
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	24	1	2	1	3	1
$5,000,000 or more	31	3	7	1	-	-
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	3,027	14,082	4,729	5,204	4,980
$1,000	2,360,911	115,314	340,531	104,537	132,296	132,823
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	4,164	23	370	210	310	369
$1,000	157,985	31	1,014	753	1,648	2,435
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	694	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	124,669	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco . . . . . farms	4,163	358	888	351	432	447
$1,000	112,503	1,721	5,638	2,104	5,546	5,391
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	489	-	13	3	22	19
$1,000	82,030	-	1,055	234	2,510	1,728
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	312	3	10	3	5	10
$1,000	20,718	5	34	10	41	85
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	152	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	17,953	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	1,303	151	382	109	117	102
$1,000	79,345	923	4,880	1,591	1,670	1,342
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	160	-	21	8	7	5
$1,000	68,414	-	1,525	658	672	378
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	1,251	138	461	139	116	103
$1,000	40,954	735	4,426	1,660	3,258	2,599
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	144	-	18	7	16	13
$1,000	31,552	-	1,186	(D)	2,219	1,639
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	1,241	341	389	91	100	82
$1,000	218,698	21,119	52,827	21,013	17,434	5,536
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	352	74	105	18	30	29
$1,000	206,546	17,724	48,854	20,008	16,442	4,850
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	514	48	165	58	52	58
$1,000	9,633	93	1,396	724	709	768
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	37	-	6	2	4	1
$1,000	6,094	-	623	(D)	244	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	9,156	102	2,275	930	1,103	1,016
$1,000	78,384	126	5,357	2,894	4,556	5,883
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	307	-	1	-	1	5
$1,000	32,893	-	(D)	-	(D)	621
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	23,970	647	4,843	2,280	2,865	2,944
$1,000	471,703	2,576	23,509	14,875	22,073	28,212
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,647	3	29	17	34	56
$1,000	270,506	391	3,677	1,322	3,570	5,165
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	1,253	12	77	56	98	115
$1,000	275,402	537	1,839	3,929	11,158	15,342
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	949	2	7	18	67	85
$1,000	270,184	(D)	(D)	3,302	10,753	14,784
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	834	78	200	73	75	70
$1,000	72,213	445	211	(D)	1,204	2,438
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	59	1	-	-	4	6
$1,000	70,207	(D)	-	-	(D)	2,292
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	2,278	189	840	185	240	181
$1,000	6,030	327	1,100	334	456	272
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	9	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	1,340	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	3,007	260	1,346	345	255	239
$1,000	40,581	1,927	10,523	3,654	2,846	2,174
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	96	7	22	15	10	4
$1,000	26,276	958	3,771	2,166	1,412	1,096
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	2,140	262	751	192	191	169
$1,000	750,035	78,965	224,153	50,521	59,418	58,545
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,137	143	336	95	96	93
$1,000	748,312	78,725	223,649	50,439	59,324	58,378

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms . . . . . number	3,402	2,319	1,736	4,558	2,183	1,023	363
percent	7.1	4.9	3.6	9.6	4.6	2.1	0.8
Land in farms . . . . . acres	535,208	458,977	413,691	1,596,252	1,474,804	1,361,779	1,102,573
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	157	198	238	350	676	1,331	3,037
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	3,402	2,319	1,736	4,558	2,183	1,023	363
$1,000	109,574	109,714	92,450	360,940	346,673	347,799	216,715
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	32,209	47,311	53,254	79,188	158,806	339,979	597,011
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	484	301	172	435	118	19	12
$1,000 to $2,499	402	227	133	227	73	12	4
$2,500 to $4,999	470	229	152	300	64	8	6
$5,000 to $9,999	682	449	285	549	115	16	11
$10,000 to $24,999	810	594	474	1,121	286	66	10
$25,000 to $49,999	275	249	254	768	387	93	10
$50,000 to $99,999	123	105	116	528	346	140	23
$100,000 to $249,999	63	85	76	320	424	262	84
$250,000 to $499,999	43	42	34	167	224	240	70
$500,000 to $999,999	35	20	26	95	109	106	84
$1,000,000 or more	15	18	14	48	37	61	49
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	14	16	12	43	32	50	39
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	1	1	-	2	6	6
$5,000,000 or more	1	1	1	5	3	5	4
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	3,402	2,319	1,736	4,558	2,183	1,023	363
$1,000	107,974	107,933	90,254	352,357	334,189	334,034	208,668
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	299	245	194	818	632	479	215
$1,000	2,588	2,270	2,377	16,192	26,056	50,899	51,721
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	2	7	4	92	180	264	144
$1,000	(D)	392	(D)	6,888	19,095	47,371	50,514
Tobacco . . . . . farms	333	235	154	483	281	149	52
$1,000	4,711	4,440	4,042	19,255	23,895	20,938	14,822
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	24	19	21	108	126	90	44
$1,000	1,898	2,169	2,413	14,049	21,533	19,787	14,656
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	13	10	10	36	74	80	58
$1,000	255	170	150	1,038	4,801	6,552	7,577
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	2	-	-	9	46	53	42
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	4,174	5,841	7,202
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	63	47	34	135	86	47	30
$1,000	1,200	2,938	894	7,539	8,913	14,120	33,334
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	9	15	5	22	25	25	18
$1,000	800	2,663	411	6,183	8,013	13,868	33,242
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	55	28	33	79	57	27	15
$1,000	1,099	451	1,380	5,771	6,926	5,952	6,696
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	9	2	8	28	24	10	9
$1,000	674	(D)	1,143	5,158	6,347	5,710	6,607
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	47	29	28	64	37	22	11
$1,000	8,875	19,992	4,870	27,955	13,566	8,979	16,531
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	13	9	8	29	20	10	7
$1,000	8,479	19,568	4,739	27,360	13,277	8,791	16,454
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	37	18	23	35	14	4	2
$1,000	710	719	(D)	864	2,644	468	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	5	5	1	6	4	2	1
$1,000	451	655	(D)	579	2,540	(D)	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	750	500	415	1,089	567	293	116
$1,000	4,569	3,993	3,769	12,611	12,411	13,436	8,778
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	7	7	9	34	83	104	56
$1,000	(D)	677	766	3,449	7,359	10,915	(D)
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	2,121	1,503	1,208	3,098	1,548	699	214
$1,000	25,224	22,802	21,109	86,934	84,956	97,747	41,685
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	64	73	63	332	446	383	147
$1,000	5,903	6,646	6,319	44,607	62,176	90,440	40,290
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	102	86	74	298	209	103	23
$1,000	13,241	15,366	11,951	61,537	69,402	55,346	15,754
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	72	69	57	251	199	100	22
$1,000	12,798	14,942	11,492	60,526	69,099	55,313	(D)
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	34	39	34	112	72	28	19
$1,000	(D)	(D)	5,431	13,174	26,145	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1	4	7	9	14	5	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	5,384	12,742	25,834	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	108	96	60	178	133	52	16
$1,000	254	(D)	274	1,237	(D)	366	150
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	2	4	2	1	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	636	(D)	(D)	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	145	96	66	132	67	46	10
$1,000	(D)	585	596	2,029	8,831	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	5	1	3	8	12	8	1
$1,000	1,440	(D)	(D)	1,404	8,490	3,505	(D)
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	113	85	68	175	86	41	7
$1,000	41,589	(D)	33,022	85,881	42,528	38,424	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	73	49	44	116	60	26	6
$1,000	41,539	(D)	32,988	85,668	42,433	38,324	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Aquaculture (see text) . . . farms	182	82	38	8	5	16
$1,000	19,945	2,072	2,620	124	21	1,668
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . farms	38	12	9	1	-	5
$1,000	18,380	1,136	2,338	(D)	-	1,594
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . farms	682	113	246	55	57	56
$1,000	6,782	3,712	1,004	(D)	257	131
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . farms	15	2	10	-	1	-
$1,000	5,110	(D)	617	-	(D)	-
Government payments . . . farms	9,206	105	1,123	607	814	953
$1,000	54,677	108	2,596	640	1,331	1,548
Value of -						
Certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . farms	337	28	105	42	42	31
$1,000	4,306	81	353	100	100	708
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) . . . farms	1,572	37	180	58	161	148
$1,000	19,388	73	487	220	675	790
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . farms	2,513	269	872	215	269	244
$1,000	16,825	863	2,690	1,258	1,360	1,299
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]						
Total farm production expenses . . . farms	47,605	3,003	14,084	4,976	5,207	4,988
$1,000	2,045,598	91,409	307,032	93,953	103,313	114,402
Average per farm . . . dollars	42,970	30,439	21,800	18,881	19,841	22,935
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased . . . farms	28,686	1,553	6,700	2,630	3,202	3,244
$1,000	114,943	797	5,132	2,785	4,236	5,176
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999 . . .	24,177	1,533	6,632	2,605	3,107	3,068
$5,000 to $24,999 . . .	3,604	18	60	23	91	176
$25,000 to $49,999 . . .	541	-	3	-	2	-
$50,000 or more . . .	364	2	5	2	2	-
Chemicals purchased . . . farms	17,870	869	4,019	1,683	1,819	1,796
$1,000	67,506	426	2,125	1,679	1,360	1,715
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999 . . .	15,638	862	3,958	1,652	1,783	1,742
$5,000 to $24,999 . . .	1,591	5	57	29	33	52
$25,000 to $49,999 . . .	353	2	2	1	-	2
$50,000 or more . . .	288	-	2	1	3	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees . . . farms	17,156	990	3,848	1,392	1,638	1,715
$1,000	73,863	3,435	9,740	6,226	3,181	1,852
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999 . . .	11,523	765	3,266	1,184	1,368	1,396
$1,000 to $4,999 . . .	3,553	97	468	159	239	266
$5,000 to $24,999 . . .	1,660	109	83	43	21	44
$25,000 to $49,999 . . .	258	7	10	2	2	8
$50,000 or more . . .	162	12	21	4	8	1
Livestock and poultry purchased . . . farms	13,434	849	3,791	1,403	1,158	1,161
$1,000	277,272	28,815	55,597	10,609	10,212	14,003
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999 . . .	9,684	663	3,179	1,078	873	870
$5,000 to $24,999 . . .	2,135	84	329	211	196	177
$25,000 to $99,999 . . .	1,177	90	236	97	75	96
$100,000 to $249,999 . . .	315	9	40	16	11	12
$250,000 or more . . .	123	3	7	1	3	6
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) . . . farms	6,974	265	1,435	579	608	610
$1,000	27,806	1,089	2,739	757	1,209	1,156
Other livestock and poultry purchased . . . farms	8,182	637	2,792	933	671	655
$1,000	249,466	27,726	52,858	9,852	9,003	12,847
Feed purchased . . . farms	31,374	1,708	9,776	3,283	3,346	3,226
$1,000	507,692	24,108	104,938	29,470	34,145	40,318
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999 . . .	25,926	1,497	8,716	2,840	2,936	2,775
$5,000 to $24,999 . . .	3,176	98	681	310	280	271
$25,000 to $99,999 . . .	1,009	22	90	65	52	82
$100,000 to $249,999 . . .	682	63	150	34	37	53
$250,000 or more . . .	581	28	139	34	41	45
Gasoline, fuels, and oils . . . farms	45,285	2,728	13,073	4,724	4,946	4,693
$1,000	84,041	3,260	11,412	3,966	4,502	5,424
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999 . . .	41,827	2,568	12,732	4,630	4,827	4,514
$5,000 to $24,999 . . .	3,000	146	309	80	106	171
$25,000 to $49,999 . . .	349	8	21	13	10	8
$50,000 or more . . .	109	6	11	1	3	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Aquaculture (see text) . . . farms	7	9	2	5	5	4	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . farms	1	5	-	4	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . farms	36	25	23	32	28	6	5
$1,000	27	71	(D)	(D)	99	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Government payments . . . farms	836	623	518	1,646	1,130	613	238
$1,000	1,600	1,781	2,195	8,583	12,484	13,764	8,047
Value of -							
Certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . farms	28	8	13	24	9	6	1
$1,000	100	8	94	499	(D)	(D)	(D)
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) . . . farms	127	116	109	309	197	103	27
$1,000	738	1,640	845	3,708	5,216	3,865	1,131
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . farms	143	83	80	188	95	41	14
$1,000	803	908	487	2,584	1,795	2,527	251
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]							
Total farm production expenses . . . farms	3,212	2,278	1,591	4,608	2,215	1,066	377
$1,000	80,214	85,741	66,431	303,946	286,951	314,957	197,250
Average per farm . . . dollars	24,973	37,639	41,754	65,961	129,549	295,457	523,208
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased . . . farms	2,063	1,653	1,111	3,433	1,789	968	340
$1,000	4,324	4,569	3,784	18,774	21,091	23,914	20,361
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,842	1,444	842	2,113	725	234	32
$5,000 to $24,999	219	206	265	1,245	802	402	97
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	4	66	219	176	70
$50,000 or more	1	3	-	9	43	156	141
Chemicals purchased . . . farms	1,250	955	686	2,341	1,352	796	304
$1,000	1,205	1,893	1,385	8,253	13,013	17,831	16,621
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,183	868	626	1,880	717	301	66
$5,000 to $24,999	67	84	57	408	490	236	73
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	42	98	142	64
$50,000 or more	-	3	3	11	47	117	101
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees . . . farms	1,283	851	720	2,181	1,414	809	315
$1,000	1,761	4,359	1,744	9,792	8,755	10,375	12,644
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	972	530	452	1,072	368	129	21
$1,000 to $4,999	257	244	194	765	583	232	49
$5,000 to $24,999	51	70	70	321	406	317	125
$25,000 to $49,999	-	4	3	16	43	109	54
$50,000 or more	3	3	1	7	14	22	66
Livestock and poultry purchased . . . farms	901	649	461	1,673	772	464	152
$1,000	8,191	8,011	7,442	30,725	30,690	54,522	18,458
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	575	470	326	1,059	386	169	36
$5,000 to $24,999	231	107	82	355	207	107	49
$25,000 to $99,999	84	53	37	186	116	78	29
$100,000 to $249,999	11	17	11	51	42	74	21
$250,000 or more	-	2	5	22	21	36	17
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) . . . farms	521	394	332	1,217	582	324	107
$1,000	1,074	1,153	849	5,545	4,070	6,654	1,511
Other livestock and poultry purchased . . . farms	514	318	179	788	356	258	81
$1,000	7,117	6,857	6,594	25,179	26,619	47,868	16,947
Feed purchased . . . farms	1,898	1,545	976	3,114	1,514	754	234
$1,000	26,841	22,194	22,772	77,431	62,191	49,547	13,736
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,657	1,308	795	2,134	859	328	81
$5,000 to $24,999	131	142	92	527	344	218	82
$25,000 to $99,999	35	28	34	264	177	124	36
$100,000 to $249,999	37	38	19	100	87	46	18
$250,000 or more	38	29	36	89	47	38	17
Gasoline, fuels, and oils . . . farms	3,129	2,215	1,567	4,574	2,194	1,065	377
$1,000	3,664	3,858	2,605	12,900	11,733	12,501	8,214
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,024	2,114	1,469	3,954	1,508	404	83
$5,000 to $24,999	100	93	90	580	606	545	174
$25,000 to $49,999	3	6	6	35	68	90	81
$50,000 or more	2	2	2	5	12	26	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text) . . . . . farms	22,952	1,207	5,626	2,031	2,211	2,268
$1,000	48,221	2,346	8,007	2,381	2,437	2,677
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	15,201	741	4,335	1,535	1,745	1,739
$1,000 to $4,999	5,568	379	986	442	361	380
$5,000 to $24,999	1,986	78	279	48	98	144
$25,000 to $49,999	134	3	15	5	4	4
$50,000 or more	63	6	11	1	3	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance . . . . . farms	42,932	2,586	12,353	4,406	4,611	4,507
$1,000	180,927	6,458	26,401	8,792	10,381	11,647
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	35,401	2,288	11,193	4,099	4,240	3,916
$5,000 to $24,999	6,361	267	1,085	290	340	570
$25,000 to $49,999	737	22	37	9	21	15
$50,000 or more	433	9	38	8	10	6
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	12,907	659	2,363	970	1,280	1,282
$1,000	242,131	9,534	22,960	9,457	9,549	6,429
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	8,464	461	1,931	809	1,081	994
$5,000 to $24,999	2,704	142	309	125	149	257
$25,000 to $99,999	1,332	37	92	26	40	26
$100,000 to $249,999	273	9	14	7	4	-
$250,000 or more	134	10	17	3	6	5
Contract labor . . . . . farms	4,169	184	1,202	401	317	413
$1,000	22,545	492	2,650	801	1,067	1,201
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,840	66	719	214	152	152
$1,000 to $4,999	1,457	100	338	135	112	180
$5,000 to $24,999	750	15	135	51	51	80
$25,000 to $49,999	63	-	6	1	-	-
$50,000 or more	59	3	4	-	2	1
Customwork and custom hauling . . . . . farms	7,662	221	1,553	587	844	694
$1,000	21,574	186	2,338	316	730	717
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	5,081	202	1,295	500	643	514
$1,000 to $4,999	1,708	8	234	83	178	138
$5,000 to $24,999	744	7	21	4	22	42
$25,000 to $49,999	88	4	1	-	1	-
$50,000 or more	41	-	2	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees . . . . . farms	9,874	189	1,033	711	736	970
$1,000	67,238	398	1,607	1,372	1,389	1,534
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	7,381	182	984	677	694	927
$5,000 to $9,999	921	1	21	8	11	23
$10,000 to $24,999	900	3	14	23	23	16
$25,000 or more	672	3	14	3	8	4
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . . . . . farms	2,322	94	518	146	204	157
$1,000	9,601	286	1,417	180	353	123
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,295	52	353	113	133	118
$1,000 to $4,999	589	12	115	30	52	39
$5,000 to $24,999	369	30	43	2	18	-
$25,000 to $49,999	44	-	2	1	-	-
$50,000 or more	25	-	5	-	1	-
Interest expense . . . . . farms	12,688	482	2,778	1,215	1,118	1,215
$1,000	90,843	2,002	14,993	5,231	6,031	7,095
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	7,714	366	1,712	886	779	836
$5,000 to $24,999	4,337	104	1,022	313	291	337
$25,000 to $99,999	605	11	43	16	48	42
$100,000 or more	32	1	1	-	-	-
Secured by real estate . . . . . farms	9,224	354	2,228	943	811	914
$1,000	69,572	1,497	13,144	4,308	5,273	5,778
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,289	115	375	136	128	181
$1,000 to $4,999	3,801	166	900	503	358	392
$5,000 to $24,999	3,684	63	918	293	277	311
$25,000 to $49,999	343	9	28	9	45	27
$50,000 or more	107	1	7	2	3	3
Not secured by real estate . . . . . farms	6,280	196	1,106	598	540	564
$1,000	21,270	505	1,849	923	758	1,317
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	2,705	89	664	356	355	242
$1,000 to $4,999	2,463	64	356	226	154	259
$5,000 to $24,999	992	41	82	12	31	62
$25,000 to $49,999	90	2	3	2	-	1
$50,000 or more	30	-	1	2	-	-
Property taxes paid . . . . . farms	44,043	2,672	12,983	4,377	4,869	4,655
$1,000	74,908	2,210	14,839	5,505	5,732	5,957
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	41,357	2,642	12,658	4,181	4,756	4,502
$5,000 to $9,999	1,921	19	275	166	100	125
$10,000 to $24,999	653	9	39	21	13	28
$25,000 or more	112	2	11	9	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Utilities (see text) . . . . . farms	1,560	1,212	965	2,922	1,692	929	329
$1,000	1,902	1,956	1,419	7,590	6,819	6,611	4,075
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,173	886	647	1,546	632	184	38
$1,000 to $4,999	303	219	255	1,035	675	423	110
$5,000 to $24,999	82	106	60	320	351	276	144
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	1	13	24	37	27
$50,000 or more	1	1	2	8	10	9	10
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance . . . . . farms	2,939	2,150	1,456	4,376	2,133	1,043	372
$1,000	7,524	10,010	6,068	27,980	25,848	24,236	15,581
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,547	1,770	1,132	2,940	967	252	57
$5,000 to $24,999	370	340	295	1,252	911	505	136
$25,000 to $49,999	21	22	20	137	170	178	85
$50,000 or more	1	18	9	47	85	108	94
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	608	702	554	1,999	1,322	838	330
$1,000	4,761	9,627	4,637	41,655	39,876	46,018	37,629
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	489	500	396	1,151	486	134	32
$5,000 to $24,999	85	155	126	556	449	277	74
$25,000 to $99,999	30	39	25	256	306	325	130
$100,000 to $249,999	2	4	6	21	65	71	70
$250,000 or more	2	4	1	15	16	31	24
Contract labor . . . . . farms	237	228	167	489	223	211	97
$1,000	775	797	831	2,751	3,020	4,507	3,651
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	121	105	52	183	40	24	12
$1,000 to $4,999	69	51	79	202	80	76	35
$5,000 to $24,999	47	68	32	84	75	84	28
$25,000 to $49,999	-	4	1	14	13	16	8
$50,000 or more	-	-	3	6	15	11	14
Customwork and custom hauling . . . . . farms	606	370	409	1,188	667	387	136
$1,000	571	983	741	4,465	4,531	4,171	1,827
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	449	215	268	606	246	128	15
$1,000 to $4,999	130	92	103	343	227	125	47
$5,000 to $24,999	27	62	36	218	164	85	56
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	2	15	21	33	10
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	6	9	16	8
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees . . . . . farms	804	610	528	1,993	1,303	729	268
$1,000	1,808	2,218	1,403	10,029	13,205	17,626	14,650
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	725	506	477	1,371	637	166	35
$5,000 to $9,999	33	71	21	345	257	109	21
$10,000 to $24,999	44	27	21	239	260	173	57
$25,000 or more	2	6	9	38	149	281	155
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . . . . . farms	147	121	151	323	215	152	94
$1,000	474	293	296	801	1,823	1,535	2,020
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	80	89	95	156	73	25	8
$1,000 to $4,999	35	15	43	130	64	42	12
$5,000 to $24,999	32	15	12	37	66	65	49
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	1	-	5	19	15
$50,000 or more	-	1	-	-	7	1	10
Interest expense . . . . . farms	875	677	534	1,810	1,060	666	258
$1,000	4,798	4,064	3,236	13,394	10,703	11,478	7,819
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	560	472	319	1,071	478	195	40
$5,000 to $24,999	296	189	208	642	486	345	104
$25,000 to $99,999	18	15	7	94	89	119	103
$100,000 or more	1	1	-	3	7	7	11
Secured by real estate . . . . . farms	589	462	363	1,244	689	443	184
$1,000	3,762	2,864	2,519	10,398	7,330	7,843	4,856
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	74	76	27	121	25	25	6
$1,000 to $4,999	265	212	151	497	246	95	16
$5,000 to $24,999	239	159	179	560	357	238	90
$25,000 to $49,999	7	13	4	55	41	61	44
$50,000 or more	4	2	2	11	20	24	28
Not secured by real estate . . . . . farms	467	340	344	941	618	395	171
$1,000	1,035	1,199	717	2,996	3,373	3,635	2,963
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	203	118	170	328	121	50	9
$1,000 to $4,999	201	185	143	415	285	132	43
$5,000 to $24,999	62	27	30	192	194	182	77
$25,000 to $49,999	-	9	1	4	13	25	30
$50,000 or more	1	1	-	2	5	6	12
Property taxes paid . . . . . farms	2,946	2,130	1,516	4,356	2,134	1,046	359
$1,000	4,212	4,020	2,974	10,638	7,972	6,935	3,915
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,894	1,980	1,422	3,950	1,688	577	107
$5,000 to $9,999	29	93	81	315	337	277	104
$10,000 to $24,999	23	56	11	82	95	165	111
$25,000 or more	-	1	2	9	14	27	37

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text) . . . farms	27,633	1,643	7,114	2,488	2,971	2,889
$1,000	162,293	6,657	22,875	5,184	8,011	8,533
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	22,241	1,385	6,325	2,237	2,700	2,453
$5,000 to $24,999	4,319	230	700	232	224	404
$25,000 to $49,999	597	11	56	12	33	16
$50,000 to $99,999	299	10	16	5	7	14
$100,000 or more	177	7	17	2	7	2
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] . . . farms	3,136	137	960	304	279	295
$1,000	17,817	174	2,077	1,274	609	715
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) . . . farms	17,772	875	3,740	1,399	1,648	1,830
$1,000	201,680	6,934	25,142	8,269	8,600	12,853
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) . . . farms	47,605	3,003	14,084	4,976	5,207	4,988
$1,000	503,951	25,104	61,781	14,899	33,110	37,656
Average per farm . . . dollars	10,586	8,360	4,387	2,994	6,359	7,549
Farms with net gains [4] . . . number	21,898	1,388	4,726	2,009	2,280	2,623
Average net gain . . . dollars	32,517	24,194	24,261	17,027	21,656	21,664
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	3,611	384	1,311	449	418	404
$1,000 to $4,999	6,691	460	1,865	760	929	853
$5,000 to $9,999	3,279	111	520	347	319	515
$10,000 to $24,999	3,599	192	440	300	328	522
$25,000 to $49,999	1,678	68	146	69	109	76
$50,000 or more	3,040	173	444	84	177	253
Farms with net losses . . . number	25,707	1,615	9,358	2,967	2,927	2,365
Average net loss . . . dollars	8,095	5,249	5,650	6,508	5,557	8,105
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	4,468	370	1,971	465	603	356
$1,000 to $4,999	10,576	756	4,138	1,305	1,250	1,056
$5,000 to $9,999	4,922	207	1,733	602	700	367
$10,000 to $24,999	4,333	258	1,286	494	287	442
$25,000 to $49,999	1,071	20	196	91	78	137
$50,000 or more	337	4	34	10	9	7
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) . . . farms	47,605	3,003	14,084	4,976	5,207	4,988
$1,000	304,601	12,589	5,261	1,908	15,632	19,498
Average per farm . . . dollars	6,398	4,192	374	383	3,002	3,909
Operators reporting net gains [4] . . . farms	22,278	1,417	4,945	2,058	2,323	2,625
Average net gain . . . dollars	23,142	14,887	11,848	10,125	13,791	14,705
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	3,607	375	1,303	431	441	377
$1,000 to $4,999	7,185	505	2,174	810	955	886
$5,000 to $9,999	3,296	114	501	371	310	525
$10,000 to $24,999	3,858	206	548	313	359	544
$25,000 to $49,999	1,960	118	233	90	135	106
$50,000 or more	2,372	99	186	43	123	187
Operators reporting net losses . . . farms	25,327	1,586	9,139	2,918	2,884	2,363
Average net loss . . . dollars	8,329	5,363	5,835	6,487	5,688	8,084
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	4,374	343	1,874	495	594	393
$1,000 to $4,999	10,215	756	3,970	1,264	1,200	1,016
$5,000 to $9,999	4,937	198	1,774	573	699	374
$10,000 to $24,999	4,372	266	1,283	484	300	435
$25,000 to $49,999	1,073	19	201	92	81	138
$50,000 or more	356	4	37	10	10	7
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total . . . farms	717	3	38	33	25	39
$1,000	12,507	(Z)	18	33	30	66
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) . . . farms	15,317	547	3,423	1,284	1,497	1,597
$1,000	119,904	2,410	20,816	8,351	9,113	9,067
Customwork and other agricultural services . . . farms	1,914	43	395	101	177	179
$1,000	11,834	328	3,008	336	603	708
Gross cash rent or share payments . . . farms	3,727	185	986	356	406	408
$1,000	10,983	544	1,770	762	858	988
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products . . . farms	1,679	15	174	114	136	197
$1,000	20,692	13	632	870	1,185	1,934
Recreational services (see text) . . . farms	610	11	43	27	38	35
$1,000	2,681	13	266	103	252	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	1,757	1,369	1,131	3,242	1,793	911	325
$1,000	7,403	6,889	5,093	26,768	25,681	23,151	16,048
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,579	1,075	949	2,356	852	278	52
$5,000 to $24,999	149	263	152	690	722	423	130
$25,000 to $49,999	23	14	20	129	116	104	63
$50,000 to $99,999	3	13	7	48	75	59	42
$100,000 or more	3	4	3	19	28	47	38
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] ..... farms	277	159	134	261	193	99	38
$1,000	547	527	1,319	1,669	4,046	3,609	1,252
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	1,264	1,037	668	2,578	1,572	854	307
$1,000	8,300	9,242	6,347	33,492	32,873	33,076	16,553
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	3,212	2,278	1,591	4,608	2,215	1,066	377
$1,000	23,309	30,082	20,672	89,986	76,472	56,505	34,374
Average per farm ..... dollars	7,257	13,205	12,993	19,528	34,524	53,007	91,177
Farms with net gains [4] ..... number	1,637	1,191	862	2,742	1,452	732	256
Average net gain ..... dollars	21,466	33,012	31,839	40,498	62,334	102,528	175,407
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	206	151	77	179	18	12	2
$1,000 to $4,999	560	303	255	481	172	41	12
$5,000 to $9,999	418	220	169	474	123	52	11
$10,000 to $24,999	239	244	182	612	410	109	21
$25,000 to $49,999	101	97	61	493	260	156	42
$50,000 or more	113	176	118	503	469	362	168
Farms with net losses ..... number	1,575	1,087	729	1,866	763	334	121
Average net loss ..... dollars	7,511	8,496	9,291	11,285	18,398	55,524	87,030
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	217	162	79	153	80	11	1
$1,000 to $4,999	617	378	288	579	160	38	11
$5,000 to $9,999	357	206	116	470	123	35	6
$10,000 to $24,999	287	286	189	465	244	73	22
$25,000 to $49,999	94	47	50	161	104	73	20
$50,000 or more	3	8	7	38	52	104	61
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	3,212	2,278	1,591	4,608	2,215	1,066	377
$1,000	11,390	19,424	10,495	62,897	65,827	47,312	32,368
Average per farm ..... dollars	3,546	8,527	6,596	13,650	29,719	44,382	85,856
Operators reporting net gains [4] ..... farms	1,669	1,212	880	2,739	1,435	717	258
Average net gain ..... dollars	14,108	23,747	19,435	31,059	56,107	92,831	166,005
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	227	147	87	194	12	11	2
$1,000 to $4,999	557	325	263	486	174	38	12
$5,000 to $9,999	403	234	162	497	116	52	11
$10,000 to $24,999	272	261	195	626	394	117	23
$25,000 to $49,999	123	111	66	495	289	151	43
$50,000 or more	87	134	107	441	450	348	167
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	1,543	1,066	711	1,869	780	349	119
Average net loss ..... dollars	7,878	8,778	9,294	11,864	18,830	55,153	87,912
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	212	152	79	142	78	11	1
$1,000 to $4,999	601	388	266	545	161	36	12
$5,000 to $9,999	336	175	126	501	131	41	9
$10,000 to $24,999	297	293	191	473	249	80	21
$25,000 to $49,999	94	47	40	168	105	72	16
$50,000 or more	3	11	9	40	56	109	60
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total ..... farms	56	41	34	151	132	105	60
$1,000	176	128	185	1,194	2,384	3,918	4,374
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	1,216	904	690	2,078	1,260	600	221
$1,000	6,864	5,033	4,232	15,629	16,525	11,702	10,163
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	138	99	106	277	232	109	58
$1,000	522	205	460	1,432	2,118	1,315	799
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	311	201	138	434	192	74	36
$1,000	1,094	554	360	1,539	1,168	885	462
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms	167	128	102	308	188	88	62
$1,000	1,515	1,411	1,200	3,875	3,058	1,673	3,327
Recreational services (see text) ..... farms	46	28	38	134	94	85	31
$1,000	88	35	70	222	517	750	343

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.						
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) . . . farms	6,189	116	924	401	547	676
$1,000	6,457	40	478	184	253	495
Other farm-related income sources (see text) . . . farms	6,077	267	1,594	529	584	595
$1,000	67,256	1,472	14,661	6,096	5,962	4,920
LAND USE						
Total cropland . . . farms	41,047	1,918	11,040	4,106	4,679	4,561
acres	4,194,158	7,505	203,673	141,532	216,159	281,586
Harvested cropland . . . farms	33,791	1,343	7,824	3,316	3,885	3,895
acres	2,623,776	4,221	101,681	69,677	110,076	145,278
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	22,907	1,343	7,824	3,066	3,247	2,825
50 to 99 acres	5,185	-	-	250	638	879
100 to 199 acres	3,001	-	-	-	-	191
200 to 499 acres	1,825	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	515	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	282	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	76	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only . . . farms	23,357	695	6,364	2,488	2,808	2,765
acres	1,267,163	2,704	82,269	59,188	85,348	112,626
On which all crops failed . . . farms	2,145	32	432	208	241	222
acres	61,801	79	3,315	2,610	3,264	3,765
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) . . . farms	5,731	178	1,434	597	675	642
acres	211,740	456	15,362	8,974	16,246	18,222
In cultivated summer fallow . . . farms	1,248	20	235	123	139	132
acres	29,678	45	1,046	1,083	1,225	1,695
Total woodland . . . farms	30,332	364	6,603	3,229	3,823	3,854
acres	2,667,732	938	71,030	72,931	129,492	181,548
Woodland pastured . . . farms	14,887	173	2,972	1,479	1,887	1,960
acres	637,236	384	22,629	20,918	39,281	55,940
Woodland not pastured . . . farms	21,961	215	4,431	2,271	2,683	2,730
acres	2,030,496	554	48,401	52,013	90,211	125,608
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) . . . farms	19,635	910	5,287	1,790	2,095	2,081
acres	1,412,483	3,853	74,591	42,907	64,555	89,236
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. . . . farms	25,242	1,230	7,006	2,485	2,769	2,709
acres	350,456	2,618	29,669	17,506	22,418	27,798
Irrigated land . . . farms	3,331	394	761	215	290	256
acres	98,913	711	4,204	1,718	3,437	3,943
Harvested cropland . . . farms	3,147	375	677	198	273	249
acres	95,293	(D)	3,384	1,475	2,922	3,618
Pastureland and other land . . . farms	256	23	102	21	31	10
acres	3,620	(D)	820	243	515	325
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . farms	2,597	31	481	190	279	295
acres	107,610	104	7,671	4,301	8,283	8,331
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) . . . farms	139	8	49	11	18	13
acres	3,264	15	348	313	215	200
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) . . . farms	4,639	149	458	196	345	337
acres	878,685	389	4,239	2,591	7,450	11,752
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings . . . farms	47,605	3,003	14,084	4,976	5,207	4,988
$1,000	23,329,488	362,081	2,839,344	1,401,900	1,528,695	1,721,834
Average per farm . . . dollars	490,064	120,573	201,601	281,732	293,585	345,195
Average per acre . . . dollars	2,675	23,903	7,685	4,817	3,543	2,939
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	4,827	1,464	2,803	357	141	34
$50,000 to $99,999	6,055	465	2,965	1,063	865	453
$100,000 to $199,999	9,560	574	3,500	1,349	1,383	1,338
$200,000 to $499,999	14,896	425	3,590	1,663	2,134	2,038
$500,000 to $999,999	6,934	47	1,096	429	467	879
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3,372	5	75	78	192	231
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,574	23	42	22	25	14
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	304	-	13	4	-	1
$10,000,000 or more	83	-	-	11	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.							
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) . . . farms	484	399	340	1,108	689	385	120
$1,000	414	472	238	1,267	1,164	917	536
Other farm-related income sources (see text) . . . farms	443	305	239	745	468	226	82
$1,000	3,233	2,355	1,904	7,294	8,500	6,163	4,696
LAND USE							
Total cropland . . . farms	3,134	2,176	1,647	4,315	2,121	994	356
acres	254,077	217,466	203,717	755,164	724,106	690,911	498,262
Harvested cropland . . . farms	2,811	1,929	1,512	3,986	1,981	967	342
acres	132,801	118,596	113,444	444,873	456,988	515,803	410,338
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	1,742	917	568	1,077	239	46	13
50 to 99 acres	747	634	523	1,126	317	63	8
100 to 199 acres	322	328	338	1,104	542	155	21
200 to 499 acres	-	50	83	679	641	305	67
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	242	190	83
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	208	74
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only . . . farms	1,854	1,241	971	2,436	1,157	450	128
acres	98,695	79,627	75,846	255,305	213,689	144,245	57,621
On which all crops failed . . . farms	171	123	78	311	200	86	41
acres	3,708	4,720	2,435	10,936	12,394	8,316	6,259
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) . . . farms	481	314	200	608	362	159	81
acres	16,999	13,031	10,027	36,830	34,942	18,367	22,284
In cultivated summer fallow . . . farms	94	78	55	204	106	45	17
acres	1,874	1,492	1,965	7,220	6,093	4,180	1,760
Total woodland . . . farms	2,679	1,810	1,390	3,685	1,786	816	293
acres	176,066	145,054	131,444	520,477	453,943	369,879	414,930
Woodland pastured . . . farms	1,329	902	752	1,984	942	386	121
acres	45,126	39,796	36,316	137,685	103,573	67,717	67,871
Woodland not pastured . . . farms	1,983	1,375	1,072	2,806	1,433	711	251
acres	130,940	105,258	95,128	382,792	350,370	302,162	347,059
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) . . . farms	1,513	1,087	787	2,181	1,121	596	187
acres	80,655	76,790	61,960	256,739	236,037	257,614	167,546
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. . . . farms	1,821	1,263	980	2,686	1,411	653	229
acres	24,410	19,667	16,570	63,872	60,718	43,375	21,835
Irrigated land . . . farms	191	142	129	398	316	165	74
acres	2,975	3,520	3,316	13,456	20,209	18,799	22,625
Harvested cropland . . . farms	183	137	123	386	310	163	73
acres	2,923	3,218	3,011	13,128	19,746	18,631	(D)
Pastureland and other land . . . farms	11	11	9	17	15	5	1
acres	52	302	305	328	463	168	(D)
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . farms	229	148	102	387	267	126	62
acres	8,167	5,722	5,599	20,433	19,634	11,364	8,001
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) . . . farms	13	2	2	11	8	3	1
acres	256	(D)	(D)	170	829	(D)	(D)
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) . . . farms	326	260	235	857	761	516	199
acres	12,990	13,725	17,116	104,813	175,505	297,660	230,455
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings . . . farms	3,212	2,278	1,591	4,608	2,215	1,066	377
$1,000	1,315,501	1,189,524	984,631	3,838,273	2,959,862	2,967,382	2,220,461
Average per farm . . . dollars	409,558	522,179	618,876	832,959	1,336,281	2,783,661	5,889,816
Average per acre . . . dollars	2,597	2,649	2,596	2,355	1,969	2,094	1,942
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	16	-	-	12	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	160	57	12	9	6	-	-
$100,000 to $199,999	779	309	95	229	1	2	1
$200,000 to $499,999	1,438	961	769	1,521	342	11	4
$500,000 to $999,999	608	728	438	1,571	585	83	3
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	185	168	230	936	899	358	15
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	20	55	33	316	354	491	179
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	6	-	14	7	28	104	127
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	7	-	17	48

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	46,303	2,855	13,436	4,823	5,100	4,854
$1,000	2,005,079	47,682	281,602	117,717	149,310	189,730
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	7,264	870	3,363	855	732	557
$5,000 to $9,999	6,721	765	2,610	814	956	554
$10,000 to $19,999	8,534	489	3,159	1,111	1,040	821
$20,000 to $49,999	12,720	483	3,129	1,463	1,575	1,670
$50,000 to $99,999	6,011	192	789	427	566	836
$100,000 to $199,999	3,208	38	288	124	148	282
$200,000 to $499,999	1,597	17	90	26	70	133
$500,000 or more	248	1	8	3	13	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Tractors ..... farms	43,443	2,509	12,097	4,530	4,805	4,608
number	92,928	3,365	18,184	7,657	8,754	9,675
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	24,988	1,887	7,566	2,557	2,599	2,579
number	34,237	2,324	9,383	3,229	3,521	3,686
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	29,864	833	6,356	2,960	3,520	3,475
number	49,724	959	8,276	3,996	4,835	5,426
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5,580	81	430	387	340	478
number	8,967	82	525	432	398	563
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	2,926	6	150	76	185	230
number	3,264	10	156	76	186	249
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	167	-	-	-	-	3
number	180	-	-	-	-	3
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) ..... farms	988	21	93	71	93	98
number	1,057	21	94	71	93	98
Hay balers ..... farms	20,412	388	3,744	1,546	2,422	2,571
number	26,047	416	4,122	1,865	2,922	3,366
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	25,547	1,047	5,739	2,359	2,937	2,925
acres treated	2,328,792	3,644	77,264	57,865	87,644	124,493
Manure ..... farms	7,317	235	1,783	677	838	690
acres treated	382,194	902	19,848	12,869	20,602	22,609
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ..... farms	6,133	354	1,053	394	449	543
acres	701,322	832	8,665	5,683	8,612	15,404
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	12,199	428	2,492	1,085	1,217	1,138
acres	1,211,547	1,488	25,052	20,685	29,128	37,494
Nematodes ..... farms	1,288	109	95	61	108	99
acres	129,411	200	796	455	1,123	1,668
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	2,280	271	536	222	127	184
acres	155,107	563	2,982	3,100	1,434	2,373
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	866	63	176	51	36	71
acres on which used	93,380	152	1,272	325	494	830
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	31,814	2,573	11,511	3,516	3,647	3,305
Part owners ..... farms	13,138	174	1,885	955	1,289	1,413
Tenants ..... farms	2,654	280	686	258	268	262
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ..... farms	45,048	2,753	13,424	4,479	4,946	4,727
acres	6,095,783	31,658	386,479	250,925	388,531	496,730
Owned land in farms ..... farms	44,952	2,747	13,396	4,471	4,936	4,718
acres	5,766,868	13,394	330,815	231,336	357,104	467,208
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,905	466	2,608	1,222	1,569	1,685
acres	2,885,098	2,888	55,970	44,354	76,823	113,720
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,792	454	2,571	1,213	1,557	1,675
acres	2,857,961	1,520	48,148	43,540	75,520	112,960
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	4,602	315	1,256	403	483	483
acres	356,052	19,632	63,486	20,403	32,730	30,282
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ..... number	69,577	4,374	20,408	6,707	7,468	7,150
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	29,651	1,947	8,615	3,019	3,305	3,207
2 operators	15,166	924	4,856	1,520	1,641	1,497
3 operators	2,052	95	446	142	198	201
4 operators	511	43	123	33	37	51
5 or more operators	226	18	42	15	23	24
Total women operators ..... number	19,490	1,525	6,939	1,975	2,107	1,923
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	16,883	1,295	6,037	1,757	1,839	1,661
2 operators	1,088	98	386	87	108	112
3 operators	120	10	35	13	16	10
4 operators	14	1	5	-	1	2
5 or more operators	3	-	1	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	3,173	2,253	1,590	4,578	2,200	1,064	377
$1,000	117,779	103,173	79,407	323,141	254,456	212,771	128,311
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	270	137	81	237	138	16	8
$5,000 to $9,999	297	193	197	296	26	10	3
$10,000 to $19,999	547	415	155	556	198	36	7
$20,000 to $49,999	1,217	795	578	1,314	364	96	36
$50,000 to $99,999	606	408	382	1,098	452	223	32
$100,000 to $199,999	205	270	147	773	581	267	85
$200,000 to $499,999	31	33	49	278	410	337	123
$500,000 or more	-	2	1	26	31	79	83
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]							
Tractors ..... farms	3,070	2,198	1,542	4,508	2,166	1,045	365
number	6,522	5,110	4,015	13,573	8,395	5,325	2,353
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1,710	1,035	890	2,336	1,066	554	209
number	2,223	1,555	1,266	3,738	1,820	1,040	452
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2,407	1,720	1,345	3,982	1,992	955	319
number	3,864	3,043	2,460	8,244	4,923	2,669	1,029
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	362	402	224	1,019	905	673	279
number	435	512	289	1,591	1,652	1,616	872
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	212	154	150	548	553	460	202
number	217	161	158	614	622	552	263
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	-	7	-	18	41	58	40
number	-	7	-	19	43	59	49
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) ..... farms	68	55	45	182	121	92	49
number	68	57	54	215	127	105	54
Hay balers ..... farms	1,829	1,435	1,007	3,099	1,422	720	229
number	2,298	1,972	1,359	4,300	2,032	1,049	346
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	1,933	1,503	1,041	3,184	1,655	891	333
acres treated	106,065	98,583	79,468	378,194	446,020	478,361	391,191
Manure ..... farms	397	473	276	923	616	318	91
acres treated	14,246	21,825	15,731	74,921	81,291	72,259	25,091
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects ..... farms	355	334	251	907	750	501	242
acres	10,132	16,535	10,674	77,868	147,992	193,228	205,697
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	864	677	462	1,800	1,138	632	266
acres	31,880	36,610	26,292	152,878	231,471	330,736	287,833
Nematodes ..... farms	68	45	55	224	202	137	85
acres	1,123	1,766	1,089	12,041	31,510	31,431	46,209
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	78	87	56	257	217	149	96
acres	1,683	3,120	1,885	13,082	29,161	38,917	56,807
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	14	72	17	97	115	95	59
acres on which used	476	1,995	816	7,231	22,425	26,027	31,337
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	2,085	1,243	834	2,028	696	280	96
Part owners ..... farms	1,145	923	796	2,281	1,353	685	239
Tenants ..... farms	172	153	106	249	134	58	28
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	3,239	2,175	1,635	4,315	2,054	966	335
acres	445,911	356,925	304,600	1,138,655	933,962	766,468	594,939
Owned land in farms ..... farms	3,230	2,166	1,630	4,309	2,049	965	335
acres	421,657	335,506	289,166	1,091,869	899,222	743,872	585,719
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	1,326	1,085	903	2,540	1,488	744	269
acres	115,587	124,709	125,310	508,865	579,662	618,927	518,283
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	1,317	1,076	902	2,530	1,487	743	267
acres	113,551	123,471	124,525	504,383	575,582	617,907	516,854
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	349	258	184	494	249	87	41
acres	26,290	22,657	16,219	51,268	38,820	23,616	10,649
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators ..... number	4,847	3,403	2,500	6,842	3,552	1,715	611
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	2,228	1,469	1,104	2,799	1,197	564	197
2 operators	994	682	532	1,385	734	298	103
3 operators	135	132	73	279	190	114	47
4 operators	26	25	22	66	36	35	14
5 or more operators	19	11	5	29	26	12	2
Total women operators ..... number	1,156	835	575	1,501	650	230	74
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	1,001	734	502	1,265	538	200	54
2 operators	62	47	33	88	48	12	7
3 operators	9	1	1	17	4	2	2
4 operators	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	40,825	2,341	11,376	4,069	4,519	4,335
Female	6,781	686	2,706	660	685	645
Primary occupation:						
Farming	25,500	1,319	6,319	2,377	2,713	2,662
Other	22,106	1,708	7,763	2,352	2,491	2,318
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	39,014	2,412	11,752	3,854	4,236	4,040
Not on farm operated	8,592	615	2,330	875	968	940
Days worked off farm:						
None	21,530	1,285	5,469	1,983	2,219	2,318
Any	26,076	1,742	8,613	2,746	2,985	2,662
1 to 49 days	2,558	159	730	244	281	238
50 to 99 days	1,487	97	423	141	175	150
100 to 199 days	3,284	208	1,000	339	366	313
200 days or more	18,747	1,278	6,460	2,022	2,163	1,961
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1,637	180	659	188	182	148
3 or 4 years	3,145	325	1,282	319	326	291
5 to 9 years	8,174	637	3,031	804	868	795
10 years or more	34,650	1,885	9,110	3,418	3,828	3,746
Average years on present farm	20.6	15.9	17.2	19.9	20.3	21.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years	241	41	92	4	10	26
25 to 34 years	1,954	194	642	188	181	192
35 to 44 years	7,257	633	2,447	712	755	646
45 to 49 years	5,647	443	1,916	504	555	530
50 to 54 years	6,459	410	2,024	684	681	651
55 to 59 years	6,222	349	1,847	622	689	673
60 to 64 years	5,762	287	1,658	575	689	624
65 to 69 years	4,820	199	1,218	518	586	572
70 years and over	9,244	471	2,238	922	1,058	1,066
Average age	56.7	53.3	55.1	57.2	57.6	58.0
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	26	121	38	22	32
Race:						
White	45,706	2,895	13,512	4,496	4,961	4,747
Black or African American	1,583	98	449	195	209	201
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	14	48	15	11	6
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	-	2	1	-	-
Asian	46	10	21	3	2	2
More than one race reported	153	10	50	19	21	24
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,993	347	1,751	606	675	643
2 people	24,392	1,348	7,005	2,551	2,739	2,593
3 people	7,498	544	2,282	720	780	790
4 people	6,405	494	2,042	602	639	621
5 or more people	3,318	294	1,002	250	371	333
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	32,877	2,203	11,108	3,673	3,979	3,527
25 to 49 percent	4,466	222	1,037	322	421	541
50 to 74 percent	3,610	198	588	238	269	343
75 to 99 percent	2,145	120	340	163	174	177
100 percent	3,117	197	653	222	269	274
Operator is a hired manager farms	1,391	87	356	111	92	118
acres	514,502	441	9,698	6,347	7,779	13,968
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	16,408	1,124	4,994	1,453	1,490	1,535
Internet access	22,127	1,506	7,065	2,073	2,160	2,154
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	36,623	2,484	11,701	3,830	4,074	3,868
2 households	7,517	366	1,646	668	832	785
3 households	1,193	42	208	61	116	121
4 households	558	33	112	37	60	64
5 households or more	324	15	59	22	30	24
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual farms	42,851	2,764	13,238	4,400	4,782	4,587
acres	6,770,278	13,734	356,485	255,986	397,654	534,082
Partnership farms	2,757	113	425	176	258	238
acres	997,214	475	11,608	10,209	21,497	27,935
Registered under state law farms	1,403	66	204	68	114	118
acres	570,182	274	5,458	3,823	9,420	13,964

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	3,000	2,067	1,596	4,161	2,030	981	350
Female	402	252	140	397	153	42	13
Primary occupation:							
Farming	1,900	1,374	1,033	3,004	1,631	858	310
Other	1,502	945	703	1,554	552	165	53
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	2,760	1,878	1,405	3,753	1,771	863	290
Not on farm operated	642	441	331	805	412	160	73
Days worked off farm:							
None	1,605	1,131	841	2,363	1,338	717	261
Any	1,797	1,188	895	2,195	845	306	102
1 to 49 days	198	116	98	260	137	75	22
50 to 99 days	96	70	42	185	62	35	11
100 to 199 days	234	203	120	283	160	46	12
200 days or more	1,269	799	635	1,467	486	150	57
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	60	52	38	76	42	8	4
3 or 4 years	157	102	62	175	64	29	13
5 to 9 years	536	354	252	569	231	70	27
10 years or more	2,649	1,811	1,384	3,738	1,846	916	319
Average years on present farm	23.2	22.8	23.7	25.1	26.2	27.4	27.1
Age group:							
Under 25 years	20	15	5	20	2	6	-
25 to 34 years	107	104	66	163	69	37	11
35 to 44 years	442	304	245	574	294	153	52
45 to 49 years	359	223	190	477	252	145	53
50 to 54 years	402	295	210	577	305	148	72
55 to 59 years	451	303	227	579	285	156	41
60 to 64 years	421	286	234	553	283	108	44
65 to 69 years	379	265	167	548	230	95	43
70 years and over	821	524	392	1,067	463	175	47
Average age	58.7	58.0	57.9	58.6	57.8	55.9	55.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	35	14	16	36	18	10	3
Race:							
White	3,254	2,242	1,677	4,424	2,130	1,009	359
Black or African American	131	69	56	114	43	14	4
American Indian or Alaska Native	3	1	-	11	3	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Asian	1	2	-	2	3	-	-
More than one race reported	11	5	2	7	4	-	-
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	496	305	225	558	270	90	27
2 people	1,803	1,243	911	2,390	1,116	516	177
3 people	504	348	276	718	335	139	62
4 people	400	275	210	569	300	193	60
5 or more people	199	148	114	323	162	85	37
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	2,338	1,496	1,041	2,374	832	240	66
25 to 49 percent	384	282	226	622	289	106	14
50 to 74 percent	262	247	200	647	349	192	77
75 to 99 percent	131	101	86	369	241	181	62
100 percent	185	130	122	402	351	226	86
Operator is a hired manager farms	102	63	61	144	121	78	58
acres	15,979	12,490	14,725	49,697	86,019	106,995	190,364
Farms with-							
Computer for farm business	1,015	733	580	1,608	1,059	592	225
Internet access	1,458	951	748	2,007	1,143	628	234
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	2,532	1,692	1,236	3,183	1,310	543	170
2 households	623	454	356	931	520	253	83
3 households	96	57	49	190	131	89	33
4 households	29	33	24	71	54	34	7
5 households or more	20	20	10	39	47	26	12
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual farms	3,088	2,080	1,528	3,886	1,611	680	207
acres	485,722	411,848	364,296	1,353,225	1,078,715	897,870	620,661
Partnership farms	224	148	139	434	351	188	63
acres	35,027	29,131	32,948	156,687	237,405	251,522	182,770
Registered under state law farms	110	76	70	229	188	121	39
acres	17,206	14,908	16,595	82,900	127,630	161,786	116,218

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation . . . . . farms	1,723	133	375	133	146	122
acres	761,718	660	9,656	7,523	11,975	14,298
Family held . . . . . farms	1,531	112	319	115	119	116
acres	712,979	532	8,013	6,527	9,740	13,575
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	24	-	2	2	2	4
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	1,507	112	317	113	117	112
Other than family held . . . . . farms	192	21	56	18	27	6
acres	48,739	128	1,643	996	2,235	723
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	10	3	4	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	182	18	52	18	27	6
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc . . . . . farms	275	17	44	20	18	33
acres	95,619	45	1,214	1,158	1,498	3,853
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	12,907	659	2,363	970	1,280	1,282
workers	48,014	2,233	8,111	2,947	3,505	3,269
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more . . . . . farms	4,205	168	409	292	289	241
workers	13,647	537	1,310	768	618	374
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	10,989	579	2,188	785	1,135	1,135
workers	34,367	1,696	6,801	2,179	2,887	2,895
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	1,016	18	128	42	47	47
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	159	-	48	19	30	31
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	3,027	3,027	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	14,082	-	14,082	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	4,729	-	-	4,729	-	-
70 to 99 acres	5,204	-	-	-	5,204	-
100 to 139 acres	4,980	-	-	-	-	4,980
140 to 179 acres	3,402	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	2,319	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	1,736	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	4,558	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	2,183	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,023	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	363	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,316	22	402	151	255	233
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	745	121	284	70	63	44
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	975	145	390	109	96	77
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,522	386	525	121	132	116
Other crop farming (1119)	10,457	445	3,127	1,116	1,251	1,149
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,814	339	697	247	286	285
Cotton farming (11192)	89	3	7	1	4	7
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,554	103	2,423	868	961	857
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,967	765	4,969	2,135	2,577	2,553
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,618	100	453	189	178	169
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,109	14	69	51	85	102
Hog and pig farming (1122)	202	35	64	21	18	14
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,392	207	479	115	100	112
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	912	111	475	81	90	55
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,391	676	2,845	570	359	356
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory . . . . . farms	27,733	918	6,270	2,696	3,306	3,282
number	1,622,767	10,429	91,939	58,014	91,191	116,345
Farms with-						
1 to 9	5,187	648	2,600	610	492	341
10 to 49	14,547	241	3,536	1,936	2,449	2,249
50 to 99	4,091	24	102	120	297	551
100 to 199	2,347	2	17	29	61	128
200 to 499	1,217	3	15	1	6	13
500 or more	344	-	-	-	1	-
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms	23,885	602	4,900	2,295	2,872	2,945
number	795,334	5,186	47,703	31,599	49,290	63,189
Beef cows . . . . . farms	23,030	585	4,845	2,253	2,796	2,857
number	680,610	4,914	46,617	29,919	44,817	56,790
Farms with-						
1 to 9	6,301	451	2,913	871	730	537
10 to 49	13,491	129	1,910	1,363	2,028	2,247
50 to 99	2,113	3	17	18	36	69
100 to 199	811	1	5	1	1	4
200 to 499	285	1	-	-	1	-
500 or more	29	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation . . . . . farms	69	64	60	204	191	142	84
acres	11,150	12,519	14,301	73,268	138,353	196,120	271,895
Family held . . . . . farms	65	59	53	184	173	136	80
acres	10,495	11,539	12,683	66,129	124,338	186,305	263,103
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	-	-	-	3	2	4	5
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	65	59	53	181	171	132	75
Other than family held . . . . . farms	4	5	7	20	18	6	4
acres	655	980	1,618	7,139	14,015	9,815	8,792
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	4	5	7	18	17	6	4
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc . . . . . farms	21	27	9	34	30	13	9
acres	3,309	5,479	2,146	13,072	20,331	16,267	27,247
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	608	702	554	1,999	1,322	838	330
workers	1,457	2,172	1,540	8,055	6,074	5,075	3,576
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more . . . . . farms	161	155	166	655	741	638	290
workers	314	460	335	2,574	2,278	2,494	1,585
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	546	625	482	1,657	1,050	575	232
workers	1,143	1,712	1,205	5,481	3,796	2,581	1,991
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	64	47	36	224	148	152	63
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	-	6	-	15	2	8	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	3,402	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	2,319	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	1,736	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	4,558	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	2,183	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1,023	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	363
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	186	127	104	352	214	187	83
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	26	24	12	48	30	12	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	35	16	18	43	34	6	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	67	34	29	68	28	11	5
Other crop farming (1119)	806	505	330	934	462	230	102
Tobacco farming (11191)	196	126	88	266	166	84	34
Cotton farming (11192)	5	2	2	6	25	16	11
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	605	377	240	662	271	130	57
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,847	1,260	987	2,353	1,004	409	108
Cattle feedlots (112112)	104	82	64	166	71	29	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	84	76	68	257	193	90	20
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	5	7	14	16	3	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	74	53	53	116	56	23	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	30	17	6	33	10	4	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	140	120	58	174	65	19	9
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory . . . . . farms	2,339	1,659	1,291	3,370	1,609	762	231
number	102,987	93,373	83,837	318,218	287,339	242,938	126,157
Farms with-							
1 to 9	183	80	63	113	42	14	1
10 to 49	1,433	833	536	1,015	224	76	19
50 to 99	560	518	453	1,039	312	91	24
100 to 199	152	198	212	909	465	139	35
200 to 499	10	30	26	272	515	265	61
500 or more	1	-	1	22	51	177	91
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms	2,102	1,490	1,195	3,111	1,480	676	217
number	56,199	47,971	43,796	156,320	131,806	105,566	56,709
Beef cows . . . . . farms	2,036	1,421	1,149	2,905	1,353	622	208
number	50,598	41,652	38,638	130,127	103,180	82,899	50,459
Farms with-							
1 to 9	276	125	103	216	59	19	1
10 to 49	1,632	1,114	809	1,653	439	131	36
50 to 99	122	174	222	829	453	140	30
100 to 199	3	8	14	196	344	193	41
200 to 499	2	-	1	11	58	132	79
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	7	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows . . . . . farms	1,580	39	179	112	144	148
number	114,724	272	1,086	1,680	4,473	6,399
Farms with-						
1 to 4	464	33	133	71	66	43
5 to 9	74	2	27	13	3	8
10 to 49	205	3	15	13	27	34
50 to 99	428	-	2	11	42	52
100 to 199	299	1	2	4	6	11
200 to 499	98	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	12	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms	23,247	677	4,652	2,157	2,730	2,738
number	827,433	5,243	44,236	26,415	41,901	53,156
Cattle and calves sold . . . . . farms	23,970	647	4,843	2,280	2,865	2,944
number	931,879	5,436	50,031	32,808	47,973	62,322
$1,000	471,703	2,576	23,509	14,875	22,073	28,212
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds . . . . . farms	14,645	307	2,642	1,368	1,835	1,926
number	240,339	1,820	17,547	11,707	16,961	21,064
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more . . . . . farms	20,380	501	3,862	1,862	2,333	2,497
number	691,540	3,616	32,484	21,101	31,012	41,258
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . . . farms	2,336	106	544	230	245	220
number	81,921	790	5,348	3,209	5,144	5,057
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . . . farms	855	80	227	70	88	81
number	409,284	3,001	2,178	2,314	5,967	22,870
Farms with-						
1 to 24	636	66	202	56	72	58
25 to 49	94	8	18	9	7	10
50 to 99	31	3	7	3	2	5
100 to 199	30	-	-	1	2	2
200 to 499	16	-	-	-	2	-
500 or more	48	3	-	1	3	6
Used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms	450	40	111	37	47	40
number	31,528	236	368	246	1,154	447
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	766	74	207	61	75	67
number	377,756	2,765	1,810	2,068	4,813	22,423
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms	834	78	200	73	75	70
number	847,002	5,686	3,771	1,771	25,425	34,786
$1,000	72,213	445	211	(D)	1,204	2,438
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) . . . . . farms	1,697	129	586	147	151	131
number	71,819	2,335	13,586	4,692	6,066	4,612
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms	1,574	118	539	132	147	125
number	44,150	1,411	8,319	2,767	3,850	3,290
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms	1,075	85	348	83	96	75
number	47,955	1,358	8,770	2,630	3,686	2,667
Horses and ponies inventory . . . . . farms	12,286	762	4,874	1,327	1,228	1,082
number	81,344	3,838	30,764	9,155	8,403	7,175
Horses and ponies sold . . . . . farms	2,937	259	1,324	340	246	228
number	9,098	704	3,583	891	939	715
Goats, All inventory . . . . . farms	2,376	173	955	263	258	197
number	41,275	2,426	14,231	4,572	4,857	3,339
Goats sold . . . . . farms	1,054	97	426	101	121	81
number	20,989	1,646	6,762	2,113	2,482	1,642
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . . . farms	1,937	173	737	210	213	164
number	3,222,127	137,009	539,307	224,145	146,891	623,836
Farms with-						
1 to 399	1,817	158	706	198	204	151
400 to 3,199	7	1	-	1	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	35	8	7	5	1	6
10,000 to 19,999	51	6	16	4	4	5
20,000 to 49,999	26	-	9	1	3	1
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	-	-	1	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory . . . . . farms	541	59	200	70	56	45
number	1,277,548	123,758	462,653	72,807	73,865	(D)
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . . . farms	548	74	227	49	50	35
number	5,228,363	358,577	1,697,133	272,148	275,816	481,544
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms	855	134	273	77	75	61
number	266,103,921	28,566,197	71,830,936	21,349,461	27,095,700	21,213,437
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	133	19	58	16	11	2
2,000 to 59,999	22	2	12	2	-	2
60,000 to 99,999	27	11	1	4	2	4
100,000 or more	673	102	202	55	62	53
Turkeys inventory . . . . . farms	497	27	168	47	33	49
number	7,272,456	206,664	1,924,934	445,923	542,384	742,683

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows . . . farms	107	106	82	318	215	107	23
number	5,601	6,319	5,158	26,193	28,626	22,667	6,250
Farms with-							
1 to 4	24	23	12	39	12	7	1
5 to 9	3	3	1	10	1	2	1
10 to 49	26	17	17	41	10	2	-
50 to 99	40	42	37	128	54	17	3
100 to 199	14	20	15	85	105	32	4
200 to 499	-	1	-	14	32	40	11
500 or more	-	-	-	1	1	7	3
Other cattle (see text) . . . farms	2,011	1,484	1,180	3,131	1,527	735	225
number	46,788	45,402	40,041	161,898	155,533	137,372	69,448
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms	2,121	1,503	1,208	3,098	1,548	699	214
number	55,150	48,938	44,653	177,577	159,218	174,964	72,809
$1,000	25,224	22,802	21,109	86,934	84,956	97,747	41,685
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds . . . farms	1,396	988	793	2,026	883	372	109
number	18,275	14,955	13,053	46,226	29,961	32,097	16,673
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more . . . farms	1,828	1,315	1,087	2,761	1,470	665	199
number	36,875	33,983	31,600	131,351	129,257	142,867	56,136
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms	161	137	105	291	166	95	36
number	3,646	4,946	2,029	12,312	18,670	11,812	8,958
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . farms	29	28	32	114	64	23	19
number	(D)	9,256	(D)	64,609	144,555	(D)	17,929
Farms with-							
1 to 24	21	22	18	73	32	10	6
25 to 49	3	1	6	17	9	3	3
50 to 99	1	-	2	5	3	-	-
100 to 199	3	2	1	7	5	6	1
200 to 499	-	-	-	5	5	1	3
500 or more	1	3	5	7	10	3	6
Used or to be used for breeding . . . farms	10	9	19	71	38	15	13
number	(D)	95	88	(D)	10,432	(D)	717
Other hogs and pigs . . . farms	28	26	30	102	59	21	16
number	(D)	9,161	(D)	(D)	134,123	(D)	17,212
Hogs and pigs sold . . . farms	34	39	34	112	72	28	19
number	(D)	25,589	60,515	170,037	299,560	(D)	39,259
$1,000	(D)	(D)	5,431	13,174	26,145	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) . . . farms	96	70	56	152	118	49	12
number	3,667	5,743	3,862	8,742	7,594	7,168	3,752
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . farms	88	68	49	143	109	44	12
number	2,232	3,944	1,996	5,636	4,325	4,594	1,786
Sheep and lambs sold . . . farms	58	57	40	104	82	35	12
number	2,469	4,779	3,107	7,407	5,104	4,156	1,822
Horses and ponies inventory . . . farms	707	492	320	832	377	215	70
number	4,454	3,174	2,086	6,013	2,995	2,429	858
Horses and ponies sold . . . farms	136	95	65	124	65	45	10
number	404	271	334	588	342	248	79
Goats, All inventory . . . farms	126	79	55	144	80	34	12
number	1,961	1,483	1,252	3,567	1,865	862	860
Goats sold . . . farms	36	42	22	63	43	18	4
number	925	756	692	2,358	908	448	257
POULTRY							
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . farms	93	64	63	119	53	36	12
number	48,091	39,792	(D)	297,586	272,577	(D)	389
Farms with-							
1 to 399	89	60	57	103	46	33	12
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	3	2	1	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	3	1	3	6	2	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	1	9	1	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory . . . farms	25	20	12	37	10	5	2
number	(D)	131,826	(D)	53,232	78,250	123,140	(D)
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . farms	15	17	16	37	18	10	-
number	213,748	137,618	195,331	443,328	406,149	746,971	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . farms	51	39	27	66	33	15	4
number	17,980,146	13,896,661	12,132,103	28,273,226	13,871,647	7,146,347	2,748,060
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	2	8	-	6	6	5	-
2,000 to 59,999	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	2	-	1	1	1	-
100,000 or more	47	29	27	58	26	8	4
Turkeys inventory . . . farms	28	27	12	57	29	15	5
number	535,736	292,959	260,415	1,013,716	674,596	569,740	62,706

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
POULTRY - Con.						
Turkeys sold ..... farms	372	25	117	29	25	36
number	19,745,278	(D)	5,674,665	1,220,370	1,336,740	1,844,037
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain ..... farms	3,123	23	224	150	199	265
acres	335,692	75	2,242	1,805	3,628	5,524
bushels	22,656,691	2,485	115,703	99,851	225,620	334,758
Irrigated ..... farms	143	2	6	5	2	6
acres	12,953	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	184
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,406	23	205	125	142	175
25 to 99 acres	872	-	19	25	57	89
100 to 249 acres	468	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	213	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	164	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,305	7	84	70	153	177
acres	139,420	35	947	1,327	3,292	4,605
tons	1,637,114	460	12,133	16,925	38,712	62,281
Irrigated ..... farms	124	-	3	-	11	10
acres	5,010	-	(D)	-	247	244
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	949	7	78	48	102	105
25 to 99 acres	925	-	6	22	51	70
100 to 249 acres	346	-	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	68	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	17	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	88	-	-	-	3	8
acres	2,221	-	-	-	(D)	21
bushels	95,489	-	-	-	(D)	1,259
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	58	-	-	-	3	8
25 to 99 acres	29	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All ..... farms	1,793	10	92	62	87	105
acres	174,887	45	982	864	1,792	2,629
bushels	10,213,252	2,278	45,638	38,133	81,162	133,784
Irrigated ..... farms	19	-	2	-	2	1
acres	822	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	664	10	82	50	59	63
25 to 99 acres	637	-	10	12	28	37
100 to 249 acres	300	-	-	-	-	5
250 to 499 acres	133	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	59	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain ..... farms	781	1	19	25	45	32
acres	43,955	(D)	(D)	386	730	789
bushels	3,178,359	(D)	(D)	22,430	45,636	40,784
Irrigated ..... farms	12	-	-	1	-	1
acres	701	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	352	1	17	23	32	20
25 to 99 acres	300	-	2	2	13	12
100 to 249 acres	97	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	29	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	364	2	20	22	17	27
acres	5,529	(D)	110	213	(D)	320
bushels	317,353	(D)	5,648	12,873	(D)	12,997
Irrigated ..... farms	15	2	2	-	-	-
acres	50	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	307	2	20	18	17	24
25 to 99 acres	48	-	-	4	-	3
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All ..... farms	14	-	4	1	-	-
acres	190	-	4	(D)	-	-
pounds	29,122	-	356	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	3	-	2	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12	-	4	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All ..... farms	318	5	11	3	5	10
acres	92,809	28	182	74	157	381
bales	93,523	26	168	54	195	493
Irrigated ..... farms	16	2	-	-	-	2
acres	830	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	22	5	9	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres	84	-	2	2	5	8
100 to 249 acres	66	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
POULTRY - Con.							
Turkeys sold ..... farms	20	16	11	49	27	15	2
number	1,180,989	779,421	1,134,385	2,462,444	1,556,381	1,636,500	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain ..... farms	237	165	143	621	513	397	186
acres	5,999	5,007	5,027	37,670	59,818	106,731	102,166
bushels	386,458	330,475	284,701	2,500,709	3,940,174	7,035,346	7,400,411
Irrigated ..... farms	2	8	4	27	29	30	22
acres	(D)	257	150	942	2,246	4,010	4,948
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	157	92	79	242	107	49	10
25 to 99 acres	70	68	54	229	169	69	23
100 to 249 acres	10	5	8	136	164	103	41
250 to 499 acres	-	-	2	14	71	92	34
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	2	84	78
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	175	151	142	563	459	251	73
acres	5,391	6,473	5,482	28,613	38,052	33,239	11,964
tons	69,126	85,677	71,476	334,760	442,228	382,712	120,624
Irrigated ..... farms	11	13	10	22	25	15	4
acres	271	306	(D)	790	1,524	855	574
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	105	57	61	231	112	34	9
25 to 99 acres	61	84	72	241	191	106	21
100 to 249 acres	9	10	8	87	133	71	26
250 to 499 acres	-	-	1	4	22	30	11
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	10	6
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	7	2	4	22	9	23	10
acres	77	(D)	55	360	245	752	696
bushels	1,868	(D)	988	14,585	11,452	36,593	28,318
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	2	2	18	4	13	2
25 to 99 acres	1	-	2	4	5	10	7
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All ..... farms	131	81	89	358	326	306	146
acres	3,329	2,503	3,783	18,488	28,618	57,618	54,236
bushels	155,073	121,306	183,771	980,620	1,631,507	3,504,292	3,335,688
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	6	3	3	2
acres	-	-	-	82	176	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	75	44	38	137	66	30	10
25 to 99 acres	53	33	40	155	155	84	30
100 to 249 acres	3	4	11	65	82	98	32
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	1	23	75	34
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	19	40
Barley for grain ..... farms	49	44	31	176	158	142	59
acres	979	783	585	4,713	9,955	14,376	10,423
bushels	71,370	48,054	42,107	326,575	715,059	1,088,259	763,809
Irrigated ..... farms	-	1	-	4	1	1	3
acres	-	(D)	-	72	(D)	(D)	485
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	31	32	22	102	48	17	7
25 to 99 acres	18	12	8	74	73	67	19
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	-	32	50	14
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	5	8	16
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Oats for grain ..... farms	39	27	23	89	55	31	12
acres	347	389	158	1,393	1,251	850	427
bushels	15,415	24,903	8,042	85,886	67,024	44,692	36,535
Irrigated ..... farms	6	2	-	1	2	-	-
acres	19	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	39	23	23	78	36	19	8
25 to 99 acres	-	3	-	8	17	11	2
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	3	2	1	2
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All ..... farms	-	-	3	1	3	2	-
acres	-	-	54	(D)	46	(D)	-
pounds	-	-	5,400	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	3	1	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All ..... farms	13	10	10	39	74	80	58
acres	799	814	872	5,044	19,413	30,588	34,457
bales	1,172	742	1,044	5,013	20,196	29,849	34,571
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	1	-	7	2	2
acres	-	-	(D)	-	409	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	11	8	5	17	10	7	9
100 to 249 acres	2	2	4	12	20	19	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Cotton, All - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested - Con.							
250 to 499 acres		88	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		58	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	4,184	362	896	352	432	450
	acres	30,308	603	1,975	829	1,598	1,643
	pounds	64,751,252	988,487	3,398,063	1,231,678	3,161,397	3,230,638
Irrigated	farms	743	37	50	22	51	49
	acres	14,499	75	179	67	467	342
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		880	125	348	102	95	65
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1,066	116	294	130	132	133
2.0 to 2.9 acres		566	57	88	59	75	79
3.0 to 4.9 acres		498	36	66	29	46	77
5.0 to 9.9 acres		468	28	53	24	51	57
10.0 to 24.9 acres		385	-	42	5	24	32
25.0 acres or more		321	-	5	3	9	7
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,576	15	240	113	166	220
	acres	467,210	85	4,460	2,682	6,718	9,028
	bushels	11,025,598	1,670	95,835	60,887	143,054	216,527
Irrigated	farms	112	2	10	3	4	4
	acres	7,994	(D)	60	37	31	210
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		607	15	177	65	46	88
25 to 99 acres		869	-	63	48	120	115
100 to 249 acres		532	-	-	-	-	17
250 to 499 acres		303	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		265	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	302	33	89	26	27	28
	acres	5,774	34	157	21	24	67
	cwt	1,263,357	7,718	15,609	3,758	4,151	9,884
Irrigated	farms	50	1	14	3	4	-
	acres	3,101	(D)	38	(D)	2	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		262	32	82	25	27	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres		19	1	5	1	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	-	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		11	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		5	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	133	19	40	12	11	2
	acres	456	28	50	15	16	(D)
	cwt	79,903	3,375	7,228	1,967	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	29	2	4	2	3	-
	acres	139	(D)	1	(D)	4	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	482	2	13	10	22	18
	acres	57,373	(D)	(D)	215	322	321
	pounds	125,121,968	(D)	(D)	(D)	548,938	710,297
Irrigated	farms	31	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	2,403	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		87	2	13	8	18	13
25 to 99 acres		179	-	-	2	4	5
100 to 249 acres		160	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		50	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		6	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	27,544	364	6,061	2,811	3,300	3,406
	acres	1,377,442	1,613	81,868	58,436	89,474	118,319
	tons, dry	2,534,457	3,057	131,891	94,150	154,726	206,912
Irrigated	farms	797	8	182	60	100	88
	acres	19,781	20	1,330	(D)	1,155	1,675
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		12,496	364	5,330	1,885	1,736	1,289
25 to 99 acres		11,401	-	731	926	1,564	2,011
100 to 249 acres		2,996	-	-	-	-	106
250 to 499 acres		514	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		137	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay	farms	5,199	72	822	433	516	582
	acres	140,045	266	7,855	5,684	8,256	11,824
	tons, dry	332,293	670	17,154	12,104	20,800	27,180
Irrigated	farms	143	1	25	9	22	14
	acres	2,137	(D)	95	144	209	179
Other tame hay	farms	22,187	242	4,603	2,197	2,651	2,750
	acres	1,048,104	1,081	61,480	44,510	69,675	88,589
	tons, dry	1,816,350	1,841	95,382	69,101	112,596	149,038
Irrigated	farms	507	7	120	39	58	55
	acres	13,955	15	881	(D)	762	1,092

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Cotton, All - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested - Con.								
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	8	38	28	14
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	4	26	28
Tobacco	farms	334	234	156	486	281	149	52
	acres	1,454	1,406	1,235	5,219	5,955	4,879	3,512
	pounds	2,678,569	2,685,036	2,319,008	11,043,995	13,772,584	11,944,204	8,297,593
Irrigated	farms	54	49	42	154	138	71	26
	acres	424	551	496	2,952	3,890	3,140	1,916
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		62	27	9	31	11	4	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres		86	50	27	68	22	7	1
2.0 to 2.9 acres		51	42	28	61	19	7	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		52	36	29	85	33	8	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres		44	43	23	85	47	13	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		30	24	30	91	59	38	10
25.0 acres or more		9	12	10	65	90	72	39
Soybeans for beans	farms	149	138	114	467	415	365	174
	acres	7,699	8,517	9,576	57,155	84,503	152,735	124,052
	bushels	166,920	157,564	208,268	1,242,392	1,881,422	3,750,555	3,100,504
Irrigated	farms	6	6	4	19	17	23	14
	acres	126	49	(D)	763	1,113	3,325	2,131
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		41	39	28	62	32	11	3
25 to 99 acres		88	68	40	159	106	41	21
100 to 249 acres		20	31	43	195	124	73	29
250 to 499 acres		-	-	3	51	131	92	26
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	22	148	95
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	26	8	6	33	17	3	6
	acres	(D)	53	72	447	784	(D)	3,359
	cwt	4,559	5,933	(D)	103,150	186,447	(D)	722,208
Irrigated	farms	1	3	2	9	7	1	5
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	415	753	(D)	1,675
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		25	7	3	28	9	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	2	2	3	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	1	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	3	5	1	2
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Sweet potatoes	farms	14	5	4	19	7	-	-
	acres	45	91	(D)	167	26	-	-
	cwt	9,342	23,650	3,202	26,245	2,669	-	-
Irrigated	farms	5	4	2	6	1	-	-
	acres	4	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	19	25	29	87	99	104	54
	acres	593	950	1,050	5,119	12,304	20,401	15,971
	pounds	(D)	2,136,424	2,218,173	11,603,147	27,962,856	43,982,128	34,078,013
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	2	14	9	5
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	1,180	(D)	475
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		4	10	6	8	1	4	-
25 to 99 acres		15	15	23	70	31	13	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	9	66	59	26
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	1	27	22
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	2,470	1,692	1,342	3,489	1,658	729	222
	acres	106,061	91,750	84,610	292,893	217,723	152,239	82,456
	tons, dry	180,554	158,918	154,860	552,287	423,694	322,080	151,328
Irrigated	farms	74	43	46	107	58	27	4
	acres	1,297	1,155	1,556	4,047	3,196	3,028	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		746	349	218	400	125	46	8
25 to 99 acres		1,534	1,116	863	1,912	568	141	35
100 to 249 acres		190	227	261	1,082	770	314	46
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	95	173	173	73
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	22	55	60
Alfalfa hay	farms	432	329	275	856	540	261	81
	acres	10,455	7,298	7,398	28,819	26,228	18,037	7,925
	tons, dry	23,541	17,307	16,820	68,460	63,960	45,277	19,020
Irrigated	farms	15	5	5	26	15	5	1
	acres	319	(D)	73	448	393	190	(D)
Other tame hay	farms	2,024	1,468	1,103	2,936	1,400	615	198
	acres	81,391	74,411	65,410	225,249	158,161	113,883	64,264
	tons, dry	131,699	123,026	116,289	407,575	281,891	223,051	104,861
Irrigated	farms	52	33	24	62	36	17	4
	acres	877	780	1,107	2,818	2,261	2,425	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	1,195	139	355	109	106	94
	acres	23,203	228	1,805	778	780	815
Irrigated	farms	442	29	125	25	35	53
	acres	14,651	32	498	272	237	439
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		734	129	244	70	68	59
5.0 to 24.9 acres		302	10	101	28	28	27
25.0 to 99.9 acres		107	-	10	11	10	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres		34	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more		18	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	429	54	136	47	32	36
	acres	4,712	15	188	67	100	265
Harvested for processing	farms	50	3	12	2	5	1
	acres	1,719	(D)	45	(D)	8	(D)
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	32	3	11	6	1	3
	acres	81	(Z)	13	28	(D)	3
Harvested for processing	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	501	48	166	52	41	41
	acres	2,398	39	363	196	147	145
Harvested for processing	farms	51	5	12	5	7	2
	acres	(D)	9	29	7	25	(D)
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	559	90	197	48	47	42
	acres	5,314	38	143	59	86	81
Harvested for processing	farms	56	11	12	3	8	4
	acres	149	6	12	1	4	3
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	48	1	16	5	6	2
	acres	1,119	(D)	204	70	163	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	1,281	146	480	143	115	100
	acres	26,354	350	2,484	998	962	1,404
Irrigated	farms	230	21	77	26	28	14
	acres	2,531	42	327	144	272	230
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		730	127	297	80	63	40
5.0 to 24.9 acres		407	19	170	56	43	42
25.0 to 99.9 acres		99	-	13	7	9	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more		18	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	746	84	264	77	60	59
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	19,331	151	869	384	228	716
Grapes	farms	549	60	222	63	59	45
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	3,616	105	953	367	595	407
Peaches, All	farms	451	52	161	52	36	29
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	2,029	57	304	179	88	96
Almonds	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	76	8	28	3	7	7
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	196	3	31	10	2	43
Walnuts, English	farms	7	-	5	-	-	1
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	95	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	369	50	143	34	43	25
	acres	728	50	232	49	81	51
Irrigated	farms	163	21	56	16	20	10
	acres	410	18	112	24	43	30

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	54	42	33	112	76	47	28
	acres	611	1,051	270	2,368	4,400	4,220	5,878
Irrigated	farms	21	15	13	54	39	19	14
	acres	430	561	88	1,596	2,676	2,372	5,450
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		30	16	20	52	25	13	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres		16	14	8	36	19	9	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres		8	9	5	16	15	11	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	3	-	7	13	6	4
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	1	4	8	5
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	22	12	12	32	26	13	7
	acres	167	230	16	292	1,741	1,215	416
Harvested for processing	farms	3	3	-	2	13	3	3
	acres	(Z)	3	-	(D)	805	393	412
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	1	2	1	-	3	-	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	9	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	20	15	10	50	24	22	12
	acres	150	111	27	458	372	310	80
Harvested for processing	farms	3	3	1	5	4	3	1
	acres	(Z)	4	(D)	112	26	34	(D)
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	19	15	13	43	26	12	7
	acres	63	93	46	160	(D)	1,058	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	5	4	-	2	5	2	-
	acres	(D)	8	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	1	1	2	8	1	4	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	152	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	63	31	35	75	56	24	13
	acres	806	382	1,475	3,589	4,766	2,601	6,535
Irrigated	farms	11	4	6	17	17	5	4
	acres	33	10	115	241	584	280	254
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		42	19	18	22	12	8	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		12	9	2	27	18	9	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		7	2	12	15	14	1	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	1	2	7	7	2	3
250.0 acres or more		-	-	1	4	5	4	4
Apples	farms	39	17	26	55	37	17	11
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	571	40	1,006	2,902	4,157	2,362	5,944
Grapes	farms	26	13	12	19	18	8	4
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	170	57	63	343	427	46	83
Peaches, All	farms	20	13	23	29	19	10	7
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	46	31	238	259	143	186	402
Almonds	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	2	2	4	5	7	2	1
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	51	19	(D)	(D)	(D)
Walnuts, English	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	14	6	6	27	10	8	3
	acres	20	(D)	10	104	49	55	(D)
Irrigated	farms	7	2	3	16	6	5	1
	acres	5	(D)	4	70	45	42	(D)

[1] Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[4] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms . . . . . number	47,606	345	731	1,137	1,708	1,849
percent	100.0	0.7	1.5	2.4	3.6	3.9
Land in farms . . . . . acres	8,624,829	308,295	509,072	780,367	1,097,927	778,501
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	181	894	696	686	643	421
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	345	731	1,137	1,708	1,849
$1,000	2,415,588	762,938	509,749	409,655	289,299	133,693
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	50,741	2,211,413	697,331	360,294	169,379	72,306
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	10,502	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	7,467	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	6,823	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	6,984	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	6,812	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	3,154	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	1,864	-	-	-	-	1,774
$100,000 to $249,999	1,718	-	-	-	1,639	75
$250,000 to $499,999	1,173	-	-	1,104	69	-
$500,000 to $999,999	757	-	724	33	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	352	345	7	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	297	290	7	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	24	24	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	31	31	-	-	-	-
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	345	731	1,137	1,708	1,849
$1,000	2,360,911	758,000	501,856	396,285	277,501	129,275
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	4,164	117	219	464	644	482
$1,000	157,985	21,388	25,193	41,612	37,210	14,877
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	694	46	87	169	245	147
$1,000	124,669	20,442	23,658	38,285	32,333	9,950
Tobacco . . . . . farms	4,163	5	53	124	283	302
$1,000	112,503	(D)	17,804	27,698	28,305	13,431
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	489	1	43	98	205	142
$1,000	82,030	(D)	17,709	27,130	27,215	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	312	7	33	61	107	31
$1,000	20,718	1,046	5,366	6,028	6,809	858
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	152	4	30	44	69	5
$1,000	17,953	974	5,288	5,502	5,903	287
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	1,303	24	33	50	107	142
$1,000	79,345	47,636	6,940	6,545	5,293	5,157
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	160	21	22	27	39	51
$1,000	68,414	47,613	6,805	6,247	4,348	3,401
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	1,251	14	23	35	76	105
$1,000	40,954	9,942	7,009	5,597	6,388	4,319
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	144	10	15	19	44	56
$1,000	31,552	9,896	6,869	5,373	5,909	3,505
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	1,241	50	44	58	145	152
$1,000	218,698	143,610	25,341	14,710	16,161	8,822
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	352	47	41	45	105	114
$1,000	206,546	143,551	25,316	14,451	15,371	7,858
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	514	2	2	6	25	37
$1,000	9,633	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,841	1,353
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	37	1	1	5	13	17
$1,000	6,094	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,751	1,132
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	9,156	65	145	291	441	469
$1,000	78,384	2,999	6,287	11,760	15,845	9,164
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	307	10	33	74	137	53
$1,000	32,893	2,405	5,308	9,901	11,901	3,377
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	23,970	182	444	665	1,024	1,165
$1,000	471,703	68,620	48,933	60,991	70,998	54,070
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,647	98	165	248	485	651
$1,000	270,506	67,068	43,378	53,175	62,503	44,383
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	1,253	56	145	322	336	147
$1,000	275,402	49,244	70,538	89,765	53,475	8,720
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	949	56	143	317	325	108
$1,000	270,184	49,244	(D)	89,661	53,286	(D)
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	834	20	35	44	59	63
$1,000	72,213	54,550	11,376	3,558	1,024	698
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	59	16	22	12	6	3
$1,000	70,207	54,528	11,315	3,427	726	210
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	2,278	12	36	36	71	82
$1,000	6,030	66	(D)	1,371	(D)	485
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	9	-	-	6	1	2
$1,000	1,340	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	3,007	15	27	51	76	86
$1,000	40,581	10,384	4,633	2,995	6,437	2,666
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	96	7	8	9	40	32
$1,000	26,276	10,360	4,530	2,897	6,249	2,240
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	2,140	189	414	355	180	73
$1,000	750,035	328,621	271,359	121,686	24,239	2,956
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,137	189	411	351	149	37
$1,000	748,312	328,621	271,301	121,673	24,016	2,702

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms . . . . . number	3,060	6,737	6,946	6,669	7,006	11,418
percent	6.4	14.2	14.6	14.0	14.7	24.0
Land in farms . . . . . acres	889,695	1,270,979	871,299	595,954	510,098	1,012,642
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	291	189	125	89	73	89
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	3,060	6,737	6,946	6,669	7,006	11,418
$1,000	110,516	107,949	50,613	24,643	12,235	4,298
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	36,116	16,023	7,287	3,695	1,746	376
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	-	-	-	-	10,502
$1,000 to $2,499	-	-	-	-	6,817	650
$2,500 to $4,999	-	-	-	6,492	166	165
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	6,727	167	22	68
$10,000 to $24,999	-	6,560	215	9	1	27
$25,000 to $49,999	2,971	172	4	1	-	6
$50,000 to $99,999	85	5	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	4	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	3,060	6,737	6,946	6,669	7,006	11,418
$1,000	107,267	104,448	48,954	23,933	11,788	1,605
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	526	629	456	287	254	86
$1,000	9,130	5,318	2,054	766	388	48
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco . . . . . farms	510	908	788	567	496	127
$1,000	10,373	8,212	3,838	(D)	751	74
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	26	21	15	4	6	1
$1,000	331	(D)	85	15	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	175	305	180	138	105	44
$1,000	3,686	2,797	792	346	138	15
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	151	268	204	179	144	52
$1,000	3,241	2,764	987	485	196	26
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	198	257	127	97	78	35
$1,000	5,685	3,329	652	268	105	15
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	64	102	84	51	81	60
$1,000	1,420	1,065	400	(D)	109	25
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	778	1,541	1,344	1,304	1,636	1,142
$1,000	10,197	10,743	5,303	3,291	2,221	575
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	2,080	4,850	4,878	4,265	3,626	791
$1,000	54,715	62,069	30,532	14,257	6,007	510
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	101	95	24	17	8	2
$1,000	2,544	1,012	71	25	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	68	125	140	85	110	85
$1,000	319	333	182	78	68	26
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	164	345	331	293	500	408
$1,000	729	1,044	736	429	454	126
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	166	480	559	638	757	152
$1,000	3,074	4,491	2,803	1,934	1,078	86
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	60	130	142	186	196	215
$1,000	523	211	145	136	113	46
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Aquaculture (see text) . . . farms	182	5	4	3	20	17
$1,000	19,945	13,916	(D)	(D)	2,602	1,052
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . farms	38	5	1	1	16	15
$1,000	18,380	13,916	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . farms	682	7	4	3	23	33
$1,000	6,782	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	647
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . farms	15	2	-	-	3	10
$1,000	5,110	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Government payments . . . farms	9,206	144	310	533	817	707
$1,000	54,677	4,938	7,893	13,370	11,798	4,418
Value of -						
Certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . farms	337	2	2	6	6	18
$1,000	4,306	(D)	(D)	(D)	315	137
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) . . . farms	1,572	15	29	101	192	173
$1,000	19,388	584	766	5,367	5,769	2,681
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . farms	2,513	12	30	42	109	136
$1,000	16,825	(D)	1,782	(D)	3,345	2,834
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]						
Total farm production expenses . . . farms	47,605	352	754	1,154	1,607	1,917
$1,000	2,045,598	601,405	380,656	316,968	214,362	109,178
Average per farm . . . dollars	42,970	1,708,537	504,849	274,669	133,393	56,953
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased . . . farms	28,686	249	513	909	1,449	1,681
$1,000	114,943	12,424	13,439	19,648	21,813	12,064
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	24,177	71	181	239	452	869
$5,000 to $24,999	3,604	79	166	414	712	723
$25,000 to $49,999	541	28	74	139	202	88
$50,000 or more	364	71	92	117	83	1
Chemicals purchased . . . farms	17,870	270	516	857	1,307	1,352
$1,000	67,506	12,451	10,564	15,109	15,456	5,748
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	15,638	89	236	345	685	980
$5,000 to $24,999	1,591	92	149	320	412	357
$25,000 to $49,999	353	33	65	95	145	12
$50,000 or more	288	56	66	97	65	3
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees . . . farms	17,156	239	472	807	1,274	1,183
$1,000	73,863	28,690	9,839	9,738	10,553	5,505
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	11,523	22	87	60	233	293
$1,000 to $4,999	3,553	51	117	328	470	494
$5,000 to $24,999	1,660	77	168	278	489	391
$25,000 to $49,999	258	21	47	114	69	4
$50,000 or more	162	68	53	27	13	1
Livestock and poultry purchased . . . farms	13,434	262	582	710	658	786
$1,000	277,272	130,867	55,266	34,887	18,696	10,309
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	9,684	8	33	119	208	339
$5,000 to $24,999	2,135	10	54	186	205	297
$25,000 to $99,999	1,177	79	365	301	207	149
$100,000 to $249,999	315	104	79	94	38	-
$250,000 or more	123	61	51	10	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) . . . farms	6,974	81	164	293	336	446
$1,000	27,806	8,268	2,047	3,158	2,250	2,099
Other livestock and poultry purchased . . . farms	8,182	237	516	553	486	528
$1,000	249,466	122,599	53,218	31,729	16,446	8,209
Feed purchased . . . farms	31,374	275	655	916	1,037	1,089
$1,000	507,692	171,650	153,312	90,193	29,618	10,956
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	25,926	9	31	99	267	562
$5,000 to $24,999	3,176	4	39	90	331	336
$25,000 to $99,999	1,009	12	56	273	409	191
$100,000 to $249,999	682	28	172	453	29	-
$250,000 or more	581	222	357	1	1	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils . . . farms	45,285	352	753	1,148	1,593	1,910
$1,000	84,041	13,734	11,864	12,890	11,019	6,593
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	41,827	29	131	343	746	1,429
$5,000 to $24,999	3,000	163	497	676	807	481
$25,000 to $49,999	349	96	95	115	39	-
$50,000 or more	109	64	30	14	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	27	35	19	20	24	8
$1,000	838	(D)	136	55	19	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	46	98	81	120	160	107
$1,000	461	(D)	238	(D)	125	30
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government payments ..... farms	927	1,628	1,222	759	613	1,546
$1,000	3,249	3,501	1,659	710	447	2,692
Value of -						
Certified organically produced commodities (see text) ..... farms	30	61	45	71	58	38
$1,000	318	377	155	183	85	14
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	227	358	239	127	86	25
$1,000	2,033	1,507	504	128	44	5
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	206	470	401	370	489	248
$1,000	2,381	2,191	1,029	585	530	78
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	2,952	6,949	7,005	6,616	7,081	11,218
$1,000	80,264	109,613	66,229	44,774	42,101	80,047
Average per farm ..... dollars	27,190	15,774	9,455	6,768	5,946	7,136
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	2,288	5,038	4,631	3,609	3,546	4,773
$1,000	8,846	11,017	6,690	3,170	2,248	3,585
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,677	4,419	4,423	3,589	3,533	4,724
$5,000 to $24,999	602	618	208	20	13	49
$25,000 to $49,999	9	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	1,713	3,176	2,416	1,928	1,642	2,693
$1,000	2,918	2,424	1,023	564	429	819
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,538	3,108	2,410	1,921	1,642	2,684
$5,000 to $24,999	171	68	6	7	-	9
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	1,400	2,863	2,548	1,984	1,848	2,538
$1,000	2,611	2,874	1,533	861	631	1,027
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	718	2,106	2,207	1,738	1,709	2,350
$1,000 to $4,999	546	678	318	243	135	173
$5,000 to $24,999	136	79	20	3	4	15
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	3	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	1,171	2,418	1,822	1,833	1,337	1,855
$1,000	9,575	8,793	3,063	2,223	1,094	2,501
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	634	1,720	1,750	1,784	1,307	1,782
$5,000 to $24,999	461	698	72	49	30	73
$25,000 to $99,999	76	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) ..... farms	658	1,467	946	985	632	966
$1,000	2,377	3,518	1,235	859	492	1,502
Other livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	649	1,160	1,071	1,027	844	1,111
$1,000	7,198	5,275	1,829	1,363	602	998
Feed purchased ..... farms	1,938	4,766	4,961	4,508	4,485	6,744
$1,000	6,910	11,871	7,868	6,630	6,090	12,593
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,487	4,060	4,618	4,314	4,255	6,224
$5,000 to $24,999	425	701	340	194	230	486
$25,000 to $99,999	26	5	3	-	-	34
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	2,930	6,803	6,779	6,435	6,797	9,785
$1,000	4,979	7,792	4,748	3,177	2,673	4,571
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,796	6,691	6,765	6,425	6,779	9,693
$5,000 to $24,999	133	111	12	10	18	92
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	2	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	22,952	345	734	1,119	1,476	1,505
$1,000	48,221	11,751	8,355	7,776	5,892	2,938
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	15,201	4	11	45	258	505
$1,000 to $4,999	5,568	26	143	451	742	921
$5,000 to $24,999	1,986	195	526	601	475	79
$25,000 to $49,999	134	71	43	19	1	-
$50,000 or more	63	49	11	3	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	42,932	352	751	1,150	1,564	1,883
$1,000	180,927	31,133	20,830	25,704	20,419	12,974
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	35,401	15	106	161	373	887
$5,000 to $24,999	6,361	137	374	567	1,017	961
$25,000 to $49,999	737	58	135	314	151	33
$50,000 or more	433	142	136	108	23	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms	12,907	325	594	887	1,177	1,091
$1,000	242,131	100,382	39,624	37,667	26,785	12,471
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	8,464	41	106	128	294	399
$5,000 to $24,999	2,704	66	162	228	489	598
$25,000 to $99,999	1,332	69	169	460	374	90
$100,000 to $249,999	273	50	132	65	18	3
$250,000 or more	134	99	25	6	2	1
Contract labor ..... farms	4,169	95	152	193	227	284
$1,000	22,545	7,089	2,118	3,036	1,994	1,410
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,840	9	19	38	27	87
$1,000 to $4,999	1,457	24	54	67	100	91
$5,000 to $24,999	750	25	59	52	75	104
$25,000 to $49,999	63	9	10	22	20	-
$50,000 or more	59	28	10	14	5	2
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	7,662	158	279	430	561	605
$1,000	21,574	6,183	3,321	3,202	2,883	1,588
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	5,081	17	53	108	164	293
$1,000 to $4,999	1,708	49	87	138	176	191
$5,000 to $24,999	744	48	88	162	215	120
$25,000 to $49,999	88	13	44	20	5	1
$50,000 or more	41	31	7	2	1	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	9,874	178	379	716	1,079	963
$1,000	67,238	8,832	10,822	14,840	14,692	6,639
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	7,381	39	120	266	370	510
$5,000 to $9,999	921	24	54	98	199	209
$10,000 to $24,999	900	41	76	110	317	219
$25,000 or more	672	74	129	242	193	25
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	2,322	86	137	191	190	155
$1,000	9,601	2,280	1,737	1,505	1,199	375
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,295	8	31	53	70	60
$1,000 to $4,999	589	26	35	55	54	81
$5,000 to $24,999	369	27	51	70	58	12
$25,000 to $49,999	44	10	13	11	7	2
$50,000 or more	25	15	7	2	1	-
Interest expense ..... farms	12,688	281	585	820	1,039	904
$1,000	90,843	11,277	11,802	11,691	10,494	5,073
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	7,714	37	115	225	391	599
$5,000 to $24,999	4,337	116	308	456	590	283
$25,000 to $99,999	605	104	158	138	56	22
$100,000 or more	32	24	4	1	2	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	9,224	235	477	617	703	574
$1,000	69,572	8,298	8,575	7,952	7,058	3,074
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,289	6	22	43	52	68
$1,000 to $4,999	3,801	24	85	107	177	323
$5,000 to $24,999	3,684	102	253	390	432	171
$25,000 to $49,999	343	45	89	73	34	11
$50,000 or more	107	58	28	4	8	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	6,280	154	299	445	631	541
$1,000	21,270	2,978	3,227	3,739	3,436	1,998
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	2,705	11	38	40	118	76
$1,000 to $4,999	2,463	36	97	193	261	307
$5,000 to $24,999	992	69	129	181	237	157
$25,000 to $49,999	90	17	29	28	15	1
$50,000 or more	30	21	6	3	-	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	44,043	348	742	1,115	1,562	1,840
$1,000	74,908	4,109	3,964	5,097	5,578	4,665
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	41,357	143	492	801	1,261	1,656
$5,000 to $9,999	1,921	104	146	201	208	130
$10,000 to $24,999	653	66	90	100	77	49
$25,000 or more	112	35	14	13	16	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	1,895	3,649	3,416	2,288	2,463	4,062
$1,000	2,152	2,805	1,934	1,046	1,076	2,495
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,155	2,838	2,875	2,062	2,183	3,265
$1,000 to $4,999	698	788	529	210	280	780
$5,000 to $24,999	42	23	12	16	-	17
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	2,728	6,346	6,520	6,003	6,367	9,268
$1,000	10,160	17,789	12,402	8,369	6,987	14,160
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,088	5,310	6,027	5,662	6,131	8,641
$5,000 to $24,999	632	1,012	472	341	231	617
$25,000 to $49,999	7	4	21	-	5	9
$50,000 or more	1	20	-	-	-	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,454	2,047	1,486	1,191	904	1,751
$1,000	7,553	7,277	3,055	1,929	1,625	3,764
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,004	1,697	1,327	1,119	786	1,563
$5,000 to $24,999	384	282	148	66	112	169
$25,000 to $99,999	65	67	10	5	6	17
$100,000 to $249,999	1	1	1	1	-	1
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Contract labor ..... farms	333	695	471	423	461	835
$1,000	1,081	1,272	1,018	639	998	1,890
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	107	330	222	241	296	464
$1,000 to $4,999	136	292	189	141	88	275
$5,000 to $24,999	90	72	59	41	77	96
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	554	1,359	1,261	733	783	939
$1,000	896	1,089	929	382	388	713
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	305	1,063	1,036	658	687	697
$1,000 to $4,999	226	253	205	56	96	231
$5,000 to $24,999	20	43	18	19	-	11
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	2	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,133	2,037	1,380	806	518	685
$1,000	3,685	3,550	1,579	888	440	1,270
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	910	1,905	1,333	789	501	638
$5,000 to $9,999	172	108	23	12	16	6
$10,000 to $24,999	50	24	24	-	1	38
$25,000 or more	1	-	-	5	-	3
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	214	295	351	157	241	305
$1,000	443	599	574	125	465	299
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	111	207	261	122	134	238
$1,000 to $4,999	66	52	57	33	79	51
$5,000 to $24,999	36	36	33	2	28	16
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	1,184	1,827	1,667	1,163	1,258	1,960
$1,000	5,761	9,249	6,239	4,350	5,236	9,671
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	798	1,260	1,267	861	893	1,268
$5,000 to $24,999	367	514	395	286	353	669
$25,000 to $99,999	19	52	5	16	12	23
$100,000 or more	-	1	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	768	1,219	1,291	808	902	1,630
$1,000	4,315	7,598	5,381	3,841	4,836	8,644
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	101	180	203	123	162	329
$1,000 to $4,999	386	512	713	409	375	690
$5,000 to $24,999	266	498	370	260	353	589
$25,000 to $49,999	14	28	3	14	10	22
$50,000 or more	1	1	2	2	2	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	665	975	743	514	560	753
$1,000	1,446	1,651	859	509	400	1,027
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	285	428	449	377	424	459
$1,000 to $4,999	291	497	274	118	136	253
$5,000 to $24,999	89	50	20	19	-	41
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	2,827	6,683	6,176	6,103	6,499	10,148
$1,000	5,843	10,560	8,044	6,777	7,251	13,019
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,586	6,375	5,983	5,952	6,252	9,856
$5,000 to $9,999	193	195	159	113	236	236
$10,000 to $24,999	43	107	31	38	11	41
$25,000 or more	5	6	3	-	-	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text) . . . farms	27,633	339	710	1,009	1,442	1,691
$1,000	162,293	48,553	23,799	23,983	17,269	9,870
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	22,241	16	96	158	453	987
$5,000 to $24,999	4,319	99	336	542	828	678
$25,000 to $49,999	597	70	141	181	120	22
$50,000 to $99,999	299	60	85	105	35	3
$100,000 or more	177	94	52	23	6	1
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] . . . farms	3,136	8	42	73	121	182
$1,000	17,817	402	4,159	1,413	3,177	1,862
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) . . . farms	17,772	297	620	895	1,273	1,287
$1,000	201,680	32,796	25,159	28,604	23,992	19,508
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) . . . farms	47,605	352	754	1,154	1,607	1,917
$1,000	503,951	176,056	151,922	112,344	67,534	41,732
Average per farm . . . dollars	10,586	500,159	201,488	97,352	42,025	21,769
Farms with net gains [4] . . . number	21,898	331	708	1,023	1,293	1,561
Average net gain . . . dollars	32,517	549,357	222,021	116,273	64,220	33,189
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	3,611	-	-	2	9	20
$1,000 to $4,999	6,691	-	3	22	24	43
$5,000 to $9,999	3,279	3	7	21	70	115
$10,000 to $24,999	3,599	3	6	27	139	467
$25,000 to $49,999	1,678	7	23	100	267	602
$50,000 or more	3,040	318	669	851	784	314
Farms with net losses . . . number	25,707	21	46	131	314	356
Average net loss . . . dollars	8,095	275,298	114,539	50,409	49,370	28,303
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	4,468	-	-	4	9	10
$1,000 to $4,999	10,576	-	-	9	25	44
$5,000 to $9,999	4,922	-	1	9	38	70
$10,000 to $24,999	4,333	2	9	42	85	118
$25,000 to $49,999	1,071	2	13	24	60	74
$50,000 or more	337	17	23	43	97	40
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) . . . farms	47,605	352	754	1,154	1,607	1,917
$1,000	304,601	94,573	69,932	77,811	63,826	40,348
Average per farm . . . dollars	6,398	268,674	92,748	67,427	39,717	21,047
Operators reporting net gains [4] . . . farms	22,278	324	679	965	1,294	1,515
Average net gain . . . dollars	23,142	311,796	112,423	89,142	61,652	33,598
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	3,607	1	1	6	9	17
$1,000 to $4,999	7,185	3	14	20	30	51
$5,000 to $9,999	3,296	4	27	37	70	94
$10,000 to $24,999	3,858	17	67	97	196	472
$25,000 to $49,999	1,960	41	154	226	284	571
$50,000 or more	2,372	258	416	579	705	310
Operators reporting net losses . . . farms	25,327	28	75	189	313	402
Average net loss . . . dollars	8,329	230,304	85,383	43,442	50,966	26,250
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	4,374	-	2	7	9	10
$1,000 to $4,999	10,215	1	6	18	27	64
$5,000 to $9,999	4,937	-	3	20	25	75
$10,000 to $24,999	4,372	2	21	61	98	128
$25,000 to $49,999	1,073	3	15	31	53	89
$50,000 or more	356	22	28	52	101	36
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total . . . farms	717	16	40	91	145	111
$1,000	12,507	2,422	1,495	2,295	4,321	1,171
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) . . . farms	15,317	203	416	636	937	900
$1,000	119,904	3,760	8,212	13,392	11,773	8,505
Customwork and other agricultural services . . . farms	1,914	46	89	140	189	173
$1,000	11,834	521	1,006	3,230	1,614	1,109
Gross cash rent or share payments . . . farms	3,727	40	61	83	115	131
$1,000	10,983	558	200	788	521	560
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products . . . farms	1,679	16	32	38	77	86
$1,000	20,692	538	1,036	1,347	1,373	1,389
Recreational services (see text) . . . farms	610	6	16	27	44	38
$1,000	2,681	14	48	379	327	229

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text) . . . farms	2,212	4,839	3,909	3,029	3,429	5,024
$1,000	6,851	10,650	5,530	3,646	4,470	7,670
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,750	4,370	3,676	2,864	3,210	4,661
$5,000 to $24,999	440	431	229	164	219	353
$25,000 to $49,999	22	28	4	-	-	9
$50,000 to $99,999	-	10	-	1	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] . . . farms	217	484	400	497	571	541
$1,000	993	1,654	1,005	936	1,323	894
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) . . . farms	1,660	3,210	2,489	1,873	1,863	2,305
$1,000	14,839	19,266	10,580	10,337	9,837	6,762
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) . . . farms	2,952	6,949	7,005	6,616	7,081	11,218
$1,000	34,021	19,894	-8,110	-13,008	-22,138	-56,294
Average per farm . . . dollars	11,525	2,863	-1,158	-1,966	-3,126	-5,018
Farms with net gains [4] . . . number	2,345	4,799	3,949	2,884	1,810	1,195
Average net gain . . . dollars	18,541	8,982	3,648	2,596	1,945	6,062
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	22	282	706	911	1,120	539
$1,000 to $4,999	207	1,252	2,408	1,821	536	375
$5,000 to $9,999	288	1,798	713	73	76	115
$10,000 to $24,999	1,259	1,396	90	60	66	86
$25,000 to $49,999	532	32	29	5	12	69
$50,000 or more	37	39	3	14	-	11
Farms with net losses . . . number	607	2,150	3,056	3,732	5,271	10,023
Average net loss . . . dollars	15,581	10,796	7,367	5,492	4,868	6,339
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	34	206	467	876	1,251	1,611
$1,000 to $4,999	187	703	1,219	1,419	2,378	4,592
$5,000 to $9,999	77	449	720	883	976	1,699
$10,000 to $24,999	204	560	436	464	603	1,810
$25,000 to $49,999	75	204	201	83	50	285
$50,000 or more	30	28	13	7	13	26
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) . . . farms	2,952	6,949	7,005	6,616	7,081	11,218
$1,000	33,853	19,951	-7,284	-12,160	-20,847	-55,403
Average per farm . . . dollars	11,468	2,871	-1,040	-1,838	-2,944	-4,939
Operators reporting net gains [4] . . . farms	2,376	4,787	4,040	2,925	2,071	1,302
Average net gain . . . dollars	18,269	9,033	3,676	2,784	2,147	5,697
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	28	266	750	810	1,122	597
$1,000 to $4,999	241	1,239	2,418	1,953	795	421
$5,000 to $9,999	301	1,782	740	83	40	118
$10,000 to $24,999	1,232	1,429	100	60	102	86
$25,000 to $49,999	537	32	29	5	12	69
$50,000 or more	37	39	3	14	-	11
Operators reporting net losses . . . farms	576	2,162	2,965	3,691	5,010	9,916
Average net loss . . . dollars	16,585	10,772	7,465	5,501	5,048	6,335
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	35	207	448	877	1,088	1,691
$1,000 to $4,999	136	707	1,132	1,393	2,302	4,429
$5,000 to $9,999	103	456	744	873	963	1,675
$10,000 to $24,999	197	562	438	458	597	1,810
$25,000 to $49,999	75	202	190	83	47	285
$50,000 or more	30	28	13	7	13	26
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total . . . farms	94	101	77	24	9	9
$1,000	548	153	87	10	3	2
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) . . . farms	1,336	2,572	2,079	1,697	1,603	2,938
$1,000	9,900	15,182	12,775	7,782	7,834	20,788
Customwork and other agricultural services . . . farms	223	336	224	164	164	166
$1,000	1,127	1,251	901	369	291	416
Gross cash rent or share payments . . . farms	237	501	532	413	500	1,114
$1,000	977	1,637	1,367	1,064	1,047	2,264
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products . . . farms	151	256	243	185	219	376
$1,000	1,491	2,806	2,709	1,483	2,122	4,397
Recreational services (see text) . . . farms	68	97	67	52	33	162
$1,000	128	275	166	117	148	850

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.						
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) . . . farms	6,189	147	296	441	591	475
$1,000	6,457	768	1,087	1,514	1,186	369
Other farm-related income sources (see text) . . . farms	6,077	59	138	213	340	385
$1,000	67,256	1,362	4,834	6,134	6,753	4,848
LAND USE						
Total cropland . . . farms	41,047	299	638	997	1,588	1,769
acres	4,194,158	202,253	294,903	465,043	602,941	394,061
Harvested cropland . . . farms	33,791	281	579	932	1,527	1,686
acres	2,623,776	171,465	250,947	378,671	453,212	250,413
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	22,907	58	148	138	298	535
50 to 99 acres	5,185	37	84	130	239	316
100 to 199 acres	3,001	41	78	190	316	375
200 to 499 acres	1,825	67	138	240	346	386
500 to 999 acres	515	29	55	101	233	70
1,000 to 1,999 acres	282	23	45	116	93	4
2,000 acres or more	76	26	31	17	2	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only . . . farms	23,357	119	291	454	714	816
acres	1,267,163	21,287	32,670	67,624	116,135	121,883
On which all crops failed . . . farms	2,145	17	48	70	124	115
acres	61,801	1,342	3,031	4,993	9,482	5,192
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) . . . farms	5,731	49	80	140	220	244
acres	211,740	7,285	6,746	11,188	19,260	12,717
In cultivated summer fallow . . . farms	1,248	9	15	39	78	97
acres	29,678	874	1,509	2,567	4,852	3,856
Total woodland . . . farms	30,332	188	478	703	1,135	1,239
acres	2,667,732	44,721	113,580	159,952	268,118	211,571
Woodland pastured . . . farms	14,887	74	228	304	533	656
acres	637,236	6,765	26,590	27,591	50,087	58,475
Woodland not pastured . . . farms	21,961	161	376	558	897	933
acres	2,030,496	37,956	86,990	132,361	218,031	153,096
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) . . . farms	19,635	136	337	544	849	828
acres	1,412,483	52,232	87,842	132,666	194,112	147,889
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. . . . farms	25,242	247	524	789	1,093	1,029
acres	350,456	9,089	12,747	22,706	32,756	24,980
Irrigated land . . . farms	3,331	91	128	214	406	343
acres	98,913	24,088	12,531	19,797	15,432	6,879
Harvested cropland . . . farms	3,147	90	128	213	403	338
acres	95,293	(D)	(D)	19,316	15,207	6,818
Pastureland and other land . . . farms	256	2	2	5	14	8
acres	3,620	(D)	(D)	481	225	61
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . farms	2,597	23	51	81	129	128
acres	107,610	1,641	3,872	7,358	8,940	8,163
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) . . . farms	139	-	1	3	5	15
acres	3,264	-	(D)	(D)	1,167	315
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) . . . farms	4,639	110	241	449	697	553
acres	878,685	84,915	142,414	215,989	230,091	88,078
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings . . . farms	47,605	352	754	1,154	1,607	1,917
$1,000	23,329,488	954,129	1,357,096	1,993,254	2,474,574	1,880,714
Average per farm . . . dollars	490,064	2,710,593	1,799,863	1,727,256	1,539,872	981,071
Average per acre . . . dollars	2,675	3,058	2,597	2,454	2,244	2,230
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	4,827	5	6	14	23	60
$50,000 to $99,999	6,055	5	12	21	34	55
$100,000 to $199,999	9,560	14	31	53	76	118
$200,000 to $499,999	14,896	43	168	203	276	577
$500,000 to $999,999	6,934	71	184	248	475	442
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3,372	74	141	298	349	444
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,574	85	149	247	289	194
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	304	38	51	49	69	24
$10,000,000 or more	83	17	12	21	16	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.						
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) . . . farms	617	1,151	845	574	450	602
$1,000	296	396	236	191	135	280
Other farm-related income sources (see text) . . . farms	557	1,054	787	704	654	1,186
$1,000	5,881	8,817	7,397	4,559	4,091	12,581
LAND USE						
Total cropland . . . farms	2,839	6,215	6,181	5,693	5,845	8,983
acres	419,762	610,353	396,584	250,882	199,471	357,905
Harvested cropland . . . farms	2,688	5,743	5,465	4,794	4,623	5,473
acres	254,867	336,270	201,424	126,004	91,222	109,281
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	1,039	3,150	4,088	4,158	4,254	5,041
50 to 99 acres	639	1,588	1,027	507	298	320
100 to 199 acres	643	803	307	103	55	90
200 to 499 acres	352	189	43	26	16	22
500 to 999 acres	14	13	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only . . . farms	1,464	3,582	3,775	3,466	3,406	5,270
acres	143,626	242,326	168,473	107,808	90,811	154,520
On which all crops failed . . . farms	163	340	249	250	244	525
acres	4,814	9,436	4,546	3,759	3,667	11,539
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) . . . farms	324	637	669	609	706	2,053
acres	13,931	18,232	19,296	11,308	12,268	79,509
In cultivated summer fallow . . . farms	116	211	220	147	147	169
acres	2,524	4,089	2,845	2,003	1,503	3,056
Total woodland . . . farms	2,117	4,586	4,654	4,212	4,178	6,842
acres	267,710	397,678	308,829	228,677	211,430	455,466
Woodland pastured . . . farms	1,133	2,624	2,536	2,137	1,935	2,727
acres	65,936	114,546	85,919	52,972	46,558	101,797
Woodland not pastured . . . farms	1,536	3,188	3,199	2,975	2,957	5,181
acres	201,774	283,132	222,910	175,705	164,872	353,669
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) . . . farms	1,383	2,981	2,936	2,689	2,686	4,266
acres	169,135	212,761	130,308	85,059	65,991	134,488
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. . . . farms	1,669	3,497	3,485	3,489	3,600	5,820
acres	33,088	50,187	35,578	31,336	33,206	64,783
Irrigated land . . . farms	399	579	374	286	238	273
acres	4,920	5,997	3,129	2,232	1,726	2,182
Harvested cropland . . . farms	394	556	358	268	205	194
acres	4,681	5,741	2,820	1,710	1,156	1,313
Pastureland and other land . . . farms	15	31	27	31	39	82
acres	239	256	309	522	570	869
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . farms	186	317	257	195	201	1,029
acres	8,754	9,486	8,372	5,398	3,770	41,856
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) . . . farms	15	33	16	23	13	15
acres	246	446	245	187	(D)	129
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) . . . farms	617	766	468	304	226	208
acres	53,748	36,881	12,458	4,702	3,133	6,276
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings . . . farms	2,952	6,949	7,005	6,616	7,081	11,218
$1,000	1,869,149	3,214,467	2,363,371	1,721,920	1,833,142	3,667,671
Average per farm . . . dollars	633,181	462,580	337,383	260,266	258,882	326,945
Average per acre . . . dollars	2,254	2,448	2,674	2,998	3,555	3,620
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	179	466	454	782	1,264	1,574
$50,000 to $99,999	144	404	850	1,248	1,373	1,909
$100,000 to $199,999	396	1,244	1,748	1,538	1,419	2,923
$200,000 to $499,999	996	2,745	2,557	2,206	2,077	3,048
$500,000 to $999,999	760	1,262	1,017	651	719	1,105
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	328	700	307	138	161	432
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	126	115	67	49	53	200
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	22	12	5	4	15	15
$10,000,000 or more	1	1	-	-	-	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms	46,303	352	754	1,154	1,607	1,917
$1,000	2,005,079	113,539	137,221	199,670	212,868	176,505
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	7,264	3	1	6	18	21
$5,000 to $9,999	6,721	-	15	28	44	97
$10,000 to $19,999	8,534	4	49	58	75	139
$20,000 to $49,999	12,720	48	125	172	220	477
$50,000 to $99,999	6,011	62	149	172	451	485
$100,000 to $199,999	3,208	86	158	339	446	475
$200,000 to $499,999	1,597	86	197	314	316	209
$500,000 or more	248	63	60	65	37	14
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Tractors . . . farms	43,443	344	740	1,126	1,543	1,826
number	92,928	1,912	3,207	4,748	6,429	6,180
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	24,988	189	439	593	775	1,009
number	34,237	484	704	994	1,436	1,666
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	29,864	309	629	947	1,365	1,555
number	49,724	894	1,632	2,325	3,378	3,539
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	5,580	188	357	692	838	630
number	8,967	534	871	1,429	1,615	975
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	2,926	78	161	340	525	386
number	3,264	93	199	402	608	442
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	167	3	23	48	65	11
number	180	5	28	52	67	11
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	988	49	80	141	106	75
number	1,057	53	92	142	115	86
Hay balers . . . farms	20,412	149	393	655	892	1,120
number	26,047	213	570	901	1,325	1,595
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners . . . farms	25,547	210	440	821	1,374	1,539
acres treated	2,328,792	154,525	231,844	355,452	436,281	263,097
Manure . . . farms	7,317	146	349	483	529	434
acres treated	382,194	34,751	54,371	77,593	48,496	33,074
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects . . . farms	6,133	156	292	560	951	819
acres	701,322	85,244	113,726	183,273	180,177	67,914
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms	12,199	195	366	667	1,044	1,080
acres	1,211,547	120,394	163,727	271,102	276,508	132,600
Nematodes . . . farms	1,288	30	71	146	256	208
acres	129,411	13,687	23,820	33,081	42,357	9,424
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms	2,280	56	94	170	273	336
acres	155,107	30,950	24,857	38,512	35,848	13,399
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms	866	21	57	89	142	85
acres on which used	93,380	6,326	22,050	26,540	26,735	5,869
TENURE						
Full owners . . . farms	31,814	151	325	389	516	740
Part owners . . . farms	13,138	164	365	662	1,047	949
Tenants . . . farms	2,654	30	41	86	145	160
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned . . . farms	45,048	316	690	1,052	1,566	1,695
acres	6,095,783	150,578	250,807	389,603	565,364	469,942
Owned land in farms . . . farms	44,952	315	690	1,051	1,563	1,689
acres	5,766,868	143,175	247,418	379,907	546,606	455,244
Land rented or leased from others . . . farms	15,905	196	409	748	1,196	1,117
acres	2,885,098	167,026	262,148	401,253	552,872	326,553
Rented or leased land in farms . . . farms	15,792	194	406	748	1,192	1,109
acres	2,857,961	165,120	261,654	400,460	551,321	323,257
Land rented or leased to others . . . farms	4,602	47	82	109	147	170
acres	356,052	9,309	3,883	10,489	20,309	17,994
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators . . . number	69,577	686	1,342	1,957	2,786	2,843
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	29,651	146	297	557	924	1,068
2 operators	15,166	109	307	421	571	630
3 operators	2,052	63	94	107	158	105
4 operators	511	16	21	34	45	37
5 or more operators	226	11	12	18	10	9
Total women operators . . . number	19,490	143	286	411	566	593
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	16,883	106	249	339	465	495
2 operators	1,088	14	17	26	39	43
3 operators	120	3	1	4	6	4
4 operators	14	-	-	2	-	-
5 or more operators	3	-	-	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms	2,952	6,949	7,005	6,616	7,081	9,916
$1,000	170,231	328,032	223,238	154,653	117,056	172,067
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	66	415	654	1,102	1,886	3,092
$5,000 to $9,999	241	478	1,136	1,242	1,633	1,807
$10,000 to $19,999	361	1,152	1,458	1,613	1,566	2,059
$20,000 to $49,999	957	2,595	2,455	1,932	1,595	2,144
$50,000 to $99,999	785	1,551	879	515	322	640
$100,000 to $199,999	422	578	353	162	44	145
$200,000 to $499,999	117	180	69	50	33	26
$500,000 or more	3	-	1	-	2	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Tractors . . . farms	2,865	6,617	6,645	6,174	6,448	9,115
number	7,661	15,056	12,923	10,526	10,128	14,158
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	1,496	3,375	3,739	3,584	3,802	5,987
number	2,332	4,737	5,124	4,706	4,827	7,227
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	2,342	5,364	4,888	4,108	3,676	4,681
number	4,561	9,414	7,265	5,527	4,961	6,228
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	549	720	430	272	329	575
number	768	905	534	293	340	703
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	294	489	258	147	152	96
number	330	501	283	148	162	96
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	12	5	-	-	-	-
number	12	5	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	71	175	39	51	136	65
number	93	184	39	52	136	65
Hay balers . . . farms	1,638	3,983	3,659	2,767	2,417	2,739
number	2,133	5,179	4,776	3,378	2,728	3,249
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners . . . farms	2,089	4,653	4,322	3,396	3,217	3,486
acres treated	213,673	287,818	167,838	88,472	62,485	67,307
Manure . . . farms	525	1,093	1,078	748	736	1,196
acres treated	28,508	45,604	23,045	12,102	9,266	15,384
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects . . . farms	693	838	688	432	377	327
acres	31,774	20,335	9,430	3,362	3,421	2,666
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms	1,192	2,201	1,608	1,223	1,136	1,487
acres	71,458	83,394	35,539	18,524	17,593	20,708
Nematodes . . . farms	139	168	89	64	100	17
acres	3,134	1,857	661	692	623	75
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms	298	265	337	172	199	80
acres	5,304	1,974	2,036	913	1,134	180
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms	99	76	132	40	65	60
acres on which used	2,646	1,185	1,028	138	286	577
TENURE						
Full owners . . . farms	1,442	3,670	4,546	4,867	5,417	9,751
Part owners . . . farms	1,384	2,589	2,009	1,459	1,218	1,292
Tenants . . . farms	234	478	391	343	371	375
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned . . . farms	2,836	6,270	6,576	6,339	6,647	11,061
acres	617,493	943,865	717,592	514,835	463,722	1,011,982
Owned land in farms . . . farms	2,826	6,259	6,555	6,326	6,635	11,043
acres	581,410	898,944	679,187	487,002	430,825	917,150
Land rented or leased from others . . . farms	1,625	3,086	2,418	1,816	1,601	1,693
acres	310,759	376,173	195,249	110,277	85,200	97,588
Rented or leased land in farms . . . farms	1,618	3,067	2,400	1,802	1,589	1,667
acres	308,285	372,035	192,112	108,952	79,273	95,492
Land rented or leased to others . . . farms	305	621	675	518	590	1,338
acres	38,557	49,059	41,542	29,158	38,824	96,928
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators . . . number	4,569	9,741	9,713	9,442	9,945	16,553
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	1,871	4,304	4,598	4,252	4,528	7,106
2 operators	965	2,044	2,042	2,166	2,159	3,752
3 operators	167	298	232	191	221	416
4 operators	38	52	54	38	87	89
5 or more operators	19	39	20	22	11	55
Total women operators . . . number	1,048	2,408	2,577	2,678	2,968	5,812
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	881	2,081	2,271	2,421	2,574	5,001
2 operators	74	132	133	110	181	319
3 operators	5	18	12	11	8	48
4 operators	1	1	1	1	2	6
5 or more operators	-	1	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	40,825	330	678	1,069	1,590	1,711
Female	6,781	15	53	68	118	138
Primary occupation:						
Farming	25,500	319	667	1,020	1,432	1,402
Other	22,106	26	64	117	276	447
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	39,014	272	632	977	1,471	1,499
Not on farm operated	8,592	73	99	160	237	350
Days worked off farm:						
None	21,530	266	530	818	1,160	1,024
Any	26,076	79	201	319	548	825
1 to 49 days	2,558	20	63	81	126	164
50 to 99 days	1,487	12	22	34	58	69
100 to 199 days	3,284	10	28	45	92	131
200 days or more	18,747	37	88	159	272	461
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1,637	5	14	17	23	23
3 or 4 years	3,145	16	23	30	47	88
5 to 9 years	8,174	31	83	119	193	233
10 years or more	34,650	293	611	971	1,445	1,505
Average years on present farm	20.6	23.4	23.0	23.5	24.7	24.2
Age group:						
Under 25 years	241	-	-	9	12	7
25 to 34 years	1,954	8	46	69	88	105
35 to 44 years	7,257	69	156	250	318	289
45 to 49 years	5,647	79	104	164	304	194
50 to 54 years	6,459	45	121	187	230	252
55 to 59 years	6,222	43	85	158	210	234
60 to 64 years	5,762	37	65	110	168	216
65 to 69 years	4,820	24	75	83	147	198
70 years and over	9,244	40	79	107	231	354
Average age	56.7	53.4	53.1	52.1	53.6	56.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	5	3	5	21	17
Race:						
White	45,706	342	718	1,122	1,689	1,797
Black or African American	1,583	-	8	9	17	41
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	-	-	4	-	5
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	-	-	-	-	-
Asian	46	-	2	1	1	4
More than one race reported	153	3	3	1	1	2
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,993	19	66	73	124	207
2 people	24,392	142	309	455	751	944
3 people	7,498	38	116	192	304	289
4 people	6,405	87	119	225	299	256
5 or more people	3,318	59	121	192	230	153
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	32,877	27	101	178	387	658
25 to 49 percent	4,466	21	67	88	159	262
50 to 74 percent	3,610	54	127	207	303	355
75 to 99 percent	2,145	92	166	218	280	228
100 percent	3,117	95	214	379	470	258
Operator is a hired manager farms	1,391	56	56	67	109	88
acres	514,502	39,859	69,098	59,544	86,593	47,044
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	16,408	250	447	588	858	820
Internet access	22,127	252	418	610	921	953
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	36,623	151	389	635	1,049	1,226
2 households	7,517	78	183	270	410	402
3 households	1,193	33	59	98	94	91
4 households	558	13	15	42	27	28
5 households or more	324	14	29	25	19	14
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual farms	42,851	174	446	759	1,259	1,482
acres	6,770,278	134,316	223,742	458,768	799,167	600,162
Partnership farms	2,757	51	140	201	235	201
acres	997,214	60,887	130,293	182,231	154,548	107,175
Registered under state law farms	1,403	40	92	129	156	113
acres	570,182	47,260	82,724	114,462	93,869	60,790

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	2,772	6,029	6,060	5,721	5,934	8,931
Female	288	708	886	948	1,072	2,487
Primary occupation:						
Farming	2,047	3,948	3,649	3,108	3,035	4,873
Other	1,013	2,789	3,297	3,561	3,971	6,545
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	2,519	5,474	5,673	5,455	5,719	9,323
Not on farm operated	541	1,263	1,273	1,214	1,287	2,095
Days worked off farm:						
None	1,531	3,019	2,976	2,652	2,730	4,824
Any	1,529	3,718	3,970	4,017	4,276	6,594
1 to 49 days	178	340	382	335	353	516
50 to 99 days	121	231	180	170	213	377
100 to 199 days	254	516	565	457	466	720
200 days or more	976	2,631	2,843	3,055	3,244	4,981
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	75	176	184	221	309	590
3 or 4 years	147	341	383	457	567	1,046
5 to 9 years	422	1,039	1,135	1,300	1,403	2,216
10 years or more	2,416	5,181	5,244	4,691	4,727	7,566
Average years on present farm	23.9	22.8	21.7	19.3	18.7	17.9
Age group:						
Under 25 years	17	43	48	32	42	31
25 to 34 years	152	271	276	251	305	383
35 to 44 years	417	919	924	985	1,150	1,780
45 to 49 years	335	687	729	794	918	1,339
50 to 54 years	382	807	826	952	941	1,716
55 to 59 years	379	880	904	872	889	1,568
60 to 64 years	371	808	891	841	857	1,398
65 to 69 years	338	781	802	643	669	1,060
70 years and over	669	1,541	1,546	1,299	1,235	2,143
Average age	57.4	58.1	58.1	56.8	56.0	56.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	20	56	65	57	34	88
Race:						
White	2,946	6,438	6,612	6,431	6,706	10,905
Black or African American	101	260	287	201	252	407
American Indian or Alaska Native	9	8	13	10	19	44
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	1	-	-	1	4
Asian	-	8	9	6	5	10
More than one race reported	4	22	25	21	23	48
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	381	816	945	846	907	1,609
2 people	1,595	3,614	3,718	3,481	3,494	5,889
3 people	474	1,038	1,084	1,071	1,199	1,693
4 people	418	848	802	913	968	1,470
5 or more people	192	421	397	358	438	757
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	1,495	4,271	5,145	5,484	5,775	9,356
25 to 49 percent	528	1,008	800	457	439	637
50 to 74 percent	461	708	422	254	271	448
75 to 99 percent	250	277	175	123	109	227
100 percent	223	295	261	216	266	440
Operator is a hired manager farms	103	178	143	135	146	310
acres	46,697	50,943	32,968	17,444	13,197	51,115
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	1,165	2,321	2,137	2,045	2,116	3,661
Internet access	1,448	2,910	2,924	2,981	3,142	5,568
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	2,168	5,008	5,403	5,426	5,696	9,472
2 households	624	1,242	1,136	912	932	1,328
3 households	104	171	146	115	116	166
4 households	41	90	76	52	73	101
5 households or more	20	48	42	29	43	41
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual farms	2,579	6,039	6,500	6,302	6,649	10,662
acres	726,156	1,111,730	792,870	547,566	476,764	899,037
Partnership farms	314	459	279	246	231	400
acres	108,260	104,426	42,848	33,715	18,246	54,585
Registered under state law farms	138	210	125	100	95	205
acres	49,129	49,558	17,905	14,306	7,418	32,761

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation . . . . . farms	1,723	118	139	169	192	153
acres	761,718	(D)	138,764	134,772	133,885	64,048
Family held . . . . . farms	1,531	106	128	158	174	142
acres	712,979	109,604	135,884	127,205	120,435	61,906
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	24	4	3	1	-	4
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	1,507	102	125	157	174	138
Other than family held . . . . . farms	192	12	11	11	18	11
acres	48,739	(D)	2,880	7,567	13,450	2,142
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	10	5	1	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	182	7	10	11	17	11
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc . . . . . farms	275	2	6	8	22	13
acres	95,619	(D)	16,273	4,596	10,327	7,116
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	12,907	325	594	887	1,177	1,091
workers	48,014	7,623	4,312	4,728	5,242	4,012
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more . . . . . farms	4,205	264	442	707	742	486
workers	13,647	4,275	2,001	2,174	1,841	874
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	10,989	230	425	627	881	900
workers	34,367	3,348	2,311	2,554	3,401	3,138
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	1,016	49	100	147	228	146
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	159	-	2	2	13	13
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	3,027	11	32	81	76	44
10 to 49 acres	14,082	50	133	129	104	169
50 to 69 acres	4,729	12	36	32	50	52
70 to 99 acres	5,204	19	41	55	72	109
100 to 139 acres	4,980	18	40	53	101	110
140 to 179 acres	3,402	15	35	43	63	120
180 to 219 acres	2,319	18	20	41	86	104
220 to 259 acres	1,736	14	26	29	74	109
260 to 499 acres	4,558	48	89	164	312	504
500 to 999 acres	2,183	37	106	212	403	359
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,023	57	92	224	282	146
2,000 acres or more	363	46	81	74	85	23
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,316	7	29	103	189	203
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	745	18	12	17	34	71
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	975	5	11	17	39	65
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,522	43	36	47	115	148
Other crop farming (1119)	10,457	6	48	147	365	347
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,814	-	26	88	191	193
Cotton farming (11192)	89	-	3	13	29	10
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,554	6	19	46	145	144
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,967	21	37	116	374	668
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,618	5	11	21	59	104
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,109	33	117	303	319	131
Hog and pig farming (1122)	202	13	16	11	5	7
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,392	180	401	339	146	40
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	912	-	-	6	1	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,391	14	13	10	62	62
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory . . . . . farms	27,733	187	474	710	1,081	1,167
number	1,622,767	90,680	132,223	179,940	221,043	162,863
Farms with-						
1 to 9	5,187	3	24	24	31	42
10 to 49	14,547	25	82	84	138	222
50 to 99	4,091	26	68	76	152	256
100 to 199	2,347	31	88	190	358	375
200 to 499	1,217	41	129	250	317	249
500 or more	344	61	83	86	85	23
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms	23,885	149	412	610	916	959
number	795,334	30,534	56,880	73,315	97,872	75,698
Beef cows . . . . . farms	23,030	105	310	372	674	873
number	680,610	11,964	29,033	37,470	73,267	70,546
Farms with-						
1 to 9	6,301	4	36	28	64	60
10 to 49	13,491	46	118	145	218	310
50 to 99	2,113	20	70	91	131	207
100 to 199	811	19	50	58	139	226
200 to 499	285	11	30	43	112	70
500 or more	29	5	6	7	10	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation . . . . . farms	145	188	139	97	110	273
acres	43,495	43,265	27,230	(D)	12,833	38,876
Family held . . . . . farms	126	176	114	88	94	225
acres	36,435	40,231	24,908	10,576	12,271	33,524
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	2	5	-	-	-	5
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	124	171	114	88	94	220
Other than family held . . . . . farms	19	12	25	9	16	48
acres	7,060	3,034	2,322	(D)	562	5,352
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	18	12	25	9	16	46
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc . . . . . farms	22	51	28	24	16	83
acres	11,784	11,558	8,351	(D)	2,255	20,144
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	1,454	2,047	1,486	1,191	904	1,751
workers	4,432	5,513	3,500	2,794	2,296	3,562
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more . . . . . farms	374	407	223	134	160	266
workers	716	651	306	207	215	387
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	1,276	1,775	1,371	1,114	792	1,598
workers	3,716	4,862	3,194	2,587	2,081	3,175
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	111	104	32	10	60	29
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	15	48	26	16	14	10
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	105	264	297	445	728	944
10 to 49 acres	310	937	1,580	2,405	3,092	5,173
50 to 69 acres	165	539	812	886	866	1,279
70 to 99 acres	219	681	1,116	954	785	1,153
100 to 139 acres	293	938	1,040	796	634	957
140 to 179 acres	253	805	681	452	358	577
180 to 219 acres	227	590	451	234	192	356
220 to 259 acres	245	467	297	155	107	213
260 to 499 acres	747	1,153	534	274	176	557
500 to 999 acres	391	285	117	57	56	160
1,000 to 1,999 acres	94	71	13	6	8	30
2,000 acres or more	11	7	8	5	4	19
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	234	293	279	203	230	546
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	111	168	108	98	74	34
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	91	169	149	145	120	164
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	194	272	146	112	132	277
Other crop farming (1119)	592	1,202	1,243	1,319	1,806	3,382
Tobacco farming (11191)	280	474	546	440	453	123
Cotton farming (11192)	5	9	10	4	6	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	307	719	687	875	1,347	3,259
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,431	3,820	4,093	3,719	3,197	3,491
Cattle feedlots (112112)	161	307	320	299	277	54
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	80	61	4	2	3	56
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	16	14	14	25	78
Poultry and egg production (1123)	16	8	14	26	52	170
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	11	43	94	105	272	377
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	136	378	482	627	818	2,789
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory . . . . . farms	2,024	4,726	4,788	4,272	3,820	4,484
number	184,213	261,792	156,767	91,253	56,573	85,420
Farms with-						
1 to 9	58	274	408	882	1,479	1,962
10 to 49	581	2,180	3,573	3,196	2,257	2,209
50 to 99	633	1,717	715	167	66	215
100 to 199	593	510	84	22	18	78
200 to 499	158	45	8	4	-	16
500 or more	1	-	-	1	-	4
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms	1,704	4,207	4,288	3,832	3,304	3,504
number	95,845	144,263	90,572	54,172	33,109	43,074
Beef cows . . . . . farms	1,673	4,185	4,274	3,820	3,286	3,458
number	94,435	143,621	90,443	54,065	32,919	42,847
Farms with-						
1 to 9	121	373	586	1,248	1,867	1,914
10 to 49	708	2,982	3,533	2,541	1,405	1,485
50 to 99	596	759	148	28	13	50
100 to 199	234	67	6	2	1	9
200 to 499	14	4	1	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows . . . farms	1,580	54	149	317	336	139
number	114,724	18,570	27,847	35,845	24,605	5,152
Farms with-						
1 to 4	464	-	4	-	8	3
5 to 9	74	-	1	1	2	5
10 to 49	205	1	2	3	34	100
50 to 99	428	3	19	116	254	30
100 to 199	299	16	52	192	38	1
200 to 499	98	23	70	5	-	-
500 or more	12	11	1	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . farms	23,247	174	439	675	1,032	1,101
number	827,433	60,146	75,343	106,625	123,171	87,165
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms	23,970	182	444	665	1,024	1,165
number	931,879	116,595	81,593	102,328	131,548	106,194
$1,000	471,703	68,620	48,933	60,991	70,998	54,070
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds . . . farms	14,645	95	240	339	535	593
number	240,339	27,707	11,014	13,249	20,345	22,381
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more . . . farms	20,380	172	404	615	968	1,098
number	691,540	88,888	70,579	89,079	111,203	83,813
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms	2,336	36	60	109	136	167
number	81,921	16,537	10,890	11,215	12,523	9,682
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . farms	855	20	32	32	56	52
number	409,284	316,087	55,012	14,440	7,711	5,702
Farms with-						
1 to 24	636	4	7	13	30	22
25 to 49	94	1	3	5	8	10
50 to 99	31	-	-	2	5	2
100 to 199	30	-	-	4	5	12
200 to 499	16	-	4	1	4	4
500 or more	48	15	18	7	4	2
Used or to be used for breeding . . . farms	450	9	10	15	37	37
number	31,528	24,922	2,104	927	805	828
Other hogs and pigs . . . farms	766	20	30	30	51	50
number	377,756	291,165	52,908	13,513	6,906	4,874
Hogs and pigs sold . . . farms	834	20	35	44	59	63
number	847,002	599,084	159,575	44,396	18,530	9,915
$1,000	72,213	54,550	11,376	3,558	1,024	698
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) . . . farms	1,697	13	30	32	56	68
number	71,819	1,303	2,905	4,130	6,666	6,190
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . farms	1,574	13	30	31	53	62
number	44,150	831	1,557	2,467	3,632	4,169
Sheep and lambs sold . . . farms	1,075	7	24	24	41	52
number	47,955	1,097	1,132	3,920	4,531	4,652
Horses and ponies inventory . . . farms	12,286	66	128	200	319	321
number	81,344	659	1,062	1,032	2,645	2,876
Horses and ponies sold . . . farms	2,937	15	27	51	75	85
number	9,098	98	119	181	892	762
Goats, All inventory . . . farms	2,376	14	21	23	50	55
number	41,275	175	772	319	2,717	1,473
Goats sold . . . farms	1,054	3	13	11	30	34
number	20,989	(D)	(D)	941	1,242	883
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . farms	1,937	13	27	56	98	61
number	3,222,127	1,704,927	375,591	498,557	431,923	149,065
Farms with-						
1 to 399	1,817	2	11	25	59	44
400 to 3,199	7	-	1	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999	35	-	1	3	19	10
10,000 to 19,999	51	3	2	24	17	5
20,000 to 49,999	26	4	13	6	3	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	4	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory . . . farms	541	-	5	14	36	14
number	1,277,548	-	171,501	316,845	652,605	112,965
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . farms	548	11	16	41	71	29
number	5,228,363	1,112,111	639,900	1,110,594	1,853,380	453,714
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . farms	855	109	280	251	69	14
number	266,103,921	85,448,264	117,366,239	55,719,832	7,074,457	334,510
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	133	-	1	-	4	7
2,000 to 59,999	22	-	1	-	5	5
60,000 to 99,999	27	-	1	4	20	2
100,000 or more	673	109	277	247	40	-
Turkeys inventory . . . farms	497	66	112	57	31	8
number	7,272,456	2,964,820	3,092,516	924,052	237,700	27,407

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows . . . farms	97	114	75	74	99	126
number	1,410	642	129	107	190	227
Farms with-						
1 to 4	14	63	73	74	99	126
5 to 9	19	44	2	-	-	-
10 to 49	60	5	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	4	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . farms	1,906	4,297	4,114	3,408	2,919	3,182
number	88,368	117,529	66,195	37,081	23,464	42,346
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms	2,080	4,850	4,878	4,265	3,626	791
number	115,256	143,771	76,256	38,368	18,242	1,728
$1,000	54,715	62,069	30,532	14,257	6,007	510
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds . . . farms	1,137	2,985	3,212	2,752	2,280	477
number	28,968	52,238	33,956	18,976	10,394	1,111
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more . . . farms	1,968	4,439	4,194	3,484	2,584	454
number	86,288	91,533	42,300	19,392	7,848	617
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms	217	469	426	367	293	56
number	7,306	7,466	3,438	1,838	953	73
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . farms	67	130	124	100	89	153
number	3,822	2,318	1,190	966	942	1,094
Farms with-						
1 to 24	38	100	109	86	78	149
25 to 49	13	19	12	11	10	2
50 to 99	5	8	3	3	1	2
100 to 199	6	3	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding . . . farms	45	73	56	52	44	72
number	627	424	271	200	182	238
Other hogs and pigs . . . farms	57	119	108	88	81	132
number	3,195	1,894	919	766	760	856
Hogs and pigs sold . . . farms	68	125	140	85	110	85
number	5,064	4,765	2,993	1,054	1,219	407
$1,000	319	333	182	78	68	26
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) . . . farms	136	253	228	193	299	389
number	8,906	13,893	9,986	5,633	6,955	5,252
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . farms	133	235	209	176	278	354
number	5,645	8,670	6,337	3,530	4,267	3,045
Sheep and lambs sold . . . farms	99	193	173	141	214	107
number	7,438	9,645	7,026	3,794	3,883	837
Horses and ponies inventory . . . farms	538	1,274	1,453	1,518	1,833	4,636
number	4,334	9,538	9,902	9,639	9,649	30,008
Horses and ponies sold . . . farms	162	468	544	626	740	144
number	1,138	1,843	1,484	1,381	1,035	165
Goats, All inventory . . . farms	121	262	281	312	476	761
number	2,312	6,295	5,819	4,708	6,968	9,717
Goats sold . . . farms	50	143	146	140	273	211
number	1,295	4,467	3,484	2,791	3,553	1,863
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . farms	74	199	234	316	324	535
number	18,164	9,134	7,016	9,390	8,517	9,843
Farms with-						
1 to 399	70	197	234	316	324	535
400 to 3,199	2	2	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory . . . farms	24	63	65	83	89	148
number	(D)	1,647	1,865	1,940	(D)	2,464
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . farms	16	67	52	79	85	81
number	42,962	5,947	3,611	1,799	2,420	1,925
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . farms	15	26	22	21	21	27
number	110,269	44,802	3,731	1,121	487	209
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	7	23	22	21	21	27
2,000 to 59,999	8	3	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory . . . farms	15	31	28	36	36	77
number	24,648	152	227	267	211	456

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
POULTRY - Con.							
Turkeys sold	farms	372	68	118	65	28	9
	number	19,745,278	9,573,852	7,527,756	2,205,515	367,407	44,540
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain	farms	3,123	93	189	352	483	375
	acres	335,692	40,344	44,550	86,927	84,786	34,832
	bushels	22,656,691	3,534,940	3,189,210	6,089,109	5,328,278	2,175,043
Irrigated	farms	143	16	26	31	31	8
	acres	12,953	4,634	2,204	3,529	1,731	321
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		1,406	11	47	66	95	101
25 to 99 acres		872	26	45	101	127	131
100 to 249 acres		468	23	35	70	124	123
250 to 499 acres		213	11	33	41	100	18
500 acres or more		164	22	29	74	37	2
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	2,305	94	233	427	471	278
	acres	139,420	16,901	33,238	38,567	26,719	9,052
	tons	1,637,114	204,350	383,551	475,123	312,020	103,076
Irrigated	farms	124	6	22	35	30	9
	acres	5,010	750	1,715	1,434	748	106
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		949	11	48	47	87	138
25 to 99 acres		925	31	60	215	313	131
100 to 249 acres		346	30	76	154	70	7
250 to 499 acres		68	14	42	9	1	2
500 acres or more		17	8	7	2	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	88	2	8	11	13	17
	acres	2,221	(D)	391	521	361	370
	bushels	95,489	(D)	11,743	24,774	17,946	17,057
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		58	1	1	5	8	12
25 to 99 acres		29	1	7	5	5	5
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	1,793	44	106	234	356	260
	acres	174,887	18,609	28,117	46,231	42,715	16,217
	bushels	10,213,252	1,098,102	1,716,635	2,887,589	2,517,711	909,316
Irrigated	farms	19	1	2	3	1	6
	acres	822	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	315
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		664	6	15	32	63	84
25 to 99 acres		637	11	21	66	136	117
100 to 249 acres		300	8	31	64	101	53
250 to 499 acres		133	6	19	48	54	6
500 acres or more		59	13	20	24	2	-
Barley for grain	farms	781	24	80	132	150	99
	acres	43,955	3,240	7,521	11,698	10,843	4,441
	bushels	3,178,359	251,584	533,873	873,433	805,037	319,132
Irrigated	farms	12	-	3	2	1	3
	acres	701	-	485	(D)	(D)	51
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		352	2	24	38	42	42
25 to 99 acres		300	12	31	57	64	47
100 to 249 acres		97	6	18	24	38	8
250 to 499 acres		29	3	5	13	6	2
500 acres or more		3	1	2	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	364	5	12	20	44	52
	acres	5,529	97	322	780	1,191	736
	bushels	317,353	6,880	25,566	47,506	65,233	45,071
Irrigated	farms	15	-	-	-	2	-
	acres	50	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		307	4	9	9	28	46
25 to 99 acres		48	1	2	8	14	4
100 to 249 acres		9	-	1	3	2	2
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	14	-	-	1	3	-
	acres	190	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
	pounds	29,122	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		12	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres		2	-	-	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	318	7	33	61	107	33
	acres	92,809	5,873	20,381	26,718	31,767	4,164
	bales	93,523	6,379	20,940	26,308	31,907	4,621
Irrigated	farms	16	1	3	-	4	2
	acres	830	(D)	262	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		22	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		84	2	2	2	19	13
100 to 249 acres		66	1	4	13	23	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
POULTRY - Con.						
Turkeys sold ..... farms	10	8	18	12	14	22
number	25,249	58	268	300	177	156
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain ..... farms	372	475	318	198	141	127
acres	20,532	13,279	5,447	2,551	1,270	1,174
bushels	1,176,936	725,436	279,526	98,789	35,058	24,366
Irrigated ..... farms	11	9	3	-	8	-
acres	342	133	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	143	287	240	173	131	112
25 to 99 acres	157	160	77	23	10	15
100 to 249 acres	63	27	1	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	9	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	239	254	145	65	50	49
acres	5,962	4,352	2,119	1,112	492	906
tons	68,136	44,306	23,365	10,794	2,769	9,624
Irrigated ..... farms	6	7	7	-	-	2
acres	98	48	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	157	204	121	52	47	37
25 to 99 acres	78	50	22	10	3	12
100 to 249 acres	4	-	2	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	14	10	2	2	4	5
acres	294	96	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
bushels	12,033	2,573	(D)	(D)	754	70
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	10	9	1	2	4	5
25 to 99 acres	4	1	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All ..... farms	228	238	139	96	59	33
acres	11,062	6,745	2,375	1,679	845	292
bushels	577,754	310,916	103,543	61,996	21,971	7,719
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	3	2	-	-
acres	(D)	-	32	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	79	134	101	73	45	32
25 to 99 acres	118	92	38	23	14	1
100 to 249 acres	31	12	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain ..... farms	105	103	41	26	12	9
acres	2,801	2,194	675	319	116	107
bushels	191,387	138,880	34,904	16,528	6,130	7,471
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	60	67	35	23	12	7
25 to 99 acres	42	36	6	3	-	2
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	45	81	53	27	14	11
acres	678	809	458	229	112	117
bushels	43,544	41,040	22,251	12,087	6,155	2,020
Irrigated ..... farms	-	8	2	1	-	2
acres	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	37	76	48	27	14	9
25 to 99 acres	7	5	5	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All ..... farms	-	2	-	3	2	3
acres	-	(D)	-	51	(D)	54
pounds	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5,400
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	1	2	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	2	-	3	2	3
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All ..... farms	26	24	15	4	6	2
acres	2,250	1,158	355	75	(D)	(D)
bales	1,781	1,067	396	75	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	2	2	2	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	3	7	4	5	2
25 to 99 acres	18	19	8	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	5	2	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Cotton, All - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested - Con.							
250 to 499 acres		88	1	6	24	53	2
500 acres or more		58	3	21	22	12	-
Tobacco	farms	4,184	5	53	124	284	302
	acres	30,308	(D)	3,841	6,228	7,182	3,880
	pounds	64,751,252	(D)	9,675,321	15,680,979	16,272,553	7,818,591
Irrigated	farms	743	2	27	79	160	120
	acres	14,499	(D)	2,211	4,349	4,643	1,592
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		880	-	3	-	5	3
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1,066	-	1	3	16	11
2.0 to 2.9 acres		566	1	3	1	9	22
3.0 to 4.9 acres		498	2	-	6	21	24
5.0 to 9.9 acres		468	-	3	8	20	50
10.0 to 24.9 acres		385	-	7	15	59	167
25.0 acres or more		321	2	36	91	154	25
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,576	79	145	291	425	318
	acres	467,210	39,450	66,442	104,520	123,779	53,078
	bushels	11,025,598	1,133,720	1,630,155	2,639,361	2,866,661	1,111,934
Irrigated	farms	112	8	13	24	21	9
	acres	7,994	1,403	1,135	2,612	1,730	550
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		607	15	22	42	38	31
25 to 99 acres		869	12	24	51	84	87
100 to 249 acres		532	17	27	50	105	129
250 to 499 acres		303	9	22	56	111	61
500 acres or more		265	26	50	92	87	10
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	2	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
	cwt	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		2	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	302	7	5	8	14	15
	acres	5,774	3,854	(D)	977	129	31
	cwt	1,263,357	862,008	(D)	242,635	21,210	6,119
Irrigated	farms	50	5	2	7	6	7
	acres	3,101	1,620	(D)	977	56	9
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		262	-	2	1	7	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres		19	-	1	-	5	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	-	-	-	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		11	2	2	7	-	-
250.0 acres or more		5	5	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	133	-	1	5	14	14
	acres	456	-	(D)	20	135	53
	cwt	79,903	-	(D)	2,081	29,730	9,895
Irrigated	farms	29	-	1	2	8	4
	acres	139	-	(D)	(D)	53	7
Peanuts for nuts	farms	482	4	28	74	139	83
	acres	57,373	(D)	8,150	15,741	20,208	5,721
	pounds	125,121,968	(D)	18,190,627	35,124,901	43,193,942	13,055,103
Irrigated	farms	31	1	5	6	13	5
	acres	2,403	(D)	492	637	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		87	-	1	2	2	3
25 to 99 acres		179	-	2	9	31	62
100 to 249 acres		160	1	6	39	96	18
250 to 499 acres		50	1	17	22	10	-
500 acres or more		6	2	2	2	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	27,544	185	456	687	1,048	1,168
	acres	1,377,442	30,609	63,031	87,961	142,770	127,613
	tons, dry	2,534,457	79,051	160,242	235,814	305,463	267,452
Irrigated	farms	797	7	25	27	42	33
	acres	19,781	2,012	700	2,163	1,616	1,762
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		12,496	20	69	100	143	190
25 to 99 acres		11,401	72	173	280	424	485
100 to 249 acres		2,996	53	142	218	330	390
250 to 499 acres		514	29	60	69	101	81
500 acres or more		137	11	12	20	50	22
Alfalfa hay	farms	5,199	69	168	305	461	395
	acres	140,045	3,814	10,535	14,616	20,278	15,792
	tons, dry	332,293	9,838	27,256	47,021	52,028	41,336
Irrigated	farms	143	1	17	7	19	7
	acres	2,137	(D)	438	173	237	217
Other tame hay	farms	22,187	152	359	532	816	952
	acres	1,048,104	19,604	40,382	55,046	101,001	98,798
	tons, dry	1,816,350	42,368	85,790	135,108	202,242	199,210
Irrigated	farms	507	5	4	16	13	21
	acres	13,955	1,814	112	1,656	840	1,345

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Cotton, All - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested - Con.							
250 to 499 acres	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	511	911	789	565	506	134
	acres	3,295	3,023	1,430	(D)	428	129
	pounds	6,239,766	4,972,851	2,231,196	(D)	482,034	136,884
Irrigated	farms	114	115	65	32	24	5
	acres	893	454	124	(D)	18	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	farms	19	93	158	202	302	95
1.0 to 1.9 acres	farms	59	215	303	258	168	32
2.0 to 2.9 acres	farms	57	174	203	71	25	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	farms	75	241	95	23	8	3
5.0 to 9.9 acres	farms	193	152	25	11	3	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres	farms	97	35	5	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	farms	11	1	-	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans	farms	330	359	261	158	157	53
	acres	36,334	24,250	10,833	4,387	3,417	720
	bushels	812,997	515,164	191,603	70,839	46,137	7,027
Irrigated	farms	12	7	13	3	-	2
	acres	214	172	159	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	farms	51	83	98	69	110	48
25 to 99 acres	farms	133	192	147	89	45	5
100 to 249 acres	farms	111	77	14	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres	farms	35	7	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	23	79	42	47	38	24
	acres	96	123	69	78	(D)	17
	cwt	13,583	18,401	7,965	(D)	2,727	991
Irrigated	farms	4	13	2	2	1	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms	20	73	39	45	38	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms	1	6	3	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms	2	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	24	24	22	12	9	8
	acres	33	41	24	(D)	2	3
	cwt	5,347	6,378	(D)	1,380	256	233
Irrigated	farms	4	3	3	1	-	3
	acres	5	(D)	2	(D)	-	1
Peanuts for nuts	farms	65	57	25	1	5	1
	acres	2,570	1,246	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
	pounds	5,358,432	2,525,841	(D)	(D)	23,505	(D)
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	farms	14	34	25	1	5	-
25 to 99 acres	farms	51	23	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	2,032	4,719	4,588	4,049	3,832	4,780
	acres	173,753	278,035	176,097	113,550	83,654	100,369
	tons, dry	341,011	489,275	273,259	163,234	103,165	116,491
Irrigated	farms	65	148	125	118	86	121
	acres	2,104	3,957	2,081	1,387	981	1,018
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	farms	307	1,176	1,865	2,355	2,730	3,541
25 to 99 acres	farms	1,047	2,769	2,411	1,569	1,033	1,138
100 to 249 acres	farms	590	695	301	120	62	95
250 to 499 acres	farms	79	66	11	5	7	6
500 acres or more	farms	9	13	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay	farms	568	990	710	544	431	558
	acres	16,943	25,336	11,319	7,813	4,789	8,810
	tons, dry	44,497	53,682	22,921	13,956	6,560	13,198
Irrigated	farms	17	30	12	13	6	14
	acres	237	525	56	54	(D)	137
Other tame hay	farms	1,702	3,963	3,871	3,303	3,011	3,526
	acres	140,841	223,527	143,356	89,883	65,237	70,429
	tons, dry	263,769	383,266	217,476	126,435	78,198	82,488
Irrigated	farms	44	101	97	70	64	72
	acres	1,644	2,509	1,782	916	743	594

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	1,195	22	31	50	96	135
	acres	23,203	8,461	2,362	3,067	3,124	2,472
Irrigated	farms	442	14	16	23	54	69
	acres	14,651	6,636	1,121	2,315	2,343	1,201
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		734	3	5	12	35	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres		302	-	7	12	24	58
25.0 to 99.9 acres		107	1	9	14	26	34
100.0 to 249.9 acres		34	6	7	10	10	1
250.0 acres or more		18	12	3	2	1	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	429	7	9	18	33	40
	acres	4,712	596	284	1,469	1,239	461
Harvested for processing	farms	50	2	1	6	5	4
	acres	1,719	(D)	(D)	602	328	157
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	32	-	3	1	3	4
	acres	81	-	(D)	(D)	6	19
Harvested for processing	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	501	4	12	20	41	56
	acres	2,398	(D)	219	211	428	460
Harvested for processing	farms	51	-	2	3	4	5
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	47	117
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	559	9	10	17	39	63
	acres	5,314	4,321	166	79	182	219
Harvested for processing	farms	56	-	2	2	3	2
	acres	149	-	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	48	-	3	2	2	3
	acres	1,119	-	53	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	1,281	12	21	29	58	101
	acres	26,354	7,347	3,802	3,903	3,326	2,318
Irrigated	farms	230	5	6	4	22	24
	acres	2,531	408	304	305	529	307
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		730	3	5	3	4	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres		407	1	3	6	15	46
25.0 to 99.9 acres		99	1	4	5	29	32
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	1	2	10	10	2
250.0 acres or more		18	6	7	5	-	-
Apples	farms	746	10	16	24	39	49
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	19,331	6,819	3,330	3,500	2,238	1,099
Grapes	farms	549	4	7	5	17	54
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	3,616	(D)	168	263	477	935
Peaches, All	farms	451	6	11	10	28	22
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	2,029	352	295	117	381	109
Almonds	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	76	-	-	2	1	3
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	196	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Walnuts, English	farms	7	-	-	-	-	2
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	95	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	369	3	7	9	28	27
	acres	728	(D)	39	26	80	128
Irrigated	farms	163	3	4	4	21	16
	acres	410	(D)	30	14	57	69

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	166	282	154	122	97	40
	acres	1,883	1,053	478	160	102	41
Irrigated	farms	59	98	45	29	18	17
	acres	509	320	114	49	25	18
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		45	204	134	119	96	39
5.0 to 24.9 acres		104	76	16	3	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		17	2	4	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	76	102	57	34	43	10
	acres	505	111	22	13	12	2
Harvested for processing	farms	8	11	7	4	1	1
	acres	176	33	2	7	(D)	(D)
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	10	5	-	1	5	-
	acres	14	26	-	(D)	1	-
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	83	114	73	53	38	7
	acres	379	199	106	50	28	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	10	8	9	7	3
	acres	-	22	7	20	15	5
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	89	142	85	56	39	10
	acres	168	89	59	18	8	5
Harvested for processing	farms	11	11	10	9	4	2
	acres	18	10	4	10	1	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	5	11	11	4	2	5
	acres	107	310	139	48	(D)	62
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	118	254	188	176	138	186
	acres	1,512	1,572	1,143	462	300	669
Irrigated	farms	22	47	32	30	11	27
	acres	178	217	100	71	11	102
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		23	123	131	144	121	152
5.0 to 24.9 acres		82	124	53	30	17	30
25.0 to 99.9 acres		13	7	2	2	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	2	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	62	143	125	105	85	88
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	626	605	665	201	106	144
Grapes	farms	55	110	73	74	64	86
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	617	539	188	116	(D)	161
Peaches, All	farms	35	87	72	61	52	67
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	219	208	149	62	43	94
Almonds	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	1	15	7	10	19	18
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	30	67
Walnuts, English	farms	1	2	-	1	-	1
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	56	69	52	52	40	26
	acres	136	127	62	48	32	(D)
Irrigated	farms	33	39	15	16	10	2
	acres	81	70	23	14	(D)	(D)

[1] Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[4] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms . . . . . number	47,606	352	757	1,173	1,718	1,864
percent	100.0	0.7	1.6	2.5	3.6	3.9
Land in farms . . . . . acres	8,624,829	322,039	550,913	792,289	1,084,641	771,837
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	181	915	728	675	631	414
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	352	757	1,173	1,718	1,864
$1,000	2,415,588	770,105	520,064	410,848	279,488	130,473
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	50,741	2,187,799	687,006	350,254	162,682	69,996
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	10,502	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	7,467	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	6,823	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	6,984	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	6,812	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	3,154	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	1,864	-	-	-	-	1,864
$100,000 to $249,999	1,718	-	-	-	1,718	-
$250,000 to $499,999	1,173	-	-	1,173	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	757	-	757	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	352	352	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	297	297	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	24	24	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	31	31	-	-	-	-
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	352	757	1,173	1,718	1,864
$1,000	2,360,911	764,644	510,756	396,680	268,591	126,206
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	4,164	123	236	495	639	493
$1,000	157,985	23,386	27,755	42,839	33,904	14,089
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	694	50	100	186	236	122
$1,000	124,669	22,390	26,241	39,183	28,870	7,984
Tobacco . . . . . farms	4,163	6	55	126	281	311
$1,000	112,503	589	18,418	27,534	27,827	13,657
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	489	2	44	99	203	141
$1,000	82,030	(D)	18,284	26,998	26,692	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	312	7	39	72	98	30
$1,000	20,718	1,046	6,058	6,547	5,790	753
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	152	4	34	54	56	4
$1,000	17,953	974	5,918	6,031	4,797	233
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	1,303	24	35	50	117	132
$1,000	79,345	47,636	7,152	6,345	5,774	4,676
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	160	21	23	26	42	48
$1,000	68,414	47,613	7,003	6,050	4,598	3,150
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	1,251	15	23	34	80	103
$1,000	40,954	10,717	6,700	5,131	6,542	4,232
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	144	11	15	18	46	54
$1,000	31,552	10,671	6,560	4,907	6,049	3,365
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	1,241	50	44	59	144	152
$1,000	218,698	143,610	25,341	14,725	16,146	8,822
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	352	47	41	45	105	114
$1,000	206,546	143,551	25,316	14,451	15,371	7,858
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	514	2	2	6	25	37
$1,000	9,633	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,841	1,353
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	37	1	1	5	13	17
$1,000	6,094	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,751	1,132
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	9,156	68	155	306	437	477
$1,000	78,384	3,073	7,408	12,233	14,869	8,962
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	307	10	41	83	125	48
$1,000	32,893	2,405	6,486	10,265	10,623	3,114
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	23,970	187	461	678	1,032	1,168
$1,000	471,703	69,850	50,013	60,555	71,179	53,269
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,647	103	168	247	498	631
$1,000	270,506	68,297	44,185	52,559	62,733	42,732
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	1,253	58	155	333	323	137
$1,000	275,402	50,881	73,914	89,275	49,692	7,980
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	949	58	153	328	310	100
$1,000	270,184	50,881	(D)	89,172	49,413	(D)
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	834	21	35	43	62	61
$1,000	72,213	54,551	11,385	3,548	1,077	649
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	59	16	22	12	7	2
$1,000	70,207	54,528	11,315	3,427	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	2,278	12	36	38	75	83
$1,000	6,030	66	(D)	1,394	(D)	450
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	9	-	-	6	1	2
$1,000	1,340	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	3,007	15	27	51	76	88
$1,000	40,581	10,384	4,633	2,995	6,437	2,668
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	96	7	8	9	40	32
$1,000	26,276	10,360	4,530	2,897	6,249	2,240
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	2,140	190	414	355	180	73
$1,000	750,035	329,421	270,903	121,591	23,991	2,955
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,137	190	411	351	148	37
$1,000	748,312	329,421	270,845	121,577	23,768	2,702

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms . . . . . number	3,154	6,812	6,984	6,823	7,467	10,502
percent	6.6	14.3	14.7	14.3	15.7	22.1
Land in farms . . . . . acres	902,870	1,273,854	887,305	618,701	579,986	840,394
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	286	187	127	91	78	80
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	3,154	6,812	6,984	6,823	7,467	10,502
$1,000	110,568	105,828	49,427	24,536	12,541	1,708
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	35,057	15,535	7,077	3,596	1,680	163
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	-	-	-	-	10,502
$1,000 to $2,499	-	-	-	-	7,467	-
$2,500 to $4,999	-	-	-	6,823	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	6,984	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	-	6,812	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	3,154	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	3,154	6,812	6,984	6,823	7,467	10,502
$1,000	107,147	102,489	47,848	23,541	11,498	1,510
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	518	616	433	289	247	75
$1,000	8,264	4,768	1,835	738	367	41
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco . . . . . farms	521	903	784	565	484	127
$1,000	10,302	8,063	3,767	1,543	728	74
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	26	16	13	4	6	1
$1,000	312	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	183	298	179	137	104	44
$1,000	3,720	2,762	788	342	136	15
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	149	271	209	174	144	49
$1,000	3,175	2,779	994	465	196	25
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	200	257	127	97	79	32
$1,000	5,706	3,309	652	268	105	13
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	65	101	85	53	78	60
$1,000	1,420	1,065	(D)	135	105	25
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	803	1,543	1,334	1,307	1,648	1,078
$1,000	10,175	10,518	5,166	3,250	2,193	537
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	2,155	4,880	4,858	4,256	3,559	736
$1,000	55,362	61,283	29,881	14,018	5,823	471
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	103	94	23	17	8	2
$1,000	2,576	984	67	25	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	75	124	135	83	110	85
$1,000	324	333	176	75	68	26
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	173	343	329	296	490	403
$1,000	818	999	703	418	440	125
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	175	477	570	635	744	149
$1,000	3,179	4,407	2,827	1,907	1,060	84
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	62	137	142	183	198	206
$1,000	526	218	141	132	113	44
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	182	5	4	3	20	18
	$1,000	19,945	13,916	(D)	(D)	2,602	1,063
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	38	5	1	1	16	15
	$1,000	18,380	13,916	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	682	7	4	3	24	35
	$1,000	6,782	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	629
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	2	-	-	3	10
	$1,000	5,110	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Government payments	farms	9,206	151	336	569	827	722
	$1,000	54,677	5,461	9,308	14,169	10,896	4,267
Value of -							
Certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms	337	2	2	6	8	16
	$1,000	4,306	(D)	(D)	(D)	325	127
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	1,572	16	31	113	185	173
	$1,000	19,388	632	825	6,001	5,165	2,674
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	2,513	12	31	42	116	130
	$1,000	16,825	(D)	1,882	(D)	3,299	2,747
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	47,605	359	781	1,193	1,631	1,908
	$1,000	2,045,598	607,912	389,622	317,898	207,662	104,016
Average per farm	dollars	42,970	1,693,348	498,876	266,469	127,322	54,516
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	28,686	256	540	948	1,473	1,656
	$1,000	114,943	12,893	14,634	20,233	21,114	11,255
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999		24,177	71	183	244	459	879
$5,000 to $24,999		3,604	80	178	424	747	710
$25,000 to $49,999		541	30	78	160	200	66
$50,000 or more		364	75	101	120	67	1
Chemicals purchased	farms	17,870	277	541	893	1,325	1,330
	$1,000	67,506	12,814	11,488	16,123	13,960	5,412
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999		15,638	89	239	359	706	974
$5,000 to $24,999		1,591	93	161	317	445	343
$25,000 to $49,999		353	37	69	106	130	10
$50,000 or more		288	58	72	111	44	3
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	17,156	246	499	838	1,292	1,163
	$1,000	73,863	28,938	10,239	10,203	10,158	5,034
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999		11,523	22	87	71	235	294
$1,000 to $4,999		3,553	52	124	325	492	501
$5,000 to $24,999		1,660	80	179	296	495	368
$25,000 to $49,999		258	22	57	120	56	-
$50,000 or more		162	70	52	26	14	-
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13,434	268	589	717	662	778
	$1,000	277,272	131,663	55,307	35,179	17,813	10,120
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999		9,684	10	35	118	210	349
$5,000 to $24,999		2,135	10	57	188	217	281
$25,000 to $99,999		1,177	81	364	303	206	147
$100,000 to $249,999		315	105	83	98	29	-
$250,000 or more		123	62	50	10	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms	6,974	84	171	291	339	441
	$1,000	27,806	8,290	2,166	3,119	2,222	2,039
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms	8,182	242	519	560	487	522
	$1,000	249,466	123,373	53,141	32,060	15,592	8,081
Feed purchased	farms	31,374	281	672	929	1,054	1,074
	$1,000	507,692	172,771	153,858	89,405	29,965	9,838
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999		25,926	9	39	102	266	586
$5,000 to $24,999		3,176	5	38	96	344	321
$25,000 to $99,999		1,009	14	60	286	414	167
$100,000 to $249,999		682	28	181	444	29	-
$250,000 or more		581	225	354	1	1	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms	45,285	359	780	1,187	1,617	1,901
	$1,000	84,041	13,955	12,363	13,004	10,634	6,455
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999		41,827	29	132	358	797	1,426
$5,000 to $24,999		3,000	164	521	705	783	475
$25,000 to $49,999		349	102	94	112	37	-
$50,000 or more		109	64	33	12	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	26	35	19	20	24	8
$1,000	827	(D)	136	55	19	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	43	100	80	119	163	104
$1,000	460	(D)	238	156	126	28
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government payments ..... farms	1,021	1,703	1,260	913	1,074	630
$1,000	3,421	3,338	1,579	995	1,043	198
Value of -						
Certified organically produced commodities (see text) ..... farms	31	61	46	70	58	37
$1,000	328	372	157	179	84	13
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	239	353	226	133	79	24
$1,000	2,021	1,424	472	129	41	4
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	211	478	397	375	489	232
$1,000	2,365	2,183	1,023	580	523	73
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	2,991	7,078	6,944	6,853	7,629	10,238
$1,000	79,705	110,587	64,013	45,159	46,673	72,352
Average per farm ..... dollars	26,648	15,624	9,218	6,590	6,118	7,067
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	2,343	5,105	4,564	3,663	3,712	4,426
$1,000	8,526	11,132	6,339	3,153	2,424	3,240
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,740	4,483	4,396	3,643	3,699	4,380
$5,000 to $24,999	597	621	168	20	13	46
$25,000 to $49,999	6	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	1,725	3,226	2,359	1,969	1,727	2,498
$1,000	2,747	2,210	1,000	577	494	682
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,562	3,178	2,353	1,957	1,727	2,494
$5,000 to $24,999	162	48	6	12	-	4
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	1,404	2,930	2,513	2,034	1,959	2,278
$1,000	2,601	2,773	1,476	840	713	888
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	716	2,184	2,194	1,801	1,805	2,114
$1,000 to $4,999	554	680	296	230	150	149
$5,000 to $24,999	134	66	20	3	4	15
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	3	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	1,199	2,449	1,801	1,826	1,395	1,750
$1,000	9,753	8,658	3,007	2,198	1,201	2,375
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	646	1,768	1,729	1,777	1,360	1,682
$5,000 to $24,999	477	681	72	49	35	68
$25,000 to $99,999	76	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) ..... farms	693	1,469	938	988	653	907
$1,000	2,549	3,371	1,213	861	521	1,457
Other livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	647	1,198	1,044	1,021	883	1,059
$1,000	7,203	5,288	1,793	1,337	679	918
Feed purchased ..... farms	1,987	4,858	4,873	4,597	4,568	6,481
$1,000	7,034	12,050	7,751	6,468	6,283	12,268
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,532	4,126	4,547	4,420	4,338	5,961
$5,000 to $24,999	429	727	323	177	230	486
$25,000 to $99,999	26	5	3	-	-	34
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	2,969	6,932	6,717	6,671	7,316	8,836
$1,000	4,847	7,847	4,674	3,256	3,108	3,898
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,855	6,824	6,702	6,658	7,292	8,754
$5,000 to $24,999	113	107	13	13	24	82
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	2	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text) . . . . . farms	22,952	352	761	1,155	1,493	1,487
$1,000	48,221	11,870	8,640	7,736	5,700	2,869
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	15,201	4	11	51	269	521
$1,000 to $4,999	5,568	27	153	478	772	889
$5,000 to $24,999	1,986	199	543	606	451	77
$25,000 to $49,999	134	73	42	18	1	-
$50,000 or more	63	49	12	2	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance . . . . . farms	42,932	359	778	1,189	1,585	1,871
$1,000	180,927	31,641	21,839	25,651	19,895	12,590
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	35,401	15	106	162	392	909
$5,000 to $24,999	6,361	137	377	618	1,031	932
$25,000 to $49,999	737	61	151	310	142	28
$50,000 or more	433	146	144	99	20	2
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	12,907	332	618	910	1,182	1,095
$1,000	242,131	101,907	40,617	36,521	26,368	11,885
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	8,464	41	106	133	311	422
$5,000 to $24,999	2,704	68	160	258	491	582
$25,000 to $99,999	1,332	69	194	454	359	88
$100,000 to $249,999	273	52	135	60	19	2
$250,000 or more	134	102	23	5	2	1
Contract labor . . . . . farms	4,169	97	156	199	230	282
$1,000	22,545	7,105	2,219	3,026	1,939	1,394
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,840	9	19	40	28	93
$1,000 to $4,999	1,457	25	55	66	109	84
$5,000 to $24,999	750	26	61	57	69	103
$25,000 to $49,999	63	9	10	23	19	-
$50,000 or more	59	28	11	13	5	2
Customwork and custom hauling . . . . . farms	7,662	163	293	438	569	597
$1,000	21,574	6,237	3,491	3,219	2,771	1,577
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	5,081	18	52	109	177	291
$1,000 to $4,999	1,708	50	92	139	176	196
$5,000 to $24,999	744	51	96	169	211	106
$25,000 to $49,999	88	13	46	19	4	4
$50,000 or more	41	31	7	2	1	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees . . . . . farms	9,874	184	401	749	1,107	942
$1,000	67,238	9,199	12,120	14,984	13,812	6,138
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	7,381	39	123	267	400	507
$5,000 to $9,999	921	26	55	99	218	207
$10,000 to $24,999	900	42	80	121	322	214
$25,000 or more	672	77	143	262	167	14
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . . . . . farms	2,322	88	141	199	182	155
$1,000	9,601	2,293	1,804	1,584	1,142	289
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,295	9	30	53	70	60
$1,000 to $4,999	589	26	36	60	50	83
$5,000 to $24,999	369	28	55	70	55	12
$25,000 to $49,999	44	10	13	14	6	-
$50,000 or more	25	15	7	2	1	-
Interest expense . . . . . farms	12,688	286	607	846	1,062	883
$1,000	90,843	11,463	12,116	12,075	10,091	4,969
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	7,714	38	117	230	421	590
$5,000 to $24,999	4,337	118	322	475	592	270
$25,000 to $99,999	605	106	164	140	47	23
$100,000 or more	32	24	4	1	2	-
Secured by real estate . . . . . farms	9,224	240	492	628	737	543
$1,000	69,572	8,469	8,724	8,161	6,865	3,019
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,289	6	23	42	57	72
$1,000 to $4,999	3,801	26	85	112	201	298
$5,000 to $24,999	3,684	103	265	394	443	162
$25,000 to $49,999	343	45	93	73	31	10
$50,000 or more	107	60	26	7	5	1
Not secured by real estate . . . . . farms	6,280	156	319	464	625	543
$1,000	21,270	2,994	3,392	3,914	3,226	1,950
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	2,705	11	39	41	122	74
$1,000 to $4,999	2,463	36	103	197	269	317
$5,000 to $24,999	992	71	140	195	221	151
$25,000 to $49,999	90	17	31	28	13	1
$50,000 or more	30	21	6	3	-	-
Property taxes paid . . . . . farms	44,043	354	769	1,153	1,585	1,834
$1,000	74,908	4,178	4,154	5,168	5,590	4,650
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	41,357	144	500	836	1,295	1,648
$5,000 to $9,999	1,921	107	158	206	194	134
$10,000 to $24,999	653	68	97	98	78	47
$25,000 or more	112	35	14	13	18	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text) . . . . . farms	1,906	3,725	3,359	2,355	2,589	3,770
$1,000	2,155	2,812	1,876	1,065	1,272	2,227
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,164	2,913	2,836	2,125	2,225	3,082
$1,000 to $4,999	699	789	512	214	364	671
$5,000 to $24,999	43	23	11	16	-	17
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance . . . . . farms	2,769	6,464	6,461	6,211	6,885	8,360
$1,000	10,100	18,336	11,741	8,795	7,960	12,379
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,139	5,390	6,012	5,845	6,613	7,818
$5,000 to $24,999	623	1,046	432	366	267	532
$25,000 to $49,999	6	8	17	-	5	9
$50,000 or more	1	20	-	-	-	1
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	1,432	2,047	1,494	1,222	1,027	1,548
$1,000	7,319	7,433	2,983	1,920	1,923	3,255
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	994	1,679	1,354	1,151	883	1,390
$5,000 to $24,999	373	300	127	65	136	144
$25,000 to $99,999	64	67	12	5	8	12
$100,000 to $249,999	1	1	1	1	-	1
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Contract labor . . . . . farms	344	726	418	435	534	748
$1,000	1,149	1,218	1,000	617	1,065	1,813
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	110	353	187	251	349	401
$1,000 to $4,999	138	307	169	145	108	251
$5,000 to $24,999	96	65	61	39	77	96
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling . . . . . farms	569	1,372	1,239	744	781	897
$1,000	831	1,103	882	402	424	638
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	318	1,062	1,038	656	685	675
$1,000 to $4,999	230	268	181	69	90	217
$5,000 to $24,999	21	42	18	19	6	5
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	2	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees . . . . . farms	1,135	2,047	1,323	820	509	657
$1,000	3,481	3,394	1,547	917	445	1,201
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	935	1,929	1,275	798	492	616
$5,000 to $9,999	162	97	24	17	16	-
$10,000 to $24,999	37	21	24	-	1	38
$25,000 or more	1	-	-	5	-	3
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . . . . . farms	222	323	333	147	277	255
$1,000	451	614	538	206	569	111
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	120	231	252	98	138	234
$1,000 to $4,999	65	55	51	42	100	21
$5,000 to $24,999	36	37	30	7	39	-
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense . . . . . farms	1,191	1,880	1,628	1,159	1,347	1,799
$1,000	5,863	9,759	5,797	4,146	6,200	8,363
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	803	1,280	1,256	869	919	1,191
$5,000 to $24,999	366	541	366	286	403	598
$25,000 to $99,999	22	58	6	4	25	10
$100,000 or more	-	1	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate . . . . . farms	775	1,269	1,249	821	985	1,485
$1,000	4,434	8,078	5,015	3,660	5,781	7,367
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	106	166	208	131	154	324
$1,000 to $4,999	384	538	694	426	403	634
$5,000 to $24,999	265	530	341	260	403	518
$25,000 to $49,999	19	34	4	2	23	9
$50,000 or more	1	1	2	2	2	-
Not secured by real estate . . . . . farms	668	978	741	503	561	722
$1,000	1,429	1,681	783	486	418	996
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	293	425	470	376	415	439
$1,000 to $4,999	286	508	251	108	146	242
$5,000 to $24,999	89	45	20	19	-	41
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid . . . . . farms	2,861	6,812	6,113	6,307	6,941	9,314
$1,000	5,863	10,625	8,024	6,959	8,004	11,694
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,634	6,498	5,913	6,154	6,657	9,078
$5,000 to $9,999	184	202	160	118	272	186
$10,000 to $24,999	38	107	37	35	11	37
$25,000 or more	5	5	3	-	1	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text) . . . farms	27,633	346	736	1,040	1,465	1,680
$1,000	162,293	48,986	24,733	23,787	16,710	9,540
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	22,241	16	99	161	497	1,002
$5,000 to $24,999	4,319	101	350	566	823	653
$25,000 to $49,999	597	71	147	189	107	21
$50,000 to $99,999	299	62	86	104	33	3
$100,000 or more	177	96	54	20	5	1
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] . . . farms	3,136	10	44	74	123	180
$1,000	17,817	1,514	3,081	1,522	3,117	1,800
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) . . . farms	17,772	304	646	916	1,306	1,258
$1,000	201,680	33,365	26,497	28,035	23,588	19,144
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) . . . farms	47,605	359	781	1,193	1,631	1,908
$1,000	503,951	176,901	154,459	112,732	65,162	41,537
Average per farm . . . dollars	10,586	492,759	197,771	94,494	39,952	21,770
Farms with net gains [4] . . . number	21,898	336	730	1,058	1,305	1,554
Average net gain . . . dollars	32,517	544,473	219,401	112,579	62,233	32,959
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	3,611	-	-	3	10	18
$1,000 to $4,999	6,691	-	4	24	24	40
$5,000 to $9,999	3,279	3	7	21	73	129
$10,000 to $24,999	3,599	3	6	33	161	457
$25,000 to $49,999	1,678	7	26	116	278	591
$50,000 or more	3,040	323	687	861	759	319
Farms with net losses . . . number	25,707	23	51	135	326	354
Average net loss . . . dollars	8,095	262,719	111,833	47,241	49,240	27,347
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	4,468	-	-	4	9	10
$1,000 to $4,999	10,576	-	-	10	24	44
$5,000 to $9,999	4,922	-	1	11	39	73
$10,000 to $24,999	4,333	2	10	44	93	113
$25,000 to $49,999	1,071	2	13	25	64	72
$50,000 or more	337	19	27	41	97	42
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) . . . farms	47,605	359	781	1,193	1,631	1,908
$1,000	304,601	96,243	71,544	77,852	61,760	40,223
Average per farm . . . dollars	6,398	268,086	91,605	65,258	37,867	21,081
Operators reporting net gains [4] . . . farms	22,278	330	700	998	1,305	1,511
Average net gain . . . dollars	23,142	311,827	112,032	86,301	59,856	33,303
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	3,607	1	1	7	10	15
$1,000 to $4,999	7,185	3	15	22	27	51
$5,000 to $9,999	3,296	4	27	37	73	108
$10,000 to $24,999	3,858	17	67	102	219	462
$25,000 to $49,999	1,960	41	157	241	296	560
$50,000 or more	2,372	264	433	589	680	315
Operators reporting net losses . . . farms	25,327	29	81	195	326	397
Average net loss . . . dollars	8,329	229,654	84,917	42,439	50,160	25,435
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	4,374	-	2	7	9	10
$1,000 to $4,999	10,215	1	6	20	25	64
$5,000 to $9,999	4,937	-	3	20	28	75
$10,000 to $24,999	4,372	2	22	62	105	127
$25,000 to $49,999	1,073	3	15	34	60	83
$50,000 or more	356	23	33	52	99	38
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total . . . farms	717	16	46	95	148	109
$1,000	12,507	2,422	1,815	2,417	4,022	1,164
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) . . . farms	15,317	210	435	652	944	907
$1,000	119,904	3,943	8,747	13,227	11,528	8,488
Customwork and other agricultural services . . . farms	1,914	48	93	144	191	171
$1,000	11,834	586	997	3,321	1,555	1,111
Gross cash rent or share payments . . . farms	3,727	42	62	83	114	138
$1,000	10,983	563	255	736	519	559
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products . . . farms	1,679	17	31	40	78	94
$1,000	20,692	555	1,019	1,374	1,359	1,437
Recreational services (see text) . . . farms	610	8	15	31	45	35
$1,000	2,681	18	54	373	337	221

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text) . . . farms	2,235	4,899	3,885	3,088	3,549	4,710
$1,000	6,984	10,622	5,379	3,639	4,591	7,321
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,767	4,428	3,669	2,913	3,329	4,360
$5,000 to $24,999	442	438	212	174	220	340
$25,000 to $49,999	26	23	4	-	-	9
$50,000 to $99,999	-	10	-	1	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] . . . farms	219	493	399	505	593	496
$1,000	1,045	1,673	940	980	1,362	782
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) . . . farms	1,671	3,300	2,441	1,890	1,934	2,106
$1,000	14,708	19,650	10,060	10,400	10,408	5,826
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) . . . farms	2,991	7,078	6,944	6,853	7,629	10,238
$1,000	33,659	18,011	-7,932	-12,430	-25,222	-52,925
Average per farm . . . dollars	11,253	2,545	-1,142	-1,814	-3,306	-5,170
Farms with net gains [4] . . . number	2,361	4,822	3,931	3,002	1,998	801
Average net gain . . . dollars	18,358	8,781	3,532	2,759	1,889	7,221
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	24	280	706	923	1,265	382
$1,000 to $4,999	210	1,279	2,439	1,888	566	217
$5,000 to $9,999	288	1,818	697	83	76	84
$10,000 to $24,999	1,286	1,390	56	89	79	39
$25,000 to $49,999	520	25	29	5	12	69
$50,000 or more	33	30	4	14	-	10
Farms with net losses . . . number	630	2,256	3,013	3,851	5,631	9,437
Average net loss . . . dollars	15,371	10,785	7,241	5,378	5,149	6,221
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	36	206	470	913	1,274	1,546
$1,000 to $4,999	199	714	1,216	1,484	2,476	4,409
$5,000 to $9,999	77	481	720	895	1,098	1,527
$10,000 to $24,999	209	608	406	475	701	1,672
$25,000 to $49,999	79	224	188	77	69	258
$50,000 or more	30	23	13	7	13	25
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) . . . farms	2,991	7,078	6,944	6,853	7,629	10,238
$1,000	33,509	18,216	-7,171	-11,539	-23,892	-52,146
Average per farm . . . dollars	11,203	2,574	-1,033	-1,684	-3,132	-5,093
Operators reporting net gains [4] . . . farms	2,392	4,812	4,020	3,057	2,259	894
Average net gain . . . dollars	18,077	8,836	3,570	2,934	2,102	6,542
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	30	266	748	819	1,256	454
$1,000 to $4,999	244	1,266	2,439	2,044	836	238
$5,000 to $9,999	301	1,802	734	86	40	84
$10,000 to $24,999	1,259	1,423	66	89	115	39
$25,000 to $49,999	525	25	29	5	12	69
$50,000 or more	33	30	4	14	-	10
Operators reporting net losses . . . farms	599	2,266	2,924	3,796	5,370	9,344
Average net loss . . . dollars	16,245	10,724	7,360	5,402	5,333	6,207
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	37	207	451	903	1,108	1,640
$1,000 to $4,999	148	716	1,131	1,455	2,403	4,246
$5,000 to $9,999	106	492	740	885	1,085	1,503
$10,000 to $24,999	200	610	408	469	695	1,672
$25,000 to $49,999	78	218	181	77	66	258
$50,000 or more	30	23	13	7	13	25
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total . . . farms	95	94	74	23	9	8
$1,000	448	121	85	10	3	2
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) . . . farms	1,376	2,613	2,061	1,743	1,730	2,646
$1,000	10,092	15,749	12,549	8,014	8,634	18,932
Customwork and other agricultural services . . . farms	222	346	216	163	167	153
$1,000	1,104	1,239	873	365	296	389
Gross cash rent or share payments . . . farms	242	526	534	454	569	963
$1,000	1,044	1,730	1,365	1,265	1,165	1,783
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products . . . farms	152	258	249	196	253	311
$1,000	1,507	2,894	2,997	1,454	2,685	3,410
Recreational services (see text) . . . farms	70	96	73	62	47	128
$1,000	132	297	156	132	247	714

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.							
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms	6,189	153	307	452	599	471
	$1,000	6,457	828	1,131	1,506	1,123	350
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	6,077	60	149	215	339	391
	$1,000	67,256	1,394	5,290	5,917	6,636	4,812
LAND USE							
Total cropland	farms	41,047	306	664	1,033	1,598	1,781
	acres	4,194,158	212,338	326,010	475,711	583,252	388,035
Harvested cropland	farms	33,791	288	605	967	1,538	1,697
	acres	2,623,776	181,226	276,674	391,542	430,511	244,661
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		22,907	58	148	138	302	534
50 to 99 acres		5,185	37	84	133	245	321
100 to 199 acres		3,001	41	78	202	315	392
200 to 499 acres		1,825	67	150	239	375	388
500 to 999 acres		515	33	55	114	231	58
1,000 to 1,999 acres		282	24	58	127	68	4
2,000 acres or more		76	28	32	14	2	-
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only	farms	23,357	120	300	465	717	822
	acres	1,267,163	21,611	37,906	64,813	118,164	120,907
On which all crops failed	farms	2,145	17	50	73	133	112
	acres	61,801	1,342	3,089	5,435	9,955	4,929
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms	5,731	49	83	142	222	255
	acres	211,740	7,285	6,832	11,262	19,853	13,506
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	1,248	9	15	41	77	98
	acres	29,678	874	1,509	2,659	4,769	4,032
Total woodland	farms	30,332	193	497	724	1,144	1,257
	acres	2,667,732	46,751	118,097	160,842	274,304	211,055
Woodland pastured	farms	14,887	75	238	312	536	659
	acres	637,236	7,242	28,320	26,031	52,530	56,823
Woodland not pastured	farms	21,961	165	393	578	900	952
	acres	2,030,496	39,509	89,777	134,811	221,774	154,232
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	19,635	139	354	556	847	834
	acres	1,412,483	53,704	93,668	132,141	194,430	146,064
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	25,242	252	545	807	1,096	1,042
	acres	350,456	9,246	13,138	23,595	32,655	26,683
Irrigated land	farms	3,331	92	137	213	407	344
	acres	98,913	24,258	14,533	19,167	14,308	6,734
Harvested cropland	farms	3,147	91	137	212	404	339
	acres	95,293	(D)	(D)	18,686	14,083	6,673
Pastureland and other land	farms	256	2	2	5	14	8
	acres	3,620	(D)	(D)	481	225	61
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	2,597	23	54	82	132	141
	acres	107,610	1,641	4,428	6,917	9,487	9,608
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms	139	-	1	3	7	13
	acres	3,264	-	(D)	(D)	1,243	239
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	4,639	117	255	477	704	553
	acres	878,685	93,445	155,916	225,045	217,715	82,396
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	47,605	359	781	1,193	1,631	1,908
	$1,000	23,329,488	998,772	1,426,233	2,042,719	2,458,258	1,829,395
Average per farm	dollars	490,064	2,782,094	1,826,162	1,712,254	1,507,209	958,802
Average per acre	dollars	2,675	3,066	2,520	2,459	2,262	2,206
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999		4,827	5	6	14	23	60
$50,000 to $99,999		6,055	5	12	21	34	58
$100,000 to $199,999		9,560	14	31	53	76	120
$200,000 to $499,999		14,896	43	168	205	305	561
$500,000 to $999,999		6,934	71	186	257	486	453
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		3,372	74	149	310	354	442
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		1,574	89	162	265	269	191
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		304	40	54	49	68	20
$10,000,000 or more		83	18	13	19	16	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.						
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) . . . farms	639	1,168	815	577	458	550
$1,000	324	378	236	185	138	260
Other farm-related income sources (see text) . . . farms	569	1,068	788	702	673	1,123
$1,000	5,982	9,212	6,922	4,613	4,102	12,377
LAND USE						
Total cropland . . . farms	2,930	6,274	6,197	5,793	6,214	8,257
acres	425,554	603,390	398,009	255,519	220,913	305,427
Harvested cropland . . . farms	2,773	5,770	5,453	4,797	4,620	5,283
acres	255,012	328,079	198,240	123,413	90,854	103,564
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	1,079	3,221	4,110	4,183	4,250	4,884
50 to 99 acres	683	1,587	1,002	497	299	297
100 to 199 acres	660	784	293	95	58	83
200 to 499 acres	337	167	48	22	13	19
500 to 999 acres	13	11	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only . . . farms	1,528	3,611	3,798	3,474	3,429	5,093
acres	147,496	241,869	169,583	107,621	93,398	143,795
On which all crops failed . . . farms	173	340	252	248	247	500
acres	6,991	7,179	5,473	3,410	3,726	10,272
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) . . . farms	336	658	690	692	1,074	1,530
acres	13,538	22,299	21,882	18,676	31,611	44,996
In cultivated summer fallow . . . farms	119	216	217	154	144	158
acres	2,517	3,964	2,831	2,399	1,324	2,800
Total woodland . . . farms	2,199	4,627	4,690	4,312	4,420	6,269
acres	272,814	408,745	321,240	245,049	252,066	356,769
Woodland pastured . . . farms	1,181	2,631	2,541	2,156	1,937	2,621
acres	68,707	114,778	90,255	53,983	48,181	90,386
Woodland not pastured . . . farms	1,600	3,221	3,229	3,058	3,208	4,657
acres	204,107	293,967	230,985	191,066	203,885	266,383
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) . . . farms	1,435	3,011	2,923	2,727	2,701	4,108
acres	172,900	211,560	129,777	85,248	69,370	123,621
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. . . . farms	1,717	3,547	3,515	3,565	3,737	5,419
acres	31,602	50,159	38,279	32,885	37,637	54,577
Irrigated land . . . farms	395	584	373	286	234	266
acres	4,907	5,881	3,163	2,312	1,649	2,001
Harvested cropland . . . farms	390	561	354	267	203	189
acres	4,666	5,625	2,699	1,777	1,099	1,282
Pastureland and other land . . . farms	16	32	28	32	37	80
acres	241	256	464	535	550	719
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . farms	203	360	307	330	653	312
acres	8,952	15,756	13,147	12,440	19,467	5,767
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) . . . farms	16	32	17	22	13	15
acres	251	441	247	185	(D)	129
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) . . . farms	631	741	465	294	229	173
acres	47,592	32,431	11,831	4,332	3,011	4,971
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings . . . farms	2,991	7,078	6,944	6,853	7,629	10,238
$1,000	1,869,334	3,276,698	2,351,564	1,780,447	2,025,261	3,270,809
Average per farm . . . dollars	624,986	462,941	338,647	259,805	265,469	319,477
Average per acre . . . dollars	2,252	2,448	2,676	2,946	3,330	3,973
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	183	464	452	798	1,358	1,464
$50,000 to $99,999	141	405	862	1,271	1,441	1,805
$100,000 to $199,999	403	1,271	1,753	1,646	1,537	2,656
$200,000 to $499,999	1,018	2,816	2,497	2,271	2,242	2,770
$500,000 to $999,999	778	1,282	998	673	764	986
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	325	710	305	139	216	348
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	119	116	68	51	55	189
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	23	13	9	4	15	9
$10,000,000 or more	1	1	-	-	1	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms	46,303	359	781	1,193	1,631	1,908
$1,000	2,005,079	117,527	145,213	207,683	206,036	172,938
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	7,264	3	1	6	18	22
$5,000 to $9,999	6,721	-	15	28	44	97
$10,000 to $19,999	8,534	4	49	58	75	142
$20,000 to $49,999	12,720	48	125	173	235	484
$50,000 to $99,999	6,011	62	151	177	466	501
$100,000 to $199,999	3,208	86	165	344	479	439
$200,000 to $499,999	1,597	90	210	342	282	210
$500,000 or more	248	66	65	65	32	13
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Tractors . . . farms	43,443	351	766	1,163	1,569	1,817
number	92,928	1,973	3,357	4,939	6,469	6,075
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	24,988	193	451	608	792	1,005
number	34,237	490	728	1,022	1,466	1,646
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	29,864	315	654	977	1,385	1,553
number	49,724	930	1,692	2,382	3,453	3,480
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	5,580	194	382	724	830	637
number	8,967	553	937	1,535	1,550	949
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	2,926	83	181	373	520	390
number	3,264	100	221	441	603	440
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	167	3	28	55	57	12
number	180	5	35	57	59	12
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	988	51	82	154	113	53
number	1,057	55	94	157	130	55
Hay balers . . . farms	20,412	154	410	662	922	1,112
number	26,047	220	597	907	1,365	1,590
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners . . . farms	25,547	217	467	857	1,397	1,517
acres treated	2,328,792	162,987	257,449	369,895	416,031	252,345
Manure . . . farms	7,317	151	358	493	550	409
acres treated	382,194	35,778	55,373	78,519	47,729	32,296
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects . . . farms	6,133	161	316	583	965	789
acres	701,322	91,255	130,639	183,972	168,371	62,981
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms	12,199	202	391	691	1,072	1,042
acres	1,211,547	128,276	185,002	277,818	261,176	122,473
Nematodes . . . farms	1,288	32	78	163	260	193
acres	129,411	15,023	26,145	36,372	38,436	7,401
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms	2,280	57	101	178	278	327
acres	155,107	31,539	29,754	37,993	33,387	11,806
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms	866	23	62	99	137	80
acres on which used	93,380	7,156	26,165	26,590	23,982	4,649
TENURE						
Full owners . . . farms	31,814	152	329	391	521	754
Part owners . . . farms	13,138	169	387	689	1,053	949
Tenants . . . farms	2,654	31	41	93	144	161
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned . . . farms	45,048	322	716	1,081	1,577	1,709
acres	6,095,783	158,071	274,485	378,130	575,734	468,762
Owned land in farms . . . farms	44,952	321	716	1,080	1,574	1,703
acres	5,766,868	150,618	269,294	369,762	556,189	454,192
Land rented or leased from others . . . farms	15,905	202	431	782	1,201	1,118
acres	2,885,098	173,327	282,113	423,335	529,988	320,948
Rented or leased land in farms . . . farms	15,792	200	428	782	1,197	1,110
acres	2,857,961	171,421	281,619	422,527	528,452	317,645
Land rented or leased to others . . . farms	4,602	49	85	108	148	177
acres	356,052	9,359	5,685	9,176	21,081	17,873
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators . . . number	69,577	703	1,381	2,002	2,808	2,847
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	29,651	148	311	585	923	1,093
2 operators	15,166	111	316	429	582	620
3 operators	2,052	65	98	106	157	106
4 operators	511	16	21	35	46	36
5 or more operators	226	12	11	18	10	9
Total women operators . . . number	19,490	145	289	415	579	587
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	16,883	108	250	345	473	492
2 operators	1,088	14	18	25	40	43
3 operators	120	3	1	4	7	3
4 operators	14	-	-	2	-	-
5 or more operators	3	-	-	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms	2,991	7,078	6,944	6,853	7,629	8,936
$1,000	168,391	332,204	217,063	160,810	133,777	143,437
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	65	418	660	1,192	2,055	2,824
$5,000 to $9,999	254	488	1,146	1,294	1,722	1,633
$10,000 to $19,999	377	1,186	1,457	1,647	1,590	1,949
$20,000 to $49,999	995	2,623	2,434	1,948	1,711	1,944
$50,000 to $99,999	759	1,597	840	542	443	473
$100,000 to $199,999	423	593	341	180	72	86
$200,000 to $499,999	117	173	65	50	34	24
$500,000 or more	1	-	1	-	2	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Tractors . . . farms	2,895	6,734	6,599	6,402	6,976	8,171
number	7,632	15,399	12,744	10,775	11,238	12,327
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	1,492	3,451	3,727	3,754	4,160	5,355
number	2,306	4,865	5,098	4,863	5,290	6,463
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	2,359	5,490	4,836	4,195	3,946	4,154
number	4,599	9,611	7,135	5,612	5,491	5,339
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	532	729	423	276	419	434
number	727	923	511	300	457	525
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	262	517	256	134	141	69
number	294	529	281	142	144	69
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	9	3	-	-	-	-
number	9	3	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	69	184	31	68	155	28
number	90	193	31	69	155	28
Hay balers . . . farms	1,644	4,078	3,589	2,838	2,545	2,458
number	2,142	5,323	4,656	3,433	2,862	2,952
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners . . . farms	2,136	4,708	4,260	3,441	3,295	3,252
acres treated	208,914	286,889	160,921	87,142	65,644	60,575
Manure . . . farms	521	1,177	999	756	772	1,131
acres treated	28,338	46,421	21,506	11,973	10,103	14,158
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects . . . farms	700	839	657	432	373	318
acres	28,351	18,303	8,142	3,506	3,374	2,428
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms	1,213	2,237	1,560	1,250	1,170	1,371
acres	69,419	80,109	32,272	18,722	19,531	16,749
Nematodes . . . farms	126	168	92	59	100	17
acres	2,242	1,783	634	677	623	75
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms	288	274	331	170	196	80
acres	4,523	1,873	2,020	970	1,062	180
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms	94	94	112	40	76	49
acres on which used	1,740	1,429	668	138	638	225
TENURE						
Full owners . . . farms	1,487	3,743	4,626	5,016	5,901	8,894
Part owners . . . farms	1,429	2,597	1,966	1,462	1,199	1,238
Tenants . . . farms	238	472	392	345	367	370
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned . . . farms	2,926	6,352	6,612	6,491	7,112	10,150
acres	632,952	953,581	741,001	544,690	543,114	825,263
Owned land in farms . . . farms	2,916	6,340	6,592	6,478	7,100	10,132
acres	595,043	908,214	701,137	509,919	499,802	752,698
Land rented or leased from others . . . farms	1,674	3,089	2,376	1,821	1,579	1,632
acres	310,514	370,144	188,829	110,144	86,091	89,665
Rented or leased land in farms . . . farms	1,667	3,069	2,358	1,807	1,566	1,608
acres	307,827	365,640	186,168	108,782	80,184	87,696
Land rented or leased to others . . . farms	317	640	679	570	690	1,139
acres	40,596	49,871	42,525	36,133	49,219	74,534
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators . . . number	4,710	9,850	9,772	9,648	10,555	15,301
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	1,937	4,339	4,626	4,364	4,854	6,471
2 operators	984	2,087	2,047	2,201	2,284	3,505
3 operators	174	296	233	197	229	391
4 operators	38	51	57	37	88	86
5 or more operators	21	39	21	24	12	49
Total women operators . . . number	1,088	2,458	2,581	2,762	3,191	5,395
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	913	2,129	2,275	2,479	2,772	4,647
2 operators	75	133	133	121	192	294
3 operators	7	18	12	11	9	45
4 operators	1	1	1	2	2	5
5 or more operators	-	1	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	40,825	337	704	1,102	1,600	1,727
Female	6,781	15	53	71	118	137
Primary occupation:						
Farming	25,500	326	691	1,053	1,439	1,406
Other	22,106	26	66	120	279	458
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	39,014	277	659	1,000	1,485	1,509
Not on farm operated	8,592	75	98	173	233	355
Days worked off farm:						
None	21,530	271	557	841	1,153	1,028
Any	26,076	81	200	332	565	836
1 to 49 days	2,558	20	64	84	132	164
50 to 99 days	1,487	13	21	39	57	68
100 to 199 days	3,284	10	28	46	99	134
200 days or more	18,747	38	87	163	277	470
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1,637	5	14	18	23	24
3 or 4 years	3,145	16	23	31	47	90
5 to 9 years	8,174	31	84	125	195	231
10 years or more	34,650	300	636	999	1,453	1,519
Average years on present farm	20.6	23.6	23.2	23.5	24.7	24.3
Age group:						
Under 25 years	241	-	1	8	12	7
25 to 34 years	1,954	8	46	70	97	95
35 to 44 years	7,257	69	158	265	314	287
45 to 49 years	5,647	80	110	168	304	196
50 to 54 years	6,459	46	128	185	238	253
55 to 59 years	6,222	45	91	163	208	236
60 to 64 years	5,762	38	66	118	162	226
65 to 69 years	4,820	24	76	86	146	205
70 years and over	9,244	42	81	110	237	359
Average age	56.7	53.6	53.0	52.1	53.6	56.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	5	3	6	21	16
Race:						
White	45,706	349	744	1,155	1,700	1,805
Black or African American	1,583	-	8	12	16	48
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	-	-	4	-	5
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	-	-	-	-	-
Asian	46	-	2	1	1	4
More than one race reported	153	3	3	1	1	2
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,993	19	70	71	131	213
2 people	24,392	147	317	480	754	954
3 people	7,498	40	118	196	309	286
4 people	6,405	87	129	228	295	258
5 or more people	3,318	59	123	198	229	153
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	32,877	28	104	184	397	669
25 to 49 percent	4,466	21	70	91	156	270
50 to 74 percent	3,610	56	130	214	311	360
75 to 99 percent	2,145	96	170	224	284	220
100 percent	3,117	95	226	391	461	256
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	1,391	56	57	69	109	89
acres	514,502	39,859	70,788	62,110	90,065	44,906
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	16,408	257	466	610	849	819
Internet access	22,127	257	437	633	919	958
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	36,623	154	404	651	1,064	1,246
2 households	7,517	78	194	284	409	393
3 households	1,193	34	60	102	91	93
4 households	558	13	16	42	26	29
5 households or more	324	17	26	25	19	14
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	42,851	177	459	789	1,271	1,499
acres	6,770,278	138,268	247,167	478,159	784,985	602,990
Partnership ... farms	2,757	51	146	211	233	201
acres	997,214	60,887	136,313	190,849	150,706	104,252
Registered under state law ... farms	1,403	40	96	140	148	115
acres	570,182	47,260	85,754	124,320	87,119	59,049

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	2,850	6,085	6,094	5,840	6,269	8,217
Female	304	727	890	983	1,198	2,285
Primary occupation:						
Farming	2,083	3,977	3,650	3,165	3,219	4,491
Other	1,071	2,835	3,334	3,658	4,248	6,011
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	2,598	5,529	5,687	5,565	6,001	8,704
Not on farm operated	556	1,283	1,297	1,258	1,466	1,798
Days worked off farm:						
None	1,561	3,053	2,988	2,745	2,999	4,334
Any	1,593	3,759	3,996	4,078	4,468	6,168
1 to 49 days	178	351	378	348	380	459
50 to 99 days	122	236	182	173	235	341
100 to 199 days	252	516	584	450	481	684
200 days or more	1,041	2,656	2,852	3,107	3,372	4,684
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	73	184	187	235	331	543
3 or 4 years	161	333	406	458	583	997
5 to 9 years	444	1,045	1,152	1,319	1,454	2,094
10 years or more	2,476	5,250	5,239	4,811	5,099	6,868
Average years on present farm	23.8	22.8	21.5	19.4	18.9	17.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years	18	44	46	37	37	31
25 to 34 years	159	275	270	254	313	367
35 to 44 years	437	916	942	990	1,180	1,699
45 to 49 years	332	709	725	801	964	1,258
50 to 54 years	388	815	832	969	968	1,637
55 to 59 years	398	897	910	892	948	1,434
60 to 64 years	381	807	902	852	922	1,288
65 to 69 years	352	786	814	661	721	949
70 years and over	689	1,563	1,543	1,367	1,414	1,839
Average age	57.4	58.1	58.1	57.0	56.5	56.2
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	22	56	68	55	40	79
Race:						
White	3,036	6,504	6,659	6,566	7,121	10,067
Black or African American	105	265	281	219	295	334
American Indian or Alaska Native	9	8	14	9	19	44
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	1	-	-	3	2
Asian	-	8	9	6	5	10
More than one race reported	4	26	21	23	24	45
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	387	812	967	865	986	1,472
2 people	1,644	3,653	3,740	3,561	3,782	5,360
3 people	489	1,053	1,092	1,101	1,231	1,583
4 people	428	874	796	932	1,008	1,370
5 or more people	206	420	389	364	460	717
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	1,558	4,355	5,208	5,599	6,148	8,627
25 to 49 percent	552	1,001	798	462	461	584
50 to 74 percent	474	695	415	277	288	390
75 to 99 percent	249	280	166	131	122	203
100 percent	220	302	253	219	291	403
Operator is a hired manager farms	101	179	144	135	157	295
acres	42,064	50,639	36,807	17,809	14,534	44,921
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	1,197	2,354	2,144	2,073	2,221	3,418
Internet access	1,486	2,959	2,926	3,041	3,313	5,198
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	2,240	5,073	5,431	5,559	6,059	8,742
2 households	643	1,249	1,148	926	997	1,196
3 households	103	173	145	122	126	144
4 households	42	94	74	50	78	94
5 households or more	25	44	42	31	50	31
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual farms	2,661	6,127	6,526	6,435	7,062	9,845
acres	739,188	1,121,134	805,174	561,418	539,135	752,660
Partnership farms	320	454	282	257	260	342
acres	106,203	102,735	43,713	39,915	21,973	39,668
Registered under state law farms	143	204	130	106	105	176
acres	47,596	48,958	19,975	19,957	8,794	21,400

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation . . . farms	1,723	122	146	165	192	150
acres	761,718	(D)	151,160	118,685	138,623	56,961
Family held . . . farms	1,531	110	135	153	175	137
acres	712,979	119,396	148,280	110,440	125,851	51,567
More than 10 stockholders . . . farms	24	6	2	-	-	4
10 or less stockholders . . . farms	1,507	104	133	153	175	133
Other than family held . . . farms	192	12	11	12	17	13
acres	48,739	(D)	2,880	8,245	12,772	5,394
More than 10 stockholders . . . farms	10	5	1	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders . . . farms	182	7	10	12	16	13
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc . . . farms	275	2	6	8	22	14
acres	95,619	(D)	16,273	4,596	10,327	7,634
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor . . . farms	12,907	332	618	910	1,182	1,095
workers	48,014	7,737	4,425	4,675	5,221	4,056
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more . . . farms	4,205	270	467	723	736	465
workers	13,647	4,335	2,062	2,153	1,821	860
Less than 150 days . . . farms	10,989	235	439	637	884	914
workers	34,367	3,402	2,363	2,522	3,400	3,196
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . farms	1,016	50	103	147	224	150
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . farms	159	-	2	2	13	13
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	3,027	11	32	81	76	44
10 to 49 acres	14,082	50	133	129	107	166
50 to 69 acres	4,729	12	36	32	50	53
70 to 99 acres	5,204	19	41	56	71	110
100 to 139 acres	4,980	18	40	55	100	110
140 to 179 acres	3,402	15	35	43	63	123
180 to 219 acres	2,319	18	20	42	85	105
220 to 259 acres	1,736	14	26	34	76	116
260 to 499 acres	4,558	48	95	167	320	528
500 to 999 acres	2,183	37	109	224	424	346
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,023	61	106	240	262	140
2,000 acres or more	363	49	84	70	84	23
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,316	9	35	117	193	216
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	745	18	12	17	37	68
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	975	6	11	16	41	64
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,522	43	36	47	115	148
Other crop farming (1119)	10,457	6	56	157	364	355
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,814	-	28	89	190	199
Cotton farming (11192)	89	-	4	14	29	9
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,554	6	24	54	145	147
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,967	22	38	117	388	678
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,618	5	12	23	59	103
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,109	35	127	313	307	121
Hog and pig farming (1122)	202	13	16	11	6	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,392	181	401	339	145	40
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	912	-	-	6	1	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,391	14	13	10	62	62
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory . . . farms	27,733	192	491	728	1,084	1,172
number	1,622,767	94,069	138,676	178,724	221,965	159,870
Farms with-						
1 to 9	5,187	3	24	25	32	43
10 to 49	14,547	25	85	84	137	226
50 to 99	4,091	26	68	82	156	258
100 to 199	2,347	31	92	202	351	379
200 to 499	1,217	43	137	250	326	244
500 or more	344	64	85	85	82	22
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . farms	23,885	154	428	626	919	964
number	795,334	31,749	60,409	72,660	97,955	74,581
Beef cows . . . farms	23,030	109	318	380	686	886
number	680,610	12,552	31,335	36,576	75,083	69,789
Farms with-						
1 to 9	6,301	4	36	29	67	61
10 to 49	13,491	46	122	153	211	315
50 to 99	2,113	21	70	90	138	220
100 to 199	811	21	50	59	143	229
200 to 499	285	12	33	43	117	61
500 or more	29	5	7	6	10	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation . . . farms	151	181	144	103	124	245
acres	45,406	39,234	28,675	(D)	(D)	32,958
Family held . . . farms	134	167	119	94	101	206
acres	41,598	35,148	26,328	11,138	13,324	29,909
More than 10 stockholders . . . farms	3	4	-	2	-	3
10 or less stockholders . . . farms	131	163	119	92	101	203
Other than family held . . . farms	17	14	25	9	23	39
acres	3,808	4,086	2,347	(D)	(D)	3,049
More than 10 stockholders . . . farms	1	1	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders . . . farms	16	13	25	9	23	38
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc . . . farms	22	50	32	28	21	70
acres	12,073	10,751	9,743	(D)	(D)	15,108
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor . . . farms	1,432	2,047	1,494	1,222	1,027	1,548
workers	4,336	5,494	3,519	2,830	2,604	3,117
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more . . . farms	360	424	203	140	173	244
workers	658	666	287	215	239	351
Less than 150 days . . . farms	1,268	1,760	1,395	1,139	904	1,414
workers	3,678	4,828	3,232	2,615	2,365	2,766
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . farms	107	104	32	10	60	29
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . farms	15	48	26	17	13	10
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	105	264	301	452	731	930
10 to 49 acres	319	956	1,596	2,445	3,218	4,963
50 to 69 acres	165	553	824	899	904	1,201
70 to 99 acres	226	710	1,119	982	841	1,029
100 to 139 acres	303	968	1,037	816	695	838
140 to 179 acres	275	810	682	470	402	484
180 to 219 acres	249	594	449	229	227	301
220 to 259 acres	254	474	285	152	133	172
260 to 499 acres	768	1,121	549	300	227	435
500 to 999 acres	387	286	115	64	73	118
1,000 to 1,999 acres	93	66	16	8	12	19
2,000 acres or more	10	10	11	6	4	12
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	233	287	261	207	225	533
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	112	170	107	97	73	34
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	90	171	155	142	120	159
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	195	273	148	113	132	272
Other crop farming (1119)	610	1,220	1,295	1,450	2,296	2,648
Tobacco farming (11191)	283	476	543	441	442	123
Cotton farming (11192)	7	7	9	4	6	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	320	737	743	1,005	1,848	2,525
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,487	3,874	4,076	3,727	3,174	3,386
Cattle feedlots (112112)	167	306	320	297	276	50
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	82	59	4	2	3	56
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	16	15	13	25	78
Poultry and egg production (1123)	16	9	14	26	54	167
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	14	48	94	108	266	372
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	145	379	495	641	823	2,747
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory . . . farms	2,092	4,772	4,784	4,277	3,791	4,350
number	187,736	259,923	154,647	89,558	56,656	80,943
Farms with-						
1 to 9	58	281	412	897	1,481	1,931
10 to 49	600	2,241	3,600	3,194	2,222	2,133
50 to 99	668	1,721	683	164	65	200
100 to 199	617	487	78	20	23	67
200 to 499	148	42	11	1	-	15
500 or more	1	-	-	1	-	4
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . farms	1,774	4,245	4,279	3,835	3,271	3,390
number	98,219	143,312	89,221	53,413	32,942	40,873
Beef cows . . . farms	1,741	4,225	4,265	3,823	3,253	3,344
number	96,628	142,849	89,093	53,307	32,752	40,646
Farms with-						
1 to 9	123	383	602	1,276	1,848	1,872
10 to 49	756	3,042	3,514	2,519	1,390	1,423
50 to 99	620	733	139	26	14	42
100 to 199	228	63	9	1	1	7
200 to 499	14	4	1	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows . . . . . farms	1,580	56	159	328	323	129
number	114,724	19,197	29,074	36,084	22,872	4,792
Farms with-						
1 to 4	464	-	4	-	9	2
5 to 9	74	-	1	1	2	5
10 to 49	205	1	2	5	39	93
50 to 99	428	3	19	130	242	28
100 to 199	299	16	63	188	31	1
200 to 499	98	25	69	4	-	-
500 or more	12	11	1	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms	23,247	179	455	693	1,035	1,104
number	827,433	62,320	78,267	106,064	124,010	85,289
Cattle and calves sold . . . . . farms	23,970	187	461	678	1,032	1,168
number	931,879	118,798	83,377	101,853	131,930	105,061
$1,000	471,703	69,850	50,013	60,555	71,179	53,269
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds . . . . . farms	14,645	97	252	344	537	601
number	240,339	27,883	11,548	13,048	20,374	22,462
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more . . . . . farms	20,380	177	421	626	977	1,097
number	691,540	90,915	71,829	88,805	111,556	82,599
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . . . farms	2,336	37	64	109	138	165
number	81,921	16,824	11,164	11,400	12,224	9,370
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . . . farms	855	21	32	31	58	50
number	409,284	316,117	55,112	14,310	7,948	5,465
Farms with-						
1 to 24	636	4	7	13	30	22
25 to 49	94	2	2	5	9	9
50 to 99	31	-	-	2	5	2
100 to 199	30	-	1	3	5	12
200 to 499	16	-	4	1	5	3
500 or more	48	15	18	7	4	2
Used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms	450	9	11	14	38	36
number	31,528	24,922	2,134	897	809	824
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	766	21	30	29	53	48
number	377,756	291,195	52,978	13,413	7,139	4,641
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms	834	21	35	43	62	61
number	847,002	599,104	159,655	44,296	19,319	9,174
$1,000	72,213	54,551	11,385	3,548	1,077	649
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) . . . . . farms	1,697	13	31	32	61	65
number	71,819	1,303	2,913	4,225	7,302	5,837
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms	1,574	13	31	31	58	59
number	44,150	831	1,561	2,558	3,958	3,934
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms	1,075	7	24	25	45	49
number	47,955	1,097	1,132	4,172	4,806	4,258
Horses and ponies inventory . . . . . farms	12,286	66	133	197	323	324
number	81,344	659	1,089	1,010	2,681	2,879
Horses and ponies sold . . . . . farms	2,937	15	27	51	75	87
number	9,098	98	119	181	892	768
Goats, All inventory . . . . . farms	2,376	14	21	24	50	58
number	41,275	175	772	419	2,699	1,406
Goats sold . . . . . farms	1,054	3	13	12	30	37
number	20,989	(D)	(D)	1,041	1,172	881
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . . . farms	1,937	13	27	58	96	62
number	3,222,127	1,704,927	375,591	509,671	420,809	149,077
Farms with-						
1 to 399	1,817	2	11	26	58	45
400 to 3,199	7	-	1	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999	35	-	1	3	19	10
10,000 to 19,999	51	3	2	25	16	5
20,000 to 49,999	26	4	13	6	3	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	4	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory . . . . . farms	541	-	6	13	36	14
number	1,277,548	-	222,501	265,845	652,605	112,965
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . . . farms	548	11	17	41	70	29
number	5,228,363	1,112,111	792,900	968,704	1,842,270	453,714
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms	855	110	279	251	70	13
number	266,103,921	85,948,264	116,866,239	55,719,832	7,074,492	334,475
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	133	-	1	-	5	6
2,000 to 59,999	22	-	1	-	5	5
60,000 to 99,999	27	-	1	4	20	2
100,000 or more	673	110	276	247	40	-
Turkeys inventory . . . . . farms	497	66	112	57	31	9
number	7,272,456	2,964,820	3,092,516	924,052	237,700	27,415

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows . . . farms	101	112	74	73	99	126
number	1,591	463	128	106	190	227
Farms with-						
1 to 4	15	64	72	73	99	126
5 to 9	20	43	2	-	-	-
10 to 49	60	5	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	6	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . farms	1,972	4,335	4,097	3,424	2,883	3,070
number	89,517	116,611	65,426	36,145	23,714	40,070
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms	2,155	4,880	4,858	4,256	3,559	736
number	116,797	142,275	74,837	37,688	17,665	1,598
$1,000	55,362	61,283	29,881	14,018	5,823	471
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds . . . farms	1,174	3,030	3,184	2,749	2,230	447
number	29,618	52,280	33,344	18,654	10,080	1,048
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more . . . farms	2,047	4,451	4,178	3,467	2,527	412
number	87,179	89,995	41,493	19,034	7,585	550
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms	222	473	424	360	292	52
number	7,432	7,290	3,410	1,801	941	65
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . farms	75	125	125	96	93	149
number	3,947	2,205	1,184	960	950	1,086
Farms with-						
1 to 24	44	97	110	82	82	145
25 to 49	15	17	12	11	10	2
50 to 99	5	8	3	3	1	2
100 to 199	6	3	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding . . . farms	50	69	55	52	46	70
number	642	411	269	200	186	234
Other hogs and pigs . . . farms	65	114	109	84	83	130
number	3,305	1,794	915	760	764	852
Hogs and pigs sold . . . farms	75	124	135	83	110	85
number	5,142	4,746	2,915	1,025	1,219	407
$1,000	324	333	176	75	68	26
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) . . . farms	152	246	226	196	293	382
number	10,356	13,297	9,356	5,396	6,648	5,186
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . farms	148	229	207	177	270	351
number	6,487	8,465	5,924	3,313	4,113	3,006
Sheep and lambs sold . . . farms	113	187	172	143	205	105
number	8,648	8,949	6,682	3,706	3,685	820
Horses and ponies inventory . . . farms	577	1,274	1,467	1,547	1,853	4,525
number	4,546	9,552	10,195	9,647	9,755	29,331
Horses and ponies sold . . . farms	170	464	557	623	727	141
number	1,203	1,785	1,507	1,366	1,017	162
Goats, All inventory . . . farms	125	264	286	311	482	741
number	2,374	6,725	5,502	4,681	6,973	9,549
Goats sold . . . farms	47	149	142	140	273	208
number	1,274	4,783	3,197	2,765	3,557	1,849
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . farms	80	199	232	325	324	521
number	18,348	9,196	6,920	9,418	8,564	9,606
Farms with-						
1 to 399	76	197	232	325	324	521
400 to 3,199	2	2	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory . . . farms	26	68	59	82	91	146
number	(D)	1,795	1,657	1,934	(D)	2,460
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . farms	18	67	53	79	82	81
number	42,987	6,058	3,603	1,751	2,340	1,925
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . farms	16	25	22	21	21	27
number	110,379	44,692	3,731	1,121	487	209
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	8	22	22	21	21	27
2,000 to 59,999	8	3	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory . . . farms	16	29	30	37	36	74
number	24,664	128	237	268	287	369

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
POULTRY - Con.						
Turkeys sold . . . . . farms	372	68	118	65	28	9
number	19,745,278	9,573,852	7,527,756	2,205,515	367,407	44,540
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain . . . . . farms	3,123	98	204	378	472	371
acres	335,692	43,203	50,219	90,206	77,985	33,906
bushels	22,656,691	3,763,411	3,582,038	6,181,656	4,914,433	2,036,939
Irrigated . . . . . farms	143	17	29	30	29	8
acres	12,953	4,694	2,857	2,940	1,757	321
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,406	11	48	67	93	103
25 to 99 acres	872	27	46	105	132	132
100 to 249 acres	468	24	38	83	128	113
250 to 499 acres	213	11	38	50	89	21
500 acres or more	164	25	34	73	30	2
Corn for silage or greenchop . . . . . farms	2,305	99	242	441	468	263
acres	139,420	18,140	34,331	38,525	25,741	8,160
tons	1,637,114	217,425	393,489	482,323	295,614	92,228
Irrigated . . . . . farms	124	6	28	32	27	10
acres	5,010	750	2,011	1,210	676	114
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	949	11	48	48	92	135
25 to 99 acres	925	32	61	233	311	119
100 to 249 acres	346	32	85	150	64	7
250 to 499 acres	68	16	40	9	1	2
500 acres or more	17	8	8	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain . . . . . farms	88	2	8	11	16	15
acres	2,221	(D)	391	521	421	340
bushels	95,489	(D)	11,743	24,774	21,186	15,317
Irrigated . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	58	1	1	5	11	9
25 to 99 acres	29	1	7	5	5	6
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All . . . . . farms	1,793	50	118	250	348	264
acres	174,887	21,069	30,864	46,364	39,465	16,917
bushels	10,213,252	1,255,706	1,889,740	2,888,954	2,311,093	928,913
Irrigated . . . . . farms	19	1	3	2	1	6
acres	822	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	315
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	664	6	16	34	68	78
25 to 99 acres	637	14	21	74	135	122
100 to 249 acres	300	9	35	71	96	59
250 to 499 acres	133	6	25	50	47	5
500 acres or more	59	15	21	21	2	-
Barley for grain . . . . . farms	781	27	86	136	153	91
acres	43,955	3,924	8,055	12,052	10,713	3,297
bushels	3,178,359	302,784	581,018	904,617	774,123	247,089
Irrigated . . . . . farms	12	-	4	1	1	3
acres	701	-	490	(D)	(D)	51
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	352	3	23	39	45	41
25 to 99 acres	300	12	36	55	68	45
100 to 249 acres	97	6	20	30	33	5
250 to 499 acres	29	5	5	12	7	-
500 acres or more	3	1	2	-	-	-
Oats for grain . . . . . farms	364	6	11	24	41	52
acres	5,529	247	172	879	1,099	739
bushels	317,353	23,880	8,566	53,166	60,543	44,401
Irrigated . . . . . farms	15	-	-	-	2	-
acres	50	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	307	4	9	11	27	46
25 to 99 acres	48	1	2	10	12	4
100 to 249 acres	9	1	-	3	2	2
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All . . . . . farms	14	-	1	-	3	-
acres	190	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
pounds	29,122	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Irrigated . . . . . farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	1	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All . . . . . farms	318	7	39	72	98	32
acres	92,809	5,873	24,998	27,692	27,748	3,622
bales	93,523	6,379	24,174	28,810	27,335	4,167
Irrigated . . . . . farms	16	1	3	-	5	2
acres	830	(D)	262	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	22	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	84	2	2	3	18	16
100 to 249 acres	66	1	5	13	27	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
POULTRY - Con.						
Turkeys sold . . . farms	10	8	18	14	14	20
number	25,249	58	268	332	165	136
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain . . . farms	381	467	296	198	140	118
acres	19,257	11,249	4,808	2,543	1,222	1,094
bushels	1,139,223	640,681	246,667	95,925	32,498	23,220
Irrigated . . . farms	10	10	2	-	8	-
acres	192	134	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	152	291	233	174	130	104
25 to 99 acres	161	161	62	22	10	14
100 to 249 acres	64	15	1	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop . . . farms	249	240	146	64	49	44
acres	5,980	4,077	2,326	804	474	862
tons	68,430	42,132	25,186	8,111	2,852	9,324
Irrigated . . . farms	6	6	7	-	-	2
acres	100	(D)	41	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	166	195	121	55	46	32
25 to 99 acres	80	45	20	9	3	12
100 to 249 acres	3	-	5	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain . . . farms	14	9	2	2	4	5
acres	266	94	(D)	(D)	10	8
bushels	10,553	2,553	(D)	(D)	754	70
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	11	8	1	2	4	5
25 to 99 acres	3	1	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All . . . farms	222	225	136	94	56	30
acres	9,506	5,774	2,298	1,618	760	252
bushels	484,625	269,186	101,633	55,522	22,335	5,545
Irrigated . . . farms	1	3	-	2	-	-
acres	(D)	32	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	83	132	102	71	45	29
25 to 99 acres	116	86	34	23	11	1
100 to 249 acres	23	7	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain . . . farms	109	99	37	22	15	6
acres	2,747	2,136	555	253	178	45
bushels	181,153	129,242	33,484	11,248	11,655	1,946
Irrigated . . . farms	2	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	65	66	32	19	13	6
25 to 99 acres	41	33	5	3	2	-
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain . . . farms	48	77	53	30	11	11
acres	699	778	458	249	92	117
bushels	44,964	39,320	22,251	12,852	5,390	2,020
Irrigated . . . farms	-	8	2	1	-	2
acres	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	40	72	48	30	11	9
25 to 99 acres	7	5	5	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All . . . farms	-	2	-	3	2	3
acres	-	(D)	-	51	(D)	54
pounds	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5,400
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	1	2	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	2	-	3	2	3
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All . . . farms	26	19	13	4	6	2
acres	1,760	666	307	75	(D)	(D)
bales	1,505	690	339	75	(D)	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	1	2	2	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	4	6	4	5	2
25 to 99 acres	20	15	7	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Cotton, All - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested - Con.							
250 to 499 acres		88	1	8	36	42	1
500 acres or more		58	3	24	20	11	-
Tobacco	farms	4,184	6	55	126	282	311
	acres	30,308	204	3,957	6,222	7,074	3,961
	pounds	64,751,252	367,277	10,022,681	15,660,419	15,946,966	7,943,895
Irrigated	farms	743	2	29	80	158	124
	acres	14,499	(D)	2,323	4,363	4,537	1,624
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		880	-	3	-	5	3
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1,066	-	1	5	14	12
2.0 to 2.9 acres		566	1	3	1	9	24
3.0 to 4.9 acres		498	2	-	6	21	24
5.0 to 9.9 acres		468	-	4	7	21	53
10.0 to 24.9 acres		385	-	7	15	61	170
25.0 acres or more		321	3	37	92	151	25
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,576	84	157	321	419	326
	acres	467,210	43,136	72,502	114,693	113,219	52,077
	bushels	11,025,598	1,212,625	1,821,283	2,869,271	2,546,898	1,084,931
Irrigated	farms	112	9	16	23	19	9
	acres	7,994	1,513	1,849	2,664	866	550
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		607	15	22	44	37	34
25 to 99 acres		869	12	27	56	82	89
100 to 249 acres		532	20	25	53	118	137
250 to 499 acres		303	9	24	68	112	58
500 acres or more		265	28	59	100	70	8
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	2	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
	cwt	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		2	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	302	7	5	8	14	15
	acres	5,774	3,854	(D)	977	129	31
	cwt	1,263,357	862,008	(D)	242,635	21,210	6,119
Irrigated	farms	50	5	2	7	6	7
	acres	3,101	1,620	(D)	977	56	9
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		262	-	2	1	7	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres		19	-	1	-	5	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	-	-	-	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		11	2	2	7	-	-
250.0 acres or more		5	5	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	133	-	1	5	15	13
	acres	456	-	(D)	20	136	51
	cwt	79,903	-	(D)	2,081	29,762	9,863
Irrigated	farms	29	-	1	2	8	4
	acres	139	-	(D)	(D)	53	7
Peanuts for nuts	farms	482	4	35	86	134	84
	acres	57,373	3,375	10,617	16,971	18,019	4,916
	pounds	125,121,968	7,112,500	23,409,158	37,752,760	38,522,501	11,042,167
Irrigated	farms	31	1	5	7	14	4
	acres	2,403	(D)	492	677	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		87	-	1	2	2	4
25 to 99 acres		179	-	2	10	39	67
100 to 249 acres		160	1	8	53	85	13
250 to 499 acres		50	1	20	21	8	-
500 acres or more		6	2	4	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	27,544	190	472	702	1,050	1,175
	acres	1,377,442	31,663	68,558	85,564	144,505	126,247
	tons, dry	2,534,457	81,785	170,785	232,887	306,998	262,515
Irrigated	farms	797	7	29	25	40	34
	acres	19,781	2,012	832	2,328	1,319	1,774
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		12,496	21	69	101	141	194
25 to 99 acres		11,401	72	178	295	420	490
100 to 249 acres		2,996	54	148	220	338	392
250 to 499 acres		514	32	62	68	101	77
500 acres or more		137	11	15	18	50	22
Alfalfa hay	farms	5,199	73	176	313	456	397
	acres	140,045	4,539	10,338	14,915	20,148	15,635
	tons, dry	332,293	11,715	26,530	47,831	51,743	41,155
Irrigated	farms	143	1	19	5	19	8
	acres	2,137	(D)	457	154	237	229
Other tame hay	farms	22,187	155	375	539	825	955
	acres	1,048,104	19,850	45,345	52,325	103,248	97,521
	tons, dry	1,816,350	42,834	94,389	132,329	205,323	194,734
Irrigated	farms	507	5	5	16	12	21
	acres	13,955	1,814	114	1,931	563	1,345

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Cotton, All - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested - Con.							
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	522	906	785	563	494	134
	acres	3,263	3,006	1,390	690	414	129
	pounds	6,221,404	4,862,112	2,194,198	928,845	466,571	136,884
Irrigated	farms	112	114	63	32	24	5
	acres	856	444	119	(D)	18	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		21	92	160	203	298	95
1.0 to 1.9 acres		62	217	301	259	163	32
2.0 to 2.9 acres		60	174	201	70	23	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		80	236	98	21	7	3
5.0 to 9.9 acres		196	150	21	10	3	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres		92	36	4	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more		11	1	-	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans	farms	316	355	239	161	146	52
	acres	31,897	22,724	8,828	4,398	3,076	660
	bushels	746,078	459,696	165,815	69,429	42,665	6,907
Irrigated	farms	12	11	8	3	-	2
	acres	315	96	122	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		51	83	97	71	105	48
25 to 99 acres		132	207	131	90	39	4
100 to 249 acres		110	56	11	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres		23	9	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	24	79	42	46	38	24
	acres	97	123	69	77	(D)	17
	cwt	13,623	18,371	7,970	(D)	2,727	991
Irrigated	farms	4	13	2	2	1	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		21	73	39	44	38	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	6	3	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	24	24	25	12	9	5
	acres	33	41	26	(D)	2	2
	cwt	5,347	6,378	(D)	1,380	256	158
Irrigated	farms	4	3	3	1	-	3
	acres	5	(D)	2	(D)	-	1
Peanuts for nuts	farms	55	56	21	1	5	1
	acres	2,031	1,133	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
	pounds	4,552,338	2,227,282	(D)	(D)	23,505	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		13	38	21	1	5	-
25 to 99 acres		42	18	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	2,117	4,748	4,591	4,044	3,847	4,608
	acres	181,028	274,549	175,138	111,322	83,637	95,231
	tons, dry	354,349	481,321	272,108	158,909	104,361	108,439
Irrigated	farms	66	149	124	120	84	119
	acres	2,208	3,929	2,003	1,461	925	990
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		324	1,184	1,907	2,373	2,739	3,443
25 to 99 acres		1,101	2,799	2,376	1,559	1,039	1,072
100 to 249 acres		596	695	295	107	63	88
250 to 499 acres		86	59	13	5	6	5
500 acres or more		10	11	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay	farms	589	987	701	533	438	536
	acres	17,746	24,580	11,450	7,338	4,953	8,403
	tons, dry	45,670	52,222	23,004	13,158	6,860	12,405
Irrigated	farms	16	31	11	13	6	14
	acres	225	533	48	54	(D)	137
Other tame hay	farms	1,773	3,991	3,879	3,283	3,028	3,384
	acres	146,603	220,820	142,700	88,007	65,201	66,484
	tons, dry	274,726	377,364	216,307	122,825	79,224	76,295
Irrigated	farms	46	101	97	71	62	71
	acres	1,752	2,479	1,714	982	687	574

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	1,195	22	33	50	106	125
	acres	23,203	8,461	2,450	2,986	3,429	2,165
Irrigated	farms	442	14	17	23	59	64
	acres	14,651	6,636	1,206	2,236	2,523	1,017
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		734	3	6	12	37	41
5.0 to 24.9 acres		302	-	7	13	27	54
25.0 to 99.9 acres		107	1	10	13	30	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres		34	6	7	10	11	-
250.0 acres or more		18	12	3	2	1	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	429	7	10	17	34	39
	acres	4,712	596	287	1,466	1,254	446
Harvested for processing	farms	50	2	1	6	5	4
	acres	1,719	(D)	(D)	602	328	157
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	32	-	3	1	4	3
	acres	81	-	(D)	(D)	10	15
Harvested for processing	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	501	4	13	20	43	53
	acres	2,398	(D)	284	147	458	429
Harvested for processing	farms	51	-	2	3	4	5
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	47	117
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	559	9	11	16	46	56
	acres	5,314	4,321	166	79	237	164
Harvested for processing	farms	56	-	2	2	4	1
	acres	149	-	(D)	(D)	20	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	48	-	3	2	2	3
	acres	1,119	-	53	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	1,281	13	21	28	61	100
	acres	26,354	7,936	3,573	3,543	3,495	2,179
Irrigated	farms	230	5	6	4	22	26
	acres	2,531	408	304	305	529	329
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		730	3	5	3	4	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres		407	1	3	6	16	47
25.0 to 99.9 acres		99	1	4	5	31	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	1	2	10	10	2
250.0 acres or more		18	7	7	4	-	-
Apples	farms	746	11	16	23	42	47
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	19,331	7,313	3,170	3,166	2,374	964
Grapes	farms	549	4	7	5	17	55
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	3,616	(D)	168	263	477	945
Peaches, All	farms	451	7	11	9	31	20
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	2,029	447	211	107	414	95
Almonds	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	76	-	-	2	1	3
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	196	-	-	(D)	(D)	2
Walnuts, English	farms	7	-	-	-	-	2
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	95	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	369	3	7	9	30	25
	acres	728	(D)	39	26	87	121
Irrigated	farms	163	3	4	4	23	14
	acres	410	(D)	30	14	64	62

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	173	276	153	121	96	40
	acres	1,896	1,100	421	155	100	41
Irrigated	farms	59	100	44	28	17	17
	acres	508	326	115	44	23	18
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		51	197	134	119	95	39
5.0 to 24.9 acres		105	75	17	2	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		17	4	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	77	103	55	34	43	10
	acres	505	112	22	13	12	2
Harvested for processing	farms	8	11	7	4	1	1
	acres	176	33	2	7	(D)	(D)
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	10	5	-	1	5	-
	acres	14	26	-	(D)	1	-
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	87	113	71	53	37	7
	acres	385	227	72	50	28	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	10	8	9	7	3
	acres	-	22	7	20	15	5
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	90	143	84	55	39	10
	acres	168	109	44	13	8	5
Harvested for processing	farms	11	11	11	8	4	2
	acres	18	10	9	5	1	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	5	11	11	4	2	5
	acres	107	310	139	48	(D)	62
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	116	257	194	172	138	181
	acres	1,482	1,623	1,112	445	300	665
Irrigated	farms	20	47	34	28	11	27
	acres	156	217	102	69	11	102
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		23	124	137	142	121	147
5.0 to 24.9 acres		80	124	55	28	17	30
25.0 to 99.9 acres		13	9	-	2	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	2	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	61	146	125	104	85	86
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	625	655	619	198	106	142
Grapes	farms	54	110	73	74	64	86
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	607	539	188	(D)	76	161
Peaches, All	farms	34	88	76	59	52	64
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	200	208	153	61	43	91
Almonds	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	1	15	9	8	19	18
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	59	30	3	30	67
Walnuts, English	farms	1	2	-	1	-	1
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	56	69	53	51	40	26
	acres	136	127	63	47	32	(D)
Irrigated	farms	33	39	15	16	10	2
	acres	81	70	23	14	(D)	(D)

[1] Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[4] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS				
Farms . . . . . number	47,606	42,851	2,757	1,403
percent	100.0	90.0	5.8	2.9
Land in farms . . . . . acres	8,624,829	6,770,278	997,214	570,182
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	181	158	362	406
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS				
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	42,851	2,757	1,403
$1,000	2,415,588	1,452,657	340,907	232,918
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	50,741	33,900	123,651	166,014
Farms by economic class:				
Less than $1,000 (see text)	10,502	9,845	342	176
$1,000 to $2,499	7,467	7,062	260	105
$2,500 to $4,999	6,823	6,435	257	106
$5,000 to $9,999	6,984	6,526	282	130
$10,000 to $24,999	6,812	6,127	454	204
$25,000 to $49,999	3,154	2,661	320	143
$50,000 to $99,999	1,864	1,499	201	115
$100,000 to $249,999	1,718	1,271	233	148
$250,000 to $499,999	1,173	789	211	140
$500,000 to $999,999	757	459	146	96
$1,000,000 or more	352	177	51	40
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	297	163	45	35
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	24	7	5	4
$5,000,000 or more	31	7	1	1
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	42,851	2,757	1,403
$1,000	2,360,911	1,418,007	330,733	226,109
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	4,164	3,328	490	297
$1,000	157,985	97,580	30,166	20,318
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	694	432	129	87
$1,000	124,669	71,717	25,770	17,726
Tobacco . . . . . farms	4,163	3,785	301	96
$1,000	112,503	88,312	13,915	4,350
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	489	391	67	27
$1,000	82,030	60,542	11,796	3,801
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	312	235	39	26
$1,000	20,718	13,823	(D)	2,506
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	152	105	24	17
$1,000	17,953	11,640	(D)	2,349
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	1,303	1,095	105	47
$1,000	79,345	42,507	6,912	4,204
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	160	109	19	9
$1,000	68,414	33,260	5,919	3,692
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	1,251	987	101	75
$1,000	40,954	14,315	8,543	7,749
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	144	55	29	21
$1,000	31,552	7,418	7,564	6,913
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	1,241	887	111	86
$1,000	218,698	38,036	18,997	17,786
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	352	152	43	39
$1,000	206,546	28,374	17,859	17,018
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	514	448	44	24
$1,000	9,633	7,415	1,458	1,129
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	37	25	7	6
$1,000	6,094	(D)	1,091	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	9,156	8,216	580	307
$1,000	78,384	61,991	9,453	6,282
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	307	220	52	37
$1,000	32,893	22,775	5,998	4,434
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	23,970	21,694	1,582	752
$1,000	471,703	360,842	65,523	40,398
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,647	1,190	267	158
$1,000	270,506	186,440	46,579	31,438
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	1,253	855	255	151
$1,000	275,402	138,644	76,438	46,525
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	949	578	232	144
$1,000	270,184	133,954	75,976	46,438
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	834	724	63	26
$1,000	72,213	19,360	5,405	2,475
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	59	33	10	4
$1,000	70,207	17,703	(D)	2,384
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	2,278	2,078	125	50
$1,000	6,030	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	9	7	-	-
$1,000	1,340	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	3,007	2,615	142	79
$1,000	40,581	25,470	6,317	5,738
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	96	55	6	5
$1,000	26,276	13,394	5,710	(D)
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	2,140	1,828	152	112
$1,000	750,035	500,502	(D)	64,441
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,137	905	107	81
$1,000	748,312	498,977	(D)	64,410

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms . . . . . number	1,723	1,531	1,507	192	182	275
percent	3.6	3.2	3.2	0.4	0.4	0.6
Land in farms . . . . . acres	761,718	712,979	684,015	48,739	47,014	95,619
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	442	466	454	254	258	348
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	1,723	1,531	1,507	192	182	275
$1,000	604,932	512,463	494,548	92,469	43,123	17,092
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	351,093	334,724	328,168	481,611	236,938	62,153
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	245	206	203	39	38	70
$1,000 to $2,499	124	101	101	23	23	21
$2,500 to $4,999	103	94	92	9	9	28
$5,000 to $9,999	144	119	119	25	25	32
$10,000 to $24,999	181	167	163	14	13	50
$25,000 to $49,999	151	134	131	17	16	22
$50,000 to $99,999	150	137	133	13	13	14
$100,000 to $249,999	192	175	175	17	16	22
$250,000 to $499,999	165	153	153	12	12	8
$500,000 to $999,999	146	135	133	11	10	6
$1,000,000 or more	122	110	104	12	7	2
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	87	82	78	5	5	2
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	12	12	11	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	23	16	15	7	2	-
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	1,723	1,531	1,507	192	182	275
$1,000	595,351	503,343	485,658	92,008	(D)	16,821
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	312	290	288	22	22	34
$1,000	29,118	27,977	(D)	1,141	1,141	1,121
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	128	120	119	8	8	5
$1,000	26,255	25,437	(D)	818	818	927
Tobacco . . . . . farms	56	50	50	6	6	21
$1,000	(D)	9,337	9,337	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	27	26	26	1	1	4
$1,000	(D)	9,008	9,008	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	35	34	34	1	1	3
$1,000	(D)	3,523	3,523	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	22	21	21	1	1	1
$1,000	(D)	3,184	3,184	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	86	82	82	4	4	17
$1,000	(D)	29,034	29,034	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	30	28	28	2	2	2
$1,000	(D)	28,492	28,492	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	159	133	128	26	24	4
$1,000	18,060	15,922	(D)	2,139	(D)	35
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	60	51	49	9	8	-
$1,000	16,570	14,739	(D)	1,832	(D)	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	229	205	201	24	23	14
$1,000	160,049	134,520	(D)	25,529	(D)	1,616
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	153	138	134	15	14	4
$1,000	158,868	133,513	(D)	25,355	(D)	1,445
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	22	19	19	3	3	-
$1,000	761	395	395	366	366	-
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	5	2	2	3	3	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	366	366	-
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	310	288	284	22	21	50
$1,000	6,419	5,682	(D)	737	(D)	521
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	34	32	32	2	1	1
$1,000	(D)	3,475	3,475	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	591	555	547	36	36	103
$1,000	40,753	38,692	37,846	2,061	2,061	4,585
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	170	158	155	12	12	20
$1,000	33,893	32,165	31,476	1,727	1,727	3,594
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	133	130	127	3	3	10
$1,000	58,541	56,250	(D)	2,291	2,291	1,779
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	131	128	126	3	3	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,291	2,291	(D)
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	38	37	36	1	1	9
$1,000	(D)	47,179	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	15	15	15	-	-	1
$1,000	47,127	47,127	47,127	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	62	62	60	-	-	13
$1,000	702	702	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	2	2	2	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	231	202	202	29	29	19
$1,000	8,705	7,384	7,384	1,321	1,321	89
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	35	29	29	6	6	-
$1,000	7,172	6,053	6,053	1,119	1,119	-
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	147	134	132	13	8	13
$1,000	167,458	112,102	(D)	55,356	6,999	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	123	112	111	11	6	2
$1,000	167,397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.					
Total (see text) - Con.					
Total sales (see text) - Con.					
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	182	117	22	18
	$1,000	19,945	2,346	1,293	947
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	38	15	8	6
	$1,000	18,380	1,412	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	682	591	42	25
	$1,000	6,782	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	7	1	1
	$1,000	5,110	599	(D)	(D)
Government payments	farms	9,206	7,750	932	497
	$1,000	54,677	34,650	10,174	6,809
Value of -					
Certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms	337	308	18	13
	$1,000	4,306	1,477	(D)	(D)
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	1,572	1,315	186	92
	$1,000	19,388	12,717	4,246	2,499
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	2,513	2,222	138	74
	$1,000	16,825	10,728	2,116	1,564
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]					
Total farm production expenses	farms	47,605	42,683	2,952	1,442
	$1,000	2,045,598	1,223,710	269,505	182,728
Average per farm	dollars	42,970	28,670	91,296	126,718
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	28,686	25,264	2,139	1,004
	$1,000	114,943	78,597	17,729	10,349
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999		24,177	21,949	1,460	622
$5,000 to $24,999		3,604	2,786	492	267
$25,000 to $49,999		541	341	115	68
$50,000 or more		364	188	72	47
Chemicals purchased	farms	17,870	15,221	1,566	789
	$1,000	67,506	41,312	10,613	7,115
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999		15,638	13,780	1,164	538
$5,000 to $24,999		1,591	1,082	285	179
$25,000 to $49,999		353	194	72	38
$50,000 or more		288	165	45	34
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	17,156	14,597	1,465	764
	$1,000	73,863	31,537	9,844	7,306
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999		11,523	10,546	650	220
$1,000 to $4,999		3,553	2,750	446	271
$5,000 to $24,999		1,660	1,107	293	217
$25,000 to $49,999		258	148	41	30
$50,000 or more		162	46	35	26
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13,434	11,876	989	489
	$1,000	277,272	157,751	32,158	22,672
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999		9,684	8,934	564	215
$5,000 to $24,999		2,135	1,693	235	144
$25,000 to $99,999		1,177	963	116	78
$100,000 to $249,999		315	228	40	26
$250,000 or more		123	58	34	26
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms	6,974	6,023	602	276
	$1,000	27,806	15,081	3,390	1,854
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms	8,182	7,301	534	294
	$1,000	249,466	142,670	28,767	20,818
Feed purchased	farms	31,374	28,324	1,875	907
	$1,000	507,692	340,020	69,169	49,201
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999		25,926	24,121	1,257	555
$5,000 to $24,999		3,176	2,571	266	112
$25,000 to $99,999		1,009	713	184	126
$100,000 to $249,999		682	513	86	56
$250,000 or more		581	406	82	58
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms	45,285	40,477	2,882	1,423
	$1,000	84,041	55,989	11,372	7,153
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999		41,827	38,284	2,226	981
$5,000 to $24,999		3,000	1,971	577	390
$25,000 to $49,999		349	184	62	41
$50,000 or more		109	38	17	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
		Total	Family held		Other than family held		
			Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	24	21	21	3	3	19
	$1,000	11,102	10,993	10,993	109	109	5,204
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	4	4	1	1	10
	$1,000	(D)	10,600	10,600	(D)	(D)	5,158
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	41	39	39	2	2	8
	$1,000	(D)	3,650	3,650	(D)	(D)	7
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	7	7	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Government payments	farms	469	432	425	37	34	55
	$1,000	9,582	9,120	8,890	461	(D)	271
Value of -							
Certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms	10	8	8	2	1	1
	$1,000	(D)	67	67	(D)	(D)	(D)
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	68	65	61	3	3	3
	$1,000	(D)	2,410	2,312	(D)	(D)	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	136	123	122	13	12	17
	$1,000	3,844	3,380	(D)	464	(D)	138
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	1,648	1,447	1,430	201	185	322
	$1,000	536,367	448,632	434,292	87,736	40,021	16,015
Average per farm	dollars	325,466	310,043	303,701	436,495	216,328	49,736
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	1,101	992	979	109	107	182
	$1,000	17,619	16,491	16,122	1,128	(D)	999
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999		616	555	549	61	59	152
$5,000 to $24,999		303	269	266	34	34	23
$25,000 to $49,999		82	72	70	10	10	3
$50,000 or more		100	96	94	4	4	4
Chemicals purchased	farms	919	842	826	77	71	164
	$1,000	14,940	13,912	13,308	1,028	(D)	640
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999		549	507	497	42	37	145
$5,000 to $24,999		212	188	188	24	24	12
$25,000 to $49,999		84	77	75	7	6	3
$50,000 or more		74	70	66	4	4	4
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	976	876	863	100	94	118
	$1,000	32,131	28,191	26,729	3,940	3,924	351
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999		243	207	202	36	36	84
$1,000 to $4,999		335	297	295	38	32	22
$5,000 to $24,999		252	234	232	18	18	8
$25,000 to $49,999		67	65	64	2	2	2
$50,000 or more		79	73	70	6	6	2
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	494	465	458	29	24	75
	$1,000	86,561	48,151	48,056	38,410	1,149	803
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999		128	125	124	3	3	58
$5,000 to $24,999		198	195	191	3	3	9
$25,000 to $99,999		92	77	75	15	15	6
$100,000 to $249,999		46	44	44	2	2	1
$250,000 or more		30	24	24	6	1	1
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms	306	287	284	19	18	43
	$1,000	(D)	8,044	(D)	(D)	80	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms	309	283	277	26	21	38
	$1,000	(D)	40,107	(D)	(D)	1,069	(D)
Feed purchased	farms	972	865	856	107	105	203
	$1,000	96,472	89,691	88,617	6,782	(D)	2,029
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999		394	345	345	49	49	154
$5,000 to $24,999		309	263	257	46	46	30
$25,000 to $99,999		98	96	96	2	2	14
$100,000 to $249,999		78	76	75	2	2	5
$250,000 or more		93	85	83	8	6	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms	1,605	1,404	1,387	201	185	321
	$1,000	16,051	14,322	13,477	1,730	969	629
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999		1,026	870	866	156	146	291
$5,000 to $24,999		427	394	387	33	32	25
$25,000 to $49,999		98	93	90	5	5	5
$50,000 or more		54	47	44	7	2	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Utilities (see text) . . . . . farms	22,952	19,870	1,666	918
$1,000	48,221	28,531	6,320	4,311
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	15,201	13,904	800	364
$1,000 to $4,999	5,568	4,666	478	278
$5,000 to $24,999	1,986	1,234	359	255
$25,000 to $49,999	134	54	21	14
$50,000 or more	63	12	8	7
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance . . . . . farms	42,932	38,401	2,685	1,334
$1,000	180,927	117,315	23,655	15,089
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	35,401	32,680	1,724	724
$5,000 to $24,999	6,361	5,119	727	453
$25,000 to $49,999	737	437	143	95
$50,000 or more	433	165	91	62
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	12,907	10,555	1,263	703
$1,000	242,131	89,263	29,817	21,390
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	8,464	7,603	589	232
$5,000 to $24,999	2,704	2,041	392	287
$25,000 to $99,999	1,332	802	209	130
$100,000 to $249,999	273	89	52	35
$250,000 or more	134	20	21	19
Contract labor . . . . . farms	4,169	3,439	381	205
$1,000	22,545	13,110	2,760	1,809
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,840	1,629	108	41
$1,000 to $4,999	1,457	1,195	154	108
$5,000 to $24,999	750	563	96	35
$25,000 to $49,999	63	29	18	17
$50,000 or more	59	23	5	4
Customwork and custom hauling . . . . . farms	7,662	6,669	611	304
$1,000	21,574	11,998	2,989	1,927
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	5,081	4,644	298	128
$1,000 to $4,999	1,708	1,470	138	66
$5,000 to $24,999	744	501	147	94
$25,000 to $49,999	88	42	23	12
$50,000 or more	41	12	5	4
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees . . . . . farms	9,874	8,207	1,024	535
$1,000	67,238	42,208	11,617	7,050
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	7,381	6,518	592	262
$5,000 to $9,999	921	704	126	81
$10,000 to $24,999	900	590	182	118
$25,000 or more	672	395	124	74
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . . . . . farms	2,322	1,875	245	148
$1,000	9,601	5,193	1,451	871
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,295	1,152	103	65
$1,000 to $4,999	589	447	77	47
$5,000 to $24,999	369	251	48	25
$25,000 to $49,999	44	18	12	8
$50,000 or more	25	7	5	3
Interest expense . . . . . farms	12,688	10,690	1,309	769
$1,000	90,843	65,647	12,061	7,955
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	7,714	6,764	733	370
$5,000 to $24,999	4,337	3,564	458	315
$25,000 to $99,999	605	352	115	82
$100,000 or more	32	10	3	2
Secured by real estate . . . . . farms	9,224	7,881	879	547
$1,000	69,572	51,786	8,398	5,826
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,289	1,174	73	33
$1,000 to $4,999	3,801	3,321	391	218
$5,000 to $24,999	3,684	3,134	343	250
$25,000 to $49,999	343	207	56	34
$50,000 or more	107	45	16	12
Not secured by real estate . . . . . farms	6,280	5,103	762	404
$1,000	21,270	13,861	3,664	2,129
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	2,705	2,420	213	102
$1,000 to $4,999	2,463	1,981	333	174
$5,000 to $24,999	992	633	197	115
$25,000 to $49,999	90	54	16	12
$50,000 or more	30	15	3	1
Property taxes paid . . . . . farms	44,043	39,447	2,750	1,370
$1,000	74,908	59,863	6,529	4,222
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	41,357	37,517	2,445	1,156
$5,000 to $9,999	1,921	1,466	201	132
$10,000 to $24,999	653	415	90	69
$25,000 or more	112	49	14	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text) . . . farms	1,204	1,094	1,081	110	104	212
$1,000	12,792	11,156	10,844	1,636	840	578
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	361	329	328	32	32	136
$1,000 to $4,999	366	326	321	40	40	58
$5,000 to $24,999	380	353	350	27	26	13
$25,000 to $49,999	56	54	52	2	2	3
$50,000 or more	41	32	30	9	4	2
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance . . . farms	1,535	1,337	1,320	198	183	311
$1,000	38,238	33,941	32,910	4,297	3,192	1,718
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	747	621	617	126	121	250
$5,000 to $24,999	469	420	414	49	44	46
$25,000 to $49,999	149	139	138	10	10	8
$50,000 or more	170	157	151	13	8	7
Hired farm labor . . . farms	957	841	828	116	109	132
$1,000	117,714	101,222	95,801	16,492	13,007	5,336
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	195	164	163	31	31	77
$5,000 to $24,999	255	211	206	44	44	16
$25,000 to $99,999	296	281	281	15	14	25
$100,000 to $249,999	122	108	107	14	13	10
$250,000 or more	89	77	71	12	7	4
Contract labor . . . farms	318	300	295	18	18	31
$1,000	6,545	6,052	5,776	493	493	130
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	103	92	92	11	11	-
$1,000 to $4,999	82	82	80	-	-	26
$5,000 to $24,999	87	83	83	4	4	4
$25,000 to $49,999	15	15	15	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	31	28	25	3	3	-
Customwork and custom hauling . . . farms	344	311	307	33	28	38
$1,000	6,553	6,209	(D)	344	336	33
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	105	100	100	5	5	34
$1,000 to $4,999	98	89	89	9	4	2
$5,000 to $24,999	94	78	76	16	16	2
$25,000 to $49,999	23	22	22	1	1	-
$50,000 or more	24	22	20	2	2	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees . . . farms	598	520	515	78	77	45
$1,000	13,067	12,008	(D)	1,059	(D)	346
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	236	202	201	34	33	35
$5,000 to $9,999	89	62	60	27	27	2
$10,000 to $24,999	122	111	110	11	11	6
$25,000 or more	151	145	144	6	6	2
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . . . farms	193	178	174	15	13	9
$1,000	2,874	2,522	(D)	352	(D)	83
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	40	40	39	-	-	-
$1,000 to $4,999	61	57	57	4	3	4
$5,000 to $24,999	65	56	54	9	9	5
$25,000 to $49,999	14	14	13	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	13	11	11	2	1	-
Interest expense . . . farms	651	600	590	51	44	38
$1,000	12,828	12,197	11,866	631	602	307
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	197	174	173	23	18	20
$5,000 to $24,999	300	277	272	23	21	15
$25,000 to $99,999	135	131	128	4	4	3
$100,000 or more	19	18	17	1	1	-
Secured by real estate . . . farms	431	399	391	32	25	33
$1,000	9,151	8,659	8,516	491	(D)	238
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	39	38	38	1	1	3
$1,000 to $4,999	77	71	70	6	1	12
$5,000 to $24,999	190	169	164	21	19	17
$25,000 to $49,999	79	76	75	3	3	1
$50,000 or more	46	45	44	1	1	-
Not secured by real estate . . . farms	396	362	354	34	33	19
$1,000	3,677	3,538	3,350	139	(D)	69
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	62	49	49	13	13	10
$1,000 to $4,999	143	129	125	14	14	6
$5,000 to $24,999	160	154	152	6	5	2
$25,000 to $49,999	19	18	18	1	1	1
$50,000 or more	12	12	10	-	-	-
Property taxes paid . . . farms	1,550	1,379	1,363	171	155	296
$1,000	7,757	6,947	6,807	809	625	759
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,125	1,008	999	117	108	270
$5,000 to $9,999	243	203	200	40	38	11
$10,000 to $24,999	136	129	126	7	4	12
$25,000 or more	46	39	38	7	5	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
All other production expenses (see text) . . . farms	27,633	24,088	2,148	1,140
$1,000	162,293	85,375	21,421	14,308
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	22,241	20,259	1,396	635
$5,000 to $24,999	4,319	3,295	562	371
$25,000 to $49,999	597	330	96	72
$50,000 to $99,999	299	161	62	40
$100,000 or more	177	43	32	22
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] . . . farms	3,136	2,813	254	77
$1,000	17,817	12,880	3,268	1,258
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) . . . farms	17,772	15,146	1,540	851
$1,000	201,680	132,324	24,710	15,584
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]				
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) . . . farms	47,605	42,683	2,952	1,442
$1,000	503,951	307,489	94,296	68,466
Average per farm . . . dollars	10,586	7,204	31,943	47,480
Farms with net gains [4] . . . number	21,898	18,908	1,874	952
Average net gain . . . dollars	32,517	25,242	56,867	78,799
Gain of-				
Less than $1,000	3,611	3,449	144	57
$1,000 to $4,999	6,691	6,021	425	184
$5,000 to $9,999	3,279	2,877	249	90
$10,000 to $24,999	3,599	3,102	346	127
$25,000 to $49,999	1,678	1,352	226	148
$50,000 or more	3,040	2,107	484	346
Farms with net losses . . . number	25,707	23,775	1,078	490
Average net loss . . . dollars	8,095	7,142	11,385	13,370
Loss of-				
Less than $1,000	4,468	4,317	79	32
$1,000 to $4,999	10,576	9,860	496	210
$5,000 to $9,999	4,922	4,566	214	113
$10,000 to $24,999	4,333	3,936	193	81
$25,000 to $49,999	1,071	895	50	28
$50,000 or more	337	201	46	26
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) . . . farms	47,605	42,683	2,952	1,442
$1,000	304,601	156,010	69,076	47,631
Average per farm . . . dollars	6,398	3,655	23,400	33,031
Operators reporting net gains [4] . . . farms	22,278	19,330	1,852	937
Average net gain . . . dollars	23,142	16,928	44,242	58,491
Gain of-				
Less than $1,000	3,607	3,434	154	57
$1,000 to $4,999	7,185	6,528	404	171
$5,000 to $9,999	3,296	2,925	220	93
$10,000 to $24,999	3,858	3,299	404	158
$25,000 to $49,999	1,960	1,589	261	176
$50,000 or more	2,372	1,555	409	282
Operators reporting net losses . . . farms	25,327	23,353	1,100	505
Average net loss . . . dollars	8,329	7,331	11,692	14,208
Loss of-				
Less than $1,000	4,374	4,219	82	32
$1,000 to $4,999	10,215	9,495	500	209
$5,000 to $9,999	4,937	4,580	217	116
$10,000 to $24,999	4,372	3,962	191	79
$25,000 to $49,999	1,073	878	63	38
$50,000 or more	356	219	47	31
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)				
Total . . . farms	717	543	92	42
$1,000	12,507	8,113	1,893	1,042
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES				
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) . . . farms	15,317	13,296	1,150	608
$1,000	119,904	86,006	12,458	7,163
Customwork and other agricultural services . . . farms	1,914	1,625	174	93
$1,000	11,834	7,661	1,399	711
Gross cash rent or share payments . . . farms	3,727	3,297	238	136
$1,000	10,983	8,487	1,189	694
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products . . . farms	1,679	1,504	99	57
$1,000	20,692	17,294	1,293	747
Recreational services (see text) . . . farms	610	470	76	40
$1,000	2,681	1,452	284	210

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text) . . . farms	1,211	1,105	1,091	106	94	186
$1,000	54,225	45,618	44,184	8,606	7,072	1,272
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	442	415	413	27	22	144
$5,000 to $24,999	431	374	369	57	56	31
$25,000 to $49,999	164	158	158	6	6	7
$50,000 to $99,999	75	71	69	4	4	1
$100,000 or more	99	87	82	12	6	3
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] . . . farms	64	62	61	2	2	5
$1,000	1,633	(D)	1,617	(D)	(D)	36
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) . . . farms	999	915	901	84	79	87
$1,000	43,512	39,426	36,707	4,086	3,284	1,134
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) . . . farms	1,648	1,447	1,430	201	185	322
$1,000	97,288	92,026	88,471	5,262	3,604	4,878
Average per farm . . . dollars	59,034	63,598	61,868	26,181	19,479	15,148
Farms with net gains [4] . . . number	938	854	847	84	79	178
Average net gain . . . dollars	128,346	130,544	126,961	105,993	87,616	43,907
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	16	13	13	3	3	2
$1,000 to $4,999	200	190	190	10	10	45
$5,000 to $9,999	96	75	75	21	21	57
$10,000 to $24,999	136	119	119	17	17	15
$25,000 to $49,999	79	71	71	8	7	21
$50,000 or more	411	386	379	25	21	38
Farms with net losses . . . number	710	593	583	117	106	144
Average net loss . . . dollars	32,535	32,814	32,701	31,120	31,302	20,402
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	50	48	48	2	2	22
$1,000 to $4,999	178	156	152	22	18	42
$5,000 to $9,999	108	108	108	-	-	34
$10,000 to $24,999	190	124	120	66	61	14
$25,000 to $49,999	105	84	84	21	21	21
$50,000 or more	79	73	71	6	4	11
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) . . . farms	1,648	1,447	1,430	201	185	322
$1,000	74,867	71,507	68,238	3,360	1,701	4,648
Average per farm . . . dollars	45,429	49,417	47,719	16,717	9,197	14,434
Operators reporting net gains [4] . . . farms	917	833	826	84	79	179
Average net gain . . . dollars	107,753	110,211	106,643	83,375	63,566	42,472
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	17	14	14	3	3	2
$1,000 to $4,999	208	198	198	10	10	45
$5,000 to $9,999	92	71	71	21	21	59
$10,000 to $24,999	139	121	121	18	18	16
$25,000 to $49,999	89	80	80	9	8	21
$50,000 or more	372	349	342	23	19	36
Operators reporting net losses . . . farms	731	614	604	117	106	143
Average net loss . . . dollars	32,752	33,060	32,864	31,140	31,324	20,664
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	51	49	49	2	2	22
$1,000 to $4,999	179	157	154	22	18	41
$5,000 to $9,999	106	106	106	-	-	34
$10,000 to $24,999	205	139	134	66	61	14
$25,000 to $49,999	111	90	90	21	21	21
$50,000 or more	79	73	71	6	4	11
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total . . . farms	76	73	73	3	3	6
$1,000	2,462	2,431	2,431	31	31	39
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) . . . farms	793	723	714	70	69	78
$1,000	19,841	16,010	15,980	3,831	(D)	1,600
Customwork and other agricultural services . . . farms	107	100	99	7	7	8
$1,000	2,665	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	109
Gross cash rent or share payments . . . farms	166	154	153	12	12	26
$1,000	1,140	1,109	(D)	31	31	168
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products . . . farms	72	66	66	6	5	4
$1,000	1,868	1,781	1,781	87	(D)	237
Recreational services (see text) . . . farms	53	47	45	6	6	11
$1,000	933	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.					
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.					
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms	6,189	5,179	617	355
	$1,000	6,457	3,769	1,370	916
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	6,077	5,270	435	191
	$1,000	67,256	47,342	6,923	3,886
LAND USE					
Total cropland	farms	41,047	36,878	2,493	1,276
	acres	4,194,158	3,226,922	524,015	311,388
Harvested cropland	farms	33,791	30,178	2,245	1,141
	acres	2,623,776	1,912,933	382,691	234,769
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		22,907	21,284	1,005	462
50 to 99 acres		5,185	4,618	387	189
100 to 199 acres		3,001	2,460	368	186
200 to 499 acres		1,825	1,295	318	194
500 to 999 acres		515	316	98	63
1,000 to 1,999 acres		282	176	46	32
2,000 acres or more		76	29	23	15
Cropland-					
For pasture or grazing only	farms	23,357	21,316	1,291	656
	acres	1,267,163	1,070,474	115,332	62,644
On which all crops failed	farms	2,145	1,861	170	90
	acres	61,801	45,666	7,263	4,230
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms	5,731	5,080	332	169
	acres	211,740	174,057	15,210	8,109
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	1,248	1,097	107	62
	acres	29,678	23,792	3,519	1,636
Total woodland	farms	30,332	27,217	1,927	973
	acres	2,667,732	2,155,123	261,409	144,487
Woodland pastured	farms	14,887	13,470	994	458
	acres	637,236	538,461	60,870	28,436
Woodland not pastured	farms	21,961	19,546	1,427	751
	acres	2,030,496	1,616,662	200,539	116,051
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	19,635	17,584	1,253	580
	acres	1,412,483	1,107,240	180,588	96,129
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	25,242	22,371	1,574	845
	acres	350,456	280,993	31,202	18,178
Irrigated land	farms	3,331	2,596	301	183
	acres	98,913	58,103	15,291	9,471
Harvested cropland	farms	3,147	2,431	294	178
	acres	95,293	55,360	(D)	9,362
Pastureland and other land	farms	256	225	14	8
	acres	3,620	2,743	(D)	109
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES					
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	2,597	2,270	195	103
	acres	107,610	85,879	12,331	7,792
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms	139	123	7	5
	acres	3,264	2,253	(D)	(D)
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	4,639	3,708	568	326
	acres	878,685	523,459	173,050	110,471
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]					
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	47,605	42,683	2,952	1,442
	$1,000	23,329,488	18,509,617	2,370,918	1,388,950
Average per farm	dollars	490,064	433,653	803,156	963,211
Average per acre	dollars	2,675	2,712	2,298	2,405
Farms by value group:					
$1 to $49,999		4,827	4,490	204	90
$50,000 to $99,999		6,055	5,702	229	86
$100,000 to $199,999		9,560	8,879	484	186
$200,000 to $499,999		14,896	13,577	792	363
$500,000 to $999,999		6,934	6,022	547	295
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		3,372	2,714	385	222
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		1,574	1,062	259	166
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		304	190	43	27
$10,000,000 or more		83	47	9	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
		Total	Family held		Other than family held		
			Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.							
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms	368	346	339	22	22	25
	$1,000	1,275	1,138	1,134	137	137	43
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	336	297	295	39	39	36
	$1,000	11,960	10,005	(D)	1,955	1,955	1,032
LAND USE							
Total cropland	farms	1,451	1,284	1,265	167	162	225
	acres	406,551	382,528	368,658	24,023	23,486	36,670
Harvested cropland	farms	1,195	1,081	1,062	114	111	173
	acres	306,878	291,476	(D)	15,402	15,293	21,274
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		521	451	441	70	68	97
50 to 99 acres		147	135	135	12	11	33
100 to 199 acres		154	147	145	7	7	19
200 to 499 acres		194	180	178	14	14	18
500 to 999 acres		99	88	85	11	11	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres		58	58	57	-	-	2
2,000 acres or more		22	22	21	-	-	2
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only	farms	639	563	556	76	76	111
	acres	72,962	66,937	(D)	6,025	6,025	8,395
On which all crops failed	farms	94	89	87	5	4	20
	acres	7,969	7,696	(D)	273	(D)	903
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms	254	212	209	42	38	65
	acres	17,070	14,870	(D)	2,200	(D)	5,403
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	32	26	26	6	5	12
	acres	1,672	1,549	1,549	123	(D)	695
Total woodland	farms	1,006	916	895	90	87	182
	acres	214,231	202,430	189,533	11,801	(D)	36,969
Woodland pastured	farms	371	328	313	43	42	52
	acres	34,934	33,104	24,099	1,830	(D)	2,971
Woodland not pastured	farms	830	764	751	66	63	158
	acres	179,297	169,326	165,434	9,971	(D)	33,998
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	691	621	611	70	68	107
	acres	109,434	102,566	101,249	6,868	(D)	15,221
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1,104	1,006	987	98	91	193
	acres	31,502	25,455	24,575	6,047	5,991	6,759
Irrigated land	farms	401	356	350	45	43	33
	acres	24,630	22,724	22,457	1,906	(D)	889
Harvested cropland	farms	390	347	341	43	41	32
	acres	(D)	22,305	22,038	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms	16	13	13	3	3	1
	acres	(D)	419	419	(D)	(D)	(D)
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	103	88	85	15	13	29
	acres	7,811	6,463	5,860	1,348	(D)	1,589
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms	9	7	7	2	1	-
	acres	(D)	531	531	(D)	(D)	-
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	342	319	315	23	23	21
	acres	174,505	167,194	162,827	7,311	7,311	7,671
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	1,648	1,447	1,430	201	185	322
	$1,000	2,188,285	2,012,429	1,947,633	175,855	154,019	260,669
Average per farm	dollars	1,327,843	1,390,760	1,361,981	874,901	832,533	809,530
Average per acre	dollars	2,827	2,810	2,829	3,026	2,984	2,830
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999		122	65	65	57	57	11
$50,000 to $99,999		75	73	73	2	2	49
$100,000 to $199,999		144	126	126	18	18	53
$200,000 to $499,999		437	406	401	31	27	90
$500,000 to $999,999		306	262	261	44	43	59
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		247	224	224	23	15	26
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		227	204	198	23	20	26
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		64	62	59	2	2	7
$10,000,000 or more		26	25	23	1	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]				
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms	46,303	41,455	2,898	1,434
$1,000	2,005,079	1,554,197	225,831	126,601
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $4,999	7,264	6,838	259	100
$5,000 to $9,999	6,721	6,235	276	154
$10,000 to $19,999	8,534	7,940	383	171
$20,000 to $49,999	12,720	11,491	758	315
$50,000 to $99,999	6,011	5,144	567	312
$100,000 to $199,999	3,208	2,620	334	189
$200,000 to $499,999	1,597	1,060	286	172
$500,000 or more	248	127	35	21
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]				
Tractors . . . farms	43,443	38,835	2,753	1,358
number	92,928	78,978	8,052	4,121
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	24,988	22,417	1,487	732
number	34,237	30,182	2,290	1,047
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	29,864	26,230	2,249	1,110
number	49,724	42,192	4,540	2,336
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	5,580	4,347	694	440
number	8,967	6,604	1,222	738
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	2,926	2,328	328	218
number	3,264	2,549	393	261
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	167	119	23	17
number	180	128	24	18
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	988	757	150	96
number	1,057	799	166	99
Hay balers . . . farms	20,412	18,041	1,612	745
number	26,047	22,730	2,301	1,080
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]				
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners . . . farms	25,547	22,549	1,853	847
acres treated	2,328,792	1,661,630	357,035	210,739
Manure . . . farms	7,317	6,218	651	386
acres treated	382,194	261,931	60,197	37,142
Acres treated with chemicals to control-				
Insects . . . farms	6,133	4,823	716	438
acres	701,322	407,408	138,850	97,272
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms	12,199	10,221	1,181	615
acres	1,211,547	759,179	228,952	150,138
Nematodes . . . farms	1,288	966	190	98
acres	129,411	82,714	21,285	12,814
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms	2,280	1,718	278	154
acres	155,107	86,564	23,603	17,121
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms	866	669	88	67
acres on which used	93,380	56,406	16,115	12,947
TENURE				
Full owners . . . farms	31,814	29,125	1,459	782
Part owners . . . farms	13,138	11,518	1,073	519
Tenants . . . farms	2,654	2,208	225	102
OWNED AND RENTED LAND				
Land owned . . . farms	45,048	40,728	2,538	1,302
acres	6,095,783	4,881,668	632,421	363,825
Owned land in farms . . . farms	44,952	40,643	2,532	1,301
acres	5,766,868	4,620,758	602,212	344,523
Land rented or leased from others . . . farms	15,905	13,828	1,305	621
acres	2,885,098	2,172,507	396,685	225,946
Rented or leased land in farms . . . farms	15,792	13,726	1,298	621
acres	2,857,961	2,149,520	395,002	225,659
Land rented or leased to others . . . farms	4,602	4,048	296	176
acres	356,052	283,897	31,892	19,589
NUMBER OF OPERATORS				
Total operators . . . number	69,577	60,426	5,639	2,927
Farms by number of operators:				
1 operator	29,651	28,178	515	268
2 operators	15,166	12,645	1,799	861
3 operators	2,052	1,500	326	206
4 operators	511	369	79	48
5 or more operators	226	159	38	20
Total women operators . . . number	19,490	17,176	1,262	692
Farms by number of women operators:				
1 operator	16,883	15,186	902	467
2 operators	1,088	838	162	102
3 operators	120	88	12	7
4 operators	14	10	-	-
5 or more operators	3	2	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms	1,630	1,429	1,412	201	185	320
$1,000	205,212	188,303	184,570	16,909	14,681	19,839
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999 . . .	132	105	102	27	27	35
$5,000 to $9,999 . . .	129	93	89	36	32	81
$10,000 to $19,999 . . .	159	131	130	28	28	52
$20,000 to $49,999 . . .	408	377	377	31	29	63
$50,000 to $99,999 . . .	273	241	240	32	31	27
$100,000 to $199,999 . . .	228	198	197	30	24	26
$200,000 to $499,999 . . .	219	206	201	13	11	32
$500,000 or more . . .	82	78	76	4	3	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Tractors . . . farms	1,564	1,364	1,347	200	184	291
number	5,174	4,615	4,520	559	513	724
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	903	752	737	151	137	181
number	1,517	1,254	1,224	263	239	248
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	1,160	1,053	1,044	107	97	225
number	2,579	2,369	2,319	210	194	413
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	505	453	446	52	46	34
number	1,078	992	977	86	80	63
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	253	217	215	36	35	17
number	297	259	(D)	38	(D)	25
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	23	23	23	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	74	73	72	1	-	7
number	(D)	83	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hay balers . . . farms	631	586	581	45	43	128
number	862	809	801	53	(D)	154
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners . . . farms	986	913	905	73	72	159
acres treated	287,167	264,272	256,961	22,895	(D)	22,960
Manure . . . farms	401	390	387	11	10	47
acres treated	57,160	55,197	(D)	1,963	(D)	2,906
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects . . . farms	568	521	514	47	45	26
acres	149,069	139,953	134,282	9,116	(D)	5,995
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms	715	676	668	39	38	82
acres	213,855	206,531	201,897	7,324	(D)	9,561
Nematodes . . . farms	100	93	92	7	6	32
acres	23,519	22,810	(D)	709	(D)	1,893
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms	270	250	246	20	19	14
acres	44,130	43,449	(D)	681	(D)	810
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms	99	94	92	5	5	10
acres on which used	19,744	19,387	(D)	357	357	1,115
TENURE						
Full owners . . . farms	1,003	890	874	113	106	227
Part owners . . . farms	509	480	476	29	26	38
Tenants . . . farms	211	161	157	50	50	10
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned . . . farms	1,517	1,375	1,355	142	132	265
acres	494,224	459,329	435,836	34,895	33,230	87,470
Owned land in farms . . . farms	1,512	1,370	1,350	142	132	265
acres	460,162	425,981	(D)	34,181	32,516	83,736
Land rented or leased from others . . . farms	724	644	636	80	77	48
acres	304,023	289,460	283,884	14,563	14,503	11,883
Rented or leased land in farms . . . farms	720	641	633	79	76	48
acres	301,556	286,998	(D)	14,558	14,498	11,883
Land rented or leased to others . . . farms	216	207	203	9	9	42
acres	36,529	35,810	35,705	719	719	3,734
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators . . . number	3,081	2,732	2,696	349	324	431
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator . . .	795	704	686	91	84	163
2 operators . . .	639	572	570	67	67	83
3 operators . . .	206	184	181	22	22	20
4 operators . . .	55	48	48	7	6	8
5 or more operators . . .	28	23	22	5	3	1
Total women operators . . . number	925	813	807	112	109	127
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator . . .	706	636	630	70	67	89
2 operators . . .	80	67	67	13	13	8
3 operators . . .	14	10	10	4	4	6
4 operators . . .	3	2	2	1	1	1
5 or more operators . . .	1	1	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS				
Sex of operator:				
Male	40,825	36,795	2,420	1,197
Female	6,781	6,056	337	206
Primary occupation:				
Farming	25,500	22,574	1,684	866
Other	22,106	20,277	1,073	537
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	39,014	35,554	2,067	1,043
Not on farm operated	8,592	7,297	690	360
Days worked off farm:				
None	21,530	18,942	1,471	761
Any	26,076	23,909	1,286	642
1 to 49 days	2,558	2,249	183	87
50 to 99 days	1,487	1,312	93	61
100 to 199 days	3,284	2,985	169	98
200 days or more	18,747	17,363	841	396
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	1,637	1,497	59	30
3 or 4 years	3,145	2,831	140	79
5 to 9 years	8,174	7,388	438	250
10 years or more	34,650	31,135	2,120	1,044
Average years on present farm	20.6	20.5	22.7	21.8
Age group:				
Under 25 years	241	228	8	3
25 to 34 years	1,954	1,755	127	56
35 to 44 years	7,257	6,489	396	225
45 to 49 years	5,647	4,996	328	171
50 to 54 years	6,459	5,807	321	163
55 to 59 years	6,222	5,646	319	204
60 to 64 years	5,762	5,231	331	155
65 to 69 years	4,820	4,325	306	147
70 years and over	9,244	8,374	621	279
Average age	56.7	56.8	57.6	56.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	335	17	14
Race:				
White	45,706	41,087	2,662	1,350
Black or African American	1,583	1,479	81	46
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	102	4	2
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	5	-	-
Asian	46	33	5	4
More than one race reported	153	145	5	1
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:				
1 person	5,993	5,486	280	127
2 people	24,392	21,964	1,486	733
3 people	7,498	6,792	405	209
4 people	6,405	5,676	377	201
5 or more people	3,318	2,933	209	133
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:				
Less than 25 percent	32,877	30,298	1,613	763
25 to 49 percent	4,466	4,048	260	133
50 to 74 percent	3,610	3,092	350	172
75 to 99 percent	2,145	1,801	191	113
100 percent	3,117	2,630	245	143
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	1,391	982	98	79
acres	514,502	258,731	44,495	33,719
Farms with-				
Computer for farm business	16,408	13,902	1,213	721
Internet access	22,127	19,356	1,398	806
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:				
1 household	36,623	34,605	879	425
2 households	7,517	5,832	1,370	638
3 households	1,193	811	243	149
4 households	558	400	107	75
5 households or more	324	221	60	37
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION				
Family or individual ... farms	42,851	42,851	-	-
acres	6,770,278	6,770,278	-	-
Partnership ... farms	2,757	-	2,757	1,403
acres	997,214	-	997,214	570,182
Registered under state law ... farms	1,403	-	1,403	1,403
acres	570,182	-	570,182	570,182

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	1,390	1,249	1,227	141	132	220
Female	333	282	280	51	50	55
Primary occupation:						
Farming	1,098	976	960	122	115	144
Other	625	555	547	70	67	131
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	1,233	1,135	1,125	98	95	160
Not on farm operated	490	396	382	94	87	115
Days worked off farm:						
None	948	822	809	126	119	169
Any	775	709	698	66	63	106
1 to 49 days	109	100	98	9	9	17
50 to 99 days	75	72	71	3	3	7
100 to 199 days	117	102	102	15	15	13
200 days or more	474	435	427	39	36	69
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	63	46	43	17	17	18
3 or 4 years	155	126	124	29	27	19
5 to 9 years	311	270	266	41	39	37
10 years or more	1,194	1,089	1,074	105	99	201
Average years on present farm	18.4	18.9	18.9	13.8	13.8	20.0
Age group:						
Under 25 years	4	4	4	-	-	1
25 to 34 years	69	56	56	13	11	3
35 to 44 years	326	280	277	46	44	46
45 to 49 years	287	251	246	36	34	36
50 to 54 years	298	282	277	16	16	33
55 to 59 years	221	194	193	27	27	36
60 to 64 years	171	154	150	17	14	29
65 to 69 years	151	130	128	21	21	38
70 years and over	196	180	176	16	15	53
Average age	53.6	53.9	53.8	51.8	51.9	57.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	19	16	16	3	3	-
Race:						
White	1,693	1,503	1,479	190	180	264
Black or African American	14	14	14	-	-	9
American Indian or Alaska Native	6	6	6	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1	1	1	-	-	-
Asian	8	7	7	1	1	-
More than one race reported	1	-	-	1	1	2
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	171	148	147	23	21	56
2 people	812	721	706	91	87	130
3 people	262	226	221	36	35	39
4 people	312	288	285	24	24	40
5 or more people	166	148	148	18	15	10
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	818	723	712	95	93	148
25 to 49 percent	146	134	134	12	11	12
50 to 74 percent	148	139	136	9	8	20
75 to 99 percent	142	130	128	12	11	11
100 percent	226	205	202	21	21	16
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	243	200	195	43	38	68
acres	173,309	156,256	148,265	17,053	16,970	37,967
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	1,174	1,048	1,028	126	118	119
Internet access	1,233	1,103	1,084	130	122	140
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	1,006	910	896	96	92	133
2 households	272	240	237	32	32	43
3 households	122	111	111	11	11	17
4 households	43	36	36	7	7	8
5 households or more	37	34	32	3	2	6
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Registered under state law ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.				
Corporation . . . . . farms	1,723	-	-	-
acres	761,718	-	-	-
Family held . . . . . farms	1,531	-	-	-
acres	712,979	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	24	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	1,507	-	-	-
Other than family held . . . . . farms	192	-	-	-
acres	48,739	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	10	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	182	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc . . . . . farms	275	-	-	-
acres	95,619	-	-	-
HIRED FARM LABOR				
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	12,907	10,555	1,263	703
workers	48,014	31,141	6,094	3,943
Workers by days worked:				
150 days or more . . . . . farms	4,205	2,855	512	339
workers	13,647	6,204	1,654	1,201
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	10,989	9,142	1,078	574
workers	34,367	24,937	4,440	2,742
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	1,016	763	109	67
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	159	127	20	20
FARMS BY SIZE				
1 to 9 acres	3,027	2,764	113	66
10 to 49 acres	14,082	13,238	425	204
50 to 69 acres	4,729	4,400	176	68
70 to 99 acres	5,204	4,782	258	114
100 to 139 acres	4,980	4,587	238	118
140 to 179 acres	3,402	3,088	224	110
180 to 219 acres	2,319	2,080	148	76
220 to 259 acres	1,736	1,528	139	70
260 to 499 acres	4,558	3,886	434	229
500 to 999 acres	2,183	1,611	351	188
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,023	680	188	121
2,000 acres or more	363	207	63	39
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)				
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,316	1,989	183	120
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	745	664	38	19
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	975	759	72	56
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,522	1,160	129	95
Other crop farming (1119)	10,457	9,621	564	239
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,814	2,604	167	45
Cotton farming (11192)	89	73	8	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,554	6,944	389	190
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,967	19,486	1,087	453
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,618	1,493	85	45
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,109	753	229	132
Hog and pig farming (1122)	202	176	14	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,392	1,156	108	85
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	912	871	29	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,391	4,723	219	146
LIVESTOCK				
Cattle and calves inventory . . . . . farms	27,733	25,273	1,687	809
number	1,622,767	1,248,658	229,469	134,738
Farms with-				
1 to 9	5,187	5,009	114	38
10 to 49	14,547	13,748	580	247
50 to 99	4,091	3,611	347	166
100 to 199	2,347	1,896	316	160
200 to 499	1,217	829	240	139
500 or more	344	180	90	59
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms	23,885	21,712	1,498	696
number	795,334	620,429	106,920	58,241
Beef cows . . . . . farms	23,030	21,133	1,327	594
number	680,610	560,703	75,900	39,181
Farms with-				
1 to 9	6,301	6,060	150	63
10 to 49	13,491	12,520	715	309
50 to 99	2,113	1,757	245	109
100 to 199	811	605	150	76
200 to 499	285	177	62	32
500 or more	29	14	5	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation . . . . . farms	1,723	1,531	1,507	192	182	-
acres	761,718	712,979	684,015	48,739	47,014	-
Family held . . . . . farms	1,531	1,531	1,507	-	-	-
acres	712,979	712,979	684,015	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	24	24	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	1,507	1,507	1,507	-	-	-
Other than family held . . . . . farms	192	-	-	192	182	-
acres	48,739	-	-	48,739	47,014	-
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	10	-	-	10	-	-
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	182	-	-	182	182	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	275
acres	-	-	-	-	-	95,619
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	957	841	828	116	109	132
workers	9,595	8,577	8,219	1,018	887	1,184
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more . . . . . farms	753	662	650	91	84	85
workers	4,852	4,234	4,029	618	502	937
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	678	603	595	75	72	91
workers	4,743	4,343	4,190	400	385	247
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	139	130	127	9	9	5
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	10	8	8	2	2	2
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	133	112	112	21	18	17
10 to 49 acres	375	319	317	56	52	44
50 to 69 acres	133	115	113	18	18	20
70 to 99 acres	146	119	117	27	27	18
100 to 139 acres	122	116	112	6	6	33
140 to 179 acres	69	65	65	4	4	21
180 to 219 acres	64	59	59	5	5	27
220 to 259 acres	60	53	53	7	7	9
260 to 499 acres	204	184	181	20	18	34
500 to 999 acres	191	173	171	18	17	30
1,000 to 1,999 acres	142	136	132	6	6	13
2,000 acres or more	84	80	75	4	4	9
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	121	109	108	12	12	23
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	37	34	34	3	3	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	139	115	110	24	22	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	221	196	192	25	25	12
Other crop farming (1119)	203	174	171	29	26	69
Tobacco farming (11191)	31	25	25	6	6	12
Cotton farming (11192)	8	8	8	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	164	141	138	23	20	57
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	306	280	278	26	26	88
Cattle feedlots (112112)	36	35	33	1	1	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	119	116	113	3	3	8
Hog and pig farming (1122)	12	12	12	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	124	112	111	12	7	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	10	10	10	-	-	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	395	338	335	57	57	54
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory . . . . . farms	663	620	610	43	43	110
number	133,258	127,505	123,239	5,753	5,753	11,382
Farms with-						
1 to 9	46	35	35	11	11	18
10 to 49	176	165	163	11	11	43
50 to 99	115	110	106	5	5	18
100 to 199	122	118	118	4	4	13
200 to 499	135	124	123	11	11	13
500 or more	69	68	65	1	1	5
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms	588	556	546	32	32	87
number	61,771	59,488	57,140	2,283	2,283	6,214
Beef cows . . . . . farms	487	458	450	29	29	83
number	38,497	36,964	(D)	1,533	1,533	5,510
Farms with-						
1 to 9	74	64	63	10	10	17
10 to 49	213	203	201	10	10	43
50 to 99	101	98	96	3	3	10
100 to 199	49	45	45	4	4	7
200 to 499	42	40	38	2	2	4
500 or more	8	8	7	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
LIVESTOCK - Con.				
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.				
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.				
Milk cows ..... farms	1,580	1,167	260	154
number	114,724	59,726	31,020	19,060
Farms with-				
1 to 4	464	439	15	9
5 to 9	74	70	2	-
10 to 49	205	166	31	11
50 to 99	428	304	87	60
100 to 199	299	146	89	54
200 to 499	98	40	32	17
500 or more	12	2	4	3
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	23,247	21,018	1,537	746
number	827,433	628,229	122,549	76,497
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	23,970	21,694	1,582	752
number	931,879	732,467	122,199	72,613
$1,000	471,703	360,842	65,523	40,398
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	14,645	13,359	910	409
number	240,339	205,746	22,008	10,604
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	20,380	18,317	1,418	664
number	691,540	526,721	100,191	62,009
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	2,336	2,070	166	99
number	81,921	61,479	12,575	7,197
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	855	750	63	29
number	409,284	88,263	25,000	12,392
Farms with-				
1 to 24	636	584	37	19
25 to 49	94	78	10	4
50 to 99	31	28	2	1
100 to 199	30	25	3	1
200 to 499	16	10	3	1
500 or more	48	25	8	3
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	450	392	34	16
number	31,528	4,957	1,210	751
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	766	667	58	27
number	377,756	83,306	23,790	11,641
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	834	724	63	26
number	847,002	252,324	61,506	28,144
$1,000	72,213	19,360	5,405	2,475
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) ..... farms	1,697	1,522	108	50
number	71,819	57,569	8,101	3,600
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,574	1,409	103	48
number	44,150	36,442	4,366	1,790
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,075	959	76	30
number	47,955	39,619	5,134	2,271
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	12,286	11,059	608	323
number	81,344	68,785	4,594	2,780
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	2,937	2,557	130	72
number	9,098	7,451	414	212
Goats, All inventory ..... farms	2,376	2,225	95	38
number	41,275	37,667	2,462	973
Goats sold ..... farms	1,054	987	42	17
number	20,989	19,474	1,097	444
POULTRY				
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms	1,937	1,766	88	52
number	3,222,127	1,359,767	(D)	(D)
Farms with-				
1 to 399	1,817	1,672	81	47
400 to 3,199	7	5	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	35	32	1	1
10,000 to 19,999	51	39	4	3
20,000 to 49,999	26	19	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	1	-
100,000 or more	4	-	1	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	541	492	30	19
number	1,277,548	1,099,404	81,101	(D)
Layers and pullets sold (see text) ..... farms	548	483	30	25
number	5,228,363	3,352,947	719,864	595,317
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	855	723	55	37
number	266,103,921	207,073,011	(D)	19,104,777
Farms with-				
1 to 1,999	133	122	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	22	17	3	3
60,000 to 99,999	27	25	-	-
100,000 or more	673	559	50	34
Turkeys inventory ..... farms	497	408	56	41
number	7,272,456	5,198,587	1,353,140	1,174,120

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows . . . farms	140	137	134	3	3	13
number	23,274	22,524	(D)	750	750	704
Farms with-						
1 to 4	7	7	7	-	-	3
5 to 9	1	1	-	-	-	1
10 to 49	6	6	5	-	-	2
50 to 99	33	33	33	-	-	4
100 to 199	61	59	59	2	2	3
200 to 499	26	25	24	1	1	-
500 or more	6	6	6	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . farms	606	566	556	40	40	86
number	71,487	68,017	66,099	3,470	3,470	5,168
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms	591	555	547	36	36	103
number	70,130	67,544	66,177	2,586	2,586	7,083
$1,000	40,753	38,692	37,846	2,061	2,061	4,585
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds . . . farms	317	292	288	25	25	59
number	11,211	10,741	10,465	470	470	1,374
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more . . . farms	552	521	514	31	31	93
number	58,919	56,803	55,712	2,116	2,116	5,709
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms	91	83	81	8	8	9
number	7,634	7,348	(D)	286	286	233
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . farms	33	32	31	1	1	9
number	(D)	292,682	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 24	12	11	10	1	1	3
25 to 49	5	5	5	-	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	2	2	2	-	-	-
200 to 499	1	1	1	-	-	2
500 or more	13	13	13	-	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding . . . farms	18	17	17	1	1	6
number	(D)	24,861	24,861	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs . . . farms	32	31	30	1	1	9
number	(D)	267,821	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold . . . farms	38	37	36	1	1	9
number	(D)	529,940	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000	(D)	47,179	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) . . . farms	54	54	51	-	-	13
number	4,571	4,571	(D)	-	-	1,578
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . farms	52	52	49	-	-	10
number	2,466	2,466	(D)	-	-	876
Sheep and lambs sold . . . farms	31	31	29	-	-	9
number	2,561	2,561	(D)	-	-	641
Horses and ponies inventory . . . farms	551	495	493	56	56	68
number	6,932	5,888	(D)	1,044	1,044	1,033
Horses and ponies sold . . . farms	231	202	202	29	29	19
number	1,172	884	884	288	288	61
Goats, All inventory . . . farms	50	50	50	-	-	6
number	1,123	1,123	1,123	-	-	23
Goats sold . . . farms	21	21	21	-	-	4
number	398	398	398	-	-	20
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . farms	71	68	68	3	3	12
number	1,231,290	1,231,129	1,231,129	161	161	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 399	53	50	50	3	3	11
400 to 3,199	1	1	1	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	2	2	2	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	8	8	8	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	6	6	6	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	3	3	3	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory . . . farms	15	15	15	-	-	4
number	96,969	96,969	96,969	-	-	74
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . farms	32	31	31	1	1	3
number	(D)	1,155,167	1,155,167	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . farms	70	65	65	5	5	7
number	33,023,323	29,176,323	29,176,323	3,847,000	3,847,000	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	5	5	5	-	-	4
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999	2	2	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more	63	58	58	5	5	1
Turkeys inventory . . . farms	30	28	27	2	1	3
number	720,712	(D)	593,078	(D)	(D)	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
POULTRY - Con.					
Turkeys sold	farms	372	286	53	41
	number	19,745,278	14,252,712	3,290,728	2,845,775
CROPS HARVESTED					
Corn for grain	farms	3,123	2,450	410	261
	acres	335,692	206,128	68,314	45,963
	bushels	22,656,691	13,852,182	4,364,967	2,991,358
Irrigated	farms	143	83	22	11
	acres	12,953	6,110	2,764	1,946
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		1,406	1,226	129	74
25 to 99 acres		872	683	124	85
100 to 249 acres		468	317	88	55
250 to 499 acres		213	133	31	22
500 acres or more		164	91	38	25
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	2,305	1,677	399	235
	acres	139,420	75,114	34,731	20,570
	tons	1,637,114	880,980	411,577	251,557
Irrigated	farms	124	74	24	14
	acres	5,010	1,694	(D)	682
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		949	809	95	44
25 to 99 acres		925	666	174	114
100 to 249 acres		346	177	106	65
250 to 499 acres		68	20	23	12
500 acres or more		17	5	1	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	88	61	10	6
	acres	2,221	1,328	(D)	205
	bushels	95,489	59,497	(D)	8,615
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		58	45	5	3
25 to 99 acres		29	15	5	3
100 to 249 acres		1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	1,793	1,381	241	146
	acres	174,887	110,173	32,873	22,815
	bushels	10,213,252	6,360,716	1,956,835	1,340,583
Irrigated	farms	19	14	2	1
	acres	822	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		664	581	62	29
25 to 99 acres		637	485	89	56
100 to 249 acres		300	201	53	34
250 to 499 acres		133	91	17	14
500 acres or more		59	23	20	13
Barley for grain	farms	781	539	134	87
	acres	43,955	25,433	8,632	5,597
	bushels	3,178,359	1,789,441	649,438	426,065
Irrigated	farms	12	6	-	-
	acres	701	102	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		352	264	59	36
25 to 99 acres		300	207	48	33
100 to 249 acres		97	53	20	14
250 to 499 acres		29	14	6	4
500 acres or more		3	1	1	-
Oats for grain	farms	364	317	31	18
	acres	5,529	4,084	815	614
	bushels	317,353	223,353	40,940	30,975
Irrigated	farms	15	15	-	-
	acres	50	50	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		307	273	23	12
25 to 99 acres		48	41	5	3
100 to 249 acres		9	3	3	3
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	14	14	-	-
	acres	190	190	-	-
	pounds	29,122	29,122	-	-
Irrigated	farms	3	3	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		12	12	-	-
25 to 99 acres		2	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	318	239	39	26
	acres	92,809	64,185	13,271	10,724
	bales	93,523	62,710	(D)	11,223
Irrigated	farms	16	9	-	-
	acres	830	504	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		22	18	1	-
25 to 99 acres		84	71	9	7
100 to 249 acres		66	49	7	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
		Total	Family held		Other than family held		
			Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
POULTRY - Con.							
Turkeys sold	farms	32	30	29	2	1	1
	number	(D)	(D)	1,672,131	(D)	(D)	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain	farms	243	229	227	14	14	20
	acres	58,674	(D)	54,657	(D)	(D)	2,576
	bushels	4,300,608	(D)	4,049,865	(D)	(D)	138,934
Irrigated	farms	33	30	29	3	3	5
	acres	(D)	3,700	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		40	36	36	4	4	11
25 to 99 acres		63	62	61	1	1	2
100 to 249 acres		61	57	57	4	4	2
250 to 499 acres		45	40	40	5	5	4
500 acres or more		34	34	33	-	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	204	198	194	6	6	25
	acres	28,100	27,490	27,014	610	610	1,475
	tons	325,544	318,028	(D)	7,516	7,516	19,013
Irrigated	farms	25	24	24	1	1	1
	acres	(D)	1,751	1,751	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		32	30	29	2	2	13
25 to 99 acres		78	75	73	3	3	7
100 to 249 acres		59	59	59	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres		25	24	23	1	1	-
500 acres or more		10	10	10	-	-	1
Sorghum for grain	farms	16	14	14	2	2	1
	acres	532	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	bushels	19,794	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		7	7	7	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		9	7	7	2	2	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	156	146	144	10	10	15
	acres	30,776	29,803	(D)	973	973	1,065
	bushels	1,827,043	1,766,549	(D)	60,494	60,494	68,658
Irrigated	farms	3	3	3	-	-	-
	acres	318	318	318	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		12	12	12	-	-	9
25 to 99 acres		61	56	55	5	5	2
100 to 249 acres		43	38	38	5	5	3
250 to 499 acres		24	24	24	-	-	1
500 acres or more		16	16	15	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms	99	95	94	4	4	9
	acres	9,522	9,482	(D)	40	40	368
	bushels	713,140	710,500	(D)	2,640	2,640	26,340
Irrigated	farms	6	6	6	-	-	-
	acres	599	599	599	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		24	20	20	4	4	5
25 to 99 acres		42	42	42	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres		23	23	23	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		9	9	8	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1	1	1	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	16	14	13	2	2	-
	acres	630	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	bushels	53,060	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		11	10	10	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres		2	1	1	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres		3	3	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	37	34	34	3	3	3
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	bales	(D)	15,647	15,647	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	6	4	4	2	2	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		2	-	-	2	2	1
25 to 99 acres		3	3	3	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres		10	10	10	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.					
Cotton, All - Con.					
Farms by acres harvested - Con.					
250 to 499 acres		88	64	13	9
500 acres or more		58	37	9	8
Tobacco	farms	4,184	3,807	301	96
	acres	30,308	24,382	3,500	1,081
	pounds	64,751,252	50,822,919	8,141,616	2,558,883
Irrigated	farms	743	623	85	34
	acres	14,499	10,513	2,285	580
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 0.9 acres		880	841	39	14
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1,066	998	58	18
2.0 to 2.9 acres		566	507	49	10
3.0 to 4.9 acres		498	445	41	11
5.0 to 9.9 acres		468	431	31	14
10.0 to 24.9 acres		385	341	36	13
25.0 acres or more		321	244	47	16
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,576	2,029	302	187
	acres	467,210	300,525	84,261	55,825
	bushels	11,025,598	7,087,413	1,952,290	1,232,499
Irrigated	farms	112	72	13	9
	acres	7,994	4,405	(D)	1,005
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		607	537	38	18
25 to 99 acres		869	724	92	60
100 to 249 acres		532	405	74	43
250 to 499 acres		303	217	41	26
500 acres or more		265	146	57	40
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	2	2	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
	cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		2	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	302	262	27	10
	acres	5,774	4,148	(D)	(D)
	cwt	1,263,357	840,601	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	50	37	6	4
	acres	3,101	1,588	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres		262	230	23	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres		19	17	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	4	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		11	8	2	1
250.0 acres or more		5	3	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	133	119	7	4
	acres	456	403	30	26
	cwt	79,903	71,411	5,460	(D)
Irrigated	farms	29	23	2	2
	acres	139	102	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms	482	382	64	37
	acres	57,373	40,330	10,262	6,173
	pounds	125,121,968	87,484,819	22,736,912	14,580,992
Irrigated	farms	31	20	5	4
	acres	2,403	1,165	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		87	77	9	4
25 to 99 acres		179	152	18	10
100 to 249 acres		160	122	24	15
250 to 499 acres		50	28	10	6
500 acres or more		6	3	3	2
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	27,544	24,933	1,766	848
	acres	1,377,442	1,129,941	153,789	83,227
	tons, dry	2,534,457	2,016,258	321,098	182,171
Irrigated	farms	797	708	49	27
	acres	19,781	15,119	1,924	767
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		12,496	11,832	462	197
25 to 99 acres		11,401	10,288	775	366
100 to 249 acres		2,996	2,380	409	207
250 to 499 acres		514	338	98	63
500 acres or more		137	95	22	15
Alfalfa hay	farms	5,199	4,469	478	247
	acres	140,045	105,887	20,484	12,495
	tons, dry	332,293	247,171	53,277	33,441
Irrigated	farms	143	112	13	10
	acres	2,137	1,383	377	(D)
Other tame hay	farms	22,187	20,089	1,423	665
	acres	1,048,104	876,553	107,069	56,742
	tons, dry	1,816,350	1,496,200	201,826	110,030
Irrigated	farms	507	461	30	15
	acres	13,955	10,755	(D)	391

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Cotton, All - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested - Con.						
250 to 499 acres	11	10	10	1	1	-
500 acres or more	11	11	11	-	-	1
Tobacco ... farms	56	50	50	6	6	20
acres	2,195	2,133	2,133	62	62	232
pounds	(D)	5,227,133	5,227,133	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	29	26	26	3	3	6
acres	(D)	1,561	1,561	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	5	5	5	-	-	5
2.0 to 2.9 acres	8	3	3	5	5	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres	9	9	9	-	-	3
5.0 to 9.9 acres	4	4	4	-	-	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres	3	3	3	-	-	5
25.0 acres or more	27	26	26	1	1	3
Soybeans for beans ... farms	227	207	206	20	20	18
acres	79,403	74,981	(D)	4,422	4,422	3,021
bushels	1,913,415	1,804,206	(D)	109,209	109,209	72,480
Irrigated ... farms	24	21	20	3	3	3
acres	2,135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	28	24	24	4	4	4
25 to 99 acres	45	42	42	3	3	8
100 to 249 acres	51	46	46	5	5	2
250 to 499 acres	43	36	36	7	7	2
500 acres or more	60	59	58	1	1	2
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	11	9	9	2	2	2
acres	(D)	1,271	1,271	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt	(D)	337,320	337,320	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	6	6	6	-	-	1
acres	1,183	1,183	1,183	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	8	6	6	2	2	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	1	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	2	2	2	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	6	4	4	2	2	1
acres	(D)	7	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	3	1	1	2	2	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	34	32	32	2	2	2
acres	(D)	6,240	6,240	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds	(D)	13,929,037	13,929,037	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	5	5	5	-	-	1
acres	338	338	338	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	8	7	7	1	1	1
100 to 249 acres	14	13	13	1	1	-
250 to 499 acres	11	11	11	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms	727	671	660	56	55	118
acres	82,623	78,653	76,532	3,970	(D)	11,089
tons, dry	177,334	168,907	166,322	8,427	(D)	19,767
Irrigated ... farms	37	32	32	5	5	3
acres	2,720	2,416	2,416	304	304	18
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	177	152	147	25	25	25
25 to 99 acres	276	255	254	21	20	62
100 to 249 acres	184	180	176	4	4	23
250 to 499 acres	72	66	66	6	6	6
500 acres or more	18	18	17	-	-	2
Alfalfa hay ... farms	217	208	204	9	9	35
acres	12,020	11,589	11,423	431	431	1,654
tons, dry	28,799	27,188	26,686	1,611	1,611	3,046
Irrigated ... farms	18	17	17	1	1	-
acres	377	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other tame hay ... farms	588	549	541	39	39	87
acres	56,944	54,320	52,448	2,624	2,624	7,538
tons, dry	105,390	100,148	98,328	5,242	5,242	12,934
Irrigated ... farms	16	15	15	1	1	-
acres	(D)	1,802	1,802	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.					
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	1,195	992	102	50
	acres	23,203	14,289	2,951	1,481
Irrigated	farms	442	336	43	20
	acres	14,651	8,336	2,039	1,264
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres		734	626	61	32
5.0 to 24.9 acres		302	257	20	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres		107	82	12	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres		34	20	5	3
250.0 acres or more		18	7	4	2
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	429	367	30	11
	acres	4,712	3,059	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	50	39	3	-
	acres	1,719	969	(D)	-
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	32	28	3	2
	acres	81	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	1	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	501	432	32	16
	acres	2,398	1,663	137	52
Harvested for processing	farms	51	43	3	2
	acres	(D)	232	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	559	484	36	17
	acres	5,314	3,421	83	54
Harvested for processing	farms	56	49	3	1
	acres	149	124	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	48	45	1	1
	acres	1,119	1,077	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	1,281	1,025	91	67
	acres	26,354	8,159	5,374	4,920
Irrigated	farms	230	148	23	21
	acres	2,531	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres		730	662	27	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres		407	298	39	32
25.0 to 99.9 acres		99	54	16	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	8	3	3
250.0 acres or more		18	3	6	6
Apples	farms	746	644	46	34
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	19,331	4,840	(D)	3,912
Grapes	farms	549	393	47	36
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	3,616	1,339	482	423
Peaches, All	farms	451	392	25	15
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	2,029	1,054	589	460
Almonds	farms	1	1	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pecans	farms	76	72	1	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	196	(D)	(D)	-
Walnuts, English	farms	7	7	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	95	95	-	-
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	369	316	25	21
	acres	728	559	(D)	75
Irrigated	farms	163	127	15	12
	acres	410	276	(D)	56

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
		Total	Family held		Other than family held		
			Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	86	83	83	3	3	15
	acres	(D)	5,431	5,431	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	56	53	53	3	3	7
	acres	(D)	3,797	3,797	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		36	35	35	1	1	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres		23	23	23	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		12	11	11	1	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		8	8	8	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more		7	6	6	1	1	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	28	26	26	2	2	4
	acres	(D)	806	806	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	7	7	7	-	-	1
	acres	443	443	443	-	-	(D)
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	32	32	32	-	-	5
	acres	584	584	584	-	-	14
Harvested for processing	farms	3	3	3	-	-	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	36	35	35	1	1	3
	acres	(D)	1,804	1,804	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	4	4	4	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	1	1	1	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	157	132	127	25	23	8
	acres	12,795	12,201	(D)	595	(D)	26
Irrigated	farms	58	47	44	11	10	1
	acres	1,126	931	(D)	195	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		34	32	32	2	2	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres		69	51	48	18	17	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		29	25	25	4	3	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		16	15	15	1	1	-
250.0 acres or more		9	9	7	-	-	-
Apples	farms	53	50	48	3	3	3
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	10,303	10,286	(D)	17	17	(D)
Grapes	farms	106	83	80	23	21	3
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	1,785	1,217	1,186	569	(D)	9
Peaches, All	farms	32	29	28	3	3	2
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Almonds	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	3	3	3	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-
Walnuts, English	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	27	26	26	1	1	1
	acres	(D)	88	88	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	21	20	20	1	1	-
	acres	(D)	73	73	(D)	(D)	-

[1] Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[4] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms . . . . . number	47,606	2,316	745	975	1,522	10,457	2,814	89	7,554
percent	100.0	4.9	1.6	2.0	3.2	22.0	5.9	0.2	15.9
Land in farms . . . . . acres	8,624,829	936,871	120,117	111,892	142,926	1,943,755	583,750	77,857	1,282,148
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	181	405	161	115	94	186	207	875	170
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	2,316	745	975	1,522	10,457	2,814	89	7,554
$1,000	2,415,588	141,341	81,463	40,617	228,358	245,101	117,249	13,876	113,976
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	50,741	61,028	109,346	41,658	150,038	23,439	41,666	155,907	15,088
Farms by economic class:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	10,502	533	34	159	272	2,648	123	-	2,525
$1,000 to $2,499	7,467	225	73	120	132	2,296	442	6	1,848
$2,500 to $4,999	6,823	207	97	142	113	1,450	441	4	1,005
$5,000 to $9,999	6,984	261	107	155	148	1,295	543	9	743
$10,000 to $24,999	6,812	287	170	171	273	1,220	476	7	737
$25,000 to $49,999	3,154	233	112	90	195	610	283	7	320
$50,000 to $99,999	1,864	216	68	64	148	355	199	9	147
$100,000 to $249,999	1,718	193	37	41	115	364	190	29	145
$250,000 to $499,999	1,173	117	17	16	47	157	89	14	54
$500,000 to $999,999	757	35	12	11	36	56	28	4	24
$1,000,000 or more	352	9	18	6	43	6	-	-	6
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	297	8	13	6	26	5	-	-	5
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	24	1	3	-	7	1	-	-	1
$5,000,000 or more	31	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	2,316	745	975	1,522	10,457	2,814	89	7,554
$1,000	2,360,911	127,832	80,529	39,673	228,041	231,861	115,302	11,870	104,690
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	4,164	1,851	124	19	16	953	355	47	551
$1,000	157,985	113,232	5,557	248	960	22,027	3,095	1,346	17,586
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	694	475	24	1	3	119	14	6	99
$1,000	124,669	96,317	4,770	(D)	872	14,544	949	594	13,001
Tobacco . . . . . farms	4,163	27	39	6	11	3,043	2,811	3	229
$1,000	112,503	107	308	73	(D)	103,057	99,549	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	489	-	1	-	-	467	447	1	19
$1,000	82,030	-	(D)	-	-	79,543	77,259	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	312	30	8	-	1	263	13	89	161
$1,000	20,718	1,817	369	-	(D)	17,941	225	7,582	10,134
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	152	9	4	-	-	134	2	50	82
$1,000	17,953	1,331	308	-	-	(D)	(D)	7,029	8,692
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	1,303	73	740	63	63	183	49	9	125
$1,000	79,345	1,602	71,199	562	(D)	4,496	(D)	(D)	4,041
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	160	7	132	3	-	12	1	-	11
$1,000	68,414	897	63,687	234	-	3,158	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	1,251	10	103	861	53	88	8	-	80
$1,000	40,954	207	1,076	36,488	1,275	921	103	-	819
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	144	2	3	128	4	4	-	-	4
$1,000	31,552	(D)	516	29,276	978	441	-	-	441
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	1,241	7	69	21	996	74	26	1	47
$1,000	218,698	(D)	617	159	213,997	1,599	(D)	(D)	1,067
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	352	-	2	1	338	4	2	-	2
$1,000	206,546	-	(D)	(D)	203,632	929	(D)	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	514	2	4	16	428	21	-	-	21
$1,000	9,633	(D)	31	76	9,228	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	37	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
$1,000	6,094	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	9,156	374	88	100	106	5,852	462	57	5,333
$1,000	78,384	5,964	451	280	309	59,704	1,933	2,569	55,202
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	307	34	2	-	-	247	3	20	224
$1,000	32,893	3,185	(D)	-	-	27,305	233	1,641	25,430
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	23,970	266	75	95	71	1,757	897	12	848
$1,000	471,703	3,989	744	1,666	1,013	16,551	9,124	140	7,286
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,647	17	4	9	2	57	35	-	22
$1,000	270,506	1,488	410	1,096	(D)	5,084	3,307	-	1,777
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	1,253	3	1	3	1	8	1	-	7
$1,000	275,402	185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	949	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
$1,000	270,184	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	834	35	23	12	9	116	31	-	85
$1,000	72,213	577	43	5	7	1,184	137	-	1,047
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	59	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
$1,000	70,207	502	-	-	-	773	-	-	773
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	2,278	32	37	31	18	146	40	-	106
$1,000	6,030	28	36	34	18	131	26	-	105
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	1,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	3,007	14	5	12	13	134	24	2	108
$1,000	40,581	66	20	34	40	378	(D)	(D)	333
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	26,276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	2,140	14	51	23	23	117	17	-	100
$1,000	750,035	17	26	(D)	(D)	3,374	154	-	3,220
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,137	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	5
$1,000	748,312	-	-	-	(D)	3,168	-	-	3,168

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms . . . . . number	20,967	1,618	1,109	202	1,392	912	5,391
percent	44.0	3.4	2.3	0.4	2.9	1.9	11.3
Land in farms . . . . . acres	3,913,317	298,077	475,146	34,874	196,699	65,028	386,127
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	187	184	428	173	141	71	72
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	20,967	1,618	1,109	202	1,392	912	5,391
$1,000	374,335	59,057	312,361	72,360	782,428	4,857	73,310
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	17,854	36,500	281,660	358,219	562,089	5,325	13,599
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	3,386	50	56	78	167	372	2,747
$1,000 to $2,499	3,174	276	3	25	54	266	823
$2,500 to $4,999	3,727	297	2	13	26	108	641
$5,000 to $9,999	4,076	320	4	15	14	94	495
$10,000 to $24,999	3,874	306	59	16	9	48	379
$25,000 to $49,999	1,487	167	82	3	16	14	145
$50,000 to $99,999	678	103	121	6	40	3	62
$100,000 to $249,999	388	59	307	6	145	1	62
$250,000 to $499,999	117	23	313	11	339	6	10
$500,000 to $999,999	38	12	127	16	401	-	13
$1,000,000 or more	22	5	35	13	181	-	14
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	18	3	33	9	165	-	11
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	2	1	2	-	5	-	2
$5,000,000 or more	2	1	-	4	11	-	1
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	20,967	1,618	1,109	202	1,392	912	5,391
$1,000	365,963	58,073	300,042	72,177	779,262	4,659	72,798
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	516	102	325	17	211	4	26
$1,000	3,775	1,810	6,533	414	2,754	2	671
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	8	13	35	2	10	-	4
$1,000	1,061	1,059	4,111	(D)	1,117	-	489
Tobacco . . . . . farms	862	76	60	3	10	7	19
$1,000	6,033	618	1,323	(D)	273	(D)	176
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	11	1	5	2	2	-	-
$1,000	1,083	(D)	592	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	2	-	-	4	2	-	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	372	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	103	7	30	4	19	4	14
$1,000	279	19	416	8	204	18	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	3	-	2	-	1
$1,000	-	-	215	-	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	97	3	10	2	6	6	12
$1,000	613	(D)	125	(D)	141	(D)	45
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	31	6	10	-	8	3	16
$1,000	1,065	151	769	-	233	(D)	51
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	2	-	4	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	610	-	(D)	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	35	1	-	-	-	2	5
$1,000	249	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	11
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	1,801	177	157	33	212	33	223
$1,000	6,569	614	868	1,074	1,685	23	842
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	11	-	1	7	3	-	2
$1,000	752	-	(D)	822	293	-	(D)
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	18,193	1,618	963	55	525	81	271
$1,000	341,291	54,108	26,961	615	19,776	787	4,203
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,113	182	142	3	100	7	11
$1,000	190,733	40,033	13,962	(D)	13,225	624	3,055
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	118	5	1,055	3	52	-	4
$1,000	2,584	63	258,576	(D)	12,787	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	16	-	880	-	47	-	2
$1,000	1,725	-	254,559	-	12,701	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	261	37	42	193	32	17	57
$1,000	449	139	180	68,782	565	13	270
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	1	48	2	-	1
$1,000	-	-	(D)	68,169	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	696	81	38	15	103	872	209
$1,000	1,296	93	152	5	313	3,650	275
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,340	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	370	28	27	-	31	22	2,351
$1,000	1,087	(D)	62	-	(D)	27	37,942
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	93
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	25,359
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	252	35	52	16	1,362	73	122
$1,000	499	(D)	4,024	(D)	739,534	23	1,244
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	2	2	20	1	1,103	-	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	3,954	(D)	738,507	-	1,098

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.										
Total (see text) - Con.										
Total sales (see text) - Con.										
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	182	3	5	4	-	4	1	-	3
	$1,000	19,945	(D)	42	(D)	-	12	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	18,380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	682	4	21	25	15	45	12	-	33
	$1,000	6,782	2	(D)	10	10	51	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	5,110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government payments	farms	9,206	984	120	96	70	2,557	593	63	1,901
	$1,000	54,677	13,509	934	944	317	13,240	1,947	2,006	9,286
Value of -										
Certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms	337	15	49	13	9	54	19	-	35
	$1,000	4,306	123	449	(D)	65	322	168	-	154
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	1,572	132	21	16	27	563	364	16	183
	$1,000	19,388	1,782	599	176	184	8,211	5,880	613	1,718
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	2,513	47	345	246	92	238	33	1	204
	$1,000	16,825	253	3,977	2,820	1,914	1,151	(D)	(D)	978
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]										
Total farm production expenses	farms	47,605	2,416	731	901	1,619	10,102	2,686	84	7,332
	$1,000	2,045,598	148,026	57,510	35,406	189,337	223,987	92,258	15,335	116,393
Average per farm	dollars	42,970	61,269	78,673	39,296	116,947	22,173	34,348	182,558	15,875
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	28,686	2,005	578	679	1,145	6,180	2,332	79	3,769
	$1,000	114,943	29,073	5,295	1,351	5,378	25,493	9,999	2,034	13,461
Farms with expenses of-										
$1 to $4,999		24,177	1,009	469	644	999	5,288	1,851	20	3,417
$5,000 to $24,999		3,604	652	72	26	110	654	390	30	234
$25,000 to $49,999		541	179	14	8	10	148	63	19	66
$50,000 or more		364	165	23	1	26	90	28	10	52
Chemicals purchased	farms	17,870	1,672	467	736	1,043	4,085	1,721	81	2,283
	$1,000	67,506	18,642	5,605	3,975	4,448	20,630	5,298	3,671	11,662
Farms with expenses of-										
$1 to $4,999		15,638	992	352	656	923	3,524	1,459	17	2,048
$5,000 to $24,999		1,591	464	81	43	90	328	210	18	100
$25,000 to $49,999		353	122	12	17	17	114	40	18	56
$50,000 or more		288	94	22	20	13	119	12	28	79
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	17,156	1,686	579	532	1,153	3,823	1,693	79	2,051
	$1,000	73,863	13,772	3,722	1,404	32,504	10,146	3,033	1,115	5,998
Farms with expenses of-										
$1 to $999		11,523	552	353	327	476	2,780	1,202	11	1,567
$1,000 to $4,999		3,553	536	144	164	285	620	305	19	296
$5,000 to $24,999		1,660	448	41	33	287	347	179	33	135
$25,000 to $49,999		258	116	23	6	33	49	7	12	30
$50,000 or more		162	34	18	2	72	27	-	4	23
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13,434	215	103	88	85	1,106	356	4	746
	$1,000	277,272	698	145	499	675	3,285	945	77	2,263
Farms with expenses of-										
$1 to $4,999		9,684	190	101	82	72	1,022	329	1	692
$5,000 to $24,999		2,135	19	-	2	11	67	21	1	45
$25,000 to $99,999		1,177	5	2	1	1	11	5	2	4
$100,000 to $249,999		315	1	-	3	-	5	1	-	4
$250,000 or more		123	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms	6,974	129	52	57	28	660	204	4	452
	$1,000	27,806	216	41	73	15	1,495	426	77	992
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms	8,182	103	77	50	72	568	188	-	380
	$1,000	249,466	482	104	426	661	1,790	520	-	1,271
Feed purchased	farms	31,374	599	210	248	251	3,311	967	20	2,324
	$1,000	507,692	1,957	243	361	1,173	6,505	1,761	42	4,703
Farms with expenses of-										
$1 to $4,999		25,926	486	198	230	235	3,137	876	19	2,242
$5,000 to $24,999		3,176	105	12	16	13	157	86	1	70
$25,000 to $99,999		1,009	7	-	2	1	12	4	-	8
$100,000 to $249,999		682	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
$250,000 or more		581	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	3
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms	45,285	2,343	659	873	1,563	9,622	2,584	80	6,958
	$1,000	84,041	8,029	2,675	1,482	7,075	18,256	9,557	738	7,961
Farms with expenses of-										
$1 to $4,999		41,827	1,956	547	825	1,283	8,881	2,156	33	6,692
$5,000 to $24,999		3,000	328	88	40	223	601	325	42	234
$25,000 to $49,999		349	45	16	5	35	113	83	4	26
$50,000 or more		109	14	8	3	22	27	20	1	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Aquaculture (see text) . . . farms	18	1	3	-	2	-	142
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	19,761
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,380
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . farms	136	9	12	1	18	46	350
$1,000	113	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	64	6,503
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,110
Government payments . . . farms	3,833	307	552	31	252	144	260
$1,000	8,373	984	12,319	183	3,166	197	512
Value of -							
Certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . farms	138	28	3	-	12	9	7
$1,000	646	114	(D)	-	(D)	8	(D)
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) . . . farms	613	59	67	5	31	6	32
$1,000	4,364	412	2,550	(D)	430	(D)	644
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . farms	747	181	64	47	125	185	196
$1,000	2,503	781	1,859	292	360	326	588
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]							
Total farm production expenses . . . farms	21,513	1,501	1,036	192	1,484	1,099	5,011
$1,000	375,270	53,475	229,037	68,083	548,121	10,105	107,242
Average per farm . . . dollars	17,444	35,626	221,078	354,597	369,354	9,195	21,401
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased . . . farms	13,253	967	911	66	582	396	1,924
$1,000	28,956	2,793	11,981	413	1,898	358	1,954
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,856	865	274	45	482	379	1,867
$5,000 to $24,999	1,324	86	507	17	89	16	51
$25,000 to $49,999	60	11	95	2	9	1	4
$50,000 or more	13	5	35	2	2	-	2
Chemicals purchased . . . farms	6,501	499	837	92	616	227	1,095
$1,000	4,636	820	5,864	503	1,800	68	515
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,338	459	481	79	525	225	1,084
$5,000 to $24,999	152	33	306	6	79	2	7
$25,000 to $49,999	7	7	40	3	11	-	3
$50,000 or more	4	-	10	4	1	-	1
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees . . . farms	6,153	504	823	69	514	262	1,058
$1,000	4,779	844	4,333	215	1,290	121	734
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	5,049	390	144	44	274	239	895
$1,000 to $4,999	962	80	402	14	178	19	149
$5,000 to $24,999	139	30	259	8	56	4	8
$25,000 to $49,999	1	3	15	3	4	-	5
$50,000 or more	2	1	3	-	2	-	1
Livestock and poultry purchased . . . farms	7,333	685	463	139	1,327	422	1,468
$1,000	94,989	22,121	8,793	11,531	123,882	649	10,005
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,585	436	215	92	236	394	1,259
$5,000 to $24,999	1,318	115	175	13	218	22	175
$25,000 to $99,999	274	92	57	3	700	6	25
$100,000 to $249,999	96	27	12	17	151	-	3
$250,000 or more	60	15	4	14	22	-	6
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) . . . farms	4,370	247	371	81	219	205	555
$1,000	14,551	776	5,002	1,048	3,013	292	1,285
Other livestock and poultry purchased . . . farms	3,811	548	185	110	1,301	299	1,058
$1,000	80,437	21,345	3,791	10,484	120,869	357	8,720
Feed purchased . . . farms	17,696	1,269	977	188	1,460	1,021	4,144
$1,000	46,560	7,791	71,502	38,218	317,212	2,255	13,916
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	15,776	1,016	167	136	254	917	3,374
$5,000 to $24,999	1,635	166	116	10	106	102	738
$25,000 to $99,999	263	78	466	6	147	2	25
$100,000 to $249,999	17	7	191	14	445	-	5
$250,000 or more	5	2	37	22	508	-	2
Gasoline, fuels, and oils . . . farms	20,747	1,481	987	175	1,444	1,007	4,384
$1,000	19,307	1,694	7,240	1,415	12,736	516	3,616
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	20,257	1,426	531	144	727	999	4,251
$5,000 to $24,999	473	54	402	22	636	8	125
$25,000 to $49,999	14	-	46	4	64	-	7
$50,000 or more	3	1	8	5	17	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.									
Total farm production expenses - Con.									
Utilities (see text) . . . farms	22,952	1,264	339	510	991	4,030	1,313	55	2,662
$1,000	48,221	2,370	1,510	1,111	4,832	6,176	3,180	223	2,773
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	15,201	699	195	327	524	2,773	706	11	2,056
$1,000 to $4,999	5,568	461	98	144	290	968	440	31	497
$5,000 to $24,999	1,986	102	34	35	135	271	160	13	98
$25,000 to $49,999	134	2	7	1	26	16	5	-	11
$50,000 or more	63	-	5	3	16	2	2	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance . . . farms	42,932	2,235	665	820	1,436	9,155	2,426	76	6,653
$1,000	180,927	14,722	6,350	3,280	18,373	28,724	10,428	1,239	17,057
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	35,401	1,495	489	691	1,009	7,828	1,916	28	5,884
$5,000 to $24,999	6,361	614	134	102	321	1,127	426	34	667
$25,000 to $49,999	737	87	15	18	41	135	64	6	65
$50,000 or more	433	39	27	9	65	65	20	8	37
Hired farm labor . . . farms	12,907	725	280	322	795	2,831	1,382	50	1,399
$1,000	242,131	12,515	14,859	9,082	66,720	32,874	19,585	1,585	11,703
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	8,464	408	127	171	341	1,825	821	10	994
$5,000 to $24,999	2,704	175	98	95	203	637	327	22	288
$25,000 to $99,999	1,332	118	31	34	152	316	200	14	102
$100,000 to $249,999	273	21	12	12	45	48	34	4	10
$250,000 or more	134	3	12	10	54	5	-	-	5
Contract labor . . . farms	4,169	190	58	127	239	862	292	5	565
$1,000	22,545	897	4,737	3,262	1,865	2,581	1,229	17	1,335
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	1,840	59	16	23	77	435	128	-	307
$1,000 to $4,999	1,457	82	17	28	90	300	108	3	189
$5,000 to $24,999	750	48	7	46	56	111	46	2	63
$25,000 to $49,999	63	-	7	14	3	12	6	-	6
$50,000 or more	59	1	11	16	13	4	4	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling . . . farms	7,662	548	81	61	145	1,034	340	31	663
$1,000	21,574	2,277	699	381	1,234	2,159	597	244	1,318
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	5,081	180	18	26	67	733	228	5	500
$1,000 to $4,999	1,708	262	42	12	59	201	82	11	108
$5,000 to $24,999	744	92	14	21	13	86	28	14	44
$25,000 to $49,999	88	9	3	1	3	13	2	1	10
$50,000 or more	41	5	4	1	3	1	-	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees . . . farms	9,874	1,089	151	78	217	1,820	774	63	983
$1,000	67,238	18,149	2,511	678	3,263	18,343	8,714	1,831	7,799
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	7,381	536	103	54	144	1,214	465	17	732
$5,000 to $9,999	921	138	12	5	8	155	86	3	66
$10,000 to $24,999	900	203	15	9	35	239	134	8	97
$25,000 or more	672	212	21	10	30	212	89	35	88
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . . . farms	2,322	156	51	58	116	485	148	21	316
$1,000	9,601	1,617	522	371	980	2,027	787	289	951
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	1,295	28	30	27	42	302	105	2	195
$1,000 to $4,999	589	61	5	9	32	78	10	2	66
$5,000 to $24,999	369	48	12	18	34	91	25	16	50
$25,000 to $49,999	44	15	1	3	4	10	6	-	4
$50,000 or more	25	4	3	1	4	4	2	1	1
Interest expense . . . farms	12,688	811	203	214	582	2,409	792	55	1,562
$1,000	90,843	6,838	1,828	2,748	4,594	15,507	5,093	953	9,460
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	7,714	426	136	76	350	1,496	528	17	951
$5,000 to $24,999	4,337	330	50	116	199	805	228	21	556
$25,000 to $99,999	605	53	15	20	28	106	35	17	54
$100,000 or more	32	2	2	2	5	2	1	-	1
Secured by real estate . . . farms	9,224	462	157	173	342	1,900	664	24	1,212
$1,000	69,572	3,984	1,235	2,164	3,286	12,118	3,996	514	7,609
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	1,289	54	1	12	50	375	144	-	231
$1,000 to $4,999	3,801	164	103	31	118	754	290	4	460
$5,000 to $24,999	3,684	212	40	112	148	703	204	13	486
$25,000 to $49,999	343	24	10	17	15	59	22	5	32
$50,000 or more	107	8	3	1	11	9	4	2	3
Not secured by real estate . . . farms	6,280	492	92	87	319	1,002	314	45	643
$1,000	21,270	2,854	593	584	1,308	3,389	1,097	440	1,851
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	2,705	85	42	41	150	392	95	4	293
$1,000 to $4,999	2,463	236	31	24	101	413	143	13	257
$5,000 to $24,999	992	156	15	17	60	176	71	22	83
$25,000 to $49,999	90	12	1	2	3	19	4	6	9
$50,000 or more	30	3	3	3	5	2	1	-	1
Property taxes paid . . . farms	44,043	2,184	648	807	1,512	9,330	2,512	74	6,744
$1,000	74,908	6,254	1,368	1,459	3,456	13,792	3,293	356	10,143
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	41,357	1,810	587	737	1,403	8,886	2,406	57	6,423
$5,000 to $9,999	1,921	231	43	48	55	323	74	10	239
$10,000 to $24,999	653	134	14	20	38	101	23	4	74
$25,000 or more	112	9	4	2	16	20	9	3	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Utilities (see text) . . . . . farms	9,603	632	918	96	1,315	522	2,732
$1,000	7,553	698	7,160	1,641	11,453	302	3,414
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	7,690	425	117	46	163	432	1,810
$1,000 to $4,999	1,753	187	285	16	424	84	858
$5,000 to $24,999	153	20	472	24	684	6	50
$25,000 to $49,999	6	-	37	6	25	-	8
$50,000 or more	1	-	7	4	19	-	6
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance . . . . . farms	19,497	1,318	960	168	1,435	967	4,276
$1,000	44,452	3,784	25,288	2,693	17,056	1,540	14,665
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	17,181	1,146	197	125	608	905	3,727
$5,000 to $24,999	2,201	156	416	23	696	62	509
$25,000 to $49,999	95	13	219	10	90	-	14
$50,000 or more	20	3	128	10	41	-	26
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	4,653	378	619	59	761	207	1,277
$1,000	25,871	2,728	33,480	5,290	20,320	662	17,730
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,709	298	105	35	309	175	961
$5,000 to $24,999	705	46	175	8	307	25	230
$25,000 to $99,999	213	32	234	9	121	7	65
$100,000 to $249,999	22	2	91	3	10	-	7
$250,000 or more	4	-	14	4	14	-	14
Contract labor . . . . . farms	1,457	127	131	15	204	120	639
$1,000	3,227	311	1,565	142	857	86	3,014
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	764	72	13	1	72	100	208
$1,000 to $4,999	512	44	53	9	78	17	227
$5,000 to $24,999	174	7	45	4	50	3	199
$25,000 to $49,999	3	4	15	1	3	-	1
$50,000 or more	4	-	5	-	1	-	4
Customwork and custom hauling . . . . . farms	3,912	322	565	43	390	99	462
$1,000	4,275	413	5,968	1,518	2,116	99	434
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	3,070	273	112	35	170	72	325
$1,000 to $4,999	666	24	149	2	142	18	131
$5,000 to $24,999	169	24	243	-	69	9	4
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	47	2	7	-	1
$50,000 or more	5	1	14	4	2	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees . . . . . farms	4,587	336	650	42	364	100	440
$1,000	11,737	1,418	6,343	258	2,618	156	1,763
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,018	267	348	26	229	92	350
$5,000 to $9,999	367	18	118	4	52	6	38
$10,000 to $24,999	140	41	111	10	54	2	41
$25,000 or more	62	10	73	2	29	-	11
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . . . . . farms	797	48	183	22	132	31	243
$1,000	1,411	207	795	177	989	11	496
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	524	28	79	12	61	28	134
$1,000 to $4,999	193	9	71	4	43	3	81
$5,000 to $24,999	77	10	26	4	21	-	28
$25,000 to $49,999	3	1	5	-	2	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	2	2	5	-	-
Interest expense . . . . . farms	4,889	263	709	81	908	244	1,375
$1,000	22,221	1,930	10,747	1,213	13,409	978	8,830
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,551	156	206	44	326	179	768
$5,000 to $24,999	1,224	98	401	29	445	62	578
$25,000 to $99,999	109	7	98	7	131	3	28
$100,000 or more	5	2	4	1	6	-	1
Secured by real estate . . . . . farms	3,290	188	549	68	801	155	1,139
$1,000	16,762	1,235	8,006	997	11,113	869	7,803
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	497	22	19	15	65	24	155
$1,000 to $4,999	1,660	106	110	22	217	66	450
$5,000 to $24,999	1,063	57	349	24	400	62	514
$25,000 to $49,999	58	-	44	5	92	3	16
$50,000 or more	12	3	27	2	27	-	4
Not secured by real estate . . . . . farms	2,534	188	433	45	411	111	566
$1,000	5,459	695	2,741	215	2,296	108	1,027
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,367	64	70	12	106	76	300
$1,000 to $4,999	930	80	201	23	173	35	216
$5,000 to $24,999	211	40	149	8	112	-	48
$25,000 to $49,999	21	2	12	2	14	-	2
$50,000 or more	5	2	1	-	6	-	-
Property taxes paid . . . . . farms	19,833	1,380	1,000	183	1,448	1,037	4,681
$1,000	27,341	2,331	3,507	816	4,077	1,336	9,172
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	19,068	1,288	791	167	1,262	1,003	4,355
$5,000 to $9,999	563	68	140	7	139	33	271
$10,000 to $24,999	177	22	63	4	39	1	40
$25,000 or more	25	2	6	5	8	-	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.									
Total farm production expenses - Con.									
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	27,633	1,309	485	427	1,084	4,634	1,462	61	3,111
$1,000	162,293	10,216	5,443	3,961	32,766	17,488	8,761	921	7,806
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	22,241	822	390	341	735	3,875	1,065	23	2,787
$5,000 to $24,999	4,319	417	56	42	230	618	317	28	273
$25,000 to $49,999	597	36	17	27	45	89	54	7	28
$50,000 to $99,999	299	22	11	7	34	43	21	2	20
$100,000 or more	177	12	11	10	40	9	5	1	3
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] ..... farms	3,136	100	30	50	87	931	367	9	555
$1,000	17,817	790	185	367	301	3,929	1,803	453	1,673
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	17,772	1,037	312	475	836	3,077	953	48	2,076
$1,000	201,680	17,735	3,474	4,418	13,452	29,760	11,437	1,527	16,796
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]									
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	47,605	2,416	731	901	1,619	10,102	2,686	84	7,332
$1,000	503,951	18,590	24,402	2,727	66,070	48,312	39,787	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,586	7,694	33,382	3,027	40,809	4,782	14,813	(D)	(D)
Farms with net gains [4] ..... number	21,898	1,157	485	461	1,125	4,929	1,962	36	2,931
Average net gain ..... dollars	32,517	29,660	54,090	16,421	62,909	17,324	22,296	(D)	(D)
Gain of-									
Less than $1,000	3,611	141	21	44	65	922	221	-	701
$1,000 to $4,999	6,691	276	155	156	203	1,679	696	13	970
$5,000 to $9,999	3,279	169	109	86	133	729	351	2	376
$10,000 to $24,999	3,599	209	75	117	295	815	231	6	578
$25,000 to $49,999	1,678	174	61	29	165	374	220	7	147
$50,000 or more	3,040	188	64	29	264	410	243	8	159
Farms with net losses ..... number	25,707	1,259	246	440	494	5,173	724	48	4,401
Average net loss ..... dollars	8,095	12,492	7,446	11,006	9,518	7,167	5,467	45,160	7,033
Loss of-									
Less than $1,000	4,468	175	36	109	118	1,179	260	-	919
$1,000 to $4,999	10,576	414	111	183	198	2,260	273	5	1,982
$5,000 to $9,999	4,922	227	64	45	38	805	115	6	684
$10,000 to $24,999	4,333	306	23	58	111	669	36	11	622
$25,000 to $49,999	1,071	84	9	31	18	176	32	14	130
$50,000 or more	337	53	3	14	11	84	8	12	64
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	47,605	2,416	731	901	1,619	10,102	2,686	84	7,332
$1,000	304,601	17,482	23,699	3,079	66,021	45,221	37,782	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	6,398	7,236	32,420	3,418	40,779	4,476	14,066	(D)	(D)
Operators reporting net gains [4] ..... farms	22,278	1,161	480	473	1,144	5,070	1,952	36	3,082
Average net gain ..... dollars	23,142	29,116	53,635	16,706	61,775	16,259	21,487	(D)	(D)
Gain of-									
Less than $1,000	3,607	141	21	44	63	950	207	-	743
$1,000 to $4,999	7,185	284	155	161	225	1,824	737	13	1,074
$5,000 to $9,999	3,296	188	108	93	133	661	270	2	389
$10,000 to $24,999	3,858	209	76	117	296	868	291	6	571
$25,000 to $49,999	1,960	153	61	23	163	380	227	7	146
$50,000 or more	2,372	186	59	35	264	387	220	8	159
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	25,327	1,255	251	428	475	5,032	734	48	4,250
Average net loss ..... dollars	8,329	13,005	8,149	11,268	9,789	7,395	5,669	52,007	7,189
Loss of-									
Less than $1,000	4,374	160	36	97	120	1,171	249	-	922
$1,000 to $4,999	10,215	407	111	183	176	2,103	265	2	1,836
$5,000 to $9,999	4,937	233	61	45	44	848	144	8	696
$10,000 to $24,999	4,372	307	28	58	105	653	36	12	605
$25,000 to $49,999	1,073	94	9	31	19	167	32	11	124
$50,000 or more	356	54	6	14	11	90	8	15	67
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	717	291	13	1	1	240	89	40	111
$1,000	12,507	6,831	270	(D)	(D)	3,666	365	865	2,435
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	15,317	843	254	265	359	3,683	1,364	42	2,277
$1,000	119,904	8,948	1,699	1,733	5,550	31,022	17,143	766	13,113
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,914	177	55	34	49	471	90	18	363
$1,000	11,834	1,652	369	128	2,013	2,351	537	203	1,611
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,727	251	79	94	137	1,040	232	13	795
$1,000	10,983	922	494	212	426	2,500	(D)	(D)	1,823
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms	1,679	90	30	49	70	421	97	4	320
$1,000	20,692	1,275	51	359	991	5,986	(D)	(D)	3,698
Recreational services (see text) ..... farms	610	50	21	21	23	151	14	1	136
$1,000	2,681	769	(D)	110	73	454	(D)	(D)	342

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
All other production expenses (see text) . . . farms	12,601	858	893	135	1,220	595	3,392
$1,000	27,953	3,593	24,472	2,039	16,408	969	16,984
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,336	729	246	94	561	553	2,559
$5,000 to $24,999	1,152	103	361	17	512	42	769
$25,000 to $49,999	85	20	124	15	98	-	41
$50,000 to $99,999	19	-	113	7	32	-	11
$100,000 or more	9	6	49	2	17	-	12
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] . . . farms	1,423	84	69	11	22	78	251
$1,000	5,431	248	4,986	33	589	163	794
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) . . . farms	7,697	604	752	60	943	397	1,582
$1,000	52,935	4,478	26,504	4,561	21,884	2,070	20,409
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) . . . farms	21,513	1,501	1,036	192	1,484	1,099	5,011
$1,000	27,203	7,193	74,085	4,406	255,199	-4,395	-19,841
Average per farm . . . dollars	1,264	4,792	71,511	22,946	171,967	-3,999	-3,960
Farms with net gains [4] . . . number	9,657	890	887	64	1,143	135	965
Average net gain . . . dollars	10,953	14,207	87,550	84,481	226,221	6,889	27,766
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	2,019	139	4	8	28	45	175
$1,000 to $4,999	3,455	250	38	5	16	55	403
$5,000 to $9,999	1,639	200	53	1	7	25	128
$10,000 to $24,999	1,648	168	127	13	6	6	120
$25,000 to $49,999	512	94	163	11	52	2	41
$50,000 or more	384	39	502	26	1,034	2	98
Farms with net losses . . . number	11,856	611	149	128	341	964	4,046
Average net loss . . . dollars	6,627	8,922	23,969	7,821	9,886	5,524	11,526
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	2,207	82	35	13	82	103	329
$1,000 to $4,999	5,170	273	4	63	123	458	1,319
$5,000 to $9,999	2,357	129	4	38	54	281	880
$10,000 to $24,999	1,660	80	72	11	49	108	1,186
$25,000 to $49,999	378	35	13	1	18	14	294
$50,000 or more	84	12	21	2	15	-	38
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) . . . farms	21,513	1,501	1,036	192	1,484	1,099	5,011
$1,000	26,613	7,952	77,036	3,277	57,664	-4,184	-19,259
Average per farm . . . dollars	1,237	5,298	74,359	17,068	38,857	-3,807	-3,843
Operators reporting net gains [4] . . . farms	9,917	901	893	58	1,025	159	997
Average net gain . . . dollars	10,541	14,586	89,955	76,354	62,850	6,074	27,262
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,959	134	8	8	34	54	191
$1,000 to $4,999	3,708	250	37	3	41	70	427
$5,000 to $9,999	1,703	209	43	-	49	25	84
$10,000 to $24,999	1,641	169	126	18	176	6	156
$25,000 to $49,999	541	98	168	10	320	2	41
$50,000 or more	365	41	511	19	405	2	98
Operators reporting net losses . . . farms	11,596	600	143	134	459	940	4,014
Average net loss . . . dollars	6,720	8,650	23,038	8,592	14,722	5,479	11,569
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	2,132	89	35	13	89	110	322
$1,000 to $4,999	5,006	268	4	64	143	427	1,323
$5,000 to $9,999	2,320	138	4	38	82	281	843
$10,000 to $24,999	1,684	60	73	13	84	108	1,199
$25,000 to $49,999	371	34	7	4	34	14	289
$50,000 or more	83	11	20	2	27	-	38
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total . . . farms	63	18	50	6	18	7	9
$1,000	185	256	1,061	(D)	113	3	43
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) . . . farms	6,054	468	673	69	593	236	1,820
$1,000	27,008	2,480	6,377	1,025	5,240	1,037	27,785
Customwork and other agricultural services . . . farms	661	76	151	9	96	26	109
$1,000	2,754	357	775	76	1,066	33	261
Gross cash rent or share payments . . . farms	1,434	86	53	20	153	47	333
$1,000	3,801	216	108	24	808	249	1,224
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products . . . farms	739	58	47	10	27	35	103
$1,000	8,173	783	527	379	829	168	1,171
Recreational services (see text) . . . farms	205	20	21	2	10	10	76
$1,000	344	73	50	(D)	55	54	665

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.										
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.										
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms	6,189	306	59	68	83	991	271	11	709
	$1,000	6,457	329	(D)	61	40	630	164	37	429
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	6,077	267	90	67	94	1,737	1,077	14	646
	$1,000	67,256	4,001	709	862	2,006	19,100	13,591	300	5,210
LAND USE										
Total cropland	farms	41,047	2,316	745	975	1,522	10,292	2,814	89	7,389
	acres	4,194,158	691,679	76,357	46,454	63,147	948,101	239,572	52,040	656,489
Harvested cropland	farms	33,791	2,026	745	975	1,520	9,445	2,814	89	6,542
	acres	2,623,776	625,533	61,718	34,207	44,544	633,176	119,955	46,338	466,883
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres		22,907	737	599	865	1,340	6,989	2,253	20	4,716
50 to 99 acres		5,185	337	56	47	99	1,220	264	7	949
100 to 199 acres		3,001	250	31	25	44	640	155	8	477
200 to 499 acres		1,825	357	32	28	25	355	105	13	237
500 to 999 acres		515	146	11	7	8	160	35	27	98
1,000 to 1,999 acres		282	157	9	1	3	65	2	11	52
2,000 acres or more		76	42	7	2	1	16	-	3	13
Cropland-										
For pasture or grazing only	farms	23,357	576	179	239	269	3,958	1,303	18	2,637
	acres	1,267,163	23,844	6,359	6,327	7,913	170,356	63,821	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed	farms	2,145	237	136	80	79	684	187	16	481
	acres	61,801	7,667	2,468	805	1,250	24,715	(D)	(D)	14,937
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms	5,731	646	185	205	277	2,358	791	10	1,557
	acres	211,740	30,166	4,764	5,045	9,038	108,158	40,820	1,001	66,337
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	1,248	131	47	13	22	489	341	2	146
	acres	29,678	4,469	1,048	70	402	11,696	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland	farms	30,332	1,389	414	632	823	6,878	1,887	56	4,935
	acres	2,667,732	189,638	33,291	46,912	58,181	767,482	254,704	23,121	489,657
Woodland pastured	farms	14,887	336	121	162	175	2,365	916	10	1,439
	acres	637,236	17,045	5,568	5,784	6,465	122,694	53,225	2,314	67,155
Woodland not pastured	farms	21,961	1,204	346	533	702	5,597	1,452	47	4,098
	acres	2,030,496	172,593	27,723	41,128	51,716	644,788	201,479	20,807	422,502
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	19,635	423	127	174	178	2,683	1,016	16	1,651
	acres	1,412,483	26,035	4,003	8,906	11,429	132,882	56,078	2,243	74,561
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	25,242	1,112	415	599	782	5,315	1,472	42	3,801
	acres	350,456	29,519	6,466	9,620	10,169	95,290	33,396	453	61,441
Irrigated land	farms	3,331	147	339	245	724	978	648	12	318
	acres	98,913	15,628	16,686	2,589	10,628	25,898	15,318	800	9,780
Harvested cropland	farms	3,147	137	339	239	712	952	643	12	297
	acres	95,293	15,356	16,659	2,554	10,307	25,172	15,042	800	9,330
Pastureland and other land	farms	256	13	5	6	28	50	18	-	32
	acres	3,620	272	27	35	321	726	276	-	450
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES										
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	2,597	136	26	27	30	1,196	172	11	1,013
	acres	107,610	5,788	739	558	2,400	54,773	6,952	345	47,476
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms	139	15	43	10	7	45	16	-	29
	acres	3,264	1,166	266	105	40	1,057	153	-	904
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	4,639	908	152	108	80	1,783	1,189	70	524
	acres	878,685	425,365	31,409	8,537	5,880	219,697	52,410	36,320	130,967
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]										
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	47,605	2,416	731	901	1,619	10,102	2,686	84	7,332
	$1,000	23,329,488	2,264,623	319,083	470,234	786,389	4,534,993	1,005,387	156,188	3,373,418
Average per farm	dollars	490,064	937,344	436,503	521,902	485,725	448,920	374,306	1,859,378	460,095
Average per acre	dollars	2,675	2,221	2,522	4,928	4,614	2,331	1,664	1,985	2,672
Farms by value group:										
$1 to $49,999		4,827	108	179	119	235	1,044	436	10	598
$50,000 to $99,999		6,055	270	102	92	122	1,598	642	3	953
$100,000 to $199,999		9,560	373	159	219	347	2,194	552	-	1,642
$200,000 to $499,999		14,896	645	123	292	536	3,036	614	14	2,408
$500,000 to $999,999		6,934	355	94	84	238	1,185	191	15	979
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		3,372	410	42	63	68	604	125	21	458
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		1,574	184	24	18	50	361	117	9	235
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		304	56	7	4	21	69	8	10	51
$10,000,000 or more		83	15	1	10	2	11	1	2	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.								
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.								
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms	2,898	251	558	32	386	104	453
	$1,000	1,210	197	2,890	(D)	735	45	245
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	2,103	120	162	19	163	74	1,181
	$1,000	10,727	855	2,028	516	1,747	488	24,218
LAND USE								
Total cropland	farms	17,940	1,409	1,057	137	951	529	3,174
	acres	1,674,100	147,712	278,580	18,138	98,876	22,735	128,279
Harvested cropland	farms	14,657	1,093	1,008	100	733	280	1,209
	acres	808,903	80,100	217,327	11,889	64,210	8,547	33,622
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		9,703	727	195	58	380	244	1,070
50 to 99 acres		2,761	175	204	10	172	20	84
100 to 199 acres		1,498	96	263	14	99	8	33
200 to 499 acres		596	71	257	10	68	7	19
500 to 999 acres		84	16	64	7	10	1	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres		13	8	20	1	4	-	1
2,000 acres or more		2	-	5	-	-	-	1
Cropland-								
For pasture or grazing only	farms	12,744	1,058	601	83	546	411	2,693
	acres	806,447	61,849	53,200	3,662	30,253	12,400	84,553
On which all crops failed	farms	610	50	68	11	34	18	138
	acres	15,124	1,712	3,323	729	1,027	319	2,662
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms	1,301	103	79	25	111	56	385
	acres	36,357	3,097	2,912	1,744	2,649	1,372	6,438
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	381	43	43	8	18	12	41
	acres	7,269	954	1,818	114	737	97	1,004
Total woodland	farms	14,207	1,027	778	119	759	535	2,771
	acres	1,182,543	81,343	85,171	11,681	43,748	22,657	145,085
Woodland pastured	farms	8,892	624	440	54	306	264	1,148
	acres	373,795	21,783	24,370	1,847	8,574	5,322	43,989
Woodland not pastured	farms	9,203	672	604	100	588	374	2,038
	acres	808,748	59,560	60,801	9,834	35,174	17,335	101,096
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	10,681	757	737	85	565	502	2,723
	acres	924,483	59,708	98,973	2,980	42,793	16,638	83,653
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	10,519	768	765	129	1,045	518	3,275
	acres	132,191	9,314	12,422	2,075	11,282	2,998	29,110
Irrigated land	farms	551	53	110	18	49	18	99
	acres	13,170	1,047	7,571	2,663	1,775	71	1,187
Harvested cropland	farms	481	45	108	13	47	16	58
	acres	11,685	932	7,245	2,625	(D)	(D)	954
Pastureland and other land	farms	85	8	8	6	3	2	42
	acres	1,485	115	326	38	(D)	(D)	233
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	839	66	59	7	45	28	138
	acres	31,158	1,846	5,296	311	1,181	526	3,034
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms	12	2	2	-	1	2	-
	acres	290	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	944	106	355	20	116	19	48
	acres	60,464	17,147	88,235	2,391	17,017	505	2,038
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	21,513	1,501	1,036	192	1,484	1,099	5,011
	$1,000	9,376,831	780,054	1,297,494	106,907	873,638	352,082	2,167,160
Average per farm	dollars	435,868	519,690	1,252,407	556,806	588,705	320,366	432,480
Average per acre	dollars	2,383	2,961	2,701	3,340	4,069	4,039	6,163
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		2,103	209	18	26	53	225	508
$50,000 to $99,999		2,743	200	49	5	66	185	623
$100,000 to $199,999		4,383	263	93	71	183	197	1,078
$200,000 to $499,999		6,976	482	170	40	582	317	1,697
$500,000 to $999,999		3,215	185	323	26	388	106	735
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		1,457	83	181	14	154	46	250
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		537	66	166	6	56	23	83
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		80	9	31	4	2	-	21
$10,000,000 or more		19	4	5	-	-	-	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms	46,303	2,306	731	871	1,585	9,937	2,686	84	7,167
$1,000	2,005,079	210,668	50,630	37,213	78,678	405,150	130,836	16,008	258,305
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999 . . .	7,264	260	178	135	278	1,947	487	4	1,456
$5,000 to $9,999 . . .	6,721	207	108	143	216	1,580	394	-	1,186
$10,000 to $19,999 . . .	8,534	307	94	159	293	1,666	405	6	1,255
$20,000 to $49,999 . . .	12,720	541	170	267	363	2,518	683	18	1,817
$50,000 to $99,999 . . .	6,011	354	76	86	231	1,244	367	6	871
$100,000 to $199,999 . . .	3,208	296	31	57	133	604	201	14	389
$200,000 to $499,999 . . .	1,597	275	62	16	57	320	130	29	161
$500,000 or more . . .	248	66	12	8	14	58	19	7	32
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]									
Tractors . . . farms	43,443	2,262	640	829	1,326	9,383	2,425	76	6,882
number	92,928	6,642	1,767	1,711	2,822	20,587	6,925	331	13,331
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	24,988	1,207	497	595	1,016	5,843	1,737	30	4,076
number	34,237	1,682	741	731	1,701	8,191	3,021	49	5,121
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	29,864	1,698	378	454	631	6,263	1,719	41	4,503
number	49,724	3,018	758	916	987	10,338	3,361	91	6,886
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	5,580	983	128	53	98	1,191	344	61	786
number	8,967	1,942	268	64	134	2,058	543	191	1,324
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	2,926	1,223	51	26	22	762	342	42	378
number	3,264	1,433	57	26	25	826	380	43	403
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	167	13	3	-	-	146	5	45	96
number	180	13	3	-	-	159	6	50	103
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	988	39	-	3	12	194	56	1	137
number	1,057	39	-	3	12	198	(D)	(D)	141
Hay balers . . . farms	20,412	656	122	125	211	4,487	1,245	26	3,216
number	26,047	811	138	152	240	5,582	1,594	31	3,957
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners . . . farms	25,547	1,838	548	658	848	5,591	2,163	79	3,349
acres treated	2,328,792	586,428	53,580	22,079	31,326	453,927	127,031	45,677	281,219
Manure . . . farms	7,317	222	196	132	209	1,123	224	13	886
acres treated	382,194	27,533	3,947	1,709	2,613	39,196	9,347	241	29,608
Acres treated with chemicals to control-									
Insects . . . farms	6,133	951	416	509	594	1,890	1,184	77	629
acres	701,322	285,050	33,969	20,974	25,794	202,779	33,573	41,186	128,020
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms	12,199	1,501	348	509	645	2,719	1,124	78	1,517
acres	1,211,547	520,991	40,857	12,685	31,956	270,550	48,712	45,197	176,641
Nematodes . . . farms	1,288	157	45	47	100	687	428	52	207
acres	129,411	25,837	6,863	294	867	80,759	11,865	21,495	47,399
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms	2,280	214	238	482	308	691	391	48	252
acres	155,107	48,575	14,505	21,057	3,890	60,320	10,086	19,510	30,724
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms	866	42	63	155	60	396	165	65	166
acres on which used	93,380	8,702	2,725	10,805	366	65,703	5,399	26,479	33,825
TENURE									
Full owners . . . farms	31,814	1,129	452	811	1,263	7,510	1,641	21	5,848
Part owners . . . farms	13,138	920	224	122	144	2,443	970	43	1,430
Tenants . . . farms	2,654	267	69	42	115	504	203	25	276
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned . . . farms	45,048	2,057	681	934	1,411	9,983	2,620	64	7,299
acres	6,095,783	477,139	76,085	101,118	121,374	1,378,492	350,708	25,728	1,002,056
Owned land in farms . . . farms	44,952	2,049	676	933	1,407	9,953	2,611	64	7,278
acres	5,766,868	455,216	70,358	94,016	109,715	1,287,681	338,717	25,157	923,807
Land rented or leased from others . . . farms	15,905	1,195	297	164	267	2,967	1,182	68	1,717
acres	2,885,098	483,354	50,160	18,963	33,883	661,179	246,279	52,870	362,030
Rented or leased land in farms . . . farms	15,792	1,187	293	164	259	2,947	1,173	68	1,706
acres	2,857,961	481,655	49,759	17,876	33,211	656,074	245,033	52,700	358,341
Land rented or leased to others . . . farms	4,602	340	103	129	182	1,437	354	13	1,070
acres	356,052	23,622	6,128	8,189	12,331	95,916	13,237	741	81,938
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators . . . number	69,577	3,151	1,097	1,579	2,519	14,656	3,936	119	10,601
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator . . .	29,651	1,669	437	484	757	6,986	1,919	66	5,001
2 operators . . .	15,166	512	275	402	614	2,991	743	17	2,231
3 operators . . .	2,052	108	26	74	102	348	105	5	238
4 operators . . .	511	15	5	7	33	83	31	1	51
5 or more operators . . .	226	12	2	8	16	49	16	-	33
Total women operators . . . number	19,490	516	313	535	857	3,919	889	9	3,021
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator . . .	16,883	449	283	448	695	3,436	784	9	2,643
2 operators . . .	1,088	26	9	39	66	197	49	-	148
3 operators . . .	120	5	4	3	7	23	1	-	22
4 operators . . .	14	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	4
5 or more operators . . .	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms	20,976	1,501	1,003	175	1,484	1,093	4,641
$1,000	765,366	68,601	151,673	8,135	102,705	16,009	110,254
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2,728	139	21	24	191	360	1,003
$5,000 to $9,999	3,055	230	46	44	79	222	791
$10,000 to $19,999	4,275	298	35	27	166	216	998
$20,000 to $49,999	6,290	379	196	25	388	237	1,346
$50,000 to $99,999	2,810	250	177	28	346	34	375
$100,000 to $199,999	1,339	151	272	21	202	20	82
$200,000 to $499,999	456	52	211	4	98	4	42
$500,000 or more	23	2	45	2	14	-	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]							
Tractors . . . farms	20,001	1,441	974	171	1,358	935	4,123
number	41,544	2,954	4,119	314	3,204	1,428	5,836
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	10,510	672	421	69	785	596	2,777
number	14,425	851	643	82	1,028	771	3,391
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	15,120	1,106	848	125	937	501	1,803
number	25,023	1,725	2,304	187	1,671	641	2,156
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	1,645	228	625	23	336	10	260
number	2,096	378	1,172	45	505	16	289
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	451	74	147	19	75	34	42
number	476	85	159	21	77	34	45
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	326	54	251	-	67	9	33
number	346	61	288	-	68	9	33
Hay balers . . . farms	11,775	737	771	37	505	256	730
number	15,235	937	1,113	53	645	300	841
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners . . . farms	12,074	873	819	43	424	336	1,495
acres treated	815,229	76,357	202,463	7,690	33,225	9,495	36,993
Manure . . . farms	2,753	319	702	64	492	177	928
acres treated	122,019	24,319	90,642	2,187	49,155	3,223	15,651
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects . . . farms	832	113	508	14	169	20	117
acres	33,554	11,666	68,700	4,008	12,716	594	1,518
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms	4,230	326	634	48	368	157	714
acres	153,543	25,304	104,474	6,271	27,718	3,202	13,996
Nematodes . . . farms	144	4	67	7	28	-	2
acres	3,487	(D)	6,724	1,618	2,819	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms	235	33	37	9	28	-	5
acres	2,352	(D)	2,576	938	521	-	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms	101	2	8	3	12	17	7
acres on which used	1,182	(D)	1,223	1,730	799	(D)	110
TENURE							
Full owners . . . farms	13,091	993	353	128	990	722	4,372
Part owners . . . farms	6,789	542	675	54	359	151	715
Tenants . . . farms	1,087	83	81	20	43	39	304
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned . . . farms	19,917	1,539	1,029	182	1,350	873	5,092
acres	2,855,409	201,782	289,396	22,964	145,989	63,770	362,265
Owned land in farms . . . farms	19,880	1,535	1,028	182	1,349	873	5,087
acres	2,725,549	196,160	287,228	22,280	134,552	55,457	328,656
Land rented or leased from others . . . farms	7,925	627	758	78	405	193	1,029
acres	1,198,906	102,185	188,407	12,650	63,191	9,681	62,539
Rented or leased land in farms . . . farms	7,876	625	756	74	402	190	1,019
acres	1,187,768	101,917	187,918	12,594	62,147	9,571	57,471
Land rented or leased to others . . . farms	1,596	96	50	23	212	63	371
acres	140,998	5,890	2,657	740	12,481	8,423	38,677
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators . . . number	29,277	2,332	2,029	306	2,298	1,438	8,895
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	14,044	1,049	487	118	654	457	2,509
2 operators	5,949	474	409	67	610	407	2,456
3 operators	732	66	148	14	98	27	309
4 operators	167	20	49	3	25	19	85
5 or more operators	75	9	16	-	5	2	32
Total women operators . . . number	6,707	544	424	77	736	573	4,289
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	6,030	487	340	69	655	502	3,489
2 operators	283	27	37	4	36	34	330
3 operators	30	1	2	-	3	1	41
4 operators	4	-	1	-	-	-	3
5 or more operators	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	40,825	2,162	662	854	1,255	9,039	2,528	86	6,425
Female	6,781	154	83	121	267	1,418	286	3	1,129
Primary occupation:									
Farming	25,500	1,429	472	450	683	5,337	1,758	80	3,499
Other	22,106	887	273	525	839	5,120	1,056	9	4,055
Place of residence:									
On farm operated	39,014	1,742	605	805	1,125	8,303	2,205	64	6,034
Not on farm operated	8,592	574	140	170	397	2,154	609	25	1,520
Days worked off farm:									
None	21,530	1,142	365	389	732	4,898	1,398	55	3,445
Any	26,076	1,174	380	586	790	5,559	1,416	34	4,109
1 to 49 days	2,558	171	47	70	88	590	161	2	427
50 to 99 days	1,487	82	32	28	70	334	75	3	256
100 to 199 days	3,284	149	70	89	151	694	192	3	499
200 days or more	18,747	772	231	399	481	3,941	988	26	2,927
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1,637	65	44	32	64	362	70	1	291
3 or 4 years	3,145	116	94	121	118	676	124	4	548
5 to 9 years	8,174	279	138	231	294	1,773	415	16	1,342
10 years or more	34,650	1,856	469	591	1,046	7,646	2,205	68	5,373
Average years on present farm	20.6	24.2	18.9	16.2	16.9	20.9	23.0	20.5	20.1
Age group:									
Under 25 years	241	13	6	-	15	26	13	-	13
25 to 34 years	1,954	113	41	23	39	412	154	8	250
35 to 44 years	7,257	347	99	135	237	1,476	471	23	982
45 to 49 years	5,647	233	96	125	229	1,252	372	15	865
50 to 54 years	6,459	310	99	162	217	1,364	379	18	967
55 to 59 years	6,222	302	109	143	238	1,297	320	11	966
60 to 64 years	5,762	295	94	120	189	1,357	348	4	1,005
65 to 69 years	4,820	235	62	120	149	1,080	300	3	777
70 years and over	9,244	468	139	147	209	2,193	457	7	1,729
Average age	56.7	57.0	56.0	56.7	55.3	57.6	55.5	49.2	58.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	27	18	23	20	61	11	-	50
Race:									
White	45,706	2,083	667	946	1,488	9,928	2,596	84	7,248
Black or African American	1,583	222	62	17	10	463	205	5	253
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	8	5	1	6	20	1	-	19
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Asian	46	1	5	5	9	7	3	-	4
More than one race reported	153	2	6	6	9	37	9	-	28
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person	5,993	298	76	111	146	1,428	368	12	1,048
2 people	24,392	1,152	370	509	781	5,358	1,282	30	4,046
3 people	7,498	379	110	143	203	1,659	563	25	1,071
4 people	6,405	337	111	136	233	1,403	445	19	939
5 or more people	3,318	150	78	76	159	609	156	3	450
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent	32,877	1,364	439	725	923	7,348	1,517	28	5,803
25 to 49 percent	4,466	206	76	72	148	866	333	9	524
50 to 74 percent	3,610	273	74	48	123	787	343	12	432
75 to 99 percent	2,145	181	60	38	78	479	223	14	242
100 percent	3,117	201	61	56	156	742	339	22	381
Operator is a hired manager farms	1,391	91	35	36	94	235	59	4	172
acres	514,502	71,947	12,256	8,172	16,743	71,153	22,289	2,684	46,180
Farms with-									
Computer for farm business	16,408	821	328	559	869	2,887	559	52	2,276
Internet access	22,127	1,000	385	667	1,018	4,355	860	58	3,437
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:									
1 household	36,623	1,684	568	759	1,122	8,076	1,874	59	6,143
2 households	7,517	418	112	128	218	1,648	655	17	976
3 households	1,193	72	14	29	45	289	138	7	144
4 households	558	33	8	18	30	130	48	1	81
5 households or more	324	18	8	5	13	79	40	1	38
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual farms	42,851	1,989	664	759	1,160	9,621	2,604	73	6,944
acres	6,770,278	653,102	82,127	57,441	88,928	1,602,106	491,263	53,381	1,057,462
Partnership farms	2,757	183	38	72	129	564	167	8	389
acres	997,214	140,088	(D)	19,776	19,280	205,049	63,447	13,349	128,253
Registered under state law farms	1,403	120	19	56	95	239	45	4	190
acres	570,182	93,469	7,097	17,615	16,501	105,682	(D)	(D)	76,008

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	19,066	1,476	1,041	185	1,201	673	3,211
Female	1,901	142	68	17	191	239	2,180
Primary occupation:							
Farming	11,023	878	1,000	111	1,072	428	2,617
Other	9,944	740	109	91	320	484	2,774
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	17,118	1,316	1,027	162	1,260	822	4,729
Not on farm operated	3,849	302	82	40	132	90	662
Days worked off farm:							
None	9,227	696	880	82	737	312	2,070
Any	11,740	922	229	120	655	600	3,321
1 to 49 days	974	75	70	9	120	45	299
50 to 99 days	607	51	22	6	42	27	186
100 to 199 days	1,380	114	18	19	106	65	429
200 days or more	8,779	682	119	86	387	463	2,407
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	643	55	16	8	51	48	249
3 or 4 years	1,058	85	37	27	78	84	651
5 to 9 years	3,216	275	132	32	223	206	1,375
10 years or more	16,050	1,203	924	135	1,040	574	3,116
Average years on present farm	22.2	21.3	24.8	18.8	18.5	15.2	14.5
Age group:							
Under 25 years	121	12	8	-	7	7	26
25 to 34 years	807	88	72	12	91	40	216
35 to 44 years	2,833	233	206	47	349	199	1,096
45 to 49 years	2,147	172	177	47	213	161	795
50 to 54 years	2,544	194	161	16	213	135	1,044
55 to 59 years	2,690	207	124	16	160	126	810
60 to 64 years	2,626	203	88	18	136	91	545
65 to 69 years	2,395	152	88	15	102	66	356
70 years and over	4,804	357	185	31	121	87	503
Average age	58.2	57.3	54.0	52.9	51.3	52.4	52.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	148	13	5	-	11	2	43
Race:							
White	20,232	1,562	1,086	183	1,352	887	5,292
Black or African American	645	47	18	16	25	14	44
American Indian or Alaska Native	30	5	3	-	7	3	24
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Asian	11	-	-	-	2	-	6
More than one race reported	48	4	2	3	6	7	23
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	2,749	160	87	19	94	97	728
2 people	11,382	883	444	79	522	369	2,543
3 people	3,154	301	168	30	268	172	911
4 people	2,551	167	153	37	267	166	844
5 or more people	1,131	107	257	37	241	108	365
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	15,271	1,149	248	118	423	748	4,121
25 to 49 percent	2,229	181	69	23	141	53	402
50 to 74 percent	1,509	107	137	13	245	40	254
75 to 99 percent	658	69	191	15	229	13	134
100 percent	830	75	403	16	280	42	255
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	470	37	61	17	74	16	225
acres	196,552	25,737	46,806	4,508	8,390	2,317	49,921
Farms with-							
Computer for farm business	5,784	498	451	67	683	477	2,984
Internet access	8,295	699	448	91	742	606	3,821
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	16,155	1,236	600	148	987	803	4,485
2 households	3,552	271	284	26	243	72	545
3 households	463	36	103	8	50	9	75
4 households	207	28	27	2	24	10	41
5 households or more	120	10	34	1	14	2	20
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ... farms	19,486	1,493	753	176	1,156	871	4,723
acres	3,316,853	225,706	238,142	18,008	132,467	56,715	298,683
Partnership ... farms	1,087	85	229	14	108	29	219
acres	365,045	32,970	138,279	6,058	32,679	(D)	21,902
Registered under state law ... farms	453	45	132	5	85	8	146
acres	177,287	23,988	84,647	3,098	22,531	1,720	16,547

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.										
Corporation	farms	1,723	121	37	139	221	203	31	8	164
	acres	761,718	137,428	24,144	34,341	32,528	110,608	25,895	11,127	73,586
Family held	farms	1,531	109	34	115	196	174	25	8	141
	acres	712,979	125,848	(D)	31,758	29,349	103,458	(D)	11,127	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	24	1	-	5	4	3	-	-	3
10 or less stockholders	farms	1,507	108	34	110	192	171	25	8	138
Other than family held	farms	192	12	3	24	25	29	6	-	23
	acres	48,739	11,580	(D)	2,583	3,179	7,150	(D)	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	3
10 or less stockholders	farms	182	12	3	22	25	26	6	-	20
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	275	23	6	5	12	69	12	-	57
	acres	95,619	6,253	(D)	334	2,190	25,992	3,145	-	22,847
HIRED FARM LABOR										
Hired farm labor	farms	12,907	725	280	322	795	2,831	1,382	50	1,399
	workers	48,014	2,195	2,911	2,372	6,669	11,306	7,228	142	3,936
Workers by days worked:										
150 days or more	farms	4,205	288	84	128	387	846	429	37	380
	workers	13,647	642	704	496	2,927	2,294	1,457	72	765
Less than 150 days	farms	10,989	608	264	297	685	2,473	1,228	30	1,215
	workers	34,367	1,553	2,207	1,876	3,742	9,012	5,771	70	3,171
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	1,016	21	63	88	83	553	477	-	76
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	159	1	-	18	6	30	22	-	8
FARMS BY SIZE										
1 to 9 acres		3,027	22	121	145	386	445	339	3	103
10 to 49 acres		14,082	402	284	390	525	3,127	697	7	2,423
50 to 69 acres		4,729	151	70	109	121	1,116	247	1	868
70 to 99 acres		5,204	255	63	96	132	1,251	286	4	961
100 to 139 acres		4,980	233	44	77	116	1,149	285	7	857
140 to 179 acres		3,402	186	26	35	67	806	196	5	605
180 to 219 acres		2,319	127	24	16	34	505	126	2	377
220 to 259 acres		1,736	104	12	18	29	330	88	2	240
260 to 499 acres		4,558	352	48	43	68	934	266	6	662
500 to 999 acres		2,183	214	30	34	28	462	166	25	271
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1,023	187	12	6	11	230	84	16	130
2,000 acres or more		363	83	11	6	5	102	34	11	57
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)										
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		2,316	2,316	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		745	-	745	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		975	-	-	975	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		1,522	-	-	-	1,522	-	-	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)		10,457	-	-	-	-	10,457	2,814	89	7,554
Tobacco farming (11191)		2,814	-	-	-	-	2,814	2,814	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)		89	-	-	-	-	89	-	89	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		7,554	-	-	-	-	7,554	-	-	7,554
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		20,967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1,618	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		1,109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)		202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1,392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		912	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		5,391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK										
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	27,733	471	113	134	122	2,829	1,193	18	1,618
	number	1,622,767	24,046	4,034	6,263	4,780	102,747	54,849	1,406	46,492
Farms with-										
1 to 9		5,187	134	40	43	40	850	261	1	588
10 to 49		14,547	214	50	62	59	1,452	652	7	793
50 to 99		4,091	53	17	15	14	303	146	5	152
100 to 199		2,347	45	3	6	6	146	88	4	54
200 to 499		1,217	23	3	7	1	65	37	1	27
500 or more		344	2	-	1	2	13	9	-	4
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms	23,885	395	91	113	110	2,382	1,066	14	1,302
	number	795,334	11,578	1,924	3,473	2,849	54,083	28,952	549	24,582
Beef cows	farms	23,030	394	86	108	110	2,359	1,061	14	1,284
	number	680,610	11,496	(D)	3,460	(D)	53,849	28,920	549	24,380
Farms with-										
1 to 9		6,301	142	35	40	47	915	346	-	569
10 to 49		13,491	186	44	54	50	1,202	570	9	623
50 to 99		2,113	41	4	5	9	154	95	4	55
100 to 199		811	20	3	4	2	71	39	1	31
200 to 499		285	5	-	5	2	17	11	-	6
500 or more		29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation . . . . . farms	306	36	119	12	124	10	395
acres	198,870	37,128	87,846	10,808	31,104	3,328	53,585
Family held . . . . . farms	280	35	116	12	112	10	338
acres	190,206	(D)	85,259	10,808	29,510	3,328	44,219
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	2	2	3	-	1	-	3
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	278	33	113	12	111	10	335
Other than family held . . . . . farms	26	1	3	-	12	-	57
acres	8,664	(D)	2,587	-	1,594	-	9,366
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	26	1	3	-	7	-	57
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc . . . . . farms	88	4	8	-	4	2	54
acres	32,549	2,273	10,879	-	449	(D)	11,957
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	4,653	378	619	59	761	207	1,277
workers	10,897	1,013	2,768	384	2,579	437	4,483
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more . . . . . farms	949	121	484	32	437	42	407
workers	1,641	209	1,558	243	1,119	54	1,760
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	4,159	300	409	45	549	198	1,002
workers	9,256	804	1,210	141	1,460	383	2,723
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	117	6	38	3	14	12	18
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	68	-	8	-	3	-	25
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	765	100	14	35	207	111	676
10 to 49 acres	4,969	453	69	64	479	475	2,845
50 to 69 acres	2,135	189	51	21	115	81	570
70 to 99 acres	2,577	178	85	18	100	90	359
100 to 139 acres	2,553	169	102	14	112	55	356
140 to 179 acres	1,847	104	84	3	74	30	140
180 to 219 acres	1,260	82	76	5	53	17	120
220 to 259 acres	987	64	68	7	53	6	58
260 to 499 acres	2,353	166	257	14	116	33	174
500 to 999 acres	1,004	71	193	16	56	10	65
1,000 to 1,999 acres	409	29	90	3	23	4	19
2,000 acres or more	108	13	20	2	4	-	9
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,967	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	1,618	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	-	1,109	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	-	202	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	-	-	-	1,392	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	-	-	-	-	912	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,391
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory . . . . . farms	19,987	1,542	1,109	90	652	199	485
number	1,066,417	107,930	217,968	5,264	66,354	5,116	11,848
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,181	329	57	37	93	122	261
10 to 49	11,301	785	150	24	220	54	176
50 to 99	3,166	190	161	14	119	12	27
100 to 199	1,480	133	374	6	128	7	13
200 to 499	659	78	289	9	73	4	6
500 or more	200	27	78	-	19	-	2
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms	17,506	1,090	1,108	83	517	141	349
number	524,179	34,075	124,059	2,104	29,116	2,035	5,859
Beef cows . . . . . farms	17,483	1,085	376	78	478	131	342
number	522,337	34,017	17,182	1,907	24,250	1,795	5,564
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,272	339	98	38	86	90	199
10 to 49	10,773	564	186	26	248	32	126
50 to 99	1,640	109	48	10	80	5	8
100 to 199	568	57	26	3	46	4	7
200 to 499	207	14	17	1	15	-	2
500 or more	23	2	1	-	3	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.									
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.									
Milk cows . . . . . farms	1,580	10	8	5	1	51	19	-	32
number	114,724	82	(D)	13	(D)	234	32	-	202
Farms with-									
1 to 4	464	7	8	4	-	49	19	-	30
5 to 9	74	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49	205	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	428	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
100 to 199	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms	23,247	356	84	99	83	2,218	967	18	1,233
number	827,433	12,468	2,110	2,790	1,931	48,664	25,897	857	21,910
Cattle and calves sold . . . . . farms	23,970	266	75	95	71	1,757	897	12	848
number	931,879	8,504	1,444	2,842	2,215	39,768	22,301	405	17,062
$1,000	471,703	3,989	744	1,666	1,013	16,551	9,124	140	7,286
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds . . . . . farms	14,645	166	45	48	38	1,145	639	9	497
number	240,339	2,654	334	828	583	16,684	9,503	305	6,876
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more . . . . . farms	20,380	209	59	73	53	1,384	695	6	683
number	691,540	5,850	1,110	2,014	1,632	23,084	12,798	100	10,186
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . . . farms	2,336	37	6	14	10	154	58	-	96
number	81,921	1,141	(D)	491	15	2,989	1,637	-	1,352
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . . . farms	855	43	17	10	13	130	39	-	91
number	409,284	3,349	252	65	118	8,586	1,931	-	6,655
Farms with-									
1 to 24	636	32	15	9	11	96	28	-	68
25 to 49	94	3	-	1	-	7	6	-	1
50 to 99	31	2	2	-	2	6	1	-	5
100 to 199	30	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
200 to 499	16	3	-	-	-	9	2	-	7
500 or more	48	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms	450	25	11	6	6	75	24	-	51
number	31,528	459	(D)	16	28	1,248	228	-	1,020
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	766	43	15	9	9	117	36	-	81
number	377,756	2,890	(D)	49	90	7,338	1,703	-	5,635
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms	834	35	23	12	9	116	31	-	85
number	847,002	8,017	(D)	92	58	14,897	2,286	-	12,611
$1,000	72,213	577	43	5	7	1,184	137	-	1,047
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) . . . . . farms	1,697	27	21	23	16	143	40	-	103
number	71,819	441	548	286	267	2,684	578	-	2,106
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms	1,574	26	20	20	14	111	33	-	78
number	44,150	278	384	173	186	1,603	440	-	1,163
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms	1,075	8	10	10	7	43	9	-	34
number	47,955	138	165	160	191	1,230	235	-	995
Horses and ponies inventory . . . . . farms	12,286	301	81	127	132	2,173	381	4	1,788
number	81,344	1,331	339	592	582	11,034	1,735	19	9,280
Horses and ponies sold . . . . . farms	2,937	14	5	11	13	131	21	2	108
number	9,098	21	16	20	28	296	(D)	(D)	238
Goats, All inventory . . . . . farms	2,376	60	42	35	31	299	81	1	217
number	41,275	651	850	593	376	3,682	(D)	(D)	2,258
Goats sold . . . . . farms	1,054	19	18	16	9	76	25	-	51
number	20,989	410	241	180	106	811	275	-	536
POULTRY									
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . . . farms	1,937	67	70	40	47	224	41	-	183
number	3,222,127	1,073	2,209	1,142	1,209	4,766	672	-	4,094
Farms with-									
1 to 399	1,817	67	70	40	47	224	41	-	183
400 to 3,199	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory . . . . . farms	541	25	16	17	10	62	16	-	46
number	1,277,548	664	312	443	136	81,143	(D)	-	(D)
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . . . farms	548	10	20	7	9	47	9	-	38
number	5,228,363	71	596	89	162	109,083	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms	855	8	3	4	4	16	3	-	13
number	266,103,921	37	48	142	(D)	1,924,631	3	-	1,924,628
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999	133	8	3	4	4	12	3	-	9
2,000 to 59,999	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	27	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
100,000 or more	673	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
Turkeys inventory . . . . . farms	497	8	3	5	8	21	10	-	11
number	7,272,456	(D)	21	42	(D)	80	47	-	33

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows . . . farms	276	25	1,083	7	61	22	31
number	1,842	58	106,877	197	4,866	240	295
Farms with-							
1 to 4	248	22	62	4	12	20	28
5 to 9	8	3	58	-	2	-	1
10 to 49	6	-	190	1	5	-	-
50 to 99	11	-	391	2	21	-	1
100 to 199	3	-	273	-	20	2	1
200 to 499	-	-	97	-	1	-	-
500 or more	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . farms	16,851	1,405	952	68	607	160	364
number	542,238	73,855	93,909	3,160	37,238	3,081	5,989
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms	18,193	1,618	963	55	525	81	271
number	692,283	78,112	61,411	1,537	36,192	1,375	6,196
$1,000	341,291	54,108	26,961	615	19,776	787	4,203
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds . . . farms	11,439	640	652	27	267	35	143
number	178,156	7,925	24,060	721	6,776	377	1,241
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more . . . farms	15,310	1,618	880	46	474	58	216
number	514,127	70,187	37,351	816	29,416	998	4,955
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms	312	1,618	76	4	71	7	27
number	3,928	65,645	3,027	22	3,582	(D)	903
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . farms	262	44	44	164	42	27	59
number	3,573	1,046	1,202	375,970	13,153	73	1,897
Farms with-							
1 to 24	224	34	35	70	33	27	50
25 to 49	27	5	5	35	6	-	5
50 to 99	4	1	1	11	-	-	2
100 to 199	7	4	-	8	-	-	1
200 to 499	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	39	3	-	1
Used or to be used for breeding . . . farms	127	23	16	104	26	7	24
number	603	143	192	28,351	(D)	14	311
Other hogs and pigs . . . farms	225	44	43	158	31	24	48
number	2,970	903	1,010	347,619	(D)	59	1,586
Hogs and pigs sold . . . farms	261	37	42	193	32	17	57
number	5,682	1,860	1,532	797,824	(D)	147	3,636
$1,000	449	139	180	68,782	565	13	270
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) . . . farms	521	55	39	18	78	561	195
number	24,813	1,646	3,524	201	4,263	28,829	4,317
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . farms	488	52	38	15	70	540	180
number	15,629	1,101	2,083	147	2,533	17,321	2,712
Sheep and lambs sold . . . farms	342	33	23	3	42	460	94
number	14,922	828	1,750	41	2,943	22,829	2,758
Horses and ponies inventory . . . farms	3,553	329	275	46	303	278	4,688
number	15,735	1,422	1,381	158	1,351	1,175	46,244
Horses and ponies sold . . . farms	340	27	27	-	31	21	2,317
number	739	50	53	-	41	50	7,784
Goats, All inventory . . . farms	769	85	36	29	130	455	405
number	11,970	968	384	251	2,372	14,809	4,369
Goats sold . . . farms	301	34	11	10	58	381	121
number	5,470	391	131	89	1,119	10,651	1,390
POULTRY							
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . farms	602	67	79	27	306	117	291
number	13,551	15,483	78,687	713	3,074,314	2,203	26,777
Farms with-							
1 to 399	602	63	72	27	199	117	289
400 to 3,199	-	2	1	-	3	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	-	2	3	-	30	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	2	-	48	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	1	-	24	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory . . . farms	152	16	13	5	109	40	76
number	2,514	310	105,271	67	1,067,195	682	18,811
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . farms	98	14	17	6	244	27	49
number	2,548	15,359	221,880	82	4,838,579	624	39,290
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . farms	25	5	10	5	739	9	27
number	2,580	3,636	(D)	(D)	262,699,644	2,184	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	25	5	3	4	31	9	25
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	1	-	20	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	1	-	25	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	5	1	663	-	1
Turkeys inventory . . . farms	62	7	15	5	298	22	43
number	(D)	(D)	70,641	14	7,115,746	80	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
POULTRY - Con.									
Turkeys sold . . . farms	372	1	2	1	4	4	-	-	4
number	19,745,278	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain . . . farms	3,123	1,105	61	22	19	556	155	20	381
acres	335,692	215,500	9,028	935	2,827	41,752	2,622	1,898	37,232
bushels	22,656,691	14,553,950	765,206	93,776	246,242	2,547,954	95,728	116,319	2,335,907
Irrigated . . . farms	143	56	12	-	-	25	4	1	20
acres	12,953	6,803	1,614	-	-	2,407	(D)	(D)	2,368
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1,406	207	32	16	9	300	129	3	168
25 to 99 acres	872	379	14	3	6	134	23	11	100
100 to 249 acres	468	240	8	2	1	84	1	5	78
250 to 499 acres	213	146	3	1	1	23	2	-	21
500 acres or more	164	133	4	-	2	15	-	1	14
Corn for silage or greenchop . . . farms	2,305	138	10	8	4	146	47	2	97
acres	139,420	6,438	(D)	249	(D)	4,205	(D)	(D)	2,770
tons	1,637,114	64,990	(D)	3,767	(D)	45,114	(D)	(D)	29,883
Irrigated . . . farms	124	5	1	-	3	8	1	-	7
acres	5,010	(D)	(D)	-	5	153	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	949	64	10	2	3	89	29	2	58
25 to 99 acres	925	59	-	6	1	50	15	-	35
100 to 249 acres	346	11	-	-	-	7	3	-	4
250 to 499 acres	68	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain . . . farms	88	34	4	2	-	24	8	2	14
acres	2,221	1,377	29	(D)	-	381	(D)	(D)	242
bushels	95,489	59,143	1,344	(D)	-	17,714	(D)	(D)	12,780
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	58	16	4	2	-	18	5	2	11
25 to 99 acres	29	17	-	-	-	6	3	-	3
100 to 249 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All . . . farms	1,793	805	41	5	2	527	285	9	233
acres	174,887	118,721	7,598	(D)	(D)	31,661	10,900	1,127	19,634
bushels	10,213,252	7,355,203	413,809	(D)	(D)	1,623,986	439,068	67,898	1,117,020
Irrigated . . . farms	19	10	-	-	-	6	5	-	1
acres	822	513	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	664	172	12	1	1	233	158	2	73
25 to 99 acres	637	301	10	4	-	196	95	2	99
100 to 249 acres	300	179	12	-	-	76	30	3	43
250 to 499 acres	133	105	2	-	1	17	2	2	13
500 acres or more	59	48	5	-	-	5	-	-	5
Barley for grain . . . farms	781	295	14	2	3	63	26	-	37
acres	43,955	26,194	1,284	(D)	(D)	1,665	552	-	1,113
bushels	3,178,359	1,958,707	95,476	(D)	(D)	112,488	40,287	-	72,201
Irrigated . . . farms	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	701	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	352	71	3	-	3	38	20	-	18
25 to 99 acres	300	136	6	2	-	23	5	-	18
100 to 249 acres	97	64	4	-	-	2	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres	29	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain . . . farms	364	54	4	2	5	104	53	-	51
acres	5,529	1,491	51	(D)	(D)	1,425	854	-	571
bushels	317,353	112,758	3,392	(D)	(D)	70,119	43,379	-	26,740
Irrigated . . . farms	15	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	5
acres	50	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	307	38	4	2	5	87	43	-	44
25 to 99 acres	48	10	-	-	-	17	10	-	7
100 to 249 acres	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All . . . farms	14	3	2	1	5	2	1	-	1
acres	190	84	(D)	(D)	56	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	29,122	7,520	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	12	2	2	1	5	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All . . . farms	318	30	8	-	1	267	17	89	161
acres	92,809	7,235	2,073	-	(D)	80,648	(D)	29,398	(D)
bales	93,523	7,858	1,939	-	(D)	81,213	(D)	30,612	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	16	1	1	-	-	13	2	7	4
acres	830	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	492	110
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	22	1	1	-	-	18	4	11	3
25 to 99 acres	84	7	2	-	-	71	6	18	47
100 to 249 acres	66	12	2	-	1	48	4	13	31

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
POULTRY - Con.							
Turkeys sold ..... farms	14	6	9	3	305	6	17
number	(D)	(D)	114,711	18	19,451,691	48	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain ..... farms	703	126	302	27	159	5	38
acres	17,608	8,485	27,934	1,352	8,622	81	1,568
bushels	1,116,617	536,205	1,869,114	123,281	678,352	1,632	124,362
Irrigated ..... farms	11	6	19	1	10	-	3
acres	82	139	930	(D)	737	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	543	70	102	18	75	4	30
25 to 99 acres	121	29	115	4	63	1	3
100 to 249 acres	36	19	58	4	14	-	2
250 to 499 acres	2	7	21	1	5	-	3
500 acres or more	1	1	6	-	2	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	872	133	737	5	233	4	15
acres	28,206	8,048	80,799	239	10,183	226	645
tons	306,929	82,571	987,531	4,454	128,704	3,850	6,925
Irrigated ..... farms	23	8	64	-	10	-	2
acres	263	201	3,737	-	300	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	531	58	70	2	108	2	10
25 to 99 acres	280	46	375	3	103	-	2
100 to 249 acres	54	23	227	-	19	2	3
250 to 499 acres	6	6	49	-	3	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	16	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	12	2	3	2	3	-	2
acres	196	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	7,208	(D)	4,250	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	2	1	1	2	-	2
25 to 99 acres	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All ..... farms	203	48	93	8	40	2	19
acres	5,075	1,570	6,733	494	1,994	(D)	548
bushels	202,456	82,536	371,687	24,224	74,749	(D)	36,924
Irrigated ..... farms	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	137	28	37	2	24	2	15
25 to 99 acres	58	15	37	4	9	-	3
100 to 249 acres	8	5	12	2	5	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	6	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain ..... farms	157	56	137	5	42	1	6
acres	3,135	2,582	7,653	184	865	(D)	281
bushels	189,044	185,166	539,230	10,060	61,019	(D)	17,769
Irrigated ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	123	24	57	1	29	-	3
25 to 99 acres	32	26	55	4	13	1	2
100 to 249 acres	1	5	20	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	126	13	34	4	4	1	13
acres	1,197	230	706	100	48	(D)	184
bushels	59,755	13,463	36,014	4,270	1,861	(D)	13,250
Irrigated ..... farms	7	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	29	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	117	9	26	3	3	1	12
25 to 99 acres	9	4	6	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All ..... farms	3	-	-	4	2	-	3
acres	197	-	-	1,701	(D)	-	85
bales	(D)	-	-	1,466	(D)	-	87
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	3	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.										
Cotton, All - Con.										
Farms by acres harvested - Con.										
250 to 499 acres		88	7	1	-	-	79	2	28	49
500 acres or more		58	3	2	-	-	51	1	19	31
Tobacco	farms	4,184	29	39	6	11	3,053	2,814	3	236
	acres	30,308	59	128	25	(D)	26,944	25,867	(D)	(D)
	pounds	64,751,252	59,309	214,603	(D)	20,153	59,053,254	57,046,300	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	743	11	6	2	-	657	619	3	35
	acres	14,499	30	24	(D)	-	13,810	13,489	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		880	8	12	-	7	564	496	-	68
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1,066	9	9	1	2	715	642	2	71
2.0 to 2.9 acres		566	7	7	3	1	384	356	-	28
3.0 to 4.9 acres		498	4	5	-	1	366	347	-	19
5.0 to 9.9 acres		468	-	4	2	-	375	356	-	19
10.0 to 24.9 acres		385	1	1	-	-	341	319	1	21
25.0 acres or more		321	-	1	-	-	308	298	-	10
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,576	1,456	101	10	9	521	150	45	326
	acres	467,210	327,635	17,534	337	1,566	79,477	16,544	7,372	55,561
	bushels	11,025,598	7,681,612	420,245	11,505	41,854	1,863,542	251,147	186,226	1,426,169
Irrigated	farms	112	50	15	-	1	21	7	2	12
	acres	7,994	5,592	808	-	(D)	717	79	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		607	253	18	6	3	128	56	7	65
25 to 99 acres		869	491	41	3	2	165	46	18	101
100 to 249 acres		532	320	19	1	3	118	27	12	79
250 to 499 acres		303	183	16	-	-	77	15	5	57
500 acres or more		265	209	7	-	1	33	6	3	24
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	302	9	139	4	7	66	29	-	37
	acres	5,774	(D)	5,289	2	5	414	24	-	390
	cwt	1,263,357	1,324	1,118,452	108	376	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	50	2	37	-	3	4	1	-	3
	acres	3,101	(D)	(D)	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		262	9	104	4	7	62	28	-	34
5.0 to 24.9 acres		19	-	16	-	-	2	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		11	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	2
250.0 acres or more		5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	133	10	77	7	6	25	16	-	9
	acres	456	14	371	(D)	7	58	34	-	23
	cwt	79,903	1,734	69,591	215	579	7,595	4,249	-	3,346
Irrigated	farms	29	1	18	-	2	5	1	-	4
	acres	139	(D)	127	-	(D)	7	(D)	-	(D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms	482	111	4	-	-	350	16	58	276
	acres	57,373	10,828	596	-	-	44,649	1,406	7,000	36,243
	pounds	125,121,968	22,708,125	1,104,200	-	-	98,123,369	2,200,284	13,549,538	82,373,547
Irrigated	farms	31	6	-	-	-	23	-	4	19
	acres	2,403	(D)	-	-	-	1,692	-	137	1,555
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		87	20	-	-	-	59	6	7	46
25 to 99 acres		179	53	2	-	-	119	5	22	92
100 to 249 acres		160	26	1	-	-	131	4	23	104
250 to 499 acres		50	12	1	-	-	35	1	5	29
500 acres or more		6	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	5
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	27,544	650	192	215	215	7,792	1,549	5	6,238
	acres	1,377,442	29,381	5,736	7,227	6,137	339,355	63,469	67	275,819
	tons, dry	2,534,457	49,788	9,054	10,965	8,529	631,153	105,246	119	525,788
Irrigated	farms	797	21	15	8	11	223	48	-	175
	acres	19,781	262	70	77	56	3,978	1,352	-	2,626
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		12,496	354	137	139	149	4,010	887	5	3,118
25 to 99 acres		11,401	219	41	62	50	2,992	493	-	2,499
100 to 249 acres		2,996	64	11	7	14	651	137	-	514
250 to 499 acres		514	8	3	7	2	108	28	-	80
500 acres or more		137	5	-	-	-	31	4	-	27
Alfalfa hay	farms	5,199	165	39	26	28	1,373	297	1	1,075
	acres	140,045	3,679	789	1,138	541	35,723	(D)	(D)	31,400
	tons, dry	332,293	8,884	1,788	1,856	1,051	79,458	(D)	(D)	71,206
Irrigated	farms	143	7	3	1	2	43	9	-	34
	acres	2,137	76	20	(D)	(D)	456	44	-	412
Other tame hay	farms	22,187	463	127	146	159	6,076	1,192	1	4,883
	acres	1,048,104	20,872	3,441	4,870	4,635	258,019	(D)	(D)	210,367
	tons, dry	1,816,350	32,262	5,495	7,233	6,534	471,580	(D)	(D)	395,833
Irrigated	farms	507	13	7	1	4	138	28	-	110
	acres	13,955	152	32	(D)	9	3,017	1,162	-	1,855

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Cotton, All - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested - Con.								
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Tobacco	farms	869	77	60	3	10	7	20
	acres	2,208	187	426	(D)	93	6	71
	pounds	3,637,443	321,211	807,137	(D)	174,915	8,155	142,153
Irrigated	farms	48	5	6	2	4	-	2
	acres	268	9	115	(D)	62	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		257	17	4	-	2	3	6
1.0 to 1.9 acres		285	25	9	1	-	4	6
2.0 to 2.9 acres		134	17	9	-	3	-	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres		100	9	11	-	1	-	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres		60	5	17	-	1	-	4
10.0 to 24.9 acres		26	4	7	1	2	-	2
25.0 acres or more		7	-	3	1	1	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	160	51	139	13	93	4	19
	acres	7,019	6,710	17,292	1,495	6,490	39	1,616
	bushels	166,762	158,991	432,552	42,487	161,255	264	44,529
Irrigated	farms	6	5	8	1	3	-	2
	acres	11	37	567	(D)	117	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		69	17	45	5	51	4	8
25 to 99 acres		76	14	43	3	23	-	8
100 to 249 acres		14	12	29	2	13	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	6	14	3	4	-	-
500 acres or more		1	2	8	-	2	-	2
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	57	8	3	-	3	1	5
	acres	47	6	3	-	2	(D)	3
	cwt	(D)	526	125	-	(D)	(D)	101
Irrigated	farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		56	8	3	-	3	1	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	6	-	1	-	1	-	-
	acres	2	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	cwt	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	1	7	5	-	4
	acres	-	-	(D)	697	406	-	(D)
	pounds	-	-	(D)	1,890,200	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	1	2	3	-	2
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	2	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	14,349	1,057	956	75	635	261	1,147
	acres	752,112	56,938	98,495	5,853	39,187	7,998	29,023
	tons, dry	1,295,077	108,805	270,861	12,319	86,110	10,632	41,164
Irrigated	farms	366	31	52	7	17	9	37
	acres	10,450	519	1,505	1,914	491	45	414
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5,828	456	163	35	213	176	836
25 to 99 acres		6,483	452	435	19	315	69	264
100 to 249 acres		1,700	116	277	15	86	14	41
250 to 499 acres		264	26	65	5	20	1	5
500 acres or more		74	7	16	1	1	1	1
Alfalfa hay	farms	2,443	215	483	11	191	61	164
	acres	61,305	5,418	21,838	590	5,192	1,643	2,189
	tons, dry	139,699	14,924	63,329	974	13,665	2,248	4,417
Irrigated	farms	28	15	27	-	8	3	6
	acres	387	315	641	-	98	3	53
Other tame hay	farms	11,974	858	679	53	500	195	957
	acres	602,730	45,050	47,561	4,568	27,444	5,162	23,752
	tons, dry	1,003,734	78,710	108,778	10,214	54,211	6,684	30,915
Irrigated	farms	273	17	8	6	6	5	29
	acres	7,933	155	178	1,844	(D)	23	267

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.										
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	1,195	65	678	63	60	161	32	9	120
	acres	23,203	1,425	18,594	258	200	2,082	187	152	1,742
Irrigated	farms	442	27	266	25	25	51	15	2	34
	acres	14,651	1,017	11,756	129	88	1,423	(D)	(D)	1,186
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		734	35	341	50	48	112	21	5	86
5.0 to 24.9 acres		302	15	218	11	10	32	9	3	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres		107	12	77	2	2	11	2	-	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres		34	2	26	-	-	5	-	1	4
250.0 acres or more		18	1	16	-	-	1	-	-	1
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	429	15	283	15	16	51	8	3	40
	acres	4,712	702	3,168	14	(D)	701	9	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	50	4	31	-	3	6	3	-	3
	acres	1,719	168	1,237	-	3	(D)	(Z)	-	(D)
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	32	2	24	1	2	-	-	-	-
	acres	81	(D)	75	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	501	32	306	25	14	61	12	7	42
	acres	2,398	357	1,635	74	19	210	59	24	127
Harvested for processing	farms	51	7	24	2	-	9	5	-	4
	acres	(D)	111	80	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	27
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	559	10	370	28	39	63	11	1	51
	acres	5,314	61	5,080	32	39	70	(D)	(D)	61
Harvested for processing	farms	56	1	29	3	2	14	5	-	9
	acres	149	(D)	113	1	(D)	22	1	-	22
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	48	5	-	1	-	17	1	-	16
	acres	1,119	134	-	(D)	-	325	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	1,281	14	74	883	43	94	6	-	88
	acres	26,354	44	257	23,771	519	564	9	-	555
Irrigated	farms	230	3	17	175	8	15	1	-	14
	acres	2,531	(D)	29	2,157	211	53	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		730	12	61	435	23	73	6	-	67
5.0 to 24.9 acres		407	1	11	324	16	20	-	-	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres		99	1	2	81	3	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	-	-	26	1	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		18	-	-	17	-	1	-	-	1
Apples	farms	746	8	59	472	25	63	5	-	58
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	19,331	30	177	17,784	246	405	5	-	400
Grapes	farms	549	7	29	410	12	31	2	-	29
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	3,616	2	12	3,327	140	44	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, All	farms	451	4	37	291	13	35	2	-	33
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	2,029	5	43	1,641	58	54	(D)	-	(D)
Almonds	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	76	1	3	48	2	6	-	-	6
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	196	(D)	1	92	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English	farms	7	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	95	-	(D)	89	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	369	10	75	165	33	44	6	-	38
	acres	728	27	143	399	49	84	10	-	73
Irrigated	farms	163	2	44	65	19	22	5	-	17
	acres	410	(D)	98	198	40	54	10	-	44

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	93	3	30	4	19	4	15
	acres	126	(D)	178	(D)	164	3	166
Irrigated	farms	17	-	10	2	8	4	7
	acres	(D)	-	53	(D)	18	3	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		90	3	21	4	14	4	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres		3	-	8	-	3	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	1	-	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	22	-	6	2	8	2	9
	acres	14	-	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	7	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	31	1	15	2	7	-	7
	acres	35	(D)	29	(D)	25	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	7	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	5	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	19	-	6	4	8	3	9
	acres	11	-	11	1	3	(Z)	5
Harvested for processing	farms	3	-	1	2	1	-	-
	acres	(Z)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	14	2	3	-	2	-	4
	acres	256	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	72
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	121	9	8	2	9	3	21
	acres	570	(D)	211	(D)	257	(D)	45
Irrigated	farms	7	1	1	-	-	-	3
	acres	57	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	7
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		90	8	2	-	4	3	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres		26	-	3	2	2	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	1	3	-	3	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	76	7	6	2	8	3	17
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	370	(D)	117	(D)	90	(D)	28
Grapes	farms	44	2	2	-	2	1	9
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	73	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3
Peaches, All	farms	40	3	5	2	6	3	12
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	89	(D)	79	(D)	33	(D)	4
Almonds	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	8	-	-	-	2	-	6
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	24	-	-	-	(D)	-	2
Walnuts, English	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	23	-	3	-	6	3	7
	acres	16	-	5	-	2	2	3
Irrigated	farms	7	-	-	-	3	-	1
	acres	7	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

[1] Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[4] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms . . . . . number	47,606	25,500	111	979	3,345	5,237	5,914	9,914
percent	100.0	53.6	0.2	2.1	7.0	11.0	12.4	20.8
Land in farms . . . . . acres	8,624,829	5,928,733	23,315	203,486	779,237	1,433,186	1,411,332	2,078,177
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	181	232	210	208	233	274	239	210
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	25,500	111	979	3,345	5,237	5,914	9,914
$1,000	2,415,588	2,050,077	5,380	99,032	397,434	661,070	443,621	443,540
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	50,741	80,395	48,470	101,156	118,814	126,231	75,012	44,739
Farms by economic class:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	10,502	4,491	14	136	611	986	1,037	1,707
$1,000 to $2,499	7,467	3,219	11	128	429	578	761	1,312
$2,500 to $4,999	6,823	3,165	13	91	382	583	738	1,358
$5,000 to $9,999	6,984	3,650	22	110	349	584	863	1,722
$10,000 to $24,999	6,812	3,977	20	141	426	659	924	1,807
$25,000 to $49,999	3,154	2,083	12	104	260	404	473	830
$50,000 to $99,999	1,864	1,406	4	70	174	339	352	467
$100,000 to $249,999	1,718	1,439	6	87	258	459	299	330
$250,000 to $499,999	1,173	1,053	8	61	242	317	250	175
$500,000 to $999,999	757	691	1	43	152	210	140	145
$1,000,000 or more	352	326	-	8	62	118	77	61
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	297	278	-	6	53	98	67	54
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	24	21	-	1	4	7	6	3
$5,000,000 or more	31	27	-	1	5	13	4	4
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	25,500	111	979	3,345	5,237	5,914	9,914
$1,000	2,360,911	2,003,796	5,168	97,361	389,250	646,224	432,658	433,135
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	4,164	3,124	23	168	487	792	690	964
$1,000	157,985	144,241	369	5,902	26,235	40,353	38,138	33,243
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	694	644	2	28	129	199	159	127
$1,000	124,669	118,203	(D)	(D)	22,567	33,944	32,105	25,194
Tobacco . . . . . farms	4,163	2,631	18	131	349	571	625	937
$1,000	112,503	99,367	303	4,051	15,795	32,367	26,842	20,009
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	489	456	1	19	77	153	118	88
$1,000	82,030	78,059	(D)	(D)	12,998	27,832	21,912	12,085
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	312	289	2	32	75	90	56	34
$1,000	20,718	20,243	(D)	(D)	4,783	6,927	4,566	2,235
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	152	149	2	14	38	49	33	13
$1,000	17,953	17,598	(D)	(D)	4,110	6,112	4,178	1,886
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	1,303	874	3	45	132	230	199	265
$1,000	79,345	74,368	338	3,881	16,630	18,442	12,373	22,704
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	160	138	3	5	21	41	43	25
$1,000	68,414	66,404	338	3,349	15,396	16,389	10,731	20,202
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	1,251	686	-	17	97	168	159	245
$1,000	40,954	33,338	-	314	4,604	6,257	8,433	13,731
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	144	120	-	2	21	36	29	32
$1,000	31,552	28,337	-	(D)	(D)	5,159	7,226	12,089
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	1,241	650	-	22	113	215	161	139
$1,000	218,698	173,242	-	3,385	18,931	74,783	46,551	29,592
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	352	233	-	6	38	93	48	48
$1,000	206,546	167,075	-	3,216	17,683	73,030	44,898	28,248
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	514	221	-	2	20	46	65	88
$1,000	9,633	7,188	-	(D)	2,221	1,580	1,664	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	37	28	-	-	6	8	9	5
$1,000	6,094	5,235	-	-	2,075	1,269	856	1,035
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	9,156	5,032	18	224	655	1,044	1,218	1,873
$1,000	78,384	57,271	529	3,917	10,002	14,785	13,103	14,933
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	307	265	2	22	59	85	59	38
$1,000	32,893	27,838	(D)	(D)	6,066	8,574	6,139	4,296
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	23,970	13,820	63	529	1,663	2,518	3,114	5,933
$1,000	471,703	366,002	677	13,027	60,019	88,926	74,325	129,027
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,647	1,339	-	54	179	352	296	458
$1,000	270,506	236,752	-	7,934	44,983	65,039	45,245	73,552
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	1,253	1,107	8	78	215	341	209	256
$1,000	275,402	264,754	1,251	15,194	54,132	86,956	53,990	53,230
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	949	907	8	69	184	300	167	179
$1,000	270,184	261,067	1,251	14,986	53,631	86,159	53,284	51,757
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	834	542	4	26	106	117	106	183
$1,000	72,213	69,734	(D)	(D)	7,207	53,293	3,226	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	59	54	-	2	12	21	8	11
$1,000	70,207	68,213	-	(D)	6,962	52,947	(D)	4,821
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	2,278	1,167	10	41	247	316	251	302
$1,000	6,030	4,344	8	86	1,235	1,042	1,249	723
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	9	9	-	-	4	1	4	-
$1,000	1,340	1,340	-	-	(D)	(D)	640	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	3,007	1,609	17	91	369	468	377	287
$1,000	40,581	28,569	155	1,019	4,195	5,573	11,265	6,361
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	96	60	1	3	9	15	20	12
$1,000	26,276	20,034	(D)	(D)	2,374	3,230	9,211	4,819
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	2,140	1,514	4	106	364	449	311	280
$1,000	750,035	647,507	1,393	44,270	162,081	209,795	131,197	98,771
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,137	971	4	69	239	285	208	166
$1,000	748,312	646,292	1,393	44,228	161,837	209,204	131,080	98,549

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms . . . . . number	22,106	130	975	3,912	6,869	6,070	4,150
percent	46.4	0.3	2.0	8.2	14.4	12.8	8.7
Land in farms . . . . . acres	2,696,096	7,767	97,758	417,844	785,892	787,771	599,064
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	122	60	100	107	114	130	144
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	22,106	130	975	3,912	6,869	6,070	4,150
$1,000	365,510	2,182	14,311	69,252	113,744	87,598	78,423
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	16,534	16,787	14,678	17,702	16,559	14,431	18,897
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	6,011	17	231	1,088	1,909	1,685	1,081
$1,000 to $2,499	4,248	26	185	751	1,354	1,109	823
$2,500 to $4,999	3,658	24	163	608	1,187	1,006	670
$5,000 to $9,999	3,334	24	160	593	973	949	635
$10,000 to $24,999	2,835	24	134	490	865	780	542
$25,000 to $49,999	1,071	6	55	177	316	306	211
$50,000 to $99,999	458	3	25	113	110	110	97
$100,000 to $249,999	279	6	10	56	83	71	53
$250,000 to $499,999	120	-	9	23	36	31	21
$500,000 to $999,999	66	-	3	6	28	17	12
$1,000,000 or more	26	-	-	7	8	6	5
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	19	-	-	5	5	5	4
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
$5,000,000 or more	4	-	-	1	2	-	1
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	22,106	130	975	3,912	6,869	6,070	4,150
$1,000	357,115	2,153	14,028	68,046	111,869	85,678	75,341
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	1,040	13	60	169	268	299	231
$1,000	13,743	41	1,232	2,097	2,939	3,423	4,011
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	50	-	6	7	17	9	11
$1,000	6,466	-	852	631	1,290	1,177	2,516
Tobacco . . . . . farms	1,532	10	104	312	459	366	281
$1,000	13,136	30	848	2,247	3,862	3,970	2,180
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	33	-	-	5	12	9	7
$1,000	3,971	-	-	627	1,115	1,539	690
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	23	-	1	3	5	9	5
$1,000	476	-	(D)	18	18	203	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
$1,000	355	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	429	5	24	80	131	109	80
$1,000	4,978	(D)	(D)	844	1,907	1,018	949
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	22	-	-	5	10	3	4
$1,000	2,009	-	-	378	1,114	250	268
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	565	3	14	87	189	156	116
$1,000	7,616	4	121	1,742	2,022	2,173	1,553
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	24	-	-	7	5	6	6
$1,000	3,215	-	-	1,053	647	1,048	467
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	591	15	24	106	194	153	99
$1,000	45,455	279	1,938	6,919	18,814	13,226	4,279
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	119	3	5	21	40	31	19
$1,000	39,471	150	1,795	5,917	16,956	11,497	3,156
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	293	-	7	27	90	116	53
$1,000	2,445	-	(D)	(D)	544	795	664
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	9	-	2	-	3	2	2
$1,000	858	-	(D)	-	236	(D)	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	4,124	11	177	679	1,340	1,079	838
$1,000	21,114	61	1,501	3,425	6,549	5,596	3,981
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	42	-	3	10	11	8	10
$1,000	5,055	-	735	630	1,474	1,404	811
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	10,150	79	522	1,829	3,048	2,799	1,873
$1,000	105,701	(D)	(D)	19,123	30,521	29,394	20,888
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	308	3	16	62	82	83	62
$1,000	33,754	553	1,128	6,810	9,814	8,583	6,866
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	146	-	2	31	38	35	40
$1,000	10,648	-	(D)	(D)	1,874	4,680	2,894
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	42	-	1	6	8	14	13
$1,000	9,117	-	(D)	(D)	1,479	4,320	2,379
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	292	-	17	79	94	65	37
$1,000	2,480	-	(D)	402	183	532	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	5	-	-	1	-	1	3
$1,000	1,993	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	1,111	10	70	292	380	255	104
$1,000	1,686	13	97	430	568	412	166
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	1,398	-	65	320	528	330	155
$1,000	12,012	-	226	1,911	4,084	3,516	2,276
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	36	-	-	7	10	9	10
$1,000	6,242	-	-	525	1,995	2,081	1,641
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	626	8	32	167	221	122	76
$1,000	102,528	625	2,410	24,820	29,421	15,546	29,707
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	166	3	8	37	57	37	24
$1,000	102,021	624	2,299	24,716	29,273	15,452	29,656

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total (see text) - Con.								
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Aquaculture (see text) . . . farms	182	83	-	2	8	29	27	17
$1,000	19,945	7,913	-	(D)	(D)	4,879	1,008	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . farms	38	19	-	-	5	9	3	2
$1,000	18,380	7,195	-	-	(D)	4,687	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . farms	682	344	-	12	58	78	98	98
$1,000	6,782	5,716	-	14	(D)	265	4,728	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . farms	15	9	-	-	4	-	4	1
$1,000	5,110	4,799	-	-	(D)	-	4,459	(D)
Government payments . . . farms	9,206	5,813	38	207	732	1,269	1,396	2,171
$1,000	54,677	46,281	212	1,671	8,184	14,846	10,963	10,406
Value of -								
Certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . farms	337	207	3	13	26	45	51	69
$1,000	4,306	3,271	(D)	60	130	381	(D)	664
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) . . . farms	1,572	1,048	13	68	174	280	251	262
$1,000	19,388	16,269	139	1,590	3,027	4,636	4,106	2,771
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . farms	2,513	1,356	7	52	239	341	320	397
$1,000	16,825	13,242	15	194	1,611	4,412	2,873	4,138
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]								
Total farm production expenses . . . farms	47,605	25,608	111	971	3,300	4,946	5,977	10,303
$1,000	2,045,598	1,681,898	3,398	74,405	334,003	541,589	368,961	359,542
Average per farm . . . dollars	42,970	65,679	30,613	76,627	101,213	109,500	61,730	34,897
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased . . . farms	28,686	16,534	71	594	2,022	3,388	3,970	6,489
$1,000	114,943	94,548	255	3,108	16,463	25,530	23,019	26,172
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	24,177	12,879	66	422	1,384	2,448	3,116	5,443
$5,000 to $24,999	3,604	2,806	3	149	474	688	646	846
$25,000 to $49,999	541	504	1	14	87	144	128	130
$50,000 or more	364	345	1	9	77	108	80	70
Chemicals purchased . . . farms	17,870	10,366	25	469	1,391	2,357	2,537	3,587
$1,000	67,506	60,786	135	2,601	12,341	17,345	15,541	12,824
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	15,638	8,357	23	373	1,029	1,751	2,059	3,122
$5,000 to $24,999	1,591	1,402	-	71	226	410	332	363
$25,000 to $49,999	353	336	1	12	74	108	79	62
$50,000 or more	288	271	1	13	62	88	67	40
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees . . . farms	17,156	10,281	49	481	1,404	2,277	2,483	3,587
$1,000	73,863	63,224	93	2,606	9,683	20,017	15,792	15,034
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	11,523	6,031	28	275	674	1,114	1,449	2,491
$1,000 to $4,999	3,553	2,475	19	114	395	636	628	683
$5,000 to $24,999	1,660	1,390	1	78	252	399	313	347
$25,000 to $49,999	258	238	1	7	52	83	57	38
$50,000 or more	162	147	-	7	31	45	36	28
Livestock and poultry purchased . . . farms	13,434	7,429	64	345	1,373	1,640	1,686	2,321
$1,000	277,272	227,446	358	15,383	55,296	72,624	38,846	44,939
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	9,684	4,769	41	191	767	1,004	1,104	1,662
$5,000 to $24,999	2,135	1,249	20	45	307	194	313	370
$25,000 to $99,999	1,177	1,011	3	93	229	309	172	205
$100,000 to $249,999	315	284	-	14	46	91	75	58
$250,000 or more	123	116	-	2	24	42	22	26
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) . . . farms	6,974	3,964	45	197	678	774	941	1,329
$1,000	27,806	20,104	117	754	7,482	4,009	3,416	4,325
Other livestock and poultry purchased . . . farms	8,182	4,551	20	256	959	1,107	965	1,244
$1,000	249,466	207,342	241	14,630	47,814	68,615	35,430	40,613
Feed purchased . . . farms	31,374	16,716	102	703	2,379	3,276	3,810	6,446
$1,000	507,692	439,338	805	21,716	94,534	157,949	88,645	75,689
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	25,926	12,662	98	485	1,594	2,244	2,843	5,398
$5,000 to $24,999	3,176	2,094	-	83	342	418	581	670
$25,000 to $99,999	1,009	831	-	69	168	253	139	202
$100,000 to $249,999	682	606	4	36	148	194	133	91
$250,000 or more	581	523	-	30	127	167	114	85
Gasoline, fuels, and oils . . . farms	45,285	24,610	111	896	3,174	4,755	5,776	9,898
$1,000	84,041	66,611	144	2,769	12,283	19,699	14,683	17,032
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	41,827	21,626	109	758	2,592	3,835	5,121	9,211
$5,000 to $24,999	3,000	2,550	1	119	495	774	549	612
$25,000 to $49,999	349	329	1	16	62	114	86	50
$50,000 or more	109	105	-	3	25	32	20	25

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total (see text) - Con.								
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	99	-	7	25	39	23	5
	$1,000	12,032	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	986	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	-	-	7	5	6	1
	$1,000	11,185	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	338	-	2	71	138	73	54
	$1,000	1,066	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	111
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	-	-	5	1	-	-
	$1,000	311	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Government payments	farms	3,393	20	137	533	1,028	940	735
	$1,000	8,395	29	284	1,206	1,875	1,920	3,082
Value of -								
Certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms	130	-	3	21	38	40	28
	$1,000	1,036	-	(D)	(D)	604	232	66
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	524	6	38	111	195	112	62
	$1,000	3,119	4	138	431	1,035	570	941
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	1,157	10	24	265	437	279	142
	$1,000	3,583	20	96	850	1,109	1,000	508
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	21,997	126	763	4,174	6,712	5,896	4,326
	$1,000	363,700	845	10,320	74,255	102,679	97,322	78,278
Average per farm	dollars	16,534	6,709	13,525	17,790	15,298	16,507	18,095
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	12,152	57	454	2,345	3,694	3,345	2,257
	$1,000	20,396	16	818	3,654	5,948	5,840	4,120
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		11,298	57	417	2,151	3,483	3,083	2,107
$5,000 to $24,999		798	-	31	190	193	245	139
$25,000 to $49,999		37	-	4	-	15	12	6
$50,000 or more		19	-	2	4	3	5	5
Chemicals purchased	farms	7,504	75	250	1,469	2,255	2,238	1,217
	$1,000	6,720	(D)	(D)	1,417	1,730	1,987	1,245
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		7,281	75	237	1,419	2,205	2,183	1,162
$5,000 to $24,999		189	-	11	41	45	43	49
$25,000 to $49,999		17	-	-	4	4	5	4
$50,000 or more		17	-	2	5	1	7	2
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	6,875	57	325	1,315	2,182	1,927	1,069
	$1,000	10,639	11	489	1,565	3,492	3,009	2,073
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999		5,492	57	247	1,077	1,750	1,550	811
$1,000 to $4,999		1,078	-	55	191	365	278	189
$5,000 to $24,999		270	-	18	44	56	90	62
$25,000 to $49,999		20	-	2	2	7	5	4
$50,000 or more		15	-	3	1	4	4	3
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	6,005	51	231	1,436	1,833	1,379	1,075
	$1,000	49,826	(D)	(D)	13,467	7,410	8,184	20,134
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		4,915	51	204	1,247	1,614	1,036	763
$5,000 to $24,999		886	-	25	153	176	265	267
$25,000 to $99,999		166	-	2	30	37	69	28
$100,000 to $249,999		31	-	-	4	5	9	13
$250,000 or more		7	-	-	2	1	-	4
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms	3,010	27	100	775	914	673	521
	$1,000	7,702	93	252	2,195	1,846	1,347	1,968
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms	3,631	24	174	801	1,129	822	681
	$1,000	42,124	(D)	(D)	11,272	5,564	6,837	18,166
Feed purchased	farms	14,658	90	550	3,010	4,614	3,748	2,646
	$1,000	68,353	151	1,590	14,949	21,003	16,920	13,740
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		13,264	90	517	2,738	4,267	3,383	2,269
$5,000 to $24,999		1,082	-	27	204	300	273	278
$25,000 to $99,999		178	-	4	37	7	57	73
$100,000 to $249,999		76	-	2	18	15	25	16
$250,000 or more		58	-	-	13	25	10	10
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms	20,675	126	746	3,856	6,312	5,526	4,109
	$1,000	17,430	99	533	2,844	5,311	4,886	3,756
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		20,201	126	736	3,791	6,167	5,380	4,001
$5,000 to $24,999		450	-	10	59	141	139	101
$25,000 to $49,999		20	-	-	5	3	6	6
$50,000 or more		4	-	-	1	1	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
Utilities (see text) . . . farms	22,952	13,995	60	494	1,912	3,208	3,404	4,917
$1,000	48,221	39,330	121	1,697	8,247	12,126	8,202	8,938
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	15,201	8,064	36	182	851	1,667	2,027	3,301
$1,000 to $4,999	5,568	4,008	21	230	612	891	985	1,269
$5,000 to $24,999	1,986	1,741	3	74	415	583	357	309
$25,000 to $49,999	134	128	-	7	23	48	27	23
$50,000 or more	63	54	-	1	11	19	8	15
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance . . . farms	42,932	23,513	96	877	3,072	4,669	5,544	9,255
$1,000	180,927	136,476	293	4,887	24,817	39,783	30,270	36,426
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	35,401	17,927	87	597	2,088	3,231	4,267	7,657
$5,000 to $24,999	6,361	4,530	8	251	786	1,079	1,029	1,377
$25,000 to $49,999	737	663	-	20	112	226	159	146
$50,000 or more	433	393	1	9	86	133	89	75
Hired farm labor . . . farms	12,907	8,047	26	416	1,136	2,050	1,778	2,641
$1,000	242,131	205,926	254	5,507	35,055	68,719	48,757	47,635
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	8,464	4,520	21	238	532	1,019	966	1,744
$5,000 to $24,999	2,704	2,075	1	130	339	569	471	565
$25,000 to $99,999	1,332	1,084	4	38	211	340	251	240
$100,000 to $249,999	273	249	-	8	36	78	60	67
$250,000 or more	134	119	-	2	18	44	30	25
Contract labor . . . farms	4,169	2,466	15	126	355	643	662	665
$1,000	22,545	18,501	40	1,288	4,011	4,205	4,359	4,599
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	1,840	972	-	62	70	230	322	288
$1,000 to $4,999	1,457	770	14	57	91	226	174	208
$5,000 to $24,999	750	615	1	1	169	151	138	155
$25,000 to $49,999	63	60	-	2	14	25	11	8
$50,000 or more	59	49	-	4	11	11	17	6
Customwork and custom hauling . . . farms	7,662	4,649	9	158	622	975	1,109	1,776
$1,000	21,574	17,364	8	917	2,482	6,550	3,770	3,638
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	5,081	2,747	4	51	328	470	680	1,214
$1,000 to $4,999	1,708	1,130	5	35	159	271	258	402
$5,000 to $24,999	744	653	-	69	117	190	140	137
$25,000 to $49,999	88	80	-	2	13	29	21	15
$50,000 or more	41	39	-	1	5	15	10	8
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees . . . farms	9,874	6,729	31	344	1,144	1,625	1,586	1,999
$1,000	67,238	59,233	303	3,011	12,582	17,655	14,889	10,793
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	7,381	4,571	14	191	659	966	1,125	1,616
$5,000 to $9,999	921	746	15	65	119	236	149	162
$10,000 to $24,999	900	784	1	57	218	227	147	134
$25,000 or more	672	628	1	31	148	196	165	87
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . . . farms	2,322	1,528	12	120	242	369	416	369
$1,000	9,601	7,614	7	339	2,069	2,551	1,827	821
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	1,295	795	12	56	33	185	232	277
$1,000 to $4,999	589	392	-	46	123	71	85	67
$5,000 to $24,999	369	276	-	16	68	91	84	17
$25,000 to $49,999	44	42	-	2	12	12	11	5
$50,000 or more	25	23	-	-	6	10	4	3
Interest expense . . . farms	12,688	7,489	20	316	1,355	2,098	1,798	1,902
$1,000	90,843	64,783	89	2,273	14,540	20,819	14,731	12,331
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	7,714	4,173	15	181	584	1,152	984	1,257
$5,000 to $24,999	4,337	2,770	5	121	644	762	688	550
$25,000 to $99,999	605	518	-	14	126	169	122	87
$100,000 or more	32	28	-	-	1	15	4	8
Secured by real estate . . . farms	9,224	5,389	17	235	955	1,508	1,369	1,305
$1,000	69,572	47,592	(D)	(D)	10,247	15,124	11,288	9,343
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	1,289	815	-	60	58	199	252	246
$1,000 to $4,999	3,801	1,897	13	95	274	539	439	537
$5,000 to $24,999	3,684	2,295	4	69	547	635	601	439
$25,000 to $49,999	343	292	-	7	60	105	54	66
$50,000 or more	107	90	-	4	16	30	23	17
Not secured by real estate . . . farms	6,280	3,929	4	162	769	1,108	861	1,025
$1,000	21,270	17,191	(D)	(D)	4,293	5,694	3,443	2,988
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	2,705	1,426	2	60	264	329	299	472
$1,000 to $4,999	2,463	1,572	-	46	240	514	364	408
$5,000 to $24,999	992	813	2	54	229	218	174	136
$25,000 to $49,999	90	88	-	2	32	32	18	4
$50,000 or more	30	30	-	-	4	15	6	5
Property taxes paid . . . farms	44,043	23,670	110	875	3,156	4,745	5,829	8,955
$1,000	74,908	46,926	125	1,690	6,012	11,559	10,772	16,768
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	41,357	21,674	106	795	2,838	4,223	5,443	8,269
$5,000 to $9,999	1,921	1,428	3	60	251	344	258	512
$10,000 to $24,999	653	481	1	14	57	145	110	154
$25,000 or more	112	87	-	6	10	33	18	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	8,957	24	224	1,658	2,857	2,483	1,711
$1,000	8,891	2	247	1,783	2,715	2,135	2,008
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	7,137	24	155	1,268	2,352	1,994	1,344
$1,000 to $4,999	1,560	-	62	326	425	442	305
$5,000 to $24,999	245	-	7	60	75	42	61
$25,000 to $49,999	6	-	-	1	2	3	-
$50,000 or more	9	-	-	3	3	2	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	19,419	120	685	3,694	6,034	5,127	3,759
$1,000	44,451	180	1,655	8,239	13,297	12,524	8,555
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	17,474	120	622	3,299	5,458	4,558	3,417
$5,000 to $24,999	1,831	-	57	382	548	529	315
$25,000 to $49,999	74	-	3	9	12	30	20
$50,000 or more	40	-	3	4	16	10	7
Hired farm labor ..... farms	4,860	-	171	855	1,396	1,505	933
$1,000	36,205	-	675	7,319	11,284	10,175	6,752
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,944	-	161	698	1,120	1,243	722
$5,000 to $24,999	629	-	-	116	199	186	128
$25,000 to $99,999	248	-	8	33	68	62	77
$100,000 to $249,999	24	-	2	5	5	7	5
$250,000 or more	15	-	-	3	4	7	1
Contract labor ..... farms	1,703	-	76	355	606	469	197
$1,000	4,044	-	121	889	1,311	1,184	539
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	868	-	12	208	335	228	85
$1,000 to $4,999	687	-	61	115	213	202	96
$5,000 to $24,999	135	-	3	29	55	33	15
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
$50,000 or more	10	-	-	3	2	4	1
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	3,013	6	98	618	780	943	568
$1,000	4,210	1	111	626	1,186	995	1,291
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,334	6	73	453	622	713	467
$1,000 to $4,999	578	-	25	143	136	198	76
$5,000 to $24,999	91	-	-	22	17	30	22
$25,000 to $49,999	8	-	-	-	4	2	2
$50,000 or more	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	3,145	6	178	704	931	812	514
$1,000	8,006	1	599	1,823	2,224	2,091	1,268
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,810	6	158	654	806	722	464
$5,000 to $9,999	175	-	13	19	77	49	17
$10,000 to $24,999	116	-	1	26	42	25	22
$25,000 or more	44	-	6	5	6	16	11
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	794	24	33	104	235	255	143
$1,000	1,987	1	65	228	636	423	634
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	500	24	27	53	121	180	95
$1,000 to $4,999	197	-	-	40	76	62	19
$5,000 to $24,999	93	-	6	10	38	13	26
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Interest expense ..... farms	5,199	24	249	1,128	1,735	1,554	509
$1,000	26,060	36	978	5,504	8,964	9,033	1,546
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,541	24	203	723	1,164	1,000	427
$5,000 to $24,999	1,567	-	45	386	537	521	78
$25,000 to $99,999	87	-	1	19	32	31	4
$100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	3,835	24	157	871	1,339	1,128	316
$1,000	21,980	36	778	4,597	7,687	7,783	1,100
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	474	-	1	108	154	145	66
$1,000 to $4,999	1,904	24	112	437	696	456	179
$5,000 to $24,999	1,389	-	43	308	462	507	69
$25,000 to $49,999	51	-	1	15	19	16	-
$50,000 or more	17	-	-	3	8	4	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	2,351	-	130	495	714	695	317
$1,000	4,080	-	200	907	1,277	1,249	447
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,279	-	80	258	448	338	155
$1,000 to $4,999	891	-	48	205	198	301	139
$5,000 to $24,999	179	-	2	32	67	55	23
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	20,373	112	636	3,917	6,488	5,773	3,447
$1,000	27,982	103	764	4,709	8,393	8,698	5,315
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	19,683	112	618	3,806	6,294	5,539	3,314
$5,000 to $9,999	493	-	15	73	141	170	94
$10,000 to $24,999	172	-	2	34	50	52	34
$25,000 or more	25	-	1	4	3	12	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
All other production expenses (see text) . . . farms	27,633	15,533	77	654	2,270	3,237	3,771	5,524
$1,000	162,293	133,792	366	4,612	23,591	44,461	34,857	25,904
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	22,241	11,495	44	484	1,486	1,997	2,808	4,676
$5,000 to $24,999	4,319	3,087	31	136	579	950	724	667
$25,000 to $49,999	597	517	2	26	122	144	127	96
$50,000 to $99,999	299	271	-	2	49	92	77	51
$100,000 or more	177	163	-	6	34	54	35	34
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] . . . farms	3,136	1,801	1	38	188	355	456	763
$1,000	17,817	14,685	(D)	(D)	1,871	5,982	2,837	3,449
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) . . . farms	17,772	10,624	30	394	1,610	2,522	2,642	3,426
$1,000	201,680	155,537	274	6,031	28,840	48,198	37,069	35,124
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]								
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) . . . farms	47,605	25,608	111	971	3,300	4,946	5,977	10,303
$1,000	503,951	466,070	282	27,244	95,020	141,143	99,508	102,872
Average per farm . . . dollars	10,586	18,200	2,539	28,058	28,794	28,537	16,648	9,985
Farms with net gains [4] . . . number	21,898	13,509	34	549	1,612	2,519	3,133	5,662
Average net gain . . . dollars	32,517	43,296	27,844	56,590	69,880	68,033	41,892	24,303
Gain of-								
Less than $1,000	3,611	1,619	-	16	148	290	347	818
$1,000 to $4,999	6,691	3,722	21	112	451	479	722	1,937
$5,000 to $9,999	3,279	1,991	3	83	143	288	537	937
$10,000 to $24,999	3,599	2,444	4	103	203	420	675	1,039
$25,000 to $49,999	1,678	1,129	-	66	139	273	267	384
$50,000 or more	3,040	2,604	6	169	528	769	585	547
Farms with net losses . . . number	25,707	12,099	77	422	1,688	2,427	2,844	4,641
Average net loss . . . dollars	8,095	9,820	8,634	9,060	10,442	12,457	11,160	7,484
Loss of-								
Less than $1,000	4,468	1,969	-	65	160	344	412	988
$1,000 to $4,999	10,576	4,713	46	151	756	881	1,101	1,778
$5,000 to $9,999	4,922	2,193	15	101	341	403	518	815
$10,000 to $24,999	4,333	2,304	14	68	255	533	575	859
$25,000 to $49,999	1,071	670	-	34	138	179	175	144
$50,000 or more	337	250	2	3	38	87	63	57
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) . . . farms	47,605	25,608	111	971	3,300	4,946	5,977	10,303
$1,000	304,601	286,092	-215	15,666	52,295	85,997	58,249	74,100
Average per farm . . . dollars	6,398	11,172	-1,941	16,134	15,847	17,387	9,746	7,192
Operators reporting net gains [4] . . . farms	22,278	13,641	31	512	1,631	2,515	3,207	5,745
Average net gain . . . dollars	23,142	29,898	16,007	38,188	43,264	46,835	28,210	18,966
Gain of-								
Less than $1,000	3,607	1,644	-	7	137	295	381	824
$1,000 to $4,999	7,185	3,948	21	113	476	497	785	2,056
$5,000 to $9,999	3,296	1,964	5	69	109	292	558	931
$10,000 to $24,999	3,858	2,676	2	112	295	465	721	1,081
$25,000 to $49,999	1,960	1,364	1	80	210	353	305	415
$50,000 or more	2,372	2,045	2	131	404	613	457	438
Operators reporting net losses . . . farms	25,327	11,967	80	459	1,669	2,431	2,770	4,558
Average net loss . . . dollars	8,329	10,173	8,895	8,467	10,946	13,079	11,631	7,648
Loss of-								
Less than $1,000	4,374	1,917	-	79	176	336	382	944
$1,000 to $4,999	10,215	4,515	49	162	711	821	1,045	1,727
$5,000 to $9,999	4,937	2,258	15	127	319	459	530	808
$10,000 to $24,999	4,372	2,343	13	53	286	548	571	872
$25,000 to $49,999	1,073	668	-	35	133	169	178	153
$50,000 or more	356	266	3	3	44	98	64	54
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)								
Total . . . farms	717	613	4	48	101	190	127	143
$1,000	12,507	11,904	(D)	(D)	1,922	3,727	2,615	2,849
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES								
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) . . . farms	15,317	9,140	42	356	1,254	2,076	2,082	3,330
$1,000	119,904	89,707	185	4,586	16,182	24,921	21,223	22,610
Customwork and other agricultural services . . . farms	1,914	1,314	3	91	266	319	294	341
$1,000	11,834	10,403	1	838	3,182	2,695	1,920	1,768
Gross cash rent or share payments . . . farms	3,727	1,987	-	34	192	389	453	919
$1,000	10,983	6,859	-	(D)	(D)	1,606	1,525	2,876
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products . . . farms	1,679	1,023	8	35	121	206	220	433
$1,000	20,692	13,925	90	929	1,724	3,272	2,677	5,234
Recreational services (see text) . . . farms	610	355	2	13	36	81	75	148
$1,000	2,681	1,632	(D)	(D)	(D)	453	221	728

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
All other production expenses (see text)	farms	12,100	103	426	2,170	3,677	3,288	2,436
	$1,000	28,501	99	847	5,238	7,775	9,239	5,303
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999		10,746	103	410	1,894	3,290	2,860	2,189
$5,000 to $24,999		1,232	-	12	247	353	391	229
$25,000 to $49,999		80	-	-	26	21	20	13
$50,000 to $99,999		28	-	3	1	11	11	2
$100,000 or more		14	-	1	2	2	6	3
Production expenses paid by landlords [3]	farms	1,335	-	2	210	401	373	349
	$1,000	3,132	-	(D)	(D)	864	1,074	678
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms	7,148	-	359	1,515	2,128	1,925	1,221
	$1,000	46,144	-	1,398	11,221	14,347	10,529	8,650
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]								
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	farms	21,997	126	763	4,174	6,712	5,896	4,326
	$1,000	37,881	-117	1,375	7,922	13,846	3,399	11,456
Average per farm	dollars	1,722	-930	1,803	1,898	2,063	576	2,648
Farms with net gains [4]	number	8,389	48	262	1,454	2,417	2,205	2,003
Average net gain	dollars	15,159	4,257	15,035	17,103	17,657	13,521	12,816
Gain of-								
Less than $1,000		1,992	14	91	194	657	552	484
$1,000 to $4,999		2,969	-	58	606	808	792	705
$5,000 to $9,999		1,288	34	51	188	379	332	304
$10,000 to $24,999		1,155	-	30	269	305	250	301
$25,000 to $49,999		549	-	11	95	146	156	141
$50,000 or more		436	-	21	102	122	123	68
Farms with net losses	number	13,608	78	501	2,720	4,295	3,691	2,323
Average net loss	dollars	6,562	4,121	5,118	6,230	6,712	7,157	6,119
Loss of-								
Less than $1,000		2,499	9	130	504	755	582	519
$1,000 to $4,999		5,863	42	165	1,154	1,842	1,615	1,045
$5,000 to $9,999		2,729	27	147	570	865	701	419
$10,000 to $24,999		2,029	-	53	403	658	660	255
$25,000 to $49,999		401	-	6	78	154	99	64
$50,000 or more		87	-	-	11	21	34	21
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	farms	21,997	126	763	4,174	6,712	5,896	4,326
	$1,000	18,508	-117	1,153	3,751	6,352	58	7,312
Average per farm	dollars	841	-930	1,511	899	946	10	1,690
Operators reporting net gains [4]	farms	8,637	48	262	1,497	2,499	2,274	2,057
Average net gain	dollars	12,473	4,257	14,233	13,748	14,124	11,602	10,469
Gain of-								
Less than $1,000		1,963	14	91	201	606	584	467
$1,000 to $4,999		3,237	-	57	653	950	820	757
$5,000 to $9,999		1,332	34	52	184	382	352	328
$10,000 to $24,999		1,182	-	31	278	312	250	311
$25,000 to $49,999		596	-	17	97	167	168	147
$50,000 or more		327	-	14	84	82	100	47
Operators reporting net losses	farms	13,360	78	501	2,677	4,213	3,622	2,269
Average net loss	dollars	6,678	4,121	5,143	6,287	6,870	7,268	6,269
Loss of-								
Less than $1,000		2,457	9	130	481	723	586	528
$1,000 to $4,999		5,700	42	165	1,161	1,774	1,591	967
$5,000 to $9,999		2,679	27	147	544	886	651	424
$10,000 to $24,999		2,029	-	53	394	654	661	267
$25,000 to $49,999		405	-	6	86	154	97	62
$50,000 or more		90	-	-	11	22	36	21
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)								
Total	farms	104	-	8	17	38	25	16
	$1,000	603	-	10	80	224	175	114
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES								
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	6,177	26	228	1,089	1,954	1,672	1,208
	$1,000	30,196	45	1,416	5,228	9,699	8,219	5,590
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	600	3	42	122	207	141	85
	$1,000	1,431	1	55	352	390	366	267
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1,740	7	39	237	521	492	444
	$1,000	4,124	16	52	428	1,255	1,127	1,246
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms	656	-	16	112	194	184	150
	$1,000	6,766	-	71	1,084	1,990	2,124	1,498
Recreational services (see text)	farms	255	-	5	44	77	70	59
	$1,000	1,049	-	120	290	205	239	196

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.									
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms	6,189	4,016	26	128	549	911	939	1,463
	$1,000	6,457	5,388	(D)	(D)	861	1,644	1,229	1,292
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	6,077	3,723	26	167	519	875	891	1,245
	$1,000	67,256	51,500	82	2,144	9,659	15,251	13,651	10,712
LAND USE									
Total cropland	farms	41,047	22,602	106	864	2,904	4,511	5,280	8,937
	acres	4,194,158	3,067,909	14,741	111,662	458,435	750,147	728,797	1,004,127
Harvested cropland	farms	33,791	19,119	88	710	2,402	3,839	4,456	7,624
	acres	2,623,776	2,040,310	9,125	76,398	329,553	539,819	498,917	586,498
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		22,907	11,494	54	393	1,320	2,130	2,659	4,938
50 to 99 acres		5,185	3,198	18	115	400	579	783	1,303
100 to 199 acres		3,001	2,134	5	107	301	473	457	791
200 to 499 acres		1,825	1,489	9	65	211	393	363	448
500 to 999 acres		515	462	-	19	100	148	106	89
1,000 to 1,999 acres		282	268	2	9	62	95	67	33
2,000 acres or more		76	74	-	2	8	21	21	22
Cropland-									
For pasture or grazing only	farms	23,357	13,026	67	503	1,711	2,554	3,039	5,152
	acres	1,267,163	831,502	4,783	29,056	105,649	163,123	186,034	342,857
On which all crops failed	farms	2,145	1,287	8	40	195	325	296	423
	acres	61,801	44,030	453	1,579	6,181	12,606	9,166	14,045
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms	5,731	2,994	9	104	346	671	727	1,137
	acres	211,740	128,436	220	4,273	14,991	28,432	30,131	50,389
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	1,248	851	4	26	99	156	215	351
	acres	29,678	23,631	160	356	2,061	6,167	4,549	10,338
Total woodland	farms	30,332	16,462	54	492	1,919	3,338	3,939	6,720
	acres	2,667,732	1,673,239	3,530	46,693	171,536	389,508	409,794	652,178
Woodland pastured	farms	14,887	8,433	32	256	1,040	1,628	1,981	3,496
	acres	637,236	400,633	678	11,163	42,612	92,225	96,806	157,149
Woodland not pastured	farms	21,961	11,887	37	324	1,365	2,485	2,891	4,785
	acres	2,030,496	1,272,606	2,852	35,530	128,924	297,283	312,988	495,029
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	19,635	10,793	35	388	1,425	2,308	2,481	4,156
	acres	1,412,483	967,555	4,608	38,515	120,753	243,908	220,037	339,734
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	25,242	13,703	50	458	1,814	2,903	3,273	5,205
	acres	350,456	220,030	436	6,616	28,513	49,623	52,704	82,138
Irrigated land	farms	3,331	2,172	8	96	344	606	494	624
	acres	98,913	85,767	222	2,803	15,895	26,972	20,964	18,911
Harvested cropland	farms	3,147	2,072	8	87	322	587	468	600
	acres	95,293	83,272	(D)	(D)	15,372	26,337	20,536	18,215
Pastureland and other land	farms	256	146	2	9	30	39	33	33
	acres	3,620	2,495	(D)	(D)	523	635	428	696
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	2,597	1,388	17	55	145	295	293	583
	acres	107,610	64,751	531	2,056	4,971	18,697	10,785	27,711
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms	139	79	-	7	10	17	26	19
	acres	3,264	2,630	-	28	154	703	733	1,012
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	4,639	3,467	17	183	553	894	811	1,009
	acres	878,685	802,942	2,053	29,127	159,242	238,486	209,808	164,226
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	47,605	25,608	111	971	3,300	4,946	5,977	10,303
	$1,000	23,329,488	15,443,267	54,851	444,381	2,216,667	3,733,105	3,705,093	5,289,170
Average per farm	dollars	490,064	603,064	494,153	457,653	671,717	754,773	619,892	513,362
Average per acre	dollars	2,675	2,575	2,550	2,253	2,669	2,614	2,594	2,527
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $49,999		4,827	2,096	24	133	278	357	394	910
$50,000 to $99,999		6,055	2,930	-	79	417	454	584	1,396
$100,000 to $199,999		9,560	4,704	22	178	455	791	1,233	2,025
$200,000 to $499,999		14,896	7,758	28	332	948	1,498	1,908	3,044
$500,000 to $999,999		6,934	4,268	18	115	610	933	940	1,652
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		3,372	2,313	15	100	383	460	530	825
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		1,574	1,226	4	31	157	345	307	382
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		304	248	-	3	40	87	66	52
$10,000,000 or more		83	65	-	-	12	21	15	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.								
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.								
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms	2,173	8	90	348	679	636	412
	$1,000	1,070	1	36	213	333	344	143
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	2,354	8	108	483	785	601	369
	$1,000	15,756	27	1,083	2,861	5,527	4,018	2,240
LAND USE								
Total cropland	farms	18,445	115	785	3,225	5,697	5,061	3,562
	acres	1,126,249	4,900	50,007	190,063	338,268	308,374	234,637
Harvested cropland	farms	14,672	86	630	2,513	4,594	4,023	2,826
	acres	583,466	2,134	27,717	96,873	173,078	161,461	122,203
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		11,413	68	482	1,969	3,588	3,107	2,199
50 to 99 acres		1,987	18	91	324	633	548	373
100 to 199 acres		867	-	41	138	253	262	173
200 to 499 acres		336	-	8	70	104	90	64
500 to 999 acres		53	-	6	11	15	12	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres		14	-	2	1	1	4	6
2,000 acres or more		2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cropland-								
For pasture or grazing only	farms	10,331	74	489	1,901	3,232	2,828	1,807
	acres	435,661	2,565	19,034	74,302	138,003	117,625	84,132
On which all crops failed	farms	858	7	55	148	244	221	183
	acres	17,771	138	426	2,394	6,635	4,461	3,717
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms	2,737	10	113	450	829	761	574
	acres	83,304	63	2,780	15,252	19,659	22,949	22,601
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	397	-	16	79	86	132	84
	acres	6,047	-	50	1,242	893	1,878	1,984
Total woodland	farms	13,870	35	508	2,280	4,249	4,045	2,753
	acres	994,493	956	26,477	128,397	281,535	318,627	238,501
Woodland pastured	farms	6,454	27	268	1,169	2,001	1,840	1,149
	acres	236,603	339	8,601	35,510	74,691	69,569	47,893
Woodland not pastured	farms	10,074	17	341	1,558	3,039	3,036	2,083
	acres	757,890	617	17,876	92,887	206,844	249,058	190,608
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	8,842	30	437	1,591	2,842	2,364	1,578
	acres	444,928	1,523	17,182	81,476	130,861	120,958	92,928
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	11,539	45	442	1,918	3,508	3,297	2,329
	acres	130,426	388	4,092	17,908	35,228	39,812	32,998
Irrigated land	farms	1,159	15	67	192	373	315	197
	acres	13,146	207	760	2,066	3,388	3,581	3,144
Harvested cropland	farms	1,075	15	65	177	335	292	191
	acres	12,021	207	(D)	1,810	2,928	3,465	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms	110	-	2	22	48	30	8
	acres	1,125	-	(D)	256	460	116	(D)
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	1,209	-	43	172	324	367	303
	acres	42,859	-	1,361	4,509	10,723	13,173	13,093
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms	60	-	1	10	19	17	13
	acres	634	-	(D)	182	176	(D)	170
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	1,172	11	71	229	350	276	235
	acres	75,743	577	5,808	11,462	18,514	19,124	20,258
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	21,997	126	763	4,174	6,712	5,896	4,326
	$1,000	7,886,222	31,687	255,136	1,365,494	2,137,417	2,480,267	1,616,220
Average per farm	dollars	358,514	251,486	334,386	327,143	318,447	420,669	373,606
Average per acre	dollars	2,896	5,392	3,063	2,863	2,825	3,140	2,646
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		2,731	33	158	530	940	620	450
$50,000 to $99,999		3,125	48	48	584	928	914	603
$100,000 to $199,999		4,856	-	235	1,085	1,523	1,058	955
$200,000 to $499,999		7,138	18	178	1,197	2,208	2,153	1,384
$500,000 to $999,999		2,666	27	99	567	739	578	656
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		1,059	-	22	163	277	402	195
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		348	-	22	22	83	151	70
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		56	-	-	25	13	9	9
$10,000,000 or more		18	-	1	1	1	11	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms	46,303	24,962	111	961	3,241	4,833	5,818	9,998
$1,000	2,005,079	1,387,309	5,091	58,975	202,155	339,760	341,294	440,034
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	7,264	3,102	-	145	385	491	706	1,375
$5,000 to $9,999	6,721	3,269	1	55	438	519	681	1,575
$10,000 to $19,999	8,534	4,018	37	115	363	753	928	1,822
$20,000 to $49,999	12,720	6,956	29	345	1,024	1,345	1,589	2,624
$50,000 to $99,999	6,011	3,827	39	137	441	775	903	1,532
$100,000 to $199,999	3,208	2,254	4	82	356	545	647	620
$200,000 to $499,999	1,597	1,308	-	75	190	316	319	408
$500,000 or more	248	228	1	7	44	89	45	42
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]								
Tractors . . . farms	43,443	23,570	87	889	3,063	4,548	5,571	9,412
number	92,928	57,770	154	1,852	7,371	11,905	14,027	22,461
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	24,988	13,409	54	435	1,609	2,633	3,166	5,512
number	34,237	19,578	58	600	2,124	3,804	4,943	8,049
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	29,864	17,155	56	553	2,284	3,211	4,140	6,911
number	49,724	31,086	86	939	3,883	6,228	7,509	12,441
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	5,580	4,143	7	227	688	1,026	926	1,269
number	8,967	7,106	10	313	1,364	1,873	1,575	1,971
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	2,926	2,385	24	116	366	612	537	730
number	3,264	2,673	24	118	415	672	608	836
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	167	159	2	19	37	49	29	23
number	180	172	(D)	(D)	42	53	32	24
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	988	690	-	6	131	207	142	204
number	1,057	752	-	6	148	220	156	222
Hay balers . . . farms	20,412	12,145	41	391	1,402	2,327	2,936	5,048
number	26,047	15,730	48	462	1,763	3,214	3,872	6,371
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners . . . farms	25,547	14,727	71	532	1,783	3,186	3,570	5,585
acres treated	2,328,792	1,838,229	6,485	67,714	303,289	489,781	431,157	539,803
Manure . . . farms	7,317	4,701	52	280	787	1,060	1,146	1,376
acres treated	382,194	310,218	2,093	18,817	59,167	81,447	73,263	75,431
Acres treated with chemicals to control-								
Insects . . . farms	6,133	4,408	5	250	666	1,075	1,156	1,256
acres	701,322	645,909	(D)	(D)	128,321	183,528	159,848	142,451
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms	12,199	7,179	10	355	1,006	1,778	1,804	2,226
acres	1,211,547	1,049,408	3,103	39,707	198,349	301,275	256,620	250,354
Nematodes . . . farms	1,288	1,033	4	45	149	326	241	268
acres	129,411	121,832	396	6,438	29,826	41,164	24,177	19,831
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms	2,280	1,411	4	91	198	379	330	409
acres	155,107	144,026	396	9,022	40,192	34,802	33,798	25,816
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms	866	640	1	51	129	189	132	138
acres on which used	93,380	88,133	(D)	(D)	20,867	27,455	19,274	13,581
TENURE								
Full owners . . . farms	31,814	16,058	42	440	1,635	2,951	3,730	7,260
Part owners . . . farms	13,138	8,062	42	335	1,356	1,932	1,994	2,403
Tenants . . . farms	2,654	1,380	27	204	354	354	190	251
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned . . . farms	45,048	24,186	84	776	3,001	4,899	5,737	9,689
acres	6,095,783	3,889,908	10,884	92,944	377,435	810,287	905,852	1,692,506
Owned land in farms . . . farms	44,952	24,120	84	775	2,991	4,883	5,724	9,663
acres	5,766,868	3,714,601	10,872	88,518	359,338	769,803	870,594	1,615,476
Land rented or leased from others . . . farms	15,905	9,505	69	540	1,719	2,305	2,202	2,670
acres	2,885,098	2,229,396	12,493	115,692	423,282	665,253	545,479	467,197
Rented or leased land in farms . . . farms	15,792	9,442	69	539	1,710	2,286	2,184	2,654
acres	2,857,961	2,214,132	12,443	114,968	419,899	663,383	540,738	462,701
Land rented or leased to others . . . farms	4,602	2,424	6	45	247	483	519	1,124
acres	356,052	190,571	62	5,150	21,480	42,354	39,999	81,526
NUMBER OF OPERATORS								
Total operators . . . number	69,577	37,037	161	1,476	5,187	7,950	8,623	13,640
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	29,651	16,205	69	561	1,847	3,058	3,702	6,968
2 operators	15,166	7,716	36	355	1,253	1,802	1,869	2,401
3 operators	2,052	1,158	4	50	171	276	253	404
4 operators	511	298	2	10	59	76	56	95
5 or more operators	226	123	-	3	15	25	34	46
Total women operators . . . number	19,490	9,885	49	408	1,649	2,351	2,355	3,073
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	16,883	8,577	39	338	1,411	2,015	2,080	2,694
2 operators	1,088	549	2	31	105	143	104	164
3 operators	120	60	2	1	8	14	18	17
4 operators	14	5	-	-	1	2	2	-
5 or more operators	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	21,341	126	759	4,027	6,492	5,766	4,171
$1,000	617,771	5,621	24,684	110,549	172,644	173,726	130,546
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	4,162	38	127	623	1,252	1,134	988
$5,000 to $9,999	3,452	3	111	635	1,155	829	719
$10,000 to $19,999	4,516	-	146	847	1,522	1,130	871
$20,000 to $49,999	5,764	51	242	1,343	1,604	1,672	852
$50,000 to $99,999	2,184	-	52	387	652	649	444
$100,000 to $199,999	954	34	70	153	229	275	193
$200,000 to $499,999	289	-	11	38	76	69	95
$500,000 or more	20	-	-	1	2	8	9
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]							
Tractors ..... farms	19,873	126	700	3,741	6,041	5,342	3,923
number	35,158	232	1,237	6,474	10,268	9,674	7,273
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	11,579	41	356	1,943	3,567	3,143	2,529
number	14,659	69	391	2,406	4,466	4,053	3,274
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	12,709	85	542	2,495	3,832	3,433	2,322
number	18,638	163	743	3,737	5,400	4,936	3,659
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1,437	-	83	263	325	515	251
number	1,861	-	103	331	402	685	340
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	541	6	34	88	151	162	100
number	591	6	36	98	160	184	107
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	8	-	-	-	-	7	1
number	8	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) ..... farms	298	-	46	76	54	58	64
number	305	-	46	80	54	58	67
Hay balers ..... farms	8,267	99	298	1,610	2,614	2,172	1,474
number	10,317	126	350	2,072	3,192	2,714	1,863
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	10,820	57	420	2,034	3,422	3,005	1,882
acres treated	490,563	444	15,984	90,418	142,552	147,368	93,797
Manure ..... farms	2,616	24	118	554	816	677	427
acres treated	71,976	336	2,637	11,472	18,698	22,963	15,870
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects ..... farms	1,725	-	56	287	551	651	180
acres	55,413	-	3,281	8,713	16,010	18,166	9,243
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	5,020	75	154	1,137	1,519	1,498	637
acres	162,139	408	8,385	27,148	42,515	50,558	33,125
Nematodes ..... farms	255	-	4	51	43	121	36
acres	7,579	-	452	596	814	4,345	1,372
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	869	24	28	118	299	319	81
acres	11,081	24	155	2,535	1,930	4,279	2,158
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	226	-	27	33	97	50	19
acres on which used	5,247	-	660	423	892	2,364	908
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	15,756	70	492	2,464	4,834	4,538	3,358
Part owners ..... farms	5,076	21	315	1,076	1,668	1,345	651
Tenants ..... farms	1,274	39	168	372	367	187	141
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	20,862	91	809	3,548	6,512	5,888	4,014
acres	2,205,875	5,546	55,085	285,794	627,065	676,808	555,577
Owned land in farms ..... farms	20,832	91	807	3,540	6,502	5,883	4,009
acres	2,052,267	4,693	53,521	269,534	585,991	628,185	510,343
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	6,400	60	485	1,455	2,047	1,550	803
acres	655,702	3,074	44,599	149,082	207,779	161,256	89,912
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	6,350	60	483	1,448	2,035	1,532	792
acres	643,829	3,074	44,237	148,310	199,901	159,586	88,721
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	2,178	13	52	282	606	653	572
acres	165,481	853	1,926	17,032	48,952	50,293	46,425
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators ..... number	32,540	205	1,427	5,990	10,364	8,629	5,925
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	13,446	75	587	2,194	3,961	3,871	2,758
2 operators	7,450	39	336	1,483	2,519	1,937	1,136
3 operators	894	14	41	150	283	206	200
4 operators	213	-	10	63	71	41	28
5 or more operators	103	2	1	22	35	15	28
Total women operators ..... number	9,605	53	374	1,893	3,320	2,356	1,609
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	8,306	33	342	1,640	2,841	2,106	1,344
2 operators	539	10	16	89	200	113	111
3 operators	60	-	-	21	18	8	13
4 operators	9	-	-	3	5	-	1
5 or more operators	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	40,825	21,808	92	815	2,736	4,336	5,128	8,701
Female	6,781	3,692	19	164	609	901	786	1,213
Primary occupation:								
Farming	25,500	25,500	111	979	3,345	5,237	5,914	9,914
Other	22,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Place of residence:								
On farm operated	39,014	21,777	82	775	2,813	4,402	5,137	8,568
Not on farm operated	8,592	3,723	29	204	532	835	777	1,346
Days worked off farm:								
None	21,530	16,101	38	363	1,324	2,411	3,571	8,394
Any	26,076	9,399	73	616	2,021	2,826	2,343	1,520
1 to 49 days	2,558	1,803	16	91	317	460	464	455
50 to 99 days	1,487	944	10	43	131	225	240	295
100 to 199 days	3,284	1,426	8	94	286	352	419	267
200 days or more	18,747	5,226	39	388	1,287	1,789	1,220	503
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1,637	730	36	87	180	206	153	68
3 or 4 years	3,145	1,395	41	196	359	400	271	128
5 to 9 years	8,174	3,546	34	382	940	898	799	493
10 years or more	34,650	19,829	-	314	1,866	3,733	4,691	9,225
Average years on present farm	20.6	23.5	3.8	7.5	11.8	16.7	21.5	34.0
Age group:								
Under 25 years	241	111	111	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	1,954	979	-	979	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	7,257	3,345	-	-	3,345	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	5,647	2,466	-	-	-	2,466	-	-
50 to 54 years	6,459	2,771	-	-	-	2,771	-	-
55 to 59 years	6,222	2,924	-	-	-	-	2,924	-
60 to 64 years	5,762	2,990	-	-	-	-	2,990	-
65 to 69 years	4,820	3,225	-	-	-	-	-	3,225
70 years and over	9,244	6,689	-	-	-	-	-	6,689
Average age	56.7	59.1	21.8	30.8	40.2	49.6	59.5	73.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	238	-	15	30	24	69	100
Race:								
White	45,706	24,363	111	947	3,240	5,028	5,661	9,376
Black or African American	1,583	977	-	27	84	157	214	495
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	57	-	5	11	7	20	14
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	3	-	-	-	1	-	2
Asian	46	16	-	-	-	8	4	4
More than one race reported	153	84	-	-	10	36	15	23
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:								
1 person	5,993	3,439	13	78	270	549	743	1,786
2 people	24,392	13,669	43	278	606	1,941	3,840	6,961
3 people	7,498	3,688	28	232	718	1,169	829	712
4 people	6,405	2,957	22	251	1,008	1,080	313	283
5 or more people	3,318	1,747	5	140	743	498	189	172
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:								
Less than 25 percent	32,877	14,437	58	462	1,705	2,642	3,305	6,265
25 to 49 percent	4,466	2,918	15	125	313	509	630	1,326
50 to 74 percent	3,610	2,835	7	106	320	554	535	1,313
75 to 99 percent	2,145	1,847	15	73	298	429	351	681
100 percent	3,117	2,622	11	154	538	832	935	152
Operator is a hired manager farms	1,391	841	5	59	171	271	158	177
acres	514,502	388,945	2,597	30,924	63,757	120,061	92,803	78,803
Farms with-								
Computer for farm business	16,408	8,348	47	473	1,705	2,488	2,061	1,574
Internet access	22,127	10,422	48	556	1,979	3,085	2,643	2,111
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:								
1 household	36,623	18,838	68	716	2,521	3,882	4,449	7,202
2 households	7,517	4,600	30	164	435	772	1,035	2,164
3 households	1,193	725	-	20	103	192	190	220
4 households	558	309	7	17	75	74	42	94
5 households or more	324	187	1	3	40	46	40	57
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual farms	42,851	22,574	100	851	2,883	4,513	5,259	8,968
acres	6,770,278	4,474,827	18,688	153,892	567,349	1,028,487	1,101,275	1,605,136
Partnership farms	2,757	1,684	6	76	226	335	384	657
acres	997,214	787,241	(D)	(D)	95,397	201,886	169,521	289,253
Registered under state law farms	1,403	866	3	39	141	180	212	291
acres	570,182	453,301	516	16,906	64,775	120,762	96,970	153,372

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	19,017	103	871	3,350	5,827	5,382	3,484
Female	3,089	27	104	562	1,042	688	666
Primary occupation:							
Farming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	22,106	130	975	3,912	6,869	6,070	4,150
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	17,237	78	703	3,077	5,451	4,762	3,166
Not on farm operated	4,869	52	272	835	1,418	1,308	984
Days worked off farm:							
None	5,429	19	112	392	811	1,441	2,654
Any	16,677	111	863	3,520	6,058	4,629	1,496
1 to 49 days	755	14	27	102	214	202	196
50 to 99 days	543	-	2	68	132	173	168
100 to 199 days	1,858	20	76	289	593	627	253
200 days or more	13,521	77	758	3,061	5,119	3,627	879
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	907	68	103	297	239	127	73
3 or 4 years	1,750	16	234	579	546	278	97
5 to 9 years	4,628	46	436	1,227	1,545	1,011	363
10 years or more	14,821	-	202	1,809	4,539	4,654	3,617
Average years on present farm	17.2	3.6	6.8	10.2	14.9	19.1	27.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years	130	130	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	975	-	975	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	3,912	-	-	3,912	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	3,181	-	-	-	3,181	-	-
50 to 54 years	3,688	-	-	-	3,688	-	-
55 to 59 years	3,298	-	-	-	-	3,298	-
60 to 64 years	2,772	-	-	-	-	2,772	-
65 to 69 years	1,595	-	-	-	-	-	1,595
70 years and over	2,555	-	-	-	-	-	2,555
Average age	54.0	21.6	31.1	40.4	49.7	59.1	72.8
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	133	-	3	16	37	46	31
Race:							
White	21,343	127	960	3,812	6,639	5,844	3,961
Black or African American	606	3	5	72	189	185	152
American Indian or Alaska Native	55	-	3	4	19	21	8
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
Asian	30	-	2	6	7	7	8
More than one race reported	69	-	4	18	13	13	21
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	2,554	15	107	341	656	671	764
2 people	10,723	39	243	809	2,646	4,089	2,897
3 people	3,810	45	239	864	1,535	812	315
4 people	3,448	22	288	1,252	1,387	382	117
5 or more people	1,571	9	98	646	645	116	57
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	18,440	104	813	3,343	5,813	5,024	3,343
25 to 49 percent	1,548	5	84	250	421	446	342
50 to 74 percent	775	10	29	101	219	198	218
75 to 99 percent	298	3	11	41	85	93	65
100 percent	495	8	21	75	162	179	50
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	550	-	17	102	169	130	132
acres	125,557	-	1,034	16,972	46,295	34,362	26,894
Farms with-							
Computer for farm business	8,060	50	439	1,806	2,937	2,062	766
Internet access	11,705	72	602	2,431	4,243	3,069	1,288
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	17,785	110	809	3,203	5,645	4,951	3,067
2 households	2,917	13	108	421	796	809	770
3 households	468	3	25	83	123	120	114
4 households	249	4	11	65	86	42	41
5 households or more	137	-	5	38	50	18	26
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ... farms	20,277	128	904	3,606	6,290	5,618	3,731
acres	2,295,451	(D)	(D)	361,810	661,891	687,879	487,943
Partnership ... farms	1,073	2	51	170	314	266	270
acres	209,973	(D)	(D)	34,851	52,336	51,489	63,105
Registered under state law ... farms	537	-	17	84	154	147	135
acres	116,881	-	2,782	18,336	27,761	30,295	37,707

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.									
Corporation	farms	1,723	1,098	4	50	220	344	245	235
	acres	761,718	608,309	(D)	(D)	(D)	180,628	132,414	159,653
Family held	farms	1,531	976	4	42	193	312	221	204
	acres	712,979	568,774	(D)	(D)	109,499	163,367	124,515	149,958
More than 10 stockholders	farms	24	16	-	-	3	4	5	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	1,507	960	4	42	190	308	216	200
Other than family held	farms	192	122	-	8	27	32	24	31
	acres	48,739	39,535	-	(D)	(D)	17,261	7,899	9,695
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	7	-	1	1	2	2	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	182	115	-	7	26	30	22	30
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	275	144	1	2	16	45	26	54
	acres	95,619	58,356	(D)	(D)	(D)	22,185	8,122	24,135
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor	farms	12,907	8,047	26	416	1,136	2,050	1,778	2,641
	workers	48,014	34,044	40	1,394	4,764	10,490	7,515	9,841
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more	farms	4,205	3,258	10	99	565	984	691	909
	workers	13,647	10,988	18	323	1,690	3,641	2,745	2,571
Less than 150 days	farms	10,989	6,566	18	369	898	1,673	1,458	2,150
	workers	34,367	23,056	22	1,071	3,074	6,849	4,770	7,270
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	1,016	874	-	31	153	247	170	273
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	159	62	-	-	30	6	13	13
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres		3,027	1,319	7	62	229	326	278	417
10 to 49 acres		14,082	6,319	34	287	920	1,416	1,492	2,170
50 to 69 acres		4,729	2,377	4	81	299	435	526	1,032
70 to 99 acres		5,204	2,713	4	99	372	455	636	1,147
100 to 139 acres		4,980	2,662	16	99	253	494	631	1,169
140 to 179 acres		3,402	1,900	12	54	214	312	447	861
180 to 219 acres		2,319	1,374	4	60	169	230	318	593
220 to 259 acres		1,736	1,033	5	38	132	185	240	433
260 to 499 acres		4,558	3,004	17	105	363	625	654	1,240
500 to 999 acres		2,183	1,631	2	52	212	400	417	548
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1,023	858	6	32	141	250	204	225
2,000 acres or more		363	310	-	10	41	109	71	79
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		2,316	1,429	6	71	192	312	340	508
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		745	472	3	31	53	111	128	146
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		975	450	-	7	61	109	111	162
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		1,522	683	-	15	98	195	174	201
Other crop farming (1119)		10,457	5,337	17	204	657	1,047	1,282	2,130
Tobacco farming (11191)		2,814	1,758	6	80	253	421	420	578
Cotton farming (11192)		89	80	-	7	23	29	12	9
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		7,554	3,499	11	117	381	597	850	1,543
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		20,967	11,023	49	326	1,091	1,753	2,499	5,305
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1,618	878	6	42	88	131	225	386
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		1,109	1,000	8	67	186	315	181	243
Hog and pig farming (1122)		202	111	-	7	27	30	9	38
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1,392	1,072	4	75	265	319	229	180
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		912	428	2	9	78	132	100	107
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		5,391	2,617	16	125	549	783	636	508
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	27,733	15,579	74	582	1,900	2,859	3,537	6,627
	number	1,622,767	1,189,501	4,602	43,671	170,636	284,524	259,875	426,193
Farms with-									
1 to 9		5,187	2,344	3	94	309	489	495	954
10 to 49		14,547	7,520	39	251	835	1,123	1,762	3,510
50 to 99		4,091	2,582	19	101	282	474	575	1,131
100 to 199		2,347	1,795	11	93	260	395	420	616
200 to 499		1,217	1,032	2	35	160	282	225	328
500 or more		344	306	-	8	54	96	60	88
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms	23,885	13,604	65	493	1,644	2,473	3,116	5,813
	number	795,334	568,084	2,599	18,667	78,809	133,837	126,261	207,911
Beef cows	farms	23,030	12,849	58	426	1,474	2,235	2,990	5,666
	number	680,610	458,599	1,901	12,765	56,553	97,711	104,576	185,093
Farms with-									
1 to 9		6,301	2,922	6	128	347	526	632	1,283
10 to 49		13,491	7,506	42	218	803	1,188	1,779	3,476
50 to 99		2,113	1,517	7	54	199	291	367	599
100 to 199		811	641	3	21	87	148	155	227
200 to 499		285	240	-	5	36	72	56	71
500 or more		29	23	-	-	2	10	1	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.								
Corporation	farms	625	-	19	106	241	147	112
	acres	153,409	-	(D)	(D)	61,910	40,178	34,768
Family held	farms	555	-	14	87	221	127	106
	acres	144,205	-	(D)	12,980	59,661	36,517	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	-	-	-	6	-	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	547	-	14	87	215	127	104
Other than family held	farms	70	-	5	19	20	20	6
	acres	9,204	-	(D)	(D)	2,249	3,661	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	3	-	1	1	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	67	-	4	18	20	19	6
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	131	-	1	30	24	39	37
	acres	37,263	-	(D)	(D)	9,755	8,225	13,248
HIRED FARM LABOR								
Hired farm labor	farms	4,860	-	171	855	1,396	1,505	933
	workers	13,970	-	620	3,138	3,980	3,945	2,287
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more	farms	947	-	19	123	274	340	191
	workers	2,659	-	34	949	683	638	355
Less than 150 days	farms	4,423	-	167	790	1,268	1,349	849
	workers	11,311	-	586	2,189	3,297	3,307	1,932
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	142	-	30	9	39	42	22
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	97	-	-	10	41	41	5
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres		1,708	34	132	404	527	358	253
10 to 49 acres		7,763	58	355	1,527	2,524	2,013	1,286
50 to 69 acres		2,352	-	107	413	753	671	408
70 to 99 acres		2,491	6	82	383	781	742	497
100 to 139 acres		2,318	10	93	393	687	666	469
140 to 179 acres		1,502	8	53	228	449	425	339
180 to 219 acres		945	11	44	135	288	271	196
220 to 259 acres		703	-	28	113	215	221	126
260 to 499 acres		1,554	3	58	211	429	478	375
500 to 999 acres		552	-	17	82	157	151	145
1,000 to 1,999 acres		165	-	5	12	43	60	45
2,000 acres or more		53	-	1	11	16	14	11
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		887	7	42	155	231	257	195
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		273	3	10	46	84	75	55
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		525	-	16	74	178	152	105
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		839	15	24	139	251	253	157
Other crop farming (1119)		5,120	9	208	819	1,569	1,372	1,143
Tobacco farming (11191)		1,056	7	74	218	330	248	179
Cotton farming (11192)		9	-	1	-	4	3	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		4,055	2	133	601	1,235	1,121	963
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		9,944	72	481	1,742	2,938	2,817	1,894
Cattle feedlots (112112)		740	6	46	145	235	185	123
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		109	-	5	20	23	31	30
Hog and pig farming (1122)		91	-	5	20	33	25	8
Poultry and egg production (1123)		320	3	16	84	107	67	43
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		484	5	31	121	164	117	46
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		2,774	10	91	547	1,056	719	351
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	12,154	77	625	2,218	3,691	3,333	2,210
	number	433,266	2,155	18,044	72,448	130,173	124,506	85,940
Farms with-								
1 to 9		2,843	16	179	566	923	699	460
10 to 49		7,027	47	354	1,279	2,073	1,977	1,297
50 to 99		1,509	14	61	272	462	434	266
100 to 199		552	-	24	69	171	156	132
200 to 499		185	-	7	25	52	54	47
500 or more		38	-	-	7	10	13	8
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms	10,281	62	520	1,861	3,164	2,811	1,863
	number	227,250	1,193	9,415	38,616	67,587	64,861	45,578
Beef cows	farms	10,181	62	518	1,840	3,134	2,778	1,849
	number	222,011	1,193	9,275	37,970	66,762	62,888	43,923
Farms with-								
1 to 9		3,379	15	199	638	1,116	855	556
10 to 49		5,985	43	291	1,089	1,768	1,681	1,113
50 to 99		596	4	16	83	195	174	124
100 to 199		170	-	12	21	37	52	48
200 to 499		45	-	-	7	15	15	8
500 or more		6	-	-	2	3	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK - Con.								
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.								
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.								
Milk cows . . . farms	1,580	1,273	8	81	252	389	223	320
number	114,724	109,485	698	5,902	22,256	36,126	21,685	22,818
Farms with-								
1 to 4	464	253	-	7	48	62	37	99
5 to 9	74	44	-	2	7	11	6	18
10 to 49	205	170	-	14	26	48	31	51
50 to 99	428	409	7	40	96	133	65	68
100 to 199	299	292	1	18	60	99	59	55
200 to 499	98	94	-	-	12	34	23	25
500 or more	12	11	-	-	3	2	2	4
Other cattle (see text) . . . farms	23,247	13,248	60	522	1,662	2,424	2,998	5,582
number	827,433	621,417	2,003	25,004	91,827	150,687	133,614	218,282
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms	23,970	13,820	63	529	1,663	2,518	3,114	5,933
number	931,879	702,284	1,523	28,559	103,111	167,912	146,211	254,968
$1,000	471,703	366,002	677	13,027	60,019	88,926	74,325	129,027
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds . . . farms	14,645	8,476	32	339	1,056	1,509	1,951	3,589
number	240,339	169,738	359	6,034	20,473	30,841	42,996	69,035
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more . . . farms	20,380	11,937	54	436	1,415	2,238	2,683	5,111
number	691,540	532,546	1,164	22,525	82,638	137,071	103,215	185,933
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms	2,336	1,373	9	72	180	250	327	535
number	81,921	67,269	342	2,427	7,922	15,703	14,978	25,897
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . farms	855	526	4	31	98	131	107	155
number	409,284	395,036	51	2,365	39,540	318,521	15,055	19,504
Farms with-								
1 to 24	636	367	4	28	68	89	77	101
25 to 49	94	56	-	-	10	7	10	29
50 to 99	31	19	-	1	2	6	4	6
100 to 199	30	28	-	-	4	8	6	10
200 to 499	16	15	-	1	4	3	5	2
500 or more	48	41	-	1	10	18	5	7
Used or to be used for breeding . . . farms	450	294	3	15	41	78	63	94
number	31,528	30,002	15	55	1,277	25,775	562	2,318
Other hogs and pigs . . . farms	766	475	4	31	88	110	98	144
number	377,756	365,034	36	2,310	38,263	292,746	14,493	17,186
Hogs and pigs sold . . . farms	834	542	4	26	106	117	106	183
number	847,002	809,976	102	(D)	95,442	591,488	(D)	78,362
$1,000	72,213	69,734	(D)	(D)	7,207	53,293	3,226	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) . . . farms	1,697	903	5	22	186	256	191	243
number	71,819	46,410	126	930	8,412	15,704	8,399	12,839
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . farms	1,574	840	5	20	176	233	182	224
number	44,150	28,077	116	526	4,685	9,248	5,356	8,146
Sheep and lambs sold . . . farms	1,075	582	3	12	125	166	109	167
number	47,955	31,763	72	1,007	6,023	10,275	6,614	7,772
Horses and ponies inventory . . . farms	12,286	6,066	31	283	1,194	1,720	1,378	1,460
number	81,344	44,553	368	1,994	8,940	13,266	10,049	9,936
Horses and ponies sold . . . farms	2,937	1,571	17	91	359	457	372	275
number	9,098	5,409	164	464	1,260	1,365	1,236	920
Goats, All inventory . . . farms	2,376	1,203	10	61	269	328	260	275
number	41,275	22,961	113	751	4,622	7,209	5,270	4,996
Goats sold . . . farms	1,054	524	7	26	115	134	126	116
number	20,989	11,928	55	260	2,902	3,388	3,084	2,239
POULTRY								
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . farms	1,937	1,010	1	51	216	287	193	262
number	3,222,127	2,429,543	(D)	(D)	381,538	1,240,325	(D)	439,265
Farms with-								
1 to 399	1,817	913	1	49	191	252	176	244
400 to 3,199	7	7	-	-	-	5	1	1
3,200 to 9,999	35	26	-	-	6	6	6	8
10,000 to 19,999	51	41	-	1	15	16	5	4
20,000 to 49,999	26	23	-	1	4	9	6	3
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory . . . farms	541	310	-	19	81	91	45	74
number	1,277,548	1,103,815	-	72,672	354,550	421,849	77,395	177,349
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . farms	548	344	-	31	80	110	62	61
number	5,228,363	4,131,527	-	186,512	911,952	1,849,826	452,744	730,493
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . farms	855	704	3	49	177	198	148	129
number	266,103,921	236,877,146	675,000	13,512,900	51,635,414	74,381,020	53,092,286	43,580,526
Farms with-								
1 to 1,999	133	85	-	8	26	22	16	13
2,000 to 59,999	22	20	-	-	8	11	1	-
60,000 to 99,999	27	21	-	4	3	3	5	6
100,000 or more	673	578	3	37	140	162	126	110
Turkeys inventory . . . farms	497	344	1	26	85	108	71	53
number	7,272,456	6,478,209	(D)	(D)	1,628,238	2,161,374	1,507,463	639,209

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows . . . farms	307	-	18	73	87	76	53
number	5,239	-	140	646	825	1,973	1,655
Farms with-							
1 to 4	211	-	17	56	66	50	22
5 to 9	30	-	-	6	9	7	8
10 to 49	35	-	-	6	7	7	15
50 to 99	19	-	-	4	3	7	5
100 to 199	7	-	1	1	2	1	2
200 to 499	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other cattle (see text) . . . farms	9,999	74	525	1,837	3,044	2,736	1,783
number	206,016	962	8,629	33,832	62,586	59,645	40,362
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms	10,150	79	522	1,829	3,048	2,799	1,873
number	229,595	2,862	10,032	39,788	67,827	65,024	44,062
$1,000	105,701	(D)	(D)	19,123	30,521	29,394	20,888
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds . . . farms	6,169	51	309	1,099	1,845	1,727	1,138
number	70,601	460	3,045	12,116	20,840	20,396	13,744
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more . . . farms	8,443	63	440	1,531	2,537	2,355	1,517
number	158,994	2,402	6,987	27,672	46,987	44,628	30,318
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms	963	9	63	203	299	235	154
number	14,652	99	998	3,073	3,559	4,008	2,915
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . farms	329	-	18	95	104	80	32
number	14,248	-	280	4,268	1,244	2,888	5,568
Farms with-							
1 to 24	269	-	15	86	84	61	23
25 to 49	38	-	-	5	14	17	2
50 to 99	12	-	3	-	6	-	3
100 to 199	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 or more	7	-	-	4	-	1	2
Used or to be used for breeding . . . farms	156	-	8	43	48	46	11
number	1,526	-	43	837	265	225	156
Other hogs and pigs . . . farms	291	-	15	82	89	76	29
number	12,722	-	237	3,431	979	2,663	5,412
Hogs and pigs sold . . . farms	292	-	17	79	94	65	37
number	37,026	-	(D)	12,473	2,209	6,895	(D)
$1,000	2,480	-	(D)	402	183	532	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) . . . farms	794	10	40	189	281	177	97
number	25,409	(D)	(D)	6,334	7,961	6,708	2,310
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . farms	734	5	40	182	256	164	87
number	16,073	97	1,102	4,072	5,216	4,019	1,567
Sheep and lambs sold . . . farms	493	8	28	120	179	109	49
number	16,192	169	1,054	3,956	5,250	3,964	1,799
Horses and ponies inventory . . . farms	6,220	25	260	1,269	2,241	1,643	782
number	36,791	119	1,198	7,199	13,431	9,671	5,173
Horses and ponies sold . . . farms	1,366	-	65	316	519	320	146
number	3,689	-	155	810	1,173	1,059	492
Goats, All inventory . . . farms	1,173	4	75	336	406	238	114
number	18,314	26	1,181	5,115	5,758	4,559	1,675
Goats sold . . . farms	530	-	42	161	170	120	37
number	9,061	-	535	2,615	3,171	2,180	560
POULTRY							
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . farms	927	8	36	260	360	165	98
number	792,584	53	(D)	167,486	(D)	33,738	57,952
Farms with-							
1 to 399	904	8	34	250	355	162	95
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	9	-	1	3	3	2	-
10,000 to 19,999	10	-	1	5	1	1	2
20,000 to 49,999	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory . . . farms	231	3	17	57	90	37	27
number	173,733	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	855	347
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . farms	204	3	14	69	54	38	26
number	1,096,836	30	59,918	365,759	463,080	159,291	48,758
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . farms	151	3	13	39	46	31	19
number	29,226,775	390,000	1,023,411	5,472,854	10,529,007	6,850,381	4,961,122
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	48	-	7	23	7	6	5
2,000 to 59,999	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
100,000 or more	95	3	5	15	33	25	14
Turkeys inventory . . . farms	153	2	6	46	55	28	16
number	794,247	(D)	(D)	197,862	266,379	187,829	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
POULTRY - Con.									
Turkeys sold	farms	372	292	1	25	71	92	66	37
	number	19,745,278	17,575,810	(D)	(D)	4,520,931	5,675,074	3,960,296	2,126,140
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain	farms	3,123	2,343	17	115	357	572	529	753
	acres	335,692	302,119	1,567	9,852	53,698	87,516	80,010	69,476
	bushels	22,656,691	20,511,307	75,860	712,686	3,324,068	6,001,537	5,655,629	4,741,527
Irrigated	farms	143	125	3	2	27	39	28	26
	acres	12,953	11,839	(D)	(D)	2,166	4,152	2,445	2,460
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1,406	919	12	45	121	190	192	359
25 to 99 acres		872	663	3	36	99	161	143	221
100 to 249 acres		468	407	-	24	56	110	116	101
250 to 499 acres		213	199	1	6	51	64	31	46
500 acres or more		164	155	1	4	30	47	47	26
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	2,305	1,907	13	106	345	490	407	546
	acres	139,420	128,608	452	5,051	24,560	38,487	27,093	32,965
	tons	1,637,114	1,515,274	8,000	66,747	288,402	446,791	331,411	373,923
Irrigated	farms	124	104	-	11	21	33	22	17
	acres	5,010	4,702	-	380	785	1,473	750	1,314
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		949	677	6	46	114	130	156	225
25 to 99 acres		925	817	7	48	159	229	162	212
100 to 249 acres		346	332	-	10	54	107	70	91
250 to 499 acres		68	64	-	2	13	21	14	14
500 acres or more		17	17	-	-	5	3	5	4
Sorghum for grain	farms	88	63	-	-	14	20	17	12
	acres	2,221	1,608	-	-	392	527	344	345
	bushels	95,489	66,300	-	-	11,829	25,633	13,813	15,025
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		58	39	-	-	8	12	11	8
25 to 99 acres		29	24	-	-	6	8	6	4
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	1,793	1,451	8	59	227	392	347	418
	acres	174,887	159,683	236	5,846	28,073	43,282	44,752	37,494
	bushels	10,213,252	9,385,222	11,290	339,263	1,754,626	2,515,290	2,613,375	2,151,378
Irrigated	farms	19	17	2	-	1	5	6	3
	acres	822	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	289	232	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		664	489	3	14	64	104	119	185
25 to 99 acres		637	502	5	27	75	145	113	137
100 to 249 acres		300	276	-	13	45	91	66	61
250 to 499 acres		133	128	-	2	37	43	27	19
500 acres or more		59	56	-	3	6	9	22	16
Barley for grain	farms	781	655	-	34	135	157	140	189
	acres	43,955	40,617	-	2,041	10,444	10,125	9,068	8,939
	bushels	3,178,359	2,970,779	-	125,717	803,438	724,553	702,643	614,428
Irrigated	farms	12	11	-	-	6	2	1	2
	acres	701	(D)	-	-	599	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		352	271	-	7	53	52	53	106
25 to 99 acres		300	260	-	23	44	74	62	57
100 to 249 acres		97	92	-	3	31	23	17	18
250 to 499 acres		29	29	-	-	6	8	7	8
500 acres or more		3	3	-	1	1	-	1	-
Oats for grain	farms	364	296	-	7	62	64	53	110
	acres	5,529	4,240	-	54	866	948	922	1,450
	bushels	317,353	247,105	-	3,204	41,931	50,467	58,792	92,711
Irrigated	farms	15	12	-	-	2	4	-	6
	acres	50	(D)	-	-	(D)	4	-	6
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		307	254	-	7	53	55	41	98
25 to 99 acres		48	36	-	-	7	9	11	9
100 to 249 acres		9	6	-	-	2	-	1	3
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	14	6	-	-	-	1	3	2
	acres	190	89	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	pounds	29,122	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		12	4	-	-	-	-	2	2
25 to 99 acres		2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	318	293	2	32	76	90	59	34
	acres	92,809	91,147	(D)	(D)	21,547	31,167	22,027	8,796
	bales	93,523	91,582	(D)	(D)	20,356	31,659	21,901	9,570
Irrigated	farms	16	10	-	-	3	4	1	2
	acres	830	(D)	-	-	138	419	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		22	11	-	-	8	1	2	-
25 to 99 acres		84	74	-	10	17	20	11	16
100 to 249 acres		66	65	-	9	17	17	16	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
POULTRY - Con.								
Turkeys sold	farms	80	2	5	24	28	13	8
	number	2,169,468	(D)	(D)	646,923	811,342	361,467	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain	farms	780	3	46	147	217	227	140
	acres	33,573	30	2,673	6,203	6,919	8,713	9,035
	bushels	2,145,384	4,500	227,685	328,326	472,473	543,013	569,387
Irrigated	farms	18	-	-	2	2	7	7
	acres	1,114	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		487	3	26	85	148	146	79
25 to 99 acres		209	-	14	43	52	58	42
100 to 249 acres		61	-	4	15	15	16	11
250 to 499 acres		14	-	-	4	1	6	3
500 acres or more		9	-	2	-	1	1	5
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	398	8	21	89	105	106	69
	acres	10,812	100	351	1,461	2,494	3,724	2,682
	tons	121,840	1,440	4,318	16,920	28,801	36,137	34,224
Irrigated	farms	20	-	1	6	6	5	2
	acres	308	-	(D)	(D)	95	79	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		272	8	17	70	74	73	30
25 to 99 acres		108	-	3	18	27	24	36
100 to 249 acres		14	-	1	1	4	6	2
250 to 499 acres		4	-	-	-	-	3	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	25	-	3	4	4	9	5
	acres	613	-	11	60	166	(D)	(D)
	bushels	29,189	-	435	2,100	8,984	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		19	-	3	4	2	7	3
25 to 99 acres		5	-	-	-	2	1	2
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	342	2	23	60	96	86	75
	acres	15,204	(D)	(D)	2,217	3,273	3,009	5,747
	bushels	828,030	(D)	(D)	111,846	175,098	170,264	315,930
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		175	2	12	27	51	55	28
25 to 99 acres		135	-	8	29	36	24	38
100 to 249 acres		24	-	3	4	8	5	4
250 to 499 acres		5	-	-	-	1	2	2
500 acres or more		3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Barley for grain	farms	126	-	17	19	34	28	28
	acres	3,338	-	642	365	752	725	854
	bushels	207,580	-	46,935	24,744	38,620	41,540	55,741
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		81	-	9	15	23	19	15
25 to 99 acres		40	-	5	4	11	8	12
100 to 249 acres		5	-	3	-	-	1	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	68	-	3	12	14	26	13
	acres	1,289	-	50	84	218	644	293
	bushels	70,248	-	1,800	3,589	7,960	43,784	13,115
Irrigated	farms	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		53	-	3	12	9	19	10
25 to 99 acres		12	-	-	-	5	5	2
100 to 249 acres		3	-	-	-	-	2	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	8	-	1	5	2	-	-
	acres	101	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	pounds	(D)	-	(D)	5,600	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		8	-	1	5	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	25	-	1	5	5	9	5
	acres	1,662	-	(D)	143	(D)	703	641
	bales	1,941	-	(D)	(D)	83	739	(D)
Irrigated	farms	6	-	-	2	-	3	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	5	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		11	-	-	2	4	3	2
25 to 99 acres		10	-	1	3	1	4	1
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Cotton, All - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested - Con.									
250 to 499 acres		88	85	2	9	23	27	18	6
500 acres or more		58	58	-	4	11	25	12	6
Tobacco	farms	4,184	2,642	20	131	351	570	627	943
	acres	30,308	26,100	88	1,121	4,226	7,983	6,924	5,758
	pounds	64,751,252	57,090,742	179,616	2,411,927	9,269,058	18,566,783	15,359,952	11,303,406
Irrigated	farms	743	615	1	21	88	193	137	175
	acres	14,499	13,595	(D)	(D)	2,301	5,197	3,617	2,087
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		880	439	-	17	57	66	90	209
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1,066	573	10	34	63	104	130	232
2.0 to 2.9 acres		566	341	3	23	38	63	85	129
3.0 to 4.9 acres		498	311	6	19	41	61	81	103
5.0 to 9.9 acres		468	338	-	10	48	82	82	116
10.0 to 24.9 acres		385	337	-	17	50	93	76	101
25.0 acres or more		321	303	1	11	54	101	83	53
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,576	1,951	11	106	313	509	457	555
	acres	467,210	419,825	1,105	17,979	77,467	117,761	114,733	90,780
	bushels	11,025,598	10,017,103	21,457	463,271	1,802,198	2,915,215	2,708,024	2,106,938
Irrigated	farms	112	94	2	3	17	26	28	18
	acres	7,994	7,142	(D)	(D)	1,499	1,739	2,370	1,425
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		607	367	-	12	62	86	82	125
25 to 99 acres		869	607	7	42	81	144	129	204
100 to 249 acres		532	446	3	30	61	117	104	131
250 to 499 acres		303	279	1	15	59	85	68	51
500 acres or more		265	252	-	7	50	77	74	44
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	302	202	-	2	29	49	46	76
	acres	5,774	5,606	-	(D)	1,197	1,900	(D)	(D)
	cwt	1,263,357	1,241,519	-	(D)	248,985	540,315	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	50	37	-	2	7	18	5	5
	acres	3,101	3,085	-	(D)	(D)	1,704	(D)	5
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		262	167	-	2	22	36	38	69
5.0 to 24.9 acres		19	16	-	-	1	4	6	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		11	11	-	-	4	6	1	-
250.0 acres or more		5	5	-	-	1	2	1	1
Sweet potatoes	farms	133	90	3	-	8	24	23	32
	acres	456	362	75	-	44	22	179	42
	cwt	79,903	63,900	(D)	-	5,650	(D)	26,345	8,043
Irrigated	farms	29	20	3	-	1	4	4	8
	acres	139	126	(D)	-	(D)	4	69	8
Peanuts for nuts	farms	482	427	5	45	77	124	86	90
	acres	57,373	54,991	1,031	3,973	11,473	15,841	14,196	8,477
	pounds	125,121,968	120,027,263	2,206,755	10,122,040	25,799,077	35,105,782	28,264,777	18,528,832
Irrigated	farms	31	29	-	2	6	12	3	6
	acres	2,403	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	629	153	757
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		87	61	-	13	2	11	7	28
25 to 99 acres		179	156	3	17	26	44	29	37
100 to 249 acres		160	155	-	10	38	54	38	15
250 to 499 acres		50	49	1	5	10	15	10	8
500 acres or more		6	6	1	-	1	-	2	2
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	27,544	15,515	74	520	1,878	2,976	3,635	6,432
	acres	1,377,442	918,098	4,289	29,900	122,136	212,798	210,330	338,645
	tons, dry	2,534,457	1,765,521	8,507	61,948	235,076	424,944	408,944	626,102
Irrigated	farms	797	486	2	16	52	106	93	217
	acres	19,781	14,848	(D)	(D)	1,532	4,294	2,313	6,534
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		12,496	6,059	30	209	703	1,062	1,432	2,623
25 to 99 acres		11,401	6,805	33	212	813	1,260	1,576	2,911
100 to 249 acres		2,996	2,140	7	84	276	504	508	761
250 to 499 acres		514	403	4	15	68	106	100	110
500 acres or more		137	108	-	-	18	44	19	27
Alfalfa hay	farms	5,199	3,352	12	138	455	690	790	1,267
	acres	140,045	102,066	143	3,513	14,454	22,122	24,322	37,512
	tons, dry	332,293	249,747	176	9,586	35,944	59,842	60,985	83,214
Irrigated	farms	143	105	-	8	13	27	28	29
	acres	2,137	1,659	-	55	156	545	496	407
Other tame hay	farms	22,187	12,455	53	410	1,544	2,435	2,937	5,076
	acres	1,048,104	683,291	3,343	21,057	90,776	155,111	155,699	257,305
	tons, dry	1,816,350	1,216,688	5,445	39,735	161,575	279,438	284,714	445,781
Irrigated	farms	507	295	2	7	26	61	50	149
	acres	13,955	10,593	(D)	(D)	855	3,008	1,493	5,152

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Cotton, All - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested - Con.								
250 to 499 acres		3	-	-	-	-	2	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	1,542	10	105	314	463	370	280
	acres	4,208	12	291	707	1,285	1,171	742
	pounds	7,660,510	16,953	488,713	1,343,129	2,272,561	2,274,045	1,265,109
Irrigated	farms	128	-	12	19	40	36	21
	acres	904	-	59	112	285	324	124
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		441	-	22	86	134	105	94
1.0 to 1.9 acres		493	8	19	125	149	108	84
2.0 to 2.9 acres		225	2	26	47	59	51	40
3.0 to 4.9 acres		187	-	22	36	52	50	27
5.0 to 9.9 acres		130	-	14	14	46	35	21
10.0 to 24.9 acres		48	-	2	3	18	15	10
25.0 acres or more		18	-	-	3	5	6	4
Soybeans for beans	farms	625	10	37	102	151	160	165
	acres	47,385	264	2,997	6,303	11,082	11,239	15,500
	bushels	1,008,495	4,980	73,642	130,685	228,181	248,044	322,963
Irrigated	farms	18	-	4	2	-	4	8
	acres	852	-	24	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		240	7	15	46	50	67	55
25 to 99 acres		262	3	16	29	68	66	80
100 to 249 acres		86	-	4	22	24	19	17
250 to 499 acres		24	-	-	5	9	5	5
500 acres or more		13	-	2	-	-	3	8
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	100	-	2	24	36	20	18
	acres	168	-	(D)	28	69	(D)	47
	cwt	21,838	-	(D)	(D)	6,822	4,411	5,881
Irrigated	farms	13	-	-	1	3	6	3
	acres	16	-	-	(D)	(D)	14	1
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		95	-	2	22	35	19	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres		3	-	-	2	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2	-	-	-	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	43	-	4	9	8	8	14
	acres	95	-	2	13	7	8	65
	cwt	16,003	-	124	952	956	1,230	12,741
Irrigated	farms	9	-	-	3	2	2	2
	acres	13	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms	55	-	-	13	10	13	19
	acres	2,382	-	-	680	363	718	621
	pounds	5,094,705	-	-	1,454,883	603,030	1,562,718	1,474,074
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		26	-	-	2	6	8	10
25 to 99 acres		23	-	-	9	3	3	8
100 to 249 acres		5	-	-	2	1	1	1
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	12,029	51	515	2,038	3,812	3,304	2,309
	acres	459,344	1,774	20,991	76,783	143,603	128,765	87,428
	tons, dry	768,936	3,695	36,420	124,733	238,827	222,263	142,998
Irrigated	farms	311	3	17	48	76	101	66
	acres	4,933	180	390	728	1,243	1,389	1,003
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		6,437	20	290	1,135	2,002	1,721	1,269
25 to 99 acres		4,596	31	177	739	1,516	1,276	857
100 to 249 acres		856	-	40	136	247	277	156
250 to 499 acres		111	-	3	21	39	25	23
500 acres or more		29	-	5	7	8	5	4
Alfalfa hay	farms	1,847	9	66	321	598	502	351
	acres	37,979	300	1,026	6,182	11,868	10,428	8,175
	tons, dry	82,546	1,356	3,030	14,017	27,221	20,668	16,254
Irrigated	farms	38	3	-	7	9	14	5
	acres	478	180	-	28	48	179	43
Other tame hay	farms	9,732	47	443	1,705	3,136	2,673	1,728
	acres	364,813	1,466	17,929	61,047	114,140	103,976	66,255
	tons, dry	599,662	2,021	30,661	97,504	185,730	176,848	106,898
Irrigated	farms	212	3	14	33	55	68	39
	acres	3,362	(D)	(D)	418	1,031	938	658

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	1,195	805	-	43	127	213	182	240
	acres	23,203	20,992	-	1,035	5,467	5,708	4,039	4,743
Irrigated	farms	442	317	-	19	56	97	71	74
	acres	14,651	13,593	-	794	3,983	3,794	2,946	2,076
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		734	442	-	28	74	111	86	143
5.0 to 24.9 acres		302	224	-	6	24	59	66	69
25.0 to 99.9 acres		107	90	-	5	18	27	22	18
100.0 to 249.9 acres		34	31	-	3	7	11	4	6
250.0 acres or more		18	18	-	1	4	5	4	4
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	429	304	-	8	54	74	63	105
	acres	4,712	4,144	-	10	1,542	1,474	779	340
Harvested for processing	farms	50	40	-	3	10	9	7	11
	acres	1,719	1,450	-	9	404	762	133	143
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	32	23	-	-	4	8	3	8
	acres	81	73	-	-	3	28	(Z)	42
Harvested for processing	farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	501	346	-	13	40	92	74	127
	acres	2,398	2,094	-	134	169	696	358	738
Harvested for processing	farms	51	39	-	3	2	10	7	17
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	95	(D)	82	21	(D)
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	559	377	-	17	57	96	87	120
	acres	5,314	5,151	-	(D)	(D)	576	195	1,570
Harvested for processing	farms	56	45	-	6	3	17	5	14
	acres	149	136	-	3	4	95	5	30
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	48	34	-	4	3	9	9	9
	acres	1,119	663	-	84	36	216	117	210
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	1,281	662	-	16	88	161	154	243
	acres	26,354	21,776	-	80	2,369	4,136	5,343	9,848
Irrigated	farms	230	115	-	-	24	32	37	22
	acres	2,531	1,539	-	-	305	274	665	295
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		730	325	-	12	38	71	74	130
5.0 to 24.9 acres		407	221	-	4	29	61	50	77
25.0 to 99.9 acres		99	77	-	-	14	22	18	23
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	22	-	-	5	5	6	6
250.0 acres or more		18	17	-	-	2	2	6	7
Apples	farms	746	428	-	8	58	105	94	163
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	19,331	17,294	-	21	1,763	2,723	4,194	8,592
Grapes	farms	549	236	-	8	35	55	68	70
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	3,616	1,959	-	47	349	647	547	370
Peaches, All	farms	451	265	-	3	34	69	54	105
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	2,029	1,731	-	9	214	409	415	685
Almonds	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	76	29	-	1	3	6	8	11
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	196	109	-	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	33
Walnuts, English	farms	7	4	-	1	-	-	-	3
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	95	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	369	216	-	6	33	61	50	66
	acres	728	505	-	6	72	151	162	114
Irrigated	farms	163	104	-	-	17	34	27	26
	acres	410	321	-	-	45	119	95	61

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	390	5	23	69	115	107	71
	acres	2,211	36	66	332	1,059	345	373
Irrigated	farms	125	3	12	25	40	25	20
	acres	1,058	14	27	179	660	72	106
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		292	2	19	52	82	85	52
5.0 to 24.9 acres		78	3	4	13	22	22	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres		17	-	-	4	8	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres		3	-	-	-	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	125	5	10	16	32	38	24
	acres	568	2	6	74	335	27	125
Harvested for processing	farms	10	-	-	-	4	2	4
	acres	268	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	9	-	-	2	1	2	4
	acres	8	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	155	3	7	31	40	54	20
	acres	303	9	16	79	70	80	49
Harvested for processing	farms	12	-	-	4	4	3	1
	acres	12	-	-	6	(D)	1	(D)
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	182	3	8	34	52	57	28
	acres	163	1	3	40	62	36	22
Harvested for processing	farms	11	-	-	2	3	4	2
	acres	12	-	-	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	14	-	-	2	7	5	-
	acres	456	-	-	(D)	392	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	619	-	21	89	218	171	120
	acres	4,578	-	46	1,129	1,448	949	1,006
Irrigated	farms	115	-	6	23	40	34	12
	acres	992	-	21	416	235	275	45
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		405	-	18	57	138	126	66
5.0 to 24.9 acres		186	-	3	24	72	37	50
25.0 to 99.9 acres		22	-	-	5	7	8	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	-	-	2	1	-	2
250.0 acres or more		1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Apples	farms	318	-	11	45	123	77	62
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	2,037	-	9	636	676	263	455
Grapes	farms	313	-	10	50	118	81	54
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	1,657	-	29	459	416	430	323
Peaches, All	farms	186	-	5	22	73	51	35
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	298	-	2	20	90	77	109
Almonds	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Pecans	farms	47	-	2	4	18	10	13
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	87	-	(D)	(D)	52	14	16
Walnuts, English	farms	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	153	3	7	21	56	40	26
	acres	223	1	17	28	76	43	58
Irrigated	farms	59	3	3	7	20	17	9
	acres	89	1	(D)	(D)	38	18	22

[1] Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[4] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 61. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms . . . . . number	47,606	31,814	13,138	2,654	29,651	17,955
percent	100.0	66.8	27.6	5.6	62.3	37.7
Land in farms . . . . . acres	8,624,829	3,800,477	4,316,919	507,433	5,119,705	3,505,124
Average size of farm . . . . . acres	181	119	329	191	173	195
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	31,814	13,138	2,654	29,651	17,955
$1,000	2,415,588	1,052,037	1,188,139	175,412	1,202,414	1,213,173
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	50,741	33,068	90,435	66,093	40,552	67,567
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	10,502	8,894	1,238	370	6,471	4,031
$1,000 to $2,499	7,467	5,901	1,199	367	4,854	2,613
$2,500 to $4,999	6,823	5,016	1,462	345	4,364	2,459
$5,000 to $9,999	6,984	4,626	1,966	392	4,626	2,358
$10,000 to $24,999	6,812	3,743	2,597	472	4,339	2,473
$25,000 to $49,999	3,154	1,487	1,429	238	1,937	1,217
$50,000 to $99,999	1,864	754	949	161	1,093	771
$100,000 to $249,999	1,718	521	1,053	144	923	795
$250,000 to $499,999	1,173	391	689	93	585	588
$500,000 to $999,999	757	329	387	41	311	446
$1,000,000 or more	352	152	169	31	148	204
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	297	123	148	26	118	179
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	24	11	10	3	12	12
$5,000,000 or more	31	18	11	2	18	13
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms	47,606	31,814	13,138	2,654	29,651	17,955
$1,000	2,360,911	1,038,372	1,152,049	170,490	1,172,811	1,188,100
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas [1] . . . . . farms	4,164	1,373	2,330	461	2,753	1,411
$1,000	157,985	20,702	113,069	24,214	95,588	62,397
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	694	76	522	96	429	265
$1,000	124,669	11,527	93,817	19,325	73,914	50,754
Tobacco . . . . . farms	4,163	2,375	1,543	245	2,751	1,412
$1,000	112,503	23,135	84,196	5,171	71,097	41,406
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	489	69	398	22	302	187
$1,000	82,030	8,380	70,576	3,073	51,009	31,021
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms	312	58	193	61	218	94
$1,000	20,718	1,129	15,618	3,972	12,779	7,939
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	152	8	113	31	98	54
$1,000	17,953	534	14,090	3,329	10,520	7,433
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms	1,303	710	481	112	707	596
$1,000	79,345	14,581	56,691	8,073	42,712	36,633
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	160	40	107	13	84	76
$1,000	68,414	9,285	52,483	6,646	36,639	31,774
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms	1,251	928	267	56	584	667
$1,000	40,954	19,913	18,752	2,289	16,861	24,092
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	144	70	63	11	58	86
$1,000	31,552	13,414	16,377	1,761	12,508	19,044
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms	1,241	936	197	108	580	661
$1,000	218,698	111,905	66,940	39,853	64,233	154,465
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	352	248	56	48	123	229
$1,000	206,546	102,274	65,138	39,135	58,280	148,267
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms	514	408	75	31	274	240
$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502	6,131
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	37	22	15	-	14	23
$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775	4,318
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752	3,404
$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740	30,644
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	307	61	209	37	184	123
$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668	14,225
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms	23,970	13,480	9,167	1,323	15,313	8,657
$1,000	471,703	149,903	290,712	31,088	268,004	203,699
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,647	438	1,107	102	864	783
$1,000	270,506	54,332	197,188	18,986	142,767	127,739
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms	1,253	391	771	91	547	706
$1,000	275,402	51,175	204,952	19,274	94,286	181,116
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	949	224	651	74	358	591
$1,000	270,184	48,286	202,877	19,022	91,097	179,088
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms	834	433	350	51	466	368
$1,000	72,213	49,952	20,355	1,906	54,702	17,512
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	59	18	35	6	26	33
$1,000	70,207	49,114	19,246	1,846	53,578	16,628
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms	2,278	1,504	676	98	1,097	1,181
$1,000	6,030	2,826	2,894	311	3,407	2,623
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	9	1	8	-	9	-
$1,000	1,340	(D)	(D)	-	1,340	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms	3,007	2,136	706	165	1,275	1,732
$1,000	40,581	32,376	6,832	1,373	18,355	22,226
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	96	72	17	7	42	54
$1,000	26,276	21,987	3,684	605	12,481	13,795
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms	2,140	1,446	613	81	974	1,166
$1,000	750,035	510,043	221,106	18,886	368,713	381,323
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . . . farms	1,137	749	349	39	552	585
$1,000	748,312	509,028	220,429	18,855	367,954	380,358

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Aquaculture (see text) . . . farms	182	130	20	32	106	76
$1,000	19,945	13,844	175	5,926	6,647	13,297
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . farms	38	26	1	11	25	13
$1,000	18,380	12,673	(D)	(D)	5,772	12,608
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . farms	682	499	149	34	318	364
$1,000	6,782	5,303	1,313	166	4,184	2,598
Sales of $50,000 or more . . . farms	15	12	2	1	5	10
$1,000	5,110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government payments . . . farms	9,206	4,597	4,074	535	5,539	3,667
$1,000	54,677	13,665	36,090	4,921	29,604	25,073
Value of -						
Certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . farms	337	237	87	13	205	132
$1,000	4,306	1,353	2,852	102	930	3,376
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) . . . farms	1,572	4	1,313	255	948	624
$1,000	19,388	546	16,483	2,359	10,097	9,291
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . farms	2,513	1,618	756	139	1,265	1,248
$1,000	16,825	8,793	7,023	1,009	6,663	10,162
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2]						
Total farm production expenses . . . farms	47,605	32,232	12,923	2,450	29,494	18,111
$1,000	2,045,598	905,447	996,751	143,399	1,033,040	1,012,558
Average per farm . . . dollars	42,970	28,092	77,130	58,530	35,025	55,908
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased . . . farms	28,686	17,052	10,168	1,466	17,522	11,164
$1,000	114,943	28,889	75,409	10,645	65,748	49,195
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	24,177	15,995	7,103	1,079	14,891	9,286
$5,000 to $24,999	3,604	959	2,358	287	2,119	1,485
$25,000 to $49,999	541	49	434	58	324	217
$50,000 or more	364	49	273	42	188	176
Chemicals purchased . . . farms	17,870	10,036	6,747	1,087	10,132	7,738
$1,000	67,506	12,900	46,252	8,354	37,843	29,663
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	15,638	9,634	5,193	811	8,935	6,703
$5,000 to $24,999	1,591	322	1,074	195	832	759
$25,000 to $49,999	353	45	271	37	187	166
$50,000 or more	288	35	209	44	178	110
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees . . . farms	17,156	9,565	6,615	976	10,058	7,098
$1,000	73,863	24,215	39,059	10,589	33,242	40,622
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	11,523	7,551	3,492	480	7,020	4,503
$1,000 to $4,999	3,553	1,429	1,872	252	1,898	1,655
$5,000 to $24,999	1,660	480	1,005	175	929	731
$25,000 to $49,999	258	59	165	34	150	108
$50,000 or more	162	46	81	35	61	101
Livestock and poultry purchased . . . farms	13,434	8,088	4,593	753	7,503	5,931
$1,000	277,272	140,688	128,153	8,431	165,392	111,880
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	9,684	6,199	2,932	553	5,461	4,223
$5,000 to $24,999	2,135	1,075	924	136	1,191	944
$25,000 to $99,999	1,177	660	470	47	638	539
$100,000 to $249,999	315	113	192	10	157	158
$250,000 or more	123	41	75	7	56	67
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) . . . farms	6,974	3,715	2,821	438	3,963	3,011
$1,000	27,806	10,536	15,819	1,451	13,082	14,724
Other livestock and poultry purchased . . . farms	8,182	5,122	2,586	474	4,470	3,712
$1,000	249,466	130,153	112,334	6,979	152,310	97,156
Feed purchased . . . farms	31,374	20,604	9,348	1,422	18,652	12,722
$1,000	507,692	284,422	203,645	19,625	244,876	262,816
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	25,926	17,853	7,008	1,065	15,978	9,948
$5,000 to $24,999	3,176	1,746	1,171	259	1,640	1,536
$25,000 to $99,999	1,009	351	628	30	458	551
$100,000 to $249,999	682	319	308	55	311	371
$250,000 or more	581	335	233	13	265	316
Gasoline, fuels, and oils . . . farms	45,285	30,238	12,695	2,352	27,952	17,333
$1,000	84,041	36,700	40,826	6,515	46,164	37,877
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	41,827	29,021	10,741	2,065	26,250	15,577
$5,000 to $24,999	3,000	1,083	1,674	243	1,475	1,525
$25,000 to $49,999	349	93	225	31	167	182
$50,000 or more	109	41	55	13	60	49

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text) . . . . . farms	22,952	14,106	7,802	1,044	12,778	10,174
$1,000	48,221	23,509	21,307	3,405	24,606	23,615
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	15,201	10,221	4,425	555	8,759	6,442
$1,000 to $4,999	5,568	3,053	2,180	335	3,072	2,496
$5,000 to $24,999	1,986	747	1,110	129	856	1,130
$25,000 to $49,999	134	45	68	21	61	73
$50,000 or more	63	40	19	4	30	33
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance . . . . . farms	42,932	28,581	12,112	2,239	26,378	16,554
$1,000	180,927	81,845	85,628	13,454	91,459	89,468
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	35,401	25,052	8,570	1,779	22,445	12,956
$5,000 to $24,999	6,361	3,230	2,775	356	3,441	2,920
$25,000 to $49,999	737	168	514	55	334	403
$50,000 or more	433	131	253	49	158	275
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	12,907	7,181	5,005	721	7,122	5,785
$1,000	242,131	92,589	124,225	25,317	103,339	138,792
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	8,464	5,270	2,786	408	4,942	3,522
$5,000 to $24,999	2,704	1,348	1,193	163	1,367	1,337
$25,000 to $99,999	1,332	436	802	94	656	676
$100,000 to $249,999	273	68	172	33	112	161
$250,000 or more	134	59	52	23	45	89
Contract labor . . . . . farms	4,169	2,565	1,333	271	2,147	2,022
$1,000	22,545	8,889	12,080	1,576	11,686	10,859
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,840	1,295	416	129	994	846
$1,000 to $4,999	1,457	840	510	107	751	706
$5,000 to $24,999	750	394	333	23	349	401
$25,000 to $49,999	63	21	37	5	28	35
$50,000 or more	59	15	37	7	25	34
Customwork and custom hauling . . . . . farms	7,662	4,029	3,169	464	4,406	3,256
$1,000	21,574	7,155	12,465	1,955	12,270	9,304
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	5,081	3,126	1,727	228	2,943	2,138
$1,000 to $4,999	1,708	710	861	137	1,050	658
$5,000 to $24,999	744	176	482	86	351	393
$25,000 to $49,999	88	7	70	11	36	52
$50,000 or more	41	10	29	2	26	15
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees . . . . . farms	9,874	831	7,621	1,422	5,945	3,929
$1,000	67,238	1,747	52,964	12,527	37,035	30,203
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	7,381	768	5,642	971	4,582	2,799
$5,000 to $9,999	921	34	726	161	526	395
$10,000 to $24,999	900	25	704	171	472	428
$25,000 or more	672	4	549	119	365	307
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . . . . . farms	2,322	1,063	1,063	196	1,149	1,173
$1,000	9,601	2,722	5,544	1,335	4,845	4,757
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,295	692	516	87	631	664
$1,000 to $4,999	589	250	291	48	285	304
$5,000 to $24,999	369	111	209	49	207	162
$25,000 to $49,999	44	3	32	9	14	30
$50,000 or more	25	7	15	3	12	13
Interest expense . . . . . farms	12,688	7,231	4,971	486	6,867	5,821
$1,000	90,843	44,277	43,490	3,076	44,379	46,464
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	7,714	4,471	2,913	330	4,360	3,354
$5,000 to $24,999	4,337	2,505	1,699	133	2,202	2,135
$25,000 to $99,999	605	243	340	22	290	315
$100,000 or more	32	12	19	1	15	17
Secured by real estate . . . . . farms	9,224	5,673	3,551	-	4,888	4,336
$1,000	69,572	37,761	31,811	-	32,908	36,665
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,289	822	467	-	729	560
$1,000 to $4,999	3,801	2,414	1,387	-	2,129	1,672
$5,000 to $24,999	3,684	2,230	1,454	-	1,830	1,854
$25,000 to $49,999	343	170	173	-	152	191
$50,000 or more	107	37	70	-	48	59
Not secured by real estate . . . . . farms	6,280	3,103	2,691	486	3,461	2,819
$1,000	21,270	6,516	11,679	3,076	11,471	9,799
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	2,705	1,668	914	123	1,560	1,145
$1,000 to $4,999	2,463	1,115	1,141	207	1,286	1,177
$5,000 to $24,999	992	304	555	133	551	441
$25,000 to $49,999	90	10	63	17	44	46
$50,000 or more	30	6	18	6	20	10
Property taxes paid . . . . . farms	44,043	30,429	12,599	1,015	26,769	17,274
$1,000	74,908	48,333	25,436	1,140	41,451	33,457
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	41,357	28,851	11,531	975	25,431	15,926
$5,000 to $9,999	1,921	1,172	725	24	981	940
$10,000 to $24,999	653	356	282	15	300	353
$25,000 or more	112	50	61	1	57	55

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES [2] - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text) . . . farms	27,633	17,310	9,022	1,301	15,846	11,787
$1,000	162,293	66,567	80,269	15,456	68,705	93,588
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	22,241	14,976	6,344	921	13,206	9,035
$5,000 to $24,999	4,319	2,013	2,022	284	2,202	2,117
$25,000 to $49,999	597	178	367	52	266	331
$50,000 to $99,999	299	82	191	26	104	195
$100,000 or more	177	61	98	18	68	109
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] . . . farms	3,136	1,643	1,339	154	1,956	1,180
$1,000	17,817	4,239	12,643	935	8,733	9,084
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) . . . farms	17,772	10,008	6,819	945	9,527	8,245
$1,000	201,680	87,497	102,169	12,015	102,447	99,233
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) [2]						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) . . . farms	47,605	32,232	12,923	2,450	29,494	18,111
$1,000	503,951	216,654	256,719	30,578	235,276	268,675
Average per farm . . . dollars	10,586	6,722	19,865	12,481	7,977	14,835
Farms with net gains [4] . . . number	21,898	13,445	7,186	1,267	13,735	8,163
Average net gain . . . dollars	32,517	25,898	44,832	32,911	25,186	44,852
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	3,611	2,696	758	157	2,492	1,119
$1,000 to $4,999	6,691	4,634	1,675	382	4,414	2,277
$5,000 to $9,999	3,279	1,905	1,178	196	2,277	1,002
$10,000 to $24,999	3,599	2,022	1,306	271	2,118	1,481
$25,000 to $49,999	1,678	845	746	87	969	709
$50,000 or more	3,040	1,343	1,523	174	1,465	1,575
Farms with net losses . . . number	25,707	18,787	5,737	1,183	15,759	9,948
Average net loss . . . dollars	8,095	7,002	11,407	9,400	7,021	9,796
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	4,468	3,411	833	224	3,162	1,306
$1,000 to $4,999	10,576	7,877	2,214	485	6,721	3,855
$5,000 to $9,999	4,922	3,683	1,025	214	2,794	2,128
$10,000 to $24,999	4,333	3,059	1,109	165	2,400	1,933
$25,000 to $49,999	1,071	634	365	72	527	544
$50,000 or more	337	123	191	23	155	182
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) . . . farms	47,605	32,232	12,923	2,450	29,494	18,111
$1,000	304,601	95,013	189,514	20,074	142,542	162,059
Average per farm . . . dollars	6,398	2,948	14,665	8,193	4,833	8,948
Operators reporting net gains [4] . . . farms	22,278	13,823	7,206	1,249	14,032	8,246
Average net gain . . . dollars	23,142	16,430	35,570	25,731	18,180	31,586
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	3,607	2,696	770	141	2,488	1,119
$1,000 to $4,999	7,185	5,055	1,726	404	4,854	2,331
$5,000 to $9,999	3,296	1,944	1,167	185	2,248	1,048
$10,000 to $24,999	3,858	2,209	1,362	287	2,232	1,626
$25,000 to $49,999	1,960	1,041	824	95	1,106	854
$50,000 or more	2,372	878	1,357	137	1,104	1,268
Operators reporting net losses . . . farms	25,327	18,409	5,717	1,201	15,462	9,865
Average net loss . . . dollars	8,329	7,176	11,685	10,045	7,280	9,975
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	4,374	3,294	848	232	3,098	1,276
$1,000 to $4,999	10,215	7,596	2,171	448	6,404	3,811
$5,000 to $9,999	4,937	3,702	1,009	226	2,838	2,099
$10,000 to $24,999	4,372	3,057	1,121	194	2,435	1,937
$25,000 to $49,999	1,073	631	367	75	518	555
$50,000 or more	356	129	201	26	169	187
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total . . . farms	717	151	446	120	469	248
$1,000	12,507	918	9,056	2,533	7,758	4,749
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) . . . farms	15,317	9,243	5,302	772	8,727	6,590
$1,000	119,904	61,647	49,079	9,178	60,640	59,264
Customwork and other agricultural services . . . farms	1,914	655	1,062	197	1,138	776
$1,000	11,834	3,864	6,212	1,758	5,951	5,883
Gross cash rent or share payments . . . farms	3,727	3,025	600	102	2,209	1,518
$1,000	10,983	8,294	2,390	299	6,179	4,804
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products . . . farms	1,679	1,096	557	26	990	689
$1,000	20,692	13,727	6,830	134	11,506	9,185
Recreational services (see text) . . . farms	610	387	197	26	342	268
$1,000	2,681	1,167	925	590	1,390	1,291

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
			Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.							
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms	6,189	2,978	2,880	331	3,377	2,812
	$1,000	6,457	1,938	4,139	380	2,477	3,981
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	6,077	3,642	2,129	306	3,371	2,706
	$1,000	67,256	32,657	28,583	6,017	33,137	34,119
LAND USE							
Total cropland	farms	41,047	26,414	12,368	2,265	25,658	15,389
	acres	4,194,158	1,495,399	2,358,270	340,489	2,480,685	1,713,473
Harvested cropland	farms	33,791	20,425	11,456	1,910	21,246	12,545
	acres	2,623,776	746,320	1,625,662	251,794	1,536,098	1,087,678
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		22,907	16,762	5,047	1,098	14,741	8,166
50 to 99 acres		5,185	2,279	2,600	306	3,241	1,944
100 to 199 acres		3,001	905	1,871	225	1,751	1,250
200 to 499 acres		1,825	378	1,282	165	1,016	809
500 to 999 acres		515	60	385	70	294	221
1,000 to 1,999 acres		282	34	215	33	168	114
2,000 acres or more		76	7	56	13	35	41
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only	farms	23,357	14,876	7,381	1,100	14,203	9,154
	acres	1,267,163	581,667	613,114	72,382	750,300	516,863
On which all crops failed	farms	2,145	1,165	846	134	1,284	861
	acres	61,801	23,226	33,721	4,854	37,569	24,232
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms	5,731	4,159	1,391	181	3,515	2,216
	acres	211,740	132,990	69,255	9,495	139,105	72,635
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	1,248	715	475	58	814	434
	acres	29,678	11,196	16,518	1,964	17,613	12,065
Total woodland	farms	30,332	20,433	8,953	946	18,431	11,901
	acres	2,667,732	1,546,199	1,048,780	72,753	1,601,070	1,066,662
Woodland pastured	farms	14,887	9,194	5,133	560	9,119	5,768
	acres	637,236	337,358	279,590	20,288	388,214	249,022
Woodland not pastured	farms	21,961	15,003	6,373	585	13,259	8,702
	acres	2,030,496	1,208,841	769,190	52,465	1,212,856	817,640
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	19,635	12,290	6,366	979	12,217	7,418
	acres	1,412,483	552,617	777,042	82,824	829,141	583,342
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	25,242	17,306	7,153	783	14,539	10,703
	acres	350,456	206,262	132,827	11,367	208,809	141,647
Irrigated land	farms	3,331	1,896	1,160	275	1,796	1,535
	acres	98,913	23,199	62,100	13,614	54,332	44,581
Harvested cropland	farms	3,147	1,757	1,126	264	1,683	1,464
	acres	95,293	21,297	61,211	12,785	51,864	43,429
Pastureland and other land	farms	256	174	63	19	159	97
	acres	3,620	1,902	889	829	2,468	1,152
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	2,597	1,860	692	45	1,601	996
	acres	107,610	70,341	35,553	1,716	65,812	41,798
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms	139	94	36	9	80	59
	acres	3,264	(D)	1,775	(D)	1,538	1,726
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	4,639	1,557	2,614	468	2,860	1,779
	acres	878,685	106,526	647,087	125,072	509,272	369,413
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS [2]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	47,605	32,232	12,923	2,450	29,494	18,111
	$1,000	23,329,488	11,855,827	10,212,236	1,261,426	13,019,728	10,309,761
Average per farm	dollars	490,064	367,828	790,237	514,868	441,436	569,254
Average per acre	dollars	2,675	3,106	2,320	2,507	2,556	2,842
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999		4,827	3,790	582	455	3,524	1,303
$50,000 to $99,999		6,055	4,842	886	327	4,384	1,671
$100,000 to $199,999		9,560	7,243	1,985	332	6,020	3,540
$200,000 to $499,999		14,896	10,334	3,906	656	8,831	6,065
$500,000 to $999,999		6,934	3,821	2,716	397	3,915	3,019
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		3,372	1,471	1,745	156	1,770	1,602
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		1,574	586	893	95	844	730
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		304	110	170	24	166	138
$10,000,000 or more		83	35	40	8	40	43

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms	46,303	31,056	12,827	2,420	28,469	17,834
$1,000	2,005,079	937,850	938,232	128,998	1,128,161	876,919
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999 . . .	7,264	5,820	984	460	4,812	2,452
$5,000 to $9,999 . . .	6,721	5,388	984	349	4,290	2,431
$10,000 to $19,999 . . .	8,534	6,470	1,711	353	5,337	3,197
$20,000 to $49,999 . . .	12,720	8,196	3,901	623	7,754	4,966
$50,000 to $99,999 . . .	6,011	3,231	2,446	334	3,550	2,461
$100,000 to $199,999 . . .	3,208	1,364	1,702	142	1,745	1,463
$200,000 to $499,999 . . .	1,597	545	922	130	866	731
$500,000 or more . . .	248	42	177	29	115	133
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [2]						
Tractors . . . farms	43,443	28,754	12,447	2,242	26,777	16,666
number	92,928	51,854	36,044	5,030	55,191	37,737
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	24,988	17,369	6,557	1,062	15,023	9,965
number	34,237	22,726	9,953	1,558	20,223	14,014
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	29,864	17,812	10,453	1,599	18,432	11,432
number	49,724	26,373	20,623	2,728	29,999	19,725
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	5,580	2,160	3,003	417	3,156	2,424
number	8,967	2,755	5,468	744	4,969	3,998
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	2,926	813	1,823	290	1,843	1,083
number	3,264	861	2,074	329	2,043	1,221
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	167	13	129	25	121	46
number	180	13	140	27	131	49
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	988	418	540	30	558	430
number	1,057	426	598	33	594	463
Hay balers . . . farms	20,412	11,235	8,246	931	12,565	7,847
number	26,047	13,557	11,244	1,246	15,731	10,316
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS [2]						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners . . . farms	25,547	14,576	9,625	1,346	15,460	10,087
acres treated	2,328,792	566,929	1,528,895	232,968	1,330,189	998,603
Manure . . . farms	7,317	4,078	2,912	327	3,397	3,920
acres treated	382,194	99,852	256,341	26,001	170,088	212,106
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects . . . farms	6,133	2,564	3,030	539	3,339	2,794
acres	701,322	82,170	516,146	103,006	368,621	332,701
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms	12,199	6,243	5,085	871	6,618	5,581
acres	1,211,547	197,341	844,377	169,829	666,210	545,337
Nematodes . . . farms	1,288	464	699	125	693	595
acres	129,411	8,875	103,611	16,925	71,625	57,786
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms	2,280	1,171	891	218	1,142	1,138
acres	155,107	22,861	103,132	29,114	92,376	62,731
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms	866	404	350	112	474	392
acres on which used	93,380	9,543	67,369	16,468	54,177	39,203
TENURE						
Full owners . . . farms	31,814	31,814	-	-	19,878	11,936
Part owners . . . farms	13,138	-	13,138	-	7,915	5,223
Tenants . . . farms	2,654	-	-	2,654	1,858	796
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned . . . farms	45,048	31,814	13,138	96	27,870	17,178
acres	6,095,783	4,079,125	2,008,622	8,036	3,650,606	2,445,177
Owned land in farms . . . farms	44,952	31,814	13,138	-	27,793	17,159
acres	5,766,868	3,800,477	1,966,391	-	3,446,801	2,320,067
Land rented or leased from others . . . farms	15,905	113	13,138	2,654	9,856	6,049
acres	2,885,098	7,141	2,360,769	517,188	1,687,905	1,197,193
Rented or leased land in farms . . . farms	15,792	-	13,138	2,654	9,773	6,019
acres	2,857,961	-	2,350,528	507,433	1,672,904	1,185,057
Land rented or leased to others . . . farms	4,602	3,684	747	171	2,886	1,716
acres	356,052	285,789	52,472	17,791	218,806	137,246
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators . . . number	69,577	46,114	19,765	3,698	29,651	39,926
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator . . .	29,651	19,878	7,915	1,858	29,651	-
2 operators . . .	15,166	10,307	4,231	628	-	15,166
3 operators . . .	2,052	1,202	734	116	-	2,052
4 operators . . .	511	297	180	34	-	511
5 or more operators . . .	226	130	78	18	-	226
Total women operators . . . number	19,490	14,384	4,308	798	3,633	15,857
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator . . .	16,883	12,492	3,753	638	3,633	13,250
2 operators . . .	1,088	792	227	69	-	1,088
3 operators . . .	120	85	29	6	-	120
4 operators . . .	14	12	1	1	-	14
5 or more operators . . .	3	1	2	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	40,825	26,221	12,261	2,343	26,018	14,807
Female	6,781	5,593	877	311	3,633	3,148
Primary occupation:						
Farming	25,500	16,058	8,062	1,380	16,205	9,295
Other	22,106	15,756	5,076	1,274	13,446	8,660
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	39,014	26,411	11,274	1,329	23,858	15,156
Not on farm operated	8,592	5,403	1,864	1,325	5,793	2,799
Days worked off farm:						
None	21,530	14,819	5,767	944	13,956	7,574
Any	26,076	16,995	7,371	1,710	15,695	10,381
1 to 49 days	2,558	1,607	771	180	1,560	998
50 to 99 days	1,487	990	409	88	962	525
100 to 199 days	3,284	2,131	962	191	2,021	1,263
200 days or more	18,747	12,267	5,229	1,251	11,152	7,595
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1,637	1,103	284	250	925	712
3 or 4 years	3,145	2,274	610	261	1,667	1,478
5 to 9 years	8,174	5,587	1,915	672	4,521	3,653
10 years or more	34,650	22,850	10,329	1,471	22,538	12,112
Average years on present farm	20.6	20.5	22.1	14.6	21.8	18.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years	241	112	63	66	144	97
25 to 34 years	1,954	932	650	372	1,148	806
35 to 44 years	7,257	4,099	2,432	726	4,041	3,216
45 to 49 years	5,647	3,525	1,732	390	3,197	2,450
50 to 54 years	6,459	4,260	1,868	331	3,822	2,637
55 to 59 years	6,222	4,216	1,775	231	3,806	2,416
60 to 64 years	5,762	4,052	1,564	146	3,767	1,995
65 to 69 years	4,820	3,417	1,232	171	3,200	1,620
70 years and over	9,244	7,201	1,822	221	6,526	2,718
Average age	56.7	58.4	54.5	48.1	57.8	54.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	253	98	20	245	126
Race:						
White	45,706	30,660	12,550	2,496	28,278	17,428
Black or African American	1,583	920	528	135	1,207	376
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	80	26	6	68	44
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	6	-	-	2	4
Asian	46	43	1	2	23	23
More than one race reported	153	105	33	15	73	80
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,993	4,387	1,217	389	5,097	896
2 people	24,392	16,924	6,460	1,008	14,977	9,415
3 people	7,498	4,604	2,332	562	4,288	3,210
4 people	6,405	3,921	2,026	458	3,543	2,862
5 or more people	3,318	1,978	1,103	237	1,746	1,572
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	32,877	23,643	7,545	1,689	20,438	12,439
25 to 49 percent	4,466	2,679	1,558	229	2,937	1,529
50 to 74 percent	3,610	1,967	1,400	243	2,198	1,412
75 to 99 percent	2,145	1,063	930	152	1,363	782
100 percent	3,117	1,580	1,318	219	1,865	1,252
Operator is a hired manager farms	1,391	882	387	122	850	541
acres	514,502	255,466	220,755	38,281	294,376	220,126
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	16,408	10,255	5,121	1,032	7,849	8,559
Internet access	22,127	14,418	6,415	1,294	11,398	10,729
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	36,623	25,188	9,470	1,965	24,871	11,752
2 households	7,517	4,635	2,445	437	3,158	4,359
3 households	1,193	619	496	78	425	768
4 households	558	310	217	31	244	314
5 households or more	324	180	123	21	103	221
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual farms	42,851	29,125	11,518	2,208	28,178	14,673
acres	6,770,278	3,168,970	3,258,110	343,198	4,549,926	2,220,352
Partnership farms	2,757	1,459	1,073	225	515	2,242
acres	997,214	294,995	628,607	73,612	155,240	841,974
Registered under state law farms	1,403	782	519	102	268	1,135
acres	570,182	171,872	350,416	47,894	104,339	465,843

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation . . . . . farms	1,723	1,003	509	211	795	928
acres	761,718	264,041	408,766	88,911	366,823	394,895
Family held . . . . . farms	1,531	890	480	161	704	827
acres	712,979	243,208	388,690	81,081	344,709	368,270
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	24	16	4	4	18	6
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	1,507	874	476	157	686	821
Other than family held . . . . . farms	192	113	29	50	91	101
acres	48,739	20,833	20,076	7,830	22,114	26,625
More than 10 stockholders . . . . . farms	10	7	3	-	7	3
10 or less stockholders . . . . . farms	182	106	26	50	84	98
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc . . . . . farms	275	227	38	10	163	112
acres	95,619	72,471	21,436	1,712	47,716	47,903
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	12,907	7,181	5,005	721	7,122	5,785
workers	48,014	22,445	22,024	3,545	23,505	24,509
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more . . . . . farms	4,205	1,762	2,105	338	2,142	2,063
workers	13,647	5,551	6,758	1,338	5,842	7,805
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	10,989	6,337	4,100	552	6,140	4,849
workers	34,367	16,894	15,266	2,207	17,663	16,704
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	1,016	351	581	84	533	483
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	159	108	41	10	76	83
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	3,027	2,573	174	280	1,947	1,080
10 to 49 acres	14,082	11,511	1,885	686	8,615	5,467
50 to 69 acres	4,729	3,516	955	258	3,019	1,710
70 to 99 acres	5,204	3,647	1,289	268	3,305	1,899
100 to 139 acres	4,980	3,305	1,413	262	3,207	1,773
140 to 179 acres	3,402	2,085	1,145	172	2,228	1,174
180 to 219 acres	2,319	1,243	923	153	1,469	850
220 to 259 acres	1,736	834	796	106	1,104	632
260 to 499 acres	4,558	2,028	2,281	249	2,799	1,759
500 to 999 acres	2,183	696	1,353	134	1,197	986
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,023	280	685	58	564	459
2,000 acres or more	363	96	239	28	197	166
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,316	1,129	920	267	1,669	647
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	745	452	224	69	437	308
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	975	811	122	42	484	491
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,522	1,263	144	115	757	765
Other crop farming (1119)	10,457	7,510	2,443	504	6,986	3,471
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,814	1,641	970	203	1,919	895
Cotton farming (11192)	89	21	43	25	66	23
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,554	5,848	1,430	276	5,001	2,553
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,967	13,091	6,789	1,087	14,044	6,923
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,618	993	542	83	1,049	569
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,109	353	675	81	487	622
Hog and pig farming (1122)	202	128	54	20	118	84
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,392	990	359	43	654	738
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	912	722	151	39	457	455
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,391	4,372	715	304	2,509	2,882
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory . . . . . farms	27,733	16,431	9,866	1,436	17,785	9,948
number	1,622,767	582,449	946,990	93,328	911,939	710,828
Farms with-						
1 to 9	5,187	4,102	868	217	3,347	1,840
10 to 49	14,547	9,429	4,377	741	9,797	4,750
50 to 99	4,091	1,839	2,023	229	2,542	1,549
100 to 199	2,347	750	1,435	162	1,355	992
200 to 499	1,217	252	896	69	603	614
500 or more	344	59	267	18	141	203
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms	23,885	13,753	8,915	1,217	15,320	8,565
number	795,334	305,796	443,546	45,992	449,445	345,889
Beef cows . . . . . farms	23,030	13,474	8,404	1,152	14,977	8,053
number	680,610	283,722	358,833	38,055	409,147	271,463
Farms with-						
1 to 9	6,301	4,689	1,369	243	4,125	2,176
10 to 49	13,491	7,802	4,971	718	8,974	4,517
50 to 99	2,113	724	1,260	129	1,286	827
100 to 199	811	191	575	45	440	371
200 to 499	285	57	213	15	137	148
500 or more	29	11	16	2	15	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows . . . farms	1,580	630	841	109	730	850
number	114,724	22,074	84,713	7,937	40,298	74,426
Farms with-						
1 to 4	464	309	131	24	262	202
5 to 9	74	45	23	6	54	20
10 to 49	205	109	87	9	106	99
50 to 99	428	94	294	40	171	257
100 to 199	299	59	215	25	103	196
200 to 499	98	12	81	5	31	67
500 or more	12	2	10	-	3	9
Other cattle (see text) . . . farms	23,247	13,026	8,981	1,240	14,693	8,554
number	827,433	276,653	503,444	47,336	462,494	364,939
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms	23,970	13,480	9,167	1,323	15,313	8,657
number	931,879	312,802	560,782	58,295	539,739	392,140
$1,000	471,703	149,903	290,712	31,088	268,004	203,699
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds . . . farms	14,645	8,047	5,787	811	9,344	5,301
number	240,339	97,712	130,737	11,890	151,991	88,348
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more . . . farms	20,380	11,112	8,140	1,128	12,854	7,526
number	691,540	215,090	430,045	46,405	387,748	303,792
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms	2,336	1,253	942	141	1,426	910
number	81,921	23,151	55,997	2,773	48,623	33,298
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . farms	855	455	340	60	469	386
number	409,284	304,899	94,795	9,590	335,547	73,737
Farms with-						
1 to 24	636	365	229	42	341	295
25 to 49	94	48	40	6	54	40
50 to 99	31	13	13	5	23	8
100 to 199	30	9	20	1	19	11
200 to 499	16	3	13	-	8	8
500 or more	48	17	25	6	24	24
Used or to be used for breeding . . . farms	450	238	181	31	266	184
number	31,528	25,584	4,426	1,518	28,297	3,231
Other hogs and pigs . . . farms	766	403	307	56	425	341
number	377,756	279,315	90,369	8,072	307,250	70,506
Hogs and pigs sold . . . farms	834	433	350	51	466	368
number	847,002	546,801	264,811	35,390	622,081	224,921
$1,000	72,213	49,952	20,355	1,906	54,702	17,512
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) . . . farms	1,697	1,119	488	90	832	865
number	71,819	40,421	26,331	5,067	34,159	37,660
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . farms	1,574	1,040	453	81	765	809
number	44,150	25,021	15,939	3,190	20,905	23,245
Sheep and lambs sold . . . farms	1,075	669	347	59	524	551
number	47,955	24,262	20,222	3,471	23,347	24,608
Horses and ponies inventory . . . farms	12,286	8,708	3,047	531	6,015	6,271
number	81,344	57,442	19,620	4,282	37,063	44,281
Horses and ponies sold . . . farms	2,937	2,094	682	161	1,246	1,691
number	9,098	6,164	2,230	704	4,016	5,082
Goats, All inventory . . . farms	2,376	1,665	624	87	1,102	1,274
number	41,275	26,965	13,142	1,168	20,493	20,782
Goats sold . . . farms	1,054	719	296	39	489	565
number	20,989	13,285	7,150	554	10,738	10,251
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . farms	1,937	1,346	515	76	805	1,132
number	3,222,127	2,289,018	887,859	45,250	648,203	2,573,924
Farms with-						
1 to 399	1,817	1,277	467	73	761	1,056
400 to 3,199	7	3	4	-	5	2
3,200 to 9,999	35	23	12	-	16	19
10,000 to 19,999	51	29	19	3	16	35
20,000 to 49,999	26	11	15	-	8	18
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	1	-	-	1
100,000 or more	4	3	1	-	1	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory . . . farms	541	358	162	21	225	316
number	1,277,548	681,531	(D)	(D)	584,685	692,863
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . farms	548	356	174	18	227	321
number	5,228,363	3,091,767	2,075,948	60,648	1,737,743	3,490,620
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . farms	855	608	219	28	434	421
number	266,103,921	178,618,969	80,192,139	7,292,813	127,100,154	139,003,767
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	133	90	38	5	67	66
2,000 to 59,999	22	19	3	-	9	13
60,000 to 99,999	27	18	8	1	10	17
100,000 or more	673	481	170	22	348	325
Turkeys inventory . . . farms	497	287	186	24	223	274
number	7,272,456	4,194,979	2,770,886	306,591	3,386,396	3,886,060

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
POULTRY - Con.						
Turkeys sold . . . farms	372	205	152	15	172	200
number	19,745,278	11,536,077	7,593,819	615,382	8,312,995	11,432,283
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain . . . farms	3,123	1,075	1,753	295	1,944	1,179
acres	335,692	54,026	235,481	46,185	198,297	137,395
bushels	22,656,691	3,364,333	16,132,419	3,159,939	13,240,440	9,416,251
Irrigated . . . farms	143	22	97	24	76	67
acres	12,953	927	9,271	2,755	5,665	7,288
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,406	689	650	67	857	549
25 to 99 acres	872	246	511	115	583	289
100 to 249 acres	468	87	321	60	285	183
250 to 499 acres	213	34	148	31	126	87
500 acres or more	164	19	123	22	93	71
Corn for silage or greenchop . . . farms	2,305	644	1,512	149	1,148	1,157
acres	139,420	22,737	106,627	10,056	55,730	83,690
tons	1,637,114	285,678	1,235,066	116,370	629,846	1,007,268
Irrigated . . . farms	124	30	81	13	52	72
acres	5,010	1,032	3,676	302	2,031	2,979
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	949	372	522	55	567	382
25 to 99 acres	925	216	644	65	421	504
100 to 249 acres	346	49	277	20	132	214
250 to 499 acres	68	5	55	8	21	47
500 acres or more	17	2	14	1	7	10
Sorghum for grain . . . farms	88	30	48	10	56	32
acres	2,221	501	1,457	263	1,441	780
bushels	95,489	25,410	62,099	7,980	60,678	34,811
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	58	23	29	6	40	18
25 to 99 acres	29	7	18	4	15	14
100 to 249 acres	1	-	1	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All . . . farms	1,793	492	1,110	191	1,179	614
acres	174,887	26,623	124,543	23,721	109,076	65,811
bushels	10,213,252	1,478,479	7,307,166	1,427,607	6,400,499	3,812,753
Irrigated . . . farms	19	2	15	2	9	10
acres	822	(D)	546	(D)	354	468
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	664	270	346	48	447	217
25 to 99 acres	637	159	405	73	416	221
100 to 249 acres	300	37	219	44	193	107
250 to 499 acres	133	18	96	19	96	37
500 acres or more	59	8	44	7	27	32
Barley for grain . . . farms	781	192	514	75	460	321
acres	43,955	6,977	31,596	5,382	24,559	19,396
bushels	3,178,359	480,607	2,304,539	393,213	1,806,009	1,372,350
Irrigated . . . farms	12	2	3	7	10	2
acres	701	(D)	(D)	480	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	352	123	196	33	201	151
25 to 99 acres	300	49	223	28	185	115
100 to 249 acres	97	18	69	10	62	35
250 to 499 acres	29	2	25	2	11	18
500 acres or more	3	-	1	2	1	2
Oats for grain . . . farms	364	128	220	16	215	149
acres	5,529	1,345	3,638	546	2,792	2,737
bushels	317,353	63,897	207,132	46,324	149,913	167,440
Irrigated . . . farms	15	12	3	-	9	6
acres	50	12	38	-	22	28
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	307	118	177	12	185	122
25 to 99 acres	48	10	37	1	29	19
100 to 249 acres	9	-	6	3	1	8
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All . . . farms	14	7	7	-	8	6
acres	190	55	135	-	140	50
pounds	29,122	5,302	23,820	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	3	3	-	-	2	1
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12	7	5	-	7	5
25 to 99 acres	2	-	2	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All . . . farms	318	59	196	63	223	95
acres	92,809	6,279	70,567	15,963	60,029	32,780
bales	93,523	5,927	70,812	16,784	58,434	35,089
Irrigated . . . farms	16	5	4	7	11	5
acres	830	267	361	202	566	264
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	22	12	5	5	15	7
25 to 99 acres	84	28	41	15	59	25
100 to 249 acres	66	11	40	15	57	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Cotton, All - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested - Con.						
250 to 499 acres	88	6	63	19	60	28
500 acres or more	58	2	47	9	32	26
Tobacco ... farms	4,184	2,386	1,551	247	2,772	1,412
acres	30,308	7,374	21,393	1,541	19,116	11,192
pounds	64,751,252	13,398,117	48,178,883	3,174,252	40,474,380	24,276,872
Irrigated ... farms	743	254	441	48	478	265
acres	14,499	1,485	12,380	634	8,582	5,917
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	880	696	152	32	619	261
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1,066	746	251	69	704	362
2.0 to 2.9 acres	566	343	183	40	372	194
3.0 to 4.9 acres	498	258	208	32	321	177
5.0 to 9.9 acres	468	187	241	40	304	164
10.0 to 24.9 acres	385	127	238	20	254	131
25.0 acres or more	321	29	278	14	198	123
Soybeans for beans ... farms	2,576	741	1,490	345	1,762	814
acres	467,210	60,481	335,533	71,196	291,097	176,113
bushels	11,025,598	1,433,618	7,839,587	1,752,393	6,772,431	4,253,167
Irrigated ... farms	112	26	67	19	58	54
acres	7,994	819	5,985	1,190	4,266	3,728
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	607	299	246	62	432	175
25 to 99 acres	869	313	432	124	626	243
100 to 249 acres	532	74	379	79	356	176
250 to 499 acres	303	28	228	47	194	109
500 acres or more	265	27	205	33	154	111
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ... farms	2	-	2	-	2	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
cwt	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	2	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	302	169	111	22	170	132
acres	5,774	305	4,739	730	3,716	2,058
cwt	1,263,357	(D)	1,048,530	(D)	749,902	513,455
Irrigated ... farms	50	17	28	5	26	24
acres	3,101	24	2,922	155	1,286	1,815
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	262	157	88	17	144	118
5.0 to 24.9 acres	19	9	7	3	12	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	3	2	-	4	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	11	-	10	1	8	3
250.0 acres or more	5	-	4	1	2	3
Sweet potatoes ... farms	133	57	69	7	63	70
acres	456	103	336	18	319	138
cwt	79,903	15,638	62,569	1,696	57,663	22,240
Irrigated ... farms	29	10	19	-	14	15
acres	139	7	132	-	103	36
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	482	95	305	82	341	141
acres	57,373	5,960	42,721	8,692	36,338	21,035
pounds	125,121,968	13,529,797	92,540,653	19,051,518	78,142,235	46,979,733
Irrigated ... farms	31	7	18	6	17	14
acres	2,403	800	1,098	505	958	1,445
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	87	47	32	8	68	19
25 to 99 acres	179	27	114	38	136	43
100 to 249 acres	160	17	116	27	111	49
250 to 499 acres	50	4	37	9	23	27
500 acres or more	6	-	6	-	3	3
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms	27,544	16,493	9,787	1,264	17,275	10,269
acres	1,377,442	545,391	749,359	82,692	803,532	573,910
tons, dry	2,534,457	946,569	1,439,062	148,826	1,450,883	1,083,574
Irrigated ... farms	797	487	258	52	484	313
acres	19,781	10,099	8,527	1,155	13,381	6,400
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12,496	9,630	2,429	437	8,113	4,383
25 to 99 acres	11,401	5,888	4,921	592	7,118	4,283
100 to 249 acres	2,996	829	1,984	183	1,702	1,294
250 to 499 acres	514	116	360	38	265	249
500 acres or more	137	30	93	14	77	60
Alfalfa hay ... farms	5,199	2,672	2,283	244	3,018	2,181
acres	140,045	60,847	71,604	7,594	77,242	62,803
tons, dry	332,293	130,298	183,343	18,652	178,231	154,062
Irrigated ... farms	143	61	69	13	77	66
acres	2,137	578	1,335	224	963	1,174
Other tame hay ... farms	22,187	12,921	8,252	1,014	13,837	8,350
acres	1,048,104	416,121	568,326	63,657	624,417	423,687
tons, dry	1,816,350	700,529	1,011,902	103,919	1,086,378	729,972
Irrigated ... farms	507	321	154	32	314	193
acres	13,955	7,594	5,697	664	10,149	3,806

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
			Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	1,195	660	429	106	647	548
	acres	23,203	5,019	16,022	2,163	13,538	9,665
Irrigated	farms	442	209	188	45	205	237
	acres	14,651	1,622	12,096	933	8,271	6,380
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		734	490	197	47	377	357
5.0 to 24.9 acres		302	135	126	41	185	117
25.0 to 99.9 acres		107	28	65	14	59	48
100.0 to 249.9 acres		34	3	29	2	14	20
250.0 acres or more		18	4	12	2	12	6
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	429	249	146	34	220	209
	acres	4,712	489	3,858	366	3,287	1,425
Harvested for processing	farms	50	23	25	2	28	22
	acres	1,719	(D)	1,501	(D)	972	746
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	32	17	9	6	22	10
	acres	81	12	39	31	72	9
Harvested for processing	farms	1	-	1	-	1	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	501	291	173	37	278	223
	acres	2,398	1,082	1,070	245	1,302	1,095
Harvested for processing	farms	51	28	17	6	30	21
	acres	(D)	(D)	123	101	166	(D)
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	559	327	191	41	268	291
	acres	5,314	629	4,276	409	3,784	1,529
Harvested for processing	farms	56	31	18	7	33	23
	acres	149	26	120	3	111	38
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	48	29	16	3	33	15
	acres	1,119	532	550	37	752	367
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	1,281	1,016	215	50	649	632
	acres	26,354	12,511	12,342	1,500	11,243	15,111
Irrigated	farms	230	174	45	11	102	128
	acres	2,531	1,451	1,009	71	871	1,660
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		730	631	81	18	380	350
5.0 to 24.9 acres		407	311	69	27	207	200
25.0 to 99.9 acres		99	59	38	2	44	55
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	10	16	1	11	16
250.0 acres or more		18	5	11	2	7	11
Apples	farms	746	571	150	25	386	360
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	19,331	7,851	10,267	1,214	8,460	10,871
Grapes	farms	549	452	72	25	238	311
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	3,616	2,436	968	212	1,257	2,359
Peaches, All	farms	451	349	88	14	218	233
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	2,029	1,032	950	48	720	1,309
Almonds	farms	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Pecans	farms	76	65	8	3	41	35
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	196	187	9	(Z)	116	80
Walnuts, English	farms	7	5	2	-	5	2
	Bearing and nonbearing acres	95	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	369	249	102	18	151	218
	acres	728	415	276	38	293	435
Irrigated	farms	163	92	61	10	50	113
	acres	410	193	195	22	120	291

[1] Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[4] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Farms	number	47,606	318	919	202	456	460	389
Land in farms	acres	8,624,829	91,056	177,445	32,937	91,095	99,863	84,971
Average size of farm	acres	181	286	193	163	200	217	218
Median size of farm	acres	97	86	106	120	105	120	150
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	490,064	580,120	788,736	313,802	429,855	499,862	328,095
Average per acre	dollars	2,675	1,962	4,446	2,197	2,245	2,402	1,533
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	43,303	110,795	43,764	35,575	33,056	31,436	33,498
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		3,027	53	55	10	17	9	7
10 to 49 acres		14,082	96	261	48	116	82	68
50 to 179 acres		18,315	77	344	88	175	234	170
180 to 499 acres		8,613	46	173	47	103	95	113
500 to 999 acres		2,183	15	55	6	31	23	17
1,000 acres or more		1,386	31	31	3	14	17	14
Total cropland	farms	41,047	234	717	185	381	397	326
	acres	4,194,158	73,294	69,065	11,585	39,265	32,268	38,747
Harvested cropland	farms	33,791	212	536	168	263	303	288
	acres	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518	21,639
Irrigated land	farms	3,331	58	74	9	36	14	23
	acres	98,913	9,716	1,387	191	886	144	507
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	2,360,911	109,133	19,168	1,987	51,603	6,368	6,682
Average per farm	dollars	49,593	343,184	20,857	9,839	113,163	13,844	17,177
Crops	$1,000	718,219	47,480	6,762	286	3,372	1,015	1,452
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	1,642,692	61,653	12,406	1,702	48,230	5,354	5,230
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		18,424	50	435	104	202	169	144
$2,500 to $4,999		6,669	27	142	36	46	85	58
$5,000 to $9,999		6,946	27	115	28	66	83	74
$10,000 to $24,999		6,737	48	109	16	37	73	59
$25,000 to $49,999		3,060	20	55	14	31	35	28
$50,000 to $99,999		1,849	25	33	3	10	8	10
$100,000 or more		3,921	121	30	1	64	7	16
Government payments	farms	9,206	93	74	17	204	35	136
	$1,000	54,677	964	274	21	764	61	256
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	15,317	93	299	56	139	94	103
	$1,000	119,904	909	3,261	150	932	316	334
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	2,045,598	80,604	24,724	2,050	42,951	6,960	6,354
Average per farm	dollars	42,970	253,471	26,962	10,147	94,398	15,230	16,209
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	47,605	318	917	202	455	457	392
	$1,000	503,951	30,066	-1,839	281	9,344	-437	59
Average per farm	dollars	10,586	94,546	-2,006	1,390	20,536	-957	150
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming	number	25,500	210	461	99	240	233	202
Other	number	22,106	108	458	103	216	227	187
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any	number	26,076	154	443	111	231	226	211
200 days or more	number	18,747	87	304	96	181	175	154
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	27,733	17	481	126	229	330	255
	number	1,622,767	606	22,725	3,982	15,445	17,947	17,533
Beef cows	farms	23,030	15	415	113	197	312	231
	number	680,610	(D)	12,128	(D)	5,627	9,939	9,412
Milk cows	farms	1,580	2	18	3	15	9	8
	number	114,724	(D)	641	(D)	2,296	20	513
Cattle and calves sold	farms	23,970	8	391	111	195	293	234
	number	931,879	147	10,999	2,179	9,298	9,580	8,497
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	855	3	7	-	9	9	7
	number	409,284	(D)	101	-	158	78	102
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	834	5	8	1	8	8	8
	number	847,002	(D)	98	(D)	163	173	90
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	1,697	9	45	4	9	11	9
	number	71,819	281	2,254	90	96	105	75
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	1,937	7	58	7	24	21	15
	number	3,222,127	(D)	1,109	196	(D)	343	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	855	73	-	-	41	-	-
	number	266,103,921	31,711,876	-	-	15,341,012	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain	farms	3,123	75	13	4	23	15	32
	acres	335,692	23,851	842	(D)	1,406	196	614
	bushels	22,656,691	1,887,275	62,808	(D)	78,735	13,365	35,532
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	2,305	2	5	8	29	10	16
	acres	139,420	(D)	745	253	3,719	295	585
	tons	1,637,114	(D)	6,572	2,680	43,566	3,200	4,418
Wheat for grain, All	farms	1,793	55	1	1	15	-	16
	acres	174,887	12,164	(D)	(D)	843	-	922
	bushels	10,213,252	677,186	(D)	(D)	52,798	-	41,200
Winter wheat for grain	farms	1,793	55	1	1	15	-	16
	acres	174,887	12,164	(D)	(D)	843	-	922
	bushels	10,213,252	677,186	(D)	(D)	52,798	-	41,200
Oats for grain	farms	364	-	2	-	2	-	8
	acres	5,529	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	92
	bushels	317,353	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	4,662

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Farms	number	2	1,691	124	1,289	417	610	333
Land in farms	acres	(D)	306,048	52,335	199,244	94,343	97,091	79,045
Average size of farm	acres	(D)	181	422	155	226	159	237
Median size of farm	acres	(D)	95	200	110	134	95	127
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	(D)	512,426	851,934	429,657	319,409	496,590	337,537
Average per acre	dollars	(D)	2,959	2,115	2,920	1,452	2,732	1,371
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	(D)	45,365	34,823	38,030	30,470	35,055	36,071
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		2	136	2	44	14	28	12
10 to 49 acres		-	539	17	345	83	185	81
50 to 179 acres		-	592	45	544	177	253	125
180 to 499 acres		-	284	33	295	98	99	80
500 to 999 acres		-	86	16	49	28	29	23
1,000 acres or more		-	54	11	12	17	16	12
Total cropland	farms	-	1,404	113	1,147	376	525	302
	acres	-	139,891	17,278	96,133	32,249	44,393	30,784
Harvested cropland	farms	-	1,183	100	974	336	442	226
	acres	-	87,417	7,103	52,107	13,176	23,458	18,057
Irrigated land	farms	-	101	6	57	9	24	58
	acres	-	3,416	110	676	135	253	1,474
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	(D)	143,914	2,520	19,375	8,564	9,982	12,632
Average per farm	dollars	(D)	85,106	20,319	15,031	20,536	16,365	37,935
Crops	$1,000	-	14,189	100	3,568	481	1,850	7,352
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	(D)	129,725	2,419	15,807	8,083	8,133	5,280
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		2	501	49	514	140	285	142
$2,500 to $4,999		-	218	23	209	63	86	39
$5,000 to $9,999		-	260	17	249	67	84	44
$10,000 to $24,999		-	251	16	179	77	90	50
$25,000 to $49,999		-	115	10	69	36	28	15
$50,000 to $99,999		-	102	5	37	14	17	13
$100,000 or more		-	244	4	32	20	20	30
Government payments	farms	-	378	22	251	103	149	137
	$1,000	-	2,656	37	798	189	564	386
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	-	731	37	395	79	175	128
	$1,000	-	3,634	91	1,731	142	686	2,005
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	(D)	108,692	2,554	19,484	7,794	12,781	11,985
Average per farm	dollars	(D)	64,315	20,932	15,034	18,647	21,022	35,777
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	2	1,690	122	1,296	418	608	335
	$1,000	(D)	45,158	32	1,123	1,125	1,611	3,551
Average per farm	dollars	(D)	26,721	266	867	2,692	2,650	10,600
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming	number	-	970	72	660	238	290	175
Other	number	2	721	52	629	179	320	158
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any	number	-	955	56	663	237	364	155
200 days or more	number	-	692	32	483	171	260	116
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	-	1,177	77	958	321	397	155
	number	-	104,914	5,348	46,693	17,316	21,005	7,972
Beef cows	farms	-	850	73	857	247	353	138
	number	-	33,865	3,083	23,500	7,323	10,068	3,935
Milk cows	farms	-	98	-	26	22	29	6
	number	-	9,501	-	1,838	757	1,295	528
Cattle and calves sold	farms	-	1,067	74	807	304	341	122
	number	-	62,873	3,141	21,780	13,060	9,633	3,210
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	-	37	-	14	8	9	11
	number	-	411	-	1,461	28	333	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	-	39	-	15	4	10	12
	number	-	716	-	2,718	31	758	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	-	140	7	21	18	14	10
	number	-	8,764	310	343	985	690	143
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	-	70	3	57	20	21	4
	number	-	88,863	74	1,217	463	887	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	36	-	5	-	-	-
	number	-	10,667,775	-	1,750	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain	farms	-	148	2	15	15	19	13
	acres	-	7,593	(D)	746	115	1,349	576
	bushels	-	483,643	(D)	35,816	7,408	79,961	39,132
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	-	235	4	49	42	30	2
	acres	-	14,680	171	2,574	1,124	1,557	(D)
	tons	-	158,700	(D)	20,179	17,407	11,413	(D)
Wheat for grain, All	farms	-	68	-	11	3	4	22
	acres	-	2,025	-	441	32	81	865
	bushels	-	80,249	-	22,388	(D)	(D)	36,388
Winter wheat for grain	farms	-	68	-	11	3	4	22
	acres	-	2,025	-	441	32	81	865
	bushels	-	80,249	-	22,388	(D)	(D)	36,388
Oats for grain	farms	-	13	-	9	5	2	9
	acres	-	170	-	103	253	(D)	261
	bushels	-	6,508	-	6,086	13,435	(D)	14,045

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Farms	number	94	389	664	237	953	88	535
Land in farms	acres	9,156	81,150	138,716	59,229	121,910	28,676	133,719
Average size of farm	acres	97	209	209	250	128	326	250
Median size of farm	acres	83	157	144	106	90	94	139
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	(D)	403,305	406,057	667,381	351,796	904,640	329,107
Average per acre	dollars	(D)	1,905	1,874	2,286	2,587	2,689	1,323
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	26,643	28,861	44,233	69,594	40,390	85,628	38,751
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		13	9	17	14	49	3	23
10 to 49 acres		22	99	111	74	245	37	77
50 to 179 acres		43	130	307	77	452	18	266
180 to 499 acres		16	115	164	42	176	14	120
500 to 999 acres		-	28	49	14	26	6	24
1,000 acres or more		-	8	16	16	5	10	25
Total cropland	farms	86	342	584	203	845	73	501
	acres	2,883	37,791	61,682	39,091	61,724	18,346	52,160
Harvested cropland	farms	70	277	474	161	725	45	412
	acres	787	21,638	31,586	34,705	29,213	16,831	25,953
Irrigated land	farms	2	11	71	24	36	14	81
	acres	(D)	469	1,328	2,272	785	1,122	1,454
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	(D)	20,254	15,588	11,518	25,912	6,278	15,805
Average per farm	dollars	(D)	52,066	23,476	48,600	27,190	71,343	29,542
Crops	$1,000	(D)	1,896	4,445	9,596	6,568	4,925	6,585
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	(D)	18,358	11,144	1,922	19,344	1,353	9,220
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		46	167	262	102	295	44	179
$2,500 to $4,999		17	39	117	29	148	11	88
$5,000 to $9,999		13	62	106	35	185	11	84
$10,000 to $24,999		15	56	92	32	167	4	83
$25,000 to $49,999		3	25	31	5	58	1	36
$50,000 to $99,999		-	9	29	11	59	1	25
$100,000 or more		-	31	27	23	41	16	40
Government payments	farms	6	104	221	68	75	25	131
	$1,000	(Z)	264	614	639	297	475	352
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	17	117	200	85	237	27	170
	$1,000	31	410	1,736	853	834	170	1,497
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	(D)	16,162	16,027	13,288	21,484	6,582	15,979
Average per farm	dollars	(D)	41,335	24,209	55,600	22,473	73,950	30,035
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	95	391	662	239	956	89	532
	$1,000	(D)	4,809	2,206	960	5,732	471	3,394
Average per farm	dollars	(D)	12,300	3,333	4,019	5,996	5,295	6,381
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming	number	45	211	367	142	534	54	302
Other	number	49	178	297	95	419	34	233
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any	number	48	212	329	130	535	40	278
200 days or more	number	37	155	248	85	417	31	205
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	55	271	414	100	684	17	311
	number	946	17,987	27,786	4,126	39,903	685	16,875
Beef cows	farms	53	246	371	81	569	17	260
	number	633	(D)	13,738	(D)	14,322	(D)	8,585
Milk cows	farms	5	8	18	2	21	1	33
	number	20	(D)	1,300	(D)	1,119	(D)	1,303
Cattle and calves sold	farms	38	236	374	79	645	13	271
	number	386	7,701	14,536	2,177	29,850	335	7,681
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	1	11	1	7	10	3	9
	number	(D)	16,828	(D)	59	165	(D)	8,801
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3	12	2	4	7	3	13
	number	105	69,685	(D)	(D)	309	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	2	7	13	9	18	4	13
	number	(D)	335	912	89	395	100	240
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	1	25	18	14	11	17	23
	number	(D)	(D)	845	229	168	351	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	16	3	3	-	1	-
	number	-	4,567,894	(D)	52	-	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain	farms	2	10	23	44	6	16	32
	acres	(D)	460	904	10,249	96	5,011	1,142
	bushels	(D)	19,186	43,893	741,656	6,415	357,143	51,362
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	-	11	30	8	37	1	26
	acres	-	692	2,300	672	1,127	(D)	1,189
	tons	-	5,637	19,721	4,595	15,027	(D)	11,300
Wheat for grain, All	farms	-	4	30	27	2	12	56
	acres	-	271	1,074	6,406	(D)	5,746	1,271
	bushels	-	10,941	51,823	413,099	(D)	364,868	50,938
Winter wheat for grain	farms	-	4	30	27	2	12	56
	acres	-	271	1,074	6,406	(D)	5,746	1,271
	bushels	-	10,941	51,823	413,099	(D)	364,868	50,938
Oats for grain	farms	-	-	20	1	2	2	15
	acres	-	-	206	(D)	(D)	(D)	132
	bushels	-	-	10,754	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,713

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Farms	number	214	472	228	669	283	117	361
Land in farms	acres	23,312	74,279	48,398	125,121	62,638	11,761	92,429
Average size of farm	acres	109	157	212	187	221	101	256
Median size of farm	acres	53	82	133	96	137	60	118
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	527,546	848,149	418,814	711,009	506,968	146,353	426,650
Average per acre	dollars	5,257	4,781	1,902	4,162	2,218	1,556	1,635
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	45,542	38,786	41,669	46,260	44,544	19,248	43,146
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		32	29	4	27	3	7	14
10 to 49 acres		81	178	54	236	57	31	87
50 to 179 acres		71	161	92	249	136	68	162
180 to 499 acres		20	74	57	103	57	8	60
500 to 999 acres		6	16	13	27	23	2	17
1,000 acres or more		4	14	8	27	7	1	21
Total cropland	farms	156	379	198	571	259	104	332
	acres	9,669	47,926	18,706	70,759	23,206	4,312	46,133
Harvested cropland	farms	113	279	171	460	219	74	240
	acres	6,480	25,231	9,418	49,173	13,567	1,584	34,553
Irrigated land	farms	20	28	13	34	15	3	55
	acres	572	326	130	589	222	(D)	1,163
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	8,679	15,616	3,609	36,713	28,304	736	14,695
Average per farm	dollars	40,555	33,086	15,830	54,877	100,016	6,294	40,707
Crops	$1,000	5,124	5,276	510	18,851	2,560	206	9,447
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	3,555	10,340	3,100	17,861	25,744	530	5,249
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		114	215	76	270	103	60	154
$2,500 to $4,999		30	56	41	117	45	19	47
$5,000 to $9,999		30	48	29	75	35	12	54
$10,000 to $24,999		17	68	43	106	30	22	44
$25,000 to $49,999		6	33	26	35	17	3	12
$50,000 to $99,999		3	16	9	26	9	-	13
$100,000 or more		14	36	4	40	44	1	37
Government payments	farms	30	58	66	116	87	4	133
	$1,000	72	422	100	694	405	(Z)	782
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	48	158	58	286	124	19	131
	$1,000	1,959	1,418	272	2,141	490	141	1,931
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	8,714	17,573	3,306	34,186	21,149	749	13,595
Average per farm	dollars	40,158	37,231	14,501	51,177	74,470	6,404	37,869
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	217	472	228	668	284	117	359
	$1,000	1,839	-1,553	253	4,753	8,825	89	4,149
Average per farm	dollars	8,473	-3,290	1,108	7,115	31,073	761	11,556
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming	number	91	250	113	329	165	57	225
Other	number	123	222	115	340	118	60	136
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any	number	122	267	139	410	139	67	181
200 days or more	number	97	190	100	291	107	50	130
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	66	242	174	371	177	86	145
	number	1,638	16,887	6,939	30,166	11,520	1,791	6,886
Beef cows	farms	62	201	153	321	160	72	131
	number	1,012	7,382	3,796	12,051	5,206	1,151	3,145
Milk cows	farms	-	13	17	26	6	5	5
	number	-	1,419	247	3,064	538	14	646
Cattle and calves sold	farms	57	198	158	312	142	68	121
	number	810	8,260	4,211	18,473	5,432	901	3,112
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	8	14	1	25	7	7	11
	number	268	212	(D)	280	80	24	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3	9	4	17	5	2	11
	number	(D)	220	27	327	67	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	7	38	8	35	5	-	7
	number	90	2,434	118	1,041	106	-	310
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	17	28	17	34	13	15	15
	number	488	667	450	990	134,199	210	775
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	13	-	2	2	26	-	2
	number	1,831,554	-	(D)	(D)	11,308,734	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain	farms	9	38	6	48	4	3	23
	acres	499	3,582	363	8,490	80	12	2,686
	bushels	31,232	307,685	24,450	581,817	2,320	410	108,716
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	3	18	10	36	11	-	5
	acres	98	1,487	140	5,061	1,021	-	860
	tons	530	20,145	1,653	54,902	7,995	-	4,728
Wheat for grain, All	farms	7	16	-	16	7	-	35
	acres	618	715	-	1,246	297	-	2,812
	bushels	34,511	39,009	-	81,106	10,908	-	146,473
Winter wheat for grain	farms	7	16	-	16	7	-	35
	acres	618	715	-	1,246	297	-	2,812
	bushels	34,511	39,009	-	81,106	10,908	-	146,473
Oats for grain	farms	3	3	-	4	-	-	-
	acres	56	42	-	46	-	-	-
	bushels	4,200	2,940	-	790	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Farms	number	127	151	1,344	829	328	1,012	720
Land in farms	acres	58,266	9,946	238,135	135,311	60,459	172,539	112,675
Average size of farm	acres	459	66	177	163	184	170	156
Median size of farm	acres	154	30	75	101	132	118	91
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	866,586	635,657	1,082,382	308,517	508,452	338,976	489,205
Average per acre	dollars	1,911	8,361	6,000	2,113	2,324	2,183	3,676
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	100,335	37,067	45,803	32,136	44,052	47,019	38,203
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		1	48	82	29	14	27	51
10 to 49 acres		28	53	501	180	74	218	231
50 to 179 acres		48	34	455	421	152	489	260
180 to 499 acres		17	15	223	153	67	213	138
500 to 999 acres		15	-	47	34	15	50	28
1,000 acres or more		18	1	36	12	6	15	12
Total cropland	farms	102	101	949	744	288	942	578
	acres	37,108	4,107	118,432	57,500	24,622	81,543	59,312
Harvested cropland	farms	75	68	659	657	220	793	470
	acres	33,764	2,012	71,395	30,688	13,426	47,997	37,344
Irrigated land	farms	11	24	63	48	12	88	44
	acres	246	102	862	779	57	1,126	520
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	8,097	5,368	45,441	32,801	4,135	36,501	21,642
Average per farm	dollars	63,759	35,551	33,810	39,567	12,606	36,068	30,059
Crops	$1,000	7,712	4,405	9,554	10,401	898	6,299	14,497
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	386	963	35,887	22,400	3,237	30,203	7,145
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		54	81	591	290	144	377	302
$2,500 to $4,999		5	25	189	93	54	148	107
$5,000 to $9,999		12	15	184	166	60	175	118
$10,000 to $24,999		11	17	189	136	46	140	108
$25,000 to $49,999		10	2	70	67	12	45	34
$50,000 to $99,999		7	1	54	43	2	37	11
$100,000 or more		28	10	67	34	10	90	40
Government payments	farms	63	11	118	120	55	213	47
	$1,000	1,025	19	829	481	166	1,547	609
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	46	28	594	167	91	268	192
	$1,000	578	3,088	5,438	946	359	1,848	1,204
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	8,223	7,341	49,286	27,724	5,304	32,821	21,198
Average per farm	dollars	64,744	48,617	36,863	33,402	16,122	32,463	29,401
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	127	151	1,337	830	329	1,011	721
	$1,000	1,410	1,197	-2,843	9,440	-361	7,701	1,230
Average per farm	dollars	11,106	7,925	-2,126	11,374	-1,098	7,617	1,706
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming	number	70	62	721	504	139	578	373
Other	number	57	89	623	325	189	434	347
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any	number	72	84	748	409	185	549	413
200 days or more	number	49	62	489	300	132	406	317
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	34	25	610	568	196	744	408
	number	1,228	1,171	52,817	34,401	7,968	42,984	20,113
Beef cows	farms	29	15	505	478	178	615	330
	number	(D)	449	19,206	13,827	4,580	14,844	9,985
Milk cows	farms	2	4	47	24	5	82	8
	number	(D)	10	5,245	1,103	7	8,879	693
Cattle and calves sold	farms	21	16	534	502	158	622	348
	number	680	595	36,462	29,877	4,006	17,223	9,686
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3	4	27	3	5	16	15
	number	74	74	282	(D)	16	437	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3	4	25	6	2	12	16
	number	12	340	617	169	(D)	853	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	2	5	49	15	10	5	41
	number	(D)	130	866	714	130	(D)	1,260
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	5	13	75	17	23	32	36
	number	93	500	1,986	1,257	900	988	1,225
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	2	10	5	2	5	4
	number	-	(D)	492	3,975	(D)	108	10
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain	farms	45	6	74	6	14	52	50
	acres	14,342	255	9,782	506	1,040	2,674	2,116
	bushels	935,154	10,574	917,249	32,272	56,106	161,620	178,169
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	-	-	58	42	12	105	24
	acres	-	-	5,875	1,336	137	10,183	1,138
	tons	-	-	65,397	15,541	894	119,751	15,421
Wheat for grain, All	farms	41	2	25	2	10	35	14
	acres	7,487	(D)	1,562	(D)	445	641	520
	bushels	463,621	(D)	74,279	(D)	17,893	23,998	26,207
Winter wheat for grain	farms	41	2	25	2	10	35	14
	acres	7,487	(D)	1,562	(D)	445	641	520
	bushels	463,621	(D)	74,279	(D)	17,893	23,998	26,207
Oats for grain	farms	2	-	10	2	4	4	7
	acres	(D)	-	69	(D)	54	76	73
	bushels	(D)	-	4,580	(D)	3,240	4,860	3,421

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Farms	number	407	153	315	939	214	113	905	682
Land in farms	acres	68,329	25,699	52,335	150,609	32,590	42,434	221,684	100,537
Average size of farm	acres	168	168	166	160	152	376	245	147
Median size of farm	acres	110	47	72	87	97	155	140	66
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	354,303	536,718	574,669	448,765	560,192	515,163	384,446	639,513
Average per acre	dollars	2,088	3,296	3,001	2,618	3,875	1,399	1,588	3,812
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	41,748	54,938	41,842	32,205	39,735	91,069	43,601	43,281
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		16	32	16	53	11	-	23	50
10 to 49 acres		96	56	119	285	50	23	155	279
50 to 179 acres		170	33	105	376	97	49	418	239
180 to 499 acres		99	18	54	165	48	20	203	72
500 to 999 acres		19	4	15	35	5	9	68	23
1,000 acres or more		7	10	6	25	3	12	38	19
Total cropland	farms	328	119	255	844	181	93	834	582
	acres	25,231	18,456	26,419	61,615	14,918	24,430	89,044	59,366
Harvested cropland	farms	279	93	177	740	147	81	684	476
	acres	9,866	17,212	15,532	25,765	8,116	20,816	34,281	48,194
Irrigated land	farms	15	13	7	34	14	8	126	66
	acres	193	98	102	620	37	734	2,617	2,392
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	5,341	4,599	5,750	27,828	5,815	5,562	27,724	31,799
Average per farm	dollars	13,123	30,056	18,254	29,636	27,172	49,223	30,635	46,627
Crops	$1,000	1,176	3,774	1,485	6,815	829	5,021	18,079	24,935
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	4,165	824	4,265	21,013	4,986	541	9,646	6,864
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		135	71	180	350	68	36	343	330
$2,500 to $4,999		61	17	33	111	30	14	89	88
$5,000 to $9,999		83	9	39	127	33	17	137	80
$10,000 to $24,999		84	22	25	161	41	12	134	74
$25,000 to $49,999		25	16	18	90	29	12	84	42
$50,000 to $99,999		9	3	5	42	6	6	51	19
$100,000 or more		10	15	15	58	7	16	67	49
Government payments	farms	29	24	44	75	63	48	238	110
	$1,000	53	161	277	216	153	1,079	726	1,099
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	68	58	86	268	73	43	361	175
	$1,000	599	682	1,240	778	372	866	4,162	2,027
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	4,156	4,793	7,229	21,537	4,447	7,725	25,956	32,714
Average per farm	dollars	10,187	31,327	23,022	22,936	20,684	70,876	28,461	48,180
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	408	153	314	939	215	109	912	679
	$1,000	201	934	-582	6,897	1,685	-410	7,727	4,423
Average per farm	dollars	492	6,102	-1,852	7,346	7,835	-3,760	8,472	6,514
Principal operator by primary occupation:									
Farming	number	214	64	154	486	96	72	533	363
Other	number	193	89	161	453	118	41	372	319
Principal operator by days worked off farm:									
Any	number	240	101	170	583	105	48	482	378
200 days or more	number	186	75	133	435	76	42	316	258
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	289	32	161	559	148	47	434	251
	number	11,150	555	7,977	34,016	8,667	1,472	19,908	9,813
Beef cows	farms	252	26	141	442	137	47	402	227
	number	6,207	(D)	3,281	11,835	4,724	(D)	11,978	4,520
Milk cows	farms	5	1	10	43	6	1	10	11
	number	113	(D)	611	2,298	451	(D)	221	808
Cattle and calves sold	farms	287	21	137	523	139	40	380	214
	number	8,079	261	2,999	30,500	4,482	625	9,584	4,130
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	-	5	5	8	6	-	26	10
	number	-	51	93	53	(D)	-	13,731	416
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	-	8	5	6	5	2	24	9
	number	-	82	100	37	37	(D)	69,895	1,004
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	17	11	9	31	13	2	7	17
	number	1,030	80	151	887	300	(D)	115	1,228
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	8	20	7	21	7	3	26	16
	number	88	540	381	275	326	(D)	(D)	194
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	2	2	3	1	-	1	4	5
	number	(D)	(D)	329,000	(D)	-	(D)	64,000	1,150,004
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain	farms	6	39	15	3	11	9	39	51
	acres	75	7,698	1,883	111	282	515	801	9,986
	bushels	5,900	437,223	75,122	(D)	21,400	36,463	30,552	564,689
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	10	1	9	28	5	-	8	17
	acres	194	(D)	1,489	1,462	309	-	368	1,864
	tons	1,422	(D)	10,749	22,451	3,976	-	3,197	19,315
Wheat for grain, All	farms	-	7	10	5	1	11	102	44
	acres	-	378	1,667	(D)	(D)	568	3,358	7,464
	bushels	-	23,329	102,842	1,104	(D)	29,595	138,081	493,707
Winter wheat for grain	farms	-	7	10	5	1	11	102	44
	acres	-	378	1,667	(D)	(D)	568	3,358	7,464
	bushels	-	23,329	102,842	1,104	(D)	29,595	138,081	493,707
Oats for grain	farms	-	4	3	-	-	1	13	-
	acres	-	12	10	-	-	(D)	120	-
	bushels	-	810	(D)	-	-	(D)	8,548	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Farms	number	185	305	293	204	64	154	169	135
Land in farms	acres	28,135	53,064	96,036	86,521	8,962	58,876	31,888	61,370
Average size of farm	acres	152	174	328	424	140	382	189	455
Median size of farm	acres	52	100	220	203	40	146	102	139
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	586,125	292,138	758,308	849,658	695,759	700,221	539,839	880,107
Average per acre	dollars	4,021	1,582	2,298	1,887	5,167	1,983	2,867	2,018
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	31,859	27,782	40,836	109,000	50,312	58,347	37,840	101,200
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		16	22	3	18	13	-	4	-
10 to 49 acres		78	61	28	55	22	33	45	38
50 to 179 acres		59	128	104	39	19	55	69	45
180 to 499 acres		23	80	107	42	7	44	42	23
500 to 999 acres		5	10	34	18	1	12	4	13
1,000 acres or more		4	4	17	32	2	10	5	16
Total cropland	farms	135	258	238	168	60	138	153	119
	acres	15,560	21,625	28,673	57,224	6,342	32,627	15,240	37,364
Harvested cropland	farms	102	204	198	140	47	109	120	95
	acres	11,479	9,671	9,520	49,373	5,258	30,454	11,746	33,563
Irrigated land	farms	19	16	3	8	6	10	7	19
	acres	(D)	416	(D)	790	102	743	(D)	2,456
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	7,610	4,485	12,739	32,058	2,341	7,052	2,970	14,395
Average per farm	dollars	41,137	14,705	43,476	157,147	36,579	45,795	17,573	106,628
Crops	$1,000	6,743	1,468	372	13,458	2,032	5,360	2,338	12,692
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	867	3,018	12,366	18,600	309	1,692	631	1,702
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		93	138	64	67	31	59	83	55
$2,500 to $4,999		37	52	27	10	6	13	26	11
$5,000 to $9,999		19	55	45	20	7	18	15	10
$10,000 to $24,999		11	40	68	19	5	21	21	26
$25,000 to $49,999		5	9	55	18	5	16	17	11
$50,000 to $99,999		9	5	17	20	5	11	3	4
$100,000 or more		11	6	17	50	5	16	4	18
Government payments	farms	25	38	37	80	17	60	55	66
	$1,000	245	74	49	1,745	66	759	292	989
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	38	68	84	77	19	43	39	36
	$1,000	438	356	499	1,012	144	1,074	503	348
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	7,841	4,000	8,534	32,283	2,470	8,244	3,213	14,548
Average per farm	dollars	41,930	13,158	29,127	157,478	38,587	53,880	19,125	108,569
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	187	304	293	205	64	153	168	134
	$1,000	534	336	3,937	3,377	31	498	255	1,108
Average per farm	dollars	2,854	1,107	13,438	16,475	491	3,252	1,517	8,266
Principal operator by primary occupation:									
Farming	number	94	150	160	133	32	81	90	61
Other	number	91	155	133	71	32	73	79	74
Principal operator by days worked off farm:									
Any	number	92	168	157	99	28	73	97	70
200 days or more	number	60	139	94	71	26	50	58	56
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	73	186	195	55	13	41	52	43
	number	1,866	7,464	11,202	3,267	542	1,505	2,377	3,006
Beef cows	farms	62	166	145	49	11	34	46	34
	number	951	(D)	(D)	1,842	192	(D)	(D)	950
Milk cows	farms	5	2	4	-	4	3	1	4
	number	7	(D)	(D)	-	186	(D)	(D)	575
Cattle and calves sold	farms	45	146	215	43	14	34	46	30
	number	763	3,292	9,541	2,024	182	654	1,105	1,045
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	2	2	3	6	-	5	3	-
	number	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	-	(D)	14	-
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	2	5	5	9	-	7	1	-
	number	(D)	50	28	164,567	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	6	3	86	3	-	2	5	8
	number	220	28	5,054	19	-	(D)	227	119
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	9	15	6	8	5	9	13	3
	number	242	306	138	(D)	422	263	229	24
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-
	number	-	-	-	2,165,000	-	-	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain	farms	19	6	-	66	5	47	17	39
	acres	2,275	51	-	9,006	1,872	12,173	2,841	12,536
	bushels	122,513	2,520	-	530,524	73,647	539,804	219,825	736,966
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	2	3	13	17	-	1	1	7
	acres	(D)	62	312	632	-	(D)	(D)	1,048
	tons	(D)	722	5,573	6,412	-	(D)	(D)	9,740
Wheat for grain, All	farms	16	2	-	37	4	25	8	22
	acres	1,756	(D)	-	4,720	847	3,447	1,185	5,982
	bushels	122,356	(D)	-	277,671	(D)	233,226	72,205	371,783
Winter wheat for grain	farms	16	2	-	37	4	25	8	22
	acres	1,756	(D)	-	4,720	847	3,447	1,185	5,982
	bushels	122,356	(D)	-	277,671	(D)	233,226	72,205	371,783
Oats for grain	farms	10	1	1	4	-	-	5	7
	acres	74	(D)	(D)	40	-	-	75	91
	bushels	3,778	(D)	(D)	2,810	-	-	4,850	3,282

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Farms	number	61	1,103	1,516	474	375	531	47	581
Land in farms	acres	12,453	128,042	164,753	87,275	91,549	102,874	(D)	168,150
Average size of farm	acres	204	116	109	184	244	194	(D)	289
Median size of farm	acres	76	82	35	120	165	105	(D)	151
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	476,349	222,467	871,905	523,881	341,400	617,452	422,443	539,182
Average per acre	dollars	2,493	1,726	10,807	2,372	1,332	3,098	2,691	1,582
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	71,005	33,109	38,864	41,385	39,150	44,763	39,665	58,756
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		4	79	99	19	8	28	8	9
10 to 49 acres		23	333	878	122	63	165	18	112
50 to 179 acres		15	498	339	173	150	195	8	246
180 to 499 acres		12	164	132	122	109	100	9	126
500 to 999 acres		5	19	44	30	32	23	4	53
1,000 acres or more		2	10	24	8	13	20	-	35
Total cropland	farms	57	1,047	1,179	412	350	431	37	537
	acres	9,705	56,955	104,477	39,112	40,671	47,860	4,661	74,419
Harvested cropland	farms	45	921	845	343	266	355	35	464
	acres	9,102	24,906	64,491	24,253	20,101	29,095	4,273	36,643
Irrigated land	farms	3	62	93	21	51	29	6	123
	acres	(D)	1,373	3,666	365	1,483	334	117	4,158
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	2,265	12,117	38,680	10,113	13,924	18,030	4,346	26,639
Average per farm	dollars	37,125	10,986	25,515	21,335	37,132	33,954	92,460	45,850
Crops	$1,000	2,193	5,448	19,099	2,381	7,907	3,310	4,023	18,413
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	71	6,669	19,581	7,732	6,017	14,719	322	8,225
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		21	398	742	208	171	181	14	211
$2,500 to $4,999		7	209	240	71	48	75	8	58
$5,000 to $9,999		7	222	165	68	40	94	5	83
$10,000 to $24,999		8	173	181	70	52	76	9	94
$25,000 to $49,999		5	69	83	23	28	42	1	46
$50,000 to $99,999		5	18	44	12	10	24	6	33
$100,000 or more		8	14	61	22	26	39	4	56
Government payments	farms	29	145	158	125	132	127	4	148
	$1,000	164	233	668	433	368	749	23	481
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	21	439	484	161	112	221	9	188
	$1,000	103	988	8,554	2,172	1,348	1,063	20	3,241
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	1,882	10,819	44,106	12,783	12,327	17,194	3,602	27,901
Average per farm	dollars	30,847	9,791	29,075	26,911	32,960	32,320	76,645	48,188
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	61	1,105	1,517	475	374	532	47	579
	$1,000	590	2,462	4,737	1,239	5,357	1,577	843	5,907
Average per farm	dollars	9,674	2,228	3,123	2,609	14,324	2,964	17,935	10,202
Principal operator by primary occupation:									
Farming	number	33	526	684	264	214	295	17	362
Other	number	28	577	832	210	161	236	30	219
Principal operator by days worked off farm:									
Any	number	41	641	896	281	203	297	27	305
200 days or more	number	26	510	632	197	141	211	17	210
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	4	768	565	269	213	354	18	342
	number	285	28,866	24,742	14,395	13,961	30,093	277	24,473
Beef cows	farms	4	645	449	249	193	279	13	310
	number	(D)	14,131	13,248	7,401	7,601	10,902	164	12,891
Milk cows	farms	-	26	13	5	6	16	-	9
	number	-	177	443	550	10	1,388	-	1,033
Cattle and calves sold	farms	4	633	485	204	177	327	10	303
	number	(D)	14,864	12,525	6,655	6,205	18,973	76	13,028
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	-	15	26	13	11	7	3	8
	number	-	77	272	161	(D)	(D)	36	54
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	-	9	20	12	2	11	2	5
	number	-	(D)	471	(D)	(D)	2,728	(D)	8
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	2	11	100	16	7	14	2	2
	number	(D)	110	2,655	295	89	793	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	1	21	70	24	13	16	11	12
	number	(D)	469	1,600	568	(D)	528	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	3	3	6	2	-	3	-	1
	number	3	32	(D)	(D)	-	67	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain	farms	14	68	59	33	18	34	9	24
	acres	2,981	435	6,031	1,395	414	4,387	1,179	533
	bushels	286,469	33,622	492,155	74,437	15,498	318,173	86,202	14,241
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	1	16	20	21	6	25	1	14
	acres	(D)	663	716	884	332	1,947	(D)	1,374
	tons	(D)	11,058	9,815	9,750	2,387	23,245	(D)	10,758
Wheat for grain, All	farms	17	2	30	18	21	14	3	52
	acres	1,845	(D)	2,536	758	602	706	360	1,817
	bushels	123,838	(D)	139,834	31,378	16,872	33,263	18,415	76,992
Winter wheat for grain	farms	17	2	30	18	21	14	3	52
	acres	1,845	(D)	2,536	758	602	706	360	1,817
	bushels	123,838	(D)	139,834	31,378	16,872	33,263	18,415	76,992
Oats for grain	farms	-	5	5	3	6	2	1	34
	acres	-	21	169	33	110	(D)	(D)	612
	bushels	-	1,169	12,630	1,450	1,836	(D)	(D)	28,637

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Farms	number	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
Land in farms	acres	21,216	99,670	84,691	19,303	52,459	40,141	71,442	104,879
Average size of farm	acres	210	153	186	193	281	314	175	216
Median size of farm	acres	64	79	108	118	135	104	133	118
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	571,912	478,797	442,150	530,067	673,957	608,303	350,766	655,631
Average per acre	dollars	2,726	3,131	2,103	2,827	2,394	1,922	2,110	3,138
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	53,489	38,283	27,229	56,118	99,056	112,190	33,097	52,261
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		14	56	8	8	31	12	11	14
10 to 49 acres		40	205	122	21	50	37	94	137
50 to 179 acres		24	252	180	48	41	27	186	176
180 to 499 acres		14	94	114	16	29	29	91	116
500 to 999 acres		2	33	18	3	26	8	20	22
1,000 acres or more		7	10	14	4	10	15	6	21
Total cropland	farms	78	540	408	88	156	116	374	419
	acres	15,193	43,403	39,049	13,826	43,096	32,318	35,819	55,693
Harvested cropland	farms	66	451	344	71	147	108	292	340
	acres	14,055	23,132	17,251	12,157	39,035	30,890	18,926	33,938
Irrigated land	farms	10	27	49	14	66	8	19	35
	acres	651	302	796	458	9,338	39	457	1,556
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	5,207	17,914	7,565	3,086	44,192	7,408	27,476	36,787
Average per farm	dollars	51,556	27,560	16,590	30,858	236,320	57,876	67,343	75,693
Crops	$1,000	4,645	5,803	4,862	2,800	32,949	7,063	2,494	19,243
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	563	12,112	2,703	286	11,242	345	24,982	17,544
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		41	258	172	47	42	29	161	172
$2,500 to $4,999		9	77	87	7	14	15	53	62
$5,000 to $9,999		15	114	67	14	17	16	56	73
$10,000 to $24,999		12	89	88	4	24	17	58	69
$25,000 to $49,999		8	46	24	11	24	13	30	35
$50,000 to $99,999		7	27	8	11	25	20	11	34
$100,000 or more		9	39	10	6	41	18	39	41
Government payments	farms	33	101	81	30	48	74	124	130
	$1,000	358	548	224	294	478	711	287	636
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	18	117	124	34	56	34	106	184
	$1,000	285	679	603	494	1,086	304	1,098	1,166
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	5,000	15,035	7,978	3,905	32,406	6,975	19,190	35,385
Average per farm	dollars	48,543	23,239	17,458	38,286	177,081	55,358	47,149	72,067
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	103	647	457	102	183	126	407	491
	$1,000	767	2,561	-143	147	12,546	1,699	7,576	7,385
Average per farm	dollars	7,444	3,959	-312	1,443	68,559	13,488	18,615	15,041
Principal operator by primary occupation:									
Farming	number	55	337	226	47	107	83	230	231
Other	number	46	313	230	53	80	45	178	255
Principal operator by days worked off farm:									
Any	number	58	389	260	53	95	54	224	277
200 days or more	number	34	284	180	47	65	32	171	189
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	21	417	266	26	10	25	262	304
	number	1,007	23,270	12,612	847	(D)	537	16,315	23,735
Beef cows	farms	17	351	235	20	9	16	237	276
	number	504	9,430	6,524	365	128	216	6,924	11,530
Milk cows	farms	-	38	7	4	-	-	13	19
	number	-	2,292	9	8	-	-	1,298	1,667
Cattle and calves sold	farms	16	375	219	19	6	23	228	261
	number	433	12,108	4,908	574	88	303	7,659	11,341
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	2	6	9	2	1	1	3	12
	number	(D)	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	213
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	2	5	8	2	-	1	1	13
	number	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	412
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	-	38	8	2	5	3	4	16
	number	-	3,092	(D)	(D)	138	(D)	70	504
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	4	27	26	4	1	8	22	24
	number	145	2,874	520	156	(D)	298	163,943	958
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	6	-	-	-	-	19	-
	number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	7,943,800	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain	farms	25	6	9	21	36	73	8	44
	acres	5,734	651	173	4,288	5,856	12,694	514	5,237
	bushels	402,788	64,939	5,917	193,978	457,319	901,284	50,833	379,114
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	1	40	2	-	2	4	9	26
	acres	(D)	2,333	(D)	-	(D)	24	933	2,662
	tons	(D)	19,950	(D)	-	(D)	178	6,800	27,716
Wheat for grain, All	farms	11	5	10	12	45	64	2	12
	acres	2,404	393	208	2,680	6,965	9,117	(D)	739
	bushels	153,915	10,569	7,432	175,625	411,748	625,428	(D)	48,328
Winter wheat for grain	farms	11	5	10	12	45	64	2	12
	acres	2,404	393	208	2,680	6,965	9,117	(D)	739
	bushels	153,915	10,569	7,432	175,625	411,748	625,428	(D)	48,328
Oats for grain	farms	-	-	-	4	4	2	2	7
	acres	-	-	-	289	31	(D)	(D)	210
	bushels	-	-	-	25,600	1,390	(D)	(D)	14,948

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Farms	number	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350	448
Land in farms	acres	64,045	90,569	288,647	54,644	78,851	55,111	32,549	80,922
Average size of farm	acres	117	144	221	239	200	253	93	181
Median size of farm	acres	70	89	137	112	122	105	47	100
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	407,298	275,767	377,897	690,419	388,120	492,183	607,838	460,397
Average per acre	dollars	3,915	1,645	1,582	3,027	1,718	1,964	6,604	2,244
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	47,675	37,735	51,993	39,786	34,336	44,675	34,838	46,580
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		67	23	37	14	12	5	40	30
10 to 49 acres		188	196	251	68	68	66	167	135
50 to 179 acres		191	298	572	68	188	75	100	160
180 to 499 acres		81	90	317	56	97	51	36	86
500 to 999 acres		17	13	83	12	24	12	4	27
1,000 acres or more		5	9	44	11	6	9	3	10
Total cropland	farms	427	573	1,188	209	360	180	288	406
	acres	33,178	35,305	125,094	21,312	34,177	25,834	22,275	37,277
Harvested cropland	farms	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208	342
	acres	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403	19,619
Irrigated land	farms	11	39	235	17	33	7	19	11
	acres	238	325	5,606	229	526	(D)	1,174	320
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	108,720	15,227	54,593	8,101	11,816	4,291	9,521	14,427
Average per farm	dollars	198,033	24,209	41,866	35,376	29,914	19,682	27,203	32,202
Crops	$1,000	1,269	6,745	30,695	1,567	2,642	3,801	3,795	886
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	107,451	8,482	23,898	6,534	9,174	490	5,726	13,540
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		172	273	457	91	187	130	163	161
$2,500 to $4,999		58	97	224	40	46	12	56	62
$5,000 to $9,999		65	81	201	32	60	17	45	80
$10,000 to $24,999		64	94	177	40	40	29	48	71
$25,000 to $49,999		24	41	72	7	28	10	14	29
$50,000 to $99,999		14	26	62	5	14	10	12	22
$100,000 or more		152	17	111	14	20	10	12	23
Government payments	farms	92	80	420	44	180	70	39	42
	$1,000	351	156	1,281	211	343	590	240	215
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	142	150	509	82	170	80	121	82
	$1,000	527	1,843	7,345	718	1,024	699	2,089	374
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	73,300	17,193	45,295	7,418	10,920	5,563	10,950	11,136
Average per farm	dollars	133,515	27,334	34,815	32,111	27,645	25,756	31,109	24,802
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	549	629	1,301	231	395	216	352	449
	$1,000	37,690	886	15,243	1,467	1,912	-624	-790	2,956
Average per farm	dollars	68,653	1,409	11,716	6,352	4,842	-2,887	-2,244	6,583
Principal operator by primary occupation:									
Farming	number	325	310	748	119	221	132	177	199
Other	number	224	319	556	110	174	86	173	249
Principal operator by days worked off farm:									
Any	number	276	376	726	116	194	110	211	248
200 days or more	number	182	275	522	89	140	75	143	200
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	360	406	803	126	205	57	122	330
	number	23,418	17,557	43,387	7,014	12,818	2,326	6,447	24,260
Beef cows	farms	300	372	735	103	191	53	87	261
	number	10,783	8,540	20,542	3,067	6,311	(D)	2,321	10,757
Milk cows	farms	15	18	34	8	9	2	10	18
	number	252	805	3,362	854	611	(D)	1,325	1,299
Cattle and calves sold	farms	313	337	694	104	169	45	106	312
	number	11,832	8,095	38,094	3,641	5,380	1,001	3,351	13,570
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	21	12	21	-	7	-	8	-
	number	1,393	63	3,686	-	(D)	-	27	-
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	25	7	24	1	6	1	5	1
	number	4,265	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	38	6	15	7	8	4	11	10
	number	975	297	281	120	122	64	119	1,247
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	29	14	38	10	21	5	25	12
	number	264,624	230	(D)	(D)	76,352	90	824	414
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	98	-	6	3	6	2	6	-
	number	42,916,313	-	(D)	1,049,000	1,682,173	(D)	105	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain	farms	60	28	86	9	26	24	14	10
	acres	2,614	634	2,009	876	609	5,249	1,448	797
	bushels	195,517	36,827	90,415	33,086	30,070	338,863	65,114	78,322
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	51	19	39	11	8	-	10	21
	acres	1,778	1,080	3,933	1,546	821	-	1,523	1,460
	tons	20,384	17,021	34,305	15,891	7,515	-	14,101	23,646
Wheat for grain, All	farms	4	3	133	6	17	27	5	6
	acres	44	(D)	6,178	711	268	4,694	671	259
	bushels	1,688	(D)	255,040	41,053	8,611	310,953	33,735	7,700
Winter wheat for grain	farms	4	3	133	6	17	27	5	6
	acres	44	(D)	6,178	711	268	4,694	671	259
	bushels	1,688	(D)	255,040	41,053	8,611	310,953	33,735	7,700
Oats for grain	farms	2	-	32	-	3	-	3	1
	acres	(D)	-	457	-	20	-	55	(D)
	bushels	(D)	-	20,046	-	1,180	-	3,065	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Farms	number	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490	989
Land in farms	acres	78,483	44,771	30,914	157,308	248,578	168,903	157,689	133,032
Average size of farm	acres	177	318	90	199	122	150	106	135
Median size of farm	acres	76	148	56	125	77	85	73	79
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	740,667	609,286	297,820	562,144	498,534	252,906	164,175	481,467
Average per acre	dollars	3,690	1,738	3,336	2,874	4,043	1,603	1,563	3,280
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	31,735	82,639	32,314	29,624	56,927	27,599	27,307	34,993
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		17	7	33	36	241	75	107	59
10 to 49 acres		161	22	143	216	591	338	464	349
50 to 179 acres		159	58	117	298	823	503	673	370
180 to 499 acres		76	26	44	169	309	150	214	166
500 to 999 acres		17	14	5	49	60	37	30	34
1,000 acres or more		13	14	-	21	19	25	2	11
Total cropland	farms	367	136	310	651	1,656	1,050	1,409	853
	acres	35,817	30,307	11,048	63,638	148,173	72,048	61,638	70,324
Harvested cropland	farms	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270	723
	acres	20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480	46,177
Irrigated land	farms	30	2	18	36	141	27	68	49
	acres	334	(D)	92	699	4,355	253	637	1,110
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	7,089	6,655	3,831	18,545	446,663	20,998	12,693	69,658
Average per farm	dollars	16,002	47,195	11,201	23,505	218,631	18,615	8,518	70,432
Crops	$1,000	2,093	5,823	1,939	2,528	13,365	3,374	6,820	6,401
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	4,996	831	1,891	16,017	433,298	17,623	5,872	63,257
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		191	42	179	300	495	419	700	352
$2,500 to $4,999		64	18	44	118	200	193	265	141
$5,000 to $9,999		70	11	40	135	207	209	217	153
$10,000 to $24,999		62	25	52	109	202	156	202	149
$25,000 to $49,999		26	17	18	62	86	82	69	53
$50,000 to $99,999		13	10	3	35	75	29	21	43
$100,000 or more		17	18	6	30	778	40	16	98
Government payments	farms	35	79	18	185	357	82	133	115
	$1,000	75	695	44	759	4,811	162	161	564
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	185	41	63	324	804	369	557	262
	$1,000	471	207	686	1,422	5,845	1,131	1,968	1,141
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	7,552	7,424	5,072	15,626	316,040	19,860	10,812	58,901
Average per farm	dollars	17,085	53,032	14,659	19,957	154,618	17,606	7,237	59,737
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	442	140	346	783	2,044	1,128	1,494	986
	$1,000	-1,319	883	1,440	4,788	136,839	4,618	4,026	22,237
Average per farm	dollars	-2,985	6,305	4,162	6,115	66,947	4,094	2,694	22,553
Principal operator by primary occupation:									
Farming	number	232	81	184	387	1,285	572	752	549
Other	number	211	60	158	402	758	556	738	440
Principal operator by days worked off farm:									
Any	number	239	73	160	461	1,062	650	843	554
200 days or more	number	146	57	96	325	707	473	623	400
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	234	37	185	550	1,369	882	989	726
	number	17,548	1,433	4,359	37,411	119,938	44,735	26,824	38,317
Beef cows	farms	213	34	155	487	806	745	813	578
	number	(D)	(D)	2,276	18,524	25,906	18,721	13,882	15,916
Milk cows	farms	2	2	5	24	321	41	29	35
	number	(D)	(D)	99	980	30,084	651	341	2,256
Cattle and calves sold	farms	198	34	141	505	1,222	773	762	623
	number	8,309	673	2,085	20,258	57,191	31,015	12,409	21,035
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	4	2	3	9	81	15	1	25
	number	(D)	(D)	6	111	2,853	113	(D)	1,695
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	5	1	3	11	71	12	12	35
	number	55	(D)	6	170	3,231	311	64	2,525
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	13	4	5	39	124	26	38	67
	number	492	48	111	1,701	7,165	624	1,022	2,910
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	29	8	8	46	128	28	29	28
	number	1,098	140	251	1,323	804,025	480	397	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	4	4	-	1	305	-	4	43
	number	59	(D)	-	(D)	104,985,748	-	14	19,608,058
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain	farms	8	69	1	21	241	38	43	128
	acres	318	11,373	(D)	1,520	11,737	184	154	5,605
	bushels	20,881	787,535	(D)	92,776	937,513	8,980	10,285	382,122
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	12	7	7	48	489	12	18	80
	acres	278	231	239	2,053	25,748	228	339	3,847
	tons	3,548	2,912	1,090	21,050	355,699	3,498	7,444	47,557
Wheat for grain, All	farms	3	41	1	6	45	4	6	26
	acres	63	5,626	(D)	176	1,334	14	67	665
	bushels	2,353	366,402	(D)	9,636	38,842	660	3,222	28,600
Winter wheat for grain	farms	3	41	1	6	45	4	6	26
	acres	63	5,626	(D)	176	1,334	14	67	665
	bushels	2,353	366,402	(D)	9,636	38,842	660	3,222	28,600
Oats for grain	farms	-	2	-	3	5	9	2	12
	acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	101	24	(D)	277
	bushels	-	(D)	-	(D)	2,020	1,530	(D)	20,684

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Farms	number	877	275	369	236	121	130	551	361
Land in farms	acres	124,884	168,709	56,346	26,128	47,672	74,196	138,977	48,940
Average size of farm	acres	142	613	153	111	394	571	252	136
Median size of farm	acres	65	298	73	56	231	308	125	78
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	223,007	1,227,005	532,446	572,687	761,535	969,902	416,471	545,878
Average per acre	dollars	1,565	1,969	4,288	4,880	1,905	1,554	1,561	3,827
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	37,882	133,200	36,238	39,315	86,615	97,757	34,753	31,456
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		79	11	31	22	5	4	44	19
10 to 49 acres		347	38	139	98	24	18	130	140
50 to 179 acres		292	83	114	74	26	38	196	129
180 to 499 acres		104	52	59	33	37	30	106	55
500 to 999 acres		36	30	19	7	16	16	41	14
1,000 acres or more		19	61	7	2	13	24	34	4
Total cropland	farms	775	246	315	196	114	116	468	281
	acres	45,435	90,854	27,442	14,424	38,796	38,189	47,399	23,536
Harvested cropland	farms	629	221	248	146	100	87	392	219
	acres	22,435	83,449	17,936	9,527	35,265	35,073	22,563	10,470
Irrigated land	farms	30	20	16	14	17	15	19	25
	acres	452	2,384	346	186	1,472	1,410	245	151
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	21,873	35,002	5,937	2,485	18,877	25,074	17,733	5,551
Average per farm	dollars	24,941	127,279	16,090	10,530	156,006	192,878	32,182	15,376
Crops	$1,000	2,930	21,912	1,740	1,153	(D)	(D)	1,148	1,041
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	18,943	13,090	4,198	1,333	(D)	(D)	16,585	4,510
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		312	49	178	130	37	33	185	166
$2,500 to $4,999		141	13	57	34	4	6	77	52
$5,000 to $9,999		118	38	53	25	17	15	69	64
$10,000 to $24,999		152	41	46	33	12	21	102	40
$25,000 to $49,999		70	23	16	2	10	12	43	27
$50,000 to $99,999		37	21	10	7	19	14	43	3
$100,000 or more		47	90	9	5	22	29	32	9
Government payments	farms	130	138	89	42	74	78	55	13
	$1,000	557	2,920	370	90	1,265	1,206	252	17
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	339	91	98	55	46	74	139	74
	$1,000	911	854	890	815	631	817	548	306
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	20,061	37,633	8,253	4,345	19,241	24,455	16,238	4,836
Average per farm	dollars	22,875	135,858	22,428	18,335	159,020	189,577	29,524	13,323
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	877	277	368	237	121	129	550	363
	$1,000	3,888	2,838	-1,351	-1,094	1,656	2,592	1,962	693
Average per farm	dollars	4,433	10,247	-3,672	-4,617	13,682	20,092	3,567	1,909
Principal operator by primary occupation:									
Farming	number	435	190	174	119	64	90	262	167
Other	number	442	85	195	117	57	40	289	194
Principal operator by days worked off farm:									
Any	number	547	127	213	133	67	55	269	209
200 days or more	number	414	87	153	90	46	28	192	149
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	558	89	158	115	24	49	385	204
	number	35,096	4,639	9,140	3,881	1,111	2,117	37,446	8,788
Beef cows	farms	437	71	147	95	19	48	286	165
	number	12,846	2,046	4,149	(D)	(D)	1,259	13,196	3,976
Milk cows	farms	33	3	10	7	1	-	13	3
	number	2,959	30	884	(D)	(D)	-	1,379	3
Cattle and calves sold	farms	509	73	121	86	21	37	348	158
	number	25,777	2,630	3,566	1,705	610	775	25,919	4,061
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	8	10	10	3	9	2	15	9
	number	58	43,833	506	6	(D)	(D)	707	46
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	7	14	9	3	10	2	17	4
	number	213	82,405	1,353	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,031	14
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	13	14	12	8	-	1	59	12
	number	577	403	366	200	-	(D)	4,456	330
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	17	8	41	24	5	2	25	9
	number	223	(D)	1,624	724	51	(D)	1,137	82
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	10	5	-	2	2	4	4
	number	-	2,226,000	228	-	(D)	(D)	5,000	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain	farms	21	103	20	14	44	32	15	9
	acres	247	10,974	3,132	1,257	6,720	4,515	619	344
	bushels	22,567	674,629	128,690	81,071	364,637	285,761	43,577	30,896
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	55	3	11	7	1	2	32	4
	acres	2,480	(D)	1,162	280	(D)	(D)	934	92
	tons	35,776	(D)	10,955	1,848	(D)	(D)	15,090	659
Wheat for grain, All	farms	2	62	15	5	47	32	2	4
	acres	(D)	4,158	487	156	7,037	3,564	(D)	79
	bushels	(D)	243,311	27,273	9,666	458,600	213,937	(D)	3,604
Winter wheat for grain	farms	2	62	15	5	47	32	2	4
	acres	(D)	4,158	487	156	7,037	3,564	(D)	79
	bushels	(D)	243,311	27,273	9,666	458,600	213,937	(D)	3,604
Oats for grain	farms	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-
	acres	32	-	50	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	bushels	840	-	3,240	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Farms	number	1,821	165	140	876	44	268	247	172
Land in farms	acres	197,495	67,652	19,033	151,059	743	61,087	70,592	28,382
Average size of farm	acres	108	410	136	172	17	228	286	165
Median size of farm	acres	56	140	75	113	10	33	74	41
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	249,686	873,510	264,862	355,209	866,709	807,303	681,587	649,775
Average per acre	dollars	2,428	2,016	2,366	2,158	48,875	3,500	2,339	3,645
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	35,003	86,939	23,009	44,083	(D)	61,002	108,078	47,521
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		193	12	6	52	19	68	43	46
10 to 49 acres		713	30	56	224	20	104	86	54
50 to 179 acres		636	52	54	357	5	49	48	31
180 to 499 acres		216	26	15	187	-	19	32	32
500 to 999 acres		40	23	6	31	-	8	19	4
1,000 acres or more		23	22	3	25	-	20	19	5
Total cropland	farms	1,670	158	127	749	29	232	181	149
	acres	87,749	46,300	9,283	68,699	335	55,490	56,554	23,873
Harvested cropland	farms	1,438	129	103	651	24	187	140	108
	acres	44,350	41,234	3,714	38,647	211	53,188	53,954	21,609
Irrigated land	farms	70	31	6	32	15	48	40	37
	acres	836	1,474	28	1,062	41	313	1,167	432
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	50,596	20,110	942	30,528	2,922	35,899	40,939	9,661
Average per farm	dollars	27,784	121,879	6,728	34,849	66,413	133,952	165,746	56,168
Crops	$1,000	9,947	19,104	301	2,331	2,607	33,056	35,745	7,716
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	40,648	1,006	641	28,196	316	2,843	5,194	1,945
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		751	42	79	252	11	106	81	66
$2,500 to $4,999		305	12	20	119	9	29	16	15
$5,000 to $9,999		260	14	19	151	4	42	29	12
$10,000 to $24,999		265	25	12	161	13	29	20	26
$25,000 to $49,999		109	27	7	83	3	17	21	25
$50,000 to $99,999		52	14	2	44	1	9	13	14
$100,000 or more		79	31	1	66	3	36	67	14
Government payments	farms	230	97	4	245	3	56	90	43
	$1,000	804	829	2	1,206	3	831	1,839	422
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	736	60	24	163	5	82	93	61
	$1,000	2,741	1,167	66	435	17	609	1,008	757
Total farm production expenses [1]	$1,000	44,784	17,168	1,150	26,681	2,621	29,688	41,093	10,051
Average per farm	dollars	24,579	105,976	8,276	30,457	58,236	112,455	167,045	57,767
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [1]	farms	1,822	162	139	876	45	264	246	174
	$1,000	9,135	4,469	-258	4,759	343	7,749	3,121	1,080
Average per farm	dollars	5,014	27,586	-1,857	5,433	7,631	29,354	12,687	6,205
Principal operator by primary occupation:									
Farming	number	957	107	45	500	21	178	152	90
Other	number	864	58	95	376	23	90	95	82
Principal operator by days worked off farm:									
Any	number	1,022	70	72	476	13	128	118	103
200 days or more	number	775	33	63	351	10	92	77	64
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1,173	40	89	697	3	45	35	24
	number	64,381	3,189	2,941	51,992	(D)	2,058	1,080	430
Beef cows	farms	930	30	79	544	3	27	31	13
	number	21,590	(D)	(D)	18,267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows	farms	41	1	1	55	-	2	2	1
	number	3,117	(D)	(D)	4,322	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1,021	28	69	621	3	32	24	17
	number	45,455	952	1,111	33,201	(D)	1,612	442	178
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	21	1	2	18	3	6	19	8
	number	270	(D)	(D)	373	198	(D)	3,775	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	21	3	-	19	3	8	22	10
	number	(D)	(D)	-	613	573	(D)	6,532	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	55	5	2	32	2	11	6	10
	number	2,883	83	(D)	2,347	(D)	68	124	178
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms	55	6	9	22	-	18	12	10
	number	(D)	36	154	521	-	955	213	567
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	5	2	-	2	-	-	17	-
	number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2,538,822	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain	farms	64	74	9	40	1	35	65	33
	acres	485	14,100	20	1,817	(D)	14,232	10,780	4,852
	bushels	44,217	792,617	594	143,656	(D)	1,369,419	566,404	508,271
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	45	5	1	122	-	4	2	-
	acres	3,116	442	(D)	5,011	-	358	(D)	-
	tons	60,159	(D)	(D)	69,496	-	6,006	(D)	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	-	60	-	7	-	30	28	17
	acres	-	9,223	-	381	-	9,222	4,777	3,143
	bushels	-	576,157	-	20,180	-	534,232	261,174	175,843
Winter wheat for grain	farms	-	60	-	7	-	30	28	17
	acres	-	9,223	-	381	-	9,222	4,777	3,143
	bushels	-	576,157	-	20,180	-	534,232	261,174	175,843
Oats for grain	farms	9	-	-	11	-	3	2	1
	acres	50	-	-	151	-	62	(D)	(D)
	bushels	2,551	-	-	10,710	-	4,720	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms	781	4	5	-	25	-	10
	acres	43,955	198	(D)	-	1,181	-	291
	bushels	3,178,359	9,960	(D)	-	82,913	-	18,509
Sorghum for grain	farms	88	4	1	-	2	-	2
	acres	2,221	81	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels	95,489	2,032	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	108	-	-	-	-	1	1
	acres	2,788	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	tons	24,286	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,576	136	7	-	45	1	9
	acres	467,210	34,158	1,543	-	5,984	(D)	1,040
	bushels	11,025,598	786,493	33,638	-	115,690	(D)	14,833
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	318	7	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	92,809	1,375	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	93,523	1,405	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton	farms	318	7	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	92,809	1,375	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	93,523	1,405	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	4,184	-	-	-	22	-	12
	acres	30,308	-	-	-	388	-	118
	pounds	64,751,252	-	-	-	868,786	-	234,039
Potatoes	farms	302	7	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	5,774	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
	cwt	1,263,357	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	133	7	-	-	4	-	-
	acres	456	212	-	-	10	-	-
	cwt	79,903	45,085	-	-	884	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	27,544	23	469	165	226	283	259
	acres	1,377,442	731	31,072	5,321	11,393	14,915	18,289
	tons, dry	2,534,457	1,091	44,153	6,644	21,154	22,805	30,006
Sunflower seed, All	farms	14	2	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	190	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
	pounds	29,122	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms	482	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	57,373	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	125,121,968	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	1,195	31	9	-	1	7	5
	acres	24,377	5,591	42	-	(D)	7	41
Land in orchards	farms	1,281	11	54	2	3	20	6
	acres	26,354	77	1,794	(D)	6	152	36

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms	-	49	-	11	-	2	3
	acres	-	1,268	-	386	-	(D)	(D)
	bushels	-	90,495	-	29,540	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	3	-	2	-	2	3
	acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	112
	bushels	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	4,200
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	-	11	-	1	1	1	-
	acres	-	271	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	tons	-	2,878	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	64	-	-	-	3	50
	acres	-	3,024	-	-	-	(D)	4,340
	bushels	-	81,631	-	-	-	3,110	74,474
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	477
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	379
Upland cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	477
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	379
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	6	18	-	74
	acres	-	-	-	32	32	-	1,451
	pounds	-	-	-	60,763	58,580	-	3,266,367
Potatoes	farms	-	4	3	3	1	-	-
	acres	-	2	3	3	(D)	-	-
	cwt	-	163	74	515	(D)	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	9
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	39
	cwt	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	4,150
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	-	1,080	86	913	325	421	155
	acres	-	60,191	6,927	48,146	11,647	20,301	10,148
	tons, dry	-	127,883	8,930	84,053	21,452	36,270	18,599
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	-	24	4	15	7	3	4
	acres	-	296	5	15	14	15	12
Land in orchards	farms	-	22	6	40	2	15	6
	acres	-	180	10	368	(D)	348	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms	-	3	16	23	-	5	5
	acres	-	28	779	3,021	-	670	119
	bushels	-	1,696	57,666	222,439	-	44,750	6,462
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
	bushels	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	158	-	-	-	-
	tons	-	(D)	1,080	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	2	28	53	1	13	18
	acres	-	(D)	1,499	18,375	(D)	7,871	1,410
	bushels	-	(D)	23,111	343,063	(D)	166,160	27,610
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	1,598	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	1,707	-
Upland cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	1,598	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	1,707	-
Tobacco	farms	36	7	61	-	4	-	131
	acres	65	14	666	-	29	-	1,511
	pounds	106,867	18,043	1,554,988	-	48,166	-	3,338,128
Potatoes	farms	4	-	3	1	11	-	1
	acres	1	-	(D)	(D)	32	-	(D)
	cwt	162	-	175	(D)	3,418	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
	acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
	cwt	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	43	256	408	102	649	23	315
	acres	687	19,810	24,992	4,234	25,873	1,140	19,727
	tons, dry	697	31,620	38,355	6,709	62,901	2,071	28,871
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	2	5	15	12	22	1	6
	acres	(D)	24	42	854	670	(D)	33
Land in orchards	farms	2	10	13	16	49	8	4
	acres	(D)	13	20	36	840	38	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms	1	6	-	10	3	-	4
	acres	(D)	238	-	686	37	-	88
	bushels	(D)	21,300	-	51,672	2,500	-	6,368
Sorghum for grain	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	2	-	-	4	1	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	362	(D)	-	(D)
	tons	(D)	-	-	3,840	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	13	10	-	36	3	-	81
	acres	2,101	1,530	-	6,032	193	-	12,286
	bushels	29,364	53,346	-	185,057	4,181	-	237,133
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,915
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,447
Upland cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,915
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,447
Tobacco	farms	6	-	-	-	9	18	61
	acres	60	-	-	-	85	36	1,046
	pounds	158,300	-	-	-	179,978	52,675	2,472,485
Potatoes	farms	-	4	5	3	2	-	1
	acres	-	(D)	1	2	(D)	-	(D)
	cwt	-	(D)	144	200	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	-	-	-	2	3	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	cwt	-	-	-	(D)	47	-	(D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	82	232	165	400	194	67	143
	acres	2,720	16,376	8,917	28,431	11,681	1,547	7,670
	tons, dry	4,377	32,172	14,422	50,665	19,539	2,845	11,105
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,900
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,292,960
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	11	7	7	16	7	4	16
	acres	133	25	9	50	165	10	147
Land in orchards	farms	9	20	-	15	5	2	2
	acres	18	2,093	-	89	35	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms	26	-	24	-	4	6	10
	acres	3,894	-	1,601	-	52	105	233
	bushels	316,487	-	111,020	-	3,466	6,910	12,645
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	-	-	4	1	-	7	2
	acres	-	-	233	(D)	-	320	(D)
	tons	-	-	2,225	(D)	-	2,366	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	51	8	32	-	2	10	6
	acres	17,882	72	6,236	-	(D)	564	448
	bushels	394,862	1,486	176,294	-	(D)	6,184	16,678
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	9	2	74	-
	acres	-	-	-	33	(D)	799	-
	pounds	-	-	-	76,692	(D)	1,902,726	-
Potatoes	farms	-	-	1	8	3	3	4
	acres	-	-	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	3
	cwt	-	-	(D)	886	(D)	72	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	2
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	cwt	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	20	30	560	566	199	714	392
	acres	749	1,559	48,505	24,418	11,424	35,033	25,530
	tons, dry	1,492	2,011	88,010	47,709	17,370	63,008	48,070
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	4	3	27	21	6	19	24
	acres	20	8	97	140	35	36	99
Land in orchards	farms	3	4	37	20	11	27	54
	acres	56	7	494	119	22	234	7,902

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Selected crops harvested - Con.									
Barley for grain	farms	-	8	3	1	-	-	1	24
	acres	-	438	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	2,751
	bushels	-	31,556	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	192,026
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	4
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	32	189
	bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	795	6,138
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	34	5	-	1	50	35	101
	acres	-	7,888	1,512	-	(D)	6,225	978	18,619
	bushels	-	230,530	(D)	-	(D)	124,130	17,134	325,688
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	8,326	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	5,477	-	-
Upland cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	8,326	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	5,477	-	-
Tobacco	farms	2	-	-	155	-	10	309	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	291	-	259	4,524	-
	pounds	(D)	-	-	451,960	-	720,052	9,359,544	-
Potatoes	farms	-	2	-	3	1	2	7	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)	2	-
	cwt	-	(D)	-	55	(D)	(D)	651	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	5
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	9
	cwt	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	293	501
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	264	40	153	584	130	29	497	337
	acres	9,358	1,458	7,802	20,788	7,709	1,071	24,932	13,654
	tons, dry	15,187	2,522	13,238	38,575	13,473	1,386	35,905	24,323
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	5,400	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	3,959	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	7,021,116	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	4	6	1	7	5	6	29	50
	acres	2	10	(D)	20	14	53	343	1,028
Land in orchards	farms	11	8	9	2	11	3	8	11
	acres	205	22	64	(D)	83	7	30	57

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Selected crops harvested - Con.									
Barley for grain	farms	3	1	-	1	2	11	6	16
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	875	399	1,752
	bushels	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	64,488	23,389	138,617
Sorghum for grain	farms	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	229	-	-	-	(D)
	bushels	(D)	-	-	12,238	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	22	-	-	83	5	60	29	48
	acres	5,927	-	-	12,563	(D)	14,533	4,007	13,693
	bushels	97,975	-	-	347,700	(D)	323,651	90,726	299,715
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	1	-	-	54	-	-	-	2
	acres	(D)	-	-	13,689	-	-	-	(D)
	bales	(D)	-	-	15,512	-	-	-	(D)
Upland cotton	farms	1	-	-	54	-	-	-	2
	acres	(D)	-	-	13,689	-	-	-	(D)
	bales	(D)	-	-	15,512	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco	farms	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	164	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	391,951	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	-	1	1	3	1	1	1	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	cwt	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	61	181	187	38	24	45	80	42
	acres	2,432	9,265	9,269	1,700	913	2,591	4,351	2,572
	tons, dry	3,608	13,233	17,720	3,360	1,634	3,989	5,503	4,529
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	9,887	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	21,217,949	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	9	6	2	16	10	7	11	8
	acres	58	20	(D)	48	128	33	275	137
Land in orchards	farms	2	5	5	2	10	1	12	2
	acres	(D)	17	21	(D)	84	(D)	52	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Selected crops harvested - Con.									
Barley for grain	farms	12	1	10	14	3	8	1	2
	acres	862	(D)	292	410	126	230	(D)	(D)
	bushels	64,995	(D)	18,911	26,930	8,736	14,697	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2
	acres	-	-	-	-	30	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels	-	-	-	-	1,493	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	5
	acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	98
	tons	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	391
Soybeans for beans	farms	32	4	27	28	16	24	9	37
	acres	5,386	20	4,984	1,468	2,206	2,875	1,978	5,487
	bushels	134,721	520	149,509	25,848	30,919	80,207	40,533	78,519
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	536	-	14	66	-	-	140
	acres	-	1,313	-	40	1,603	-	-	3,018
	pounds	-	2,316,847	-	59,686	3,762,520	-	-	6,504,355
Potatoes	farms	-	8	2	-	-	1	-	1
	acres	-	16	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
	cwt	-	4,320	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	4
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	4
	cwt	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	7	740	684	298	221	324	19	385
	acres	228	22,879	45,591	19,371	14,452	20,293	717	25,638
	tons, dry	439	45,766	80,642	33,266	21,331	41,548	1,163	44,680
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	-	644	-	-	(D)
	pounds	-	-	-	-	1,914,800	-	-	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	5	16	41	10	6	15	6	7
	acres	19	54	233	13	25	38	28	55
Land in orchards	farms	-	17	96	17	8	27	1	7
	acres	-	65	675	225	26	373	(D)	29

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Selected crops harvested - Con.									
Barley for grain	farms	3	1	1	-	12	28	11	9
	acres	140	(D)	(D)	-	1,315	1,760	288	589
	bushels	12,950	(D)	(D)	-	103,801	136,457	14,508	33,111
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	28	-	-	-
	bushels	-	(D)	-	(D)	1,276	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres	-	103	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	tons	-	790	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	25	4	1	23	89	85	13	18
	acres	6,172	68	(D)	5,914	19,452	15,946	730	3,717
	bushels	147,423	2,176	(D)	118,157	446,743	398,351	15,470	71,301
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	2,492	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	2,551	-	-	-
Upland cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	2,492	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	2,551	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	9	-	-	-	-	14	-
	acres	-	11	-	-	-	-	300	-
	pounds	-	11,359	-	-	-	-	708,256	-
Potatoes	farms	-	2	2	-	11	3	2	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	2,507	4	(D)	-
	cwt	-	(D)	(D)	-	569,630	35	(D)	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	1	-	2	-	9	4	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	21	(D)	-	-
	cwt	(D)	-	(D)	-	2,340	(D)	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	33	397	285	42	6	27	272	301
	acres	1,390	18,944	14,759	1,263	143	664	16,863	21,256
	tons, dry	2,907	37,857	22,831	2,165	265	1,685	34,814	33,308
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	7	17	16	12	56	7	1	7
	acres	(D)	70	281	162	7,046	52	(D)	47
Land in orchards	farms	6	9	44	-	4	1	6	13
	acres	43	19	1,237	-	60	(D)	42	293

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Selected crops harvested - Con.									
Barley for grain	farms	23	-	10	6	7	4	5	-
	acres	599	-	414	318	202	68	279	-
	bushels	35,641	-	28,378	24,624	13,120	3,156	18,772	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
	bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	1	-	4	2	2	-	1	-
	acres	(D)	-	88	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
	tons	(D)	-	618	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	10	6	54	7	-	48	6	1
	acres	439	36	3,068	1,329	-	10,162	1,407	(D)
	bushels	10,730	527	56,868	31,454	-	237,903	23,816	(D)
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	30	280	2	32	-	-	-
	acres	-	615	6,203	(D)	310	-	-	-
	pounds	-	1,278,205	15,256,961	(D)	513,966	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	3	16	8	1	4	3	3	5
	acres	4	28	7	(D)	10	(D)	1	3
	cwt	(D)	5,994	744	(D)	306	140	140	178
Sweet potatoes	farms	-	2	8	1	-	4	1	-
	acres	-	(D)	7	(D)	-	7	(D)	-
	cwt	-	(D)	856	(D)	-	582	(D)	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	325	407	813	132	233	82	184	329
	acres	15,410	16,601	43,906	8,786	13,765	3,722	9,994	16,725
	tons, dry	33,203	24,038	72,241	15,150	24,058	5,008	16,411	35,752
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	661	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	1,307,481	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	4	34	16	3	8	8	14	2
	acres	35	169	66	(D)	55	120	56	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	3	52	30	8	6	-	9	7
	acres	11	909	97	11	14	-	32	26

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Selected crops harvested - Con.									
Barley for grain	farms	1	37	-	6	84	-	3	65
	acres	(D)	2,606	-	220	2,268	-	13	1,527
	bushels	(D)	184,033	-	18,485	140,275	-	815	107,185
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2
	acres	-	-	-	60	-	-	7	(D)
	bushels	-	-	-	3,240	-	-	535	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	3	-	-	3	16	-	-	3
	acres	66	-	-	(D)	176	-	-	186
	tons	525	-	-	(D)	1,233	-	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	4	72	-	5	134	1	-	49
	acres	305	12,908	-	149	6,591	(D)	-	3,239
	bushels	5,776	308,968	-	3,891	204,509	(D)	-	73,159
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	3	-	-	422	593	-
	acres	-	-	9	-	-	1,009	1,538	-
	pounds	-	-	15,178	-	-	1,489,857	2,417,313	-
Potatoes	farms	-	-	6	-	10	16	48	2
	acres	-	-	56	-	37	37	99	(D)
	cwt	-	-	4,975	-	2,190	2,078	15,167	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	-	2	-	-	1	1	5	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	cwt	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	54	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	258	37	197	492	1,253	805	1,047	638
	acres	18,588	1,203	5,054	29,820	58,467	25,205	24,162	30,735
	tons, dry	35,386	2,541	8,084	49,266	143,243	46,222	47,457	56,413
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	13	7	21	10	39	7	31	25
	acres	23	121	128	41	210	9	281	80
Land in orchards	farms	46	2	15	22	39	19	19	32
	acres	594	(D)	163	106	1,645	45	35	2,497

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Selected crops harvested - Con.									
Barley for grain	farms	2	-	14	7	1	2	1	1
	acres	(D)	-	882	283	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	bushels	(D)	-	59,031	22,033	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	316	-	-	-
	bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	15,480	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	1	140	18	16	66	59	-	1
	acres	(D)	21,019	1,954	1,333	14,863	16,195	-	(D)
	bushels	(D)	621,267	34,649	21,462	325,358	427,974	-	(D)
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	1	116	-	-	16	27	-	-
	acres	(D)	31,053	-	-	3,840	5,522	-	-
	bales	(D)	32,498	-	-	3,544	6,757	-	-
Upland cotton	farms	1	116	-	-	16	27	-	-
	acres	(D)	31,053	-	-	3,840	5,522	-	-
	bales	(D)	32,498	-	-	3,544	6,757	-	-
Tobacco	farms	268	-	-	-	-	3	29	-
	acres	597	-	-	-	-	45	79	-
	pounds	942,326	-	-	-	-	116,970	140,266	-
Potatoes	farms	6	-	-	3	-	2	3	-
	acres	7	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	2	-
	cwt	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	240	-
Sweet potatoes	farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	542	28	216	126	26	19	370	196
	acres	19,400	1,182	11,082	5,856	1,526	1,256	21,523	9,271
	tons, dry	42,512	2,875	18,284	8,456	2,467	3,113	42,860	15,307
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	140	-	-	53	54	-	1
	acres	-	15,997	-	-	5,971	6,156	-	(D)
	pounds	-	35,402,803	-	-	14,114,092	14,799,138	-	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	12	22	8	4	5	4	12	-
	acres	25	647	60	(D)	33	12	28	-
Land in orchards	farms	11	5	10	5	2	2	5	17
	acres	75	37	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	574

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Selected crops harvested - Con.									
Barley for grain	farms	1	39	-	12	-	2	-	-
	acres	(D)	4,147	-	286	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	(D)	345,889	-	20,279	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	214	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels	(D)	11,892	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	120	-	-	-	-
	tons	(D)	(D)	-	840	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	79	-	1	2	76	85	45
	acres	-	20,720	-	(D)	(D)	31,605	14,590	13,306
	bushels	-	440,575	-	(D)	(D)	968,710	364,199	380,490
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms	1	-	-	-	-	2	30	3
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	15,389	512
	bales	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	15,600	302
Upland cotton	farms	1	-	-	-	-	2	30	3
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	15,389	512
	bales	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	15,600	302
Tobacco	farms	672	-	12	7	-	-	5	2
	acres	1,877	-	10	48	-	-	60	(D)
	pounds	3,625,983	-	13,148	78,835	-	-	134,400	(D)
Potatoes	farms	16	5	-	4	-	1	4	4
	acres	15	15	-	3	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	cwt	3,343	2,038	-	654	-	(D)	675	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	-	6	-	-	6	-	1	7
	acres	-	6	-	-	16	-	(D)	32
	cwt	-	696	-	-	3,048	-	(D)	6,900
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	1,207	38	88	628	4	83	25	18
	acres	39,190	1,943	3,386	31,560	55	2,558	776	315
	tons, dry	94,322	4,265	8,067	66,844	87	8,425	1,585	604
Sunflower seed, All	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	pounds	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	78	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	10,845	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	23,314,338	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	24	32	5	9	7	16	17	25
	acres	79	1,418	31	37	32	260	300	402
Land in orchards	farms	23	4	6	9	2	2	4	9
	acres	73	92	27	67	(D)	(D)	12	18

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2002	47,606	318	919	202	456	460	389
	1997	49,366	288	912	206	398	499	406
	$1,000, 2002	2,360,911	109,133	19,168	1,987	51,603	6,368	6,682
	1997	2,394,779	86,401	22,000	2,287	57,676	5,311	6,826
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	49,593	343,184	20,857	9,839	113,163	13,844	17,177
	1997	48,511	300,002	24,123	11,100	144,913	10,643	16,812
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	11,418	34	283	62	164	106	76
	$1,000	1,605	7	26	13	16	11	18
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	7,006	16	152	42	38	63	68
	$1,000	11,788	27	251	(D)	68	(D)	117
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	6,669	27	142	36	46	85	58
	$1,000	23,933	93	509	129	173	302	210
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	6,946	27	115	28	66	83	74
	$1,000	48,954	183	817	191	476	567	536
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	5,424	41	87	12	35	61	48
	$1,000	75,413	529	1,218	169	(D)	823	648
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1,313	7	22	4	2	12	11
	$1,000	29,035	151	485	84	(D)	265	237
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2,200	18	38	11	23	22	23
	$1,000	69,178	(D)	1,129	367	745	657	737
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	860	2	17	3	8	13	5
	$1,000	38,088	(D)	749	133	373	580	242
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1,849	25	33	3	10	8	10
	$1,000	129,275	1,636	2,262	164	696	545	721
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1,708	31	19	-	8	5	13
	$1,000	277,501	5,114	2,890	-	1,560	718	1,800
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1,137	38	3	-	26	1	2
	$1,000	396,285	14,199	948	-	9,843	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more	farms	1,076	52	8	1	30	1	1
	$1,000	1,259,855	86,494	7,884	(D)	37,112	(D)	(D)
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	8,715	31	198	49	116	80	77
	$1,000	1,891	8	24	13	9	19	24
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	7,640	10	150	50	46	85	59
	$1,000	12,886	16	256	94	78	141	102
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	8,018	32	157	38	60	126	57
	$1,000	28,895	121	577	125	217	444	210
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	8,170	21	137	29	42	101	91
	$1,000	57,934	145	987	207	294	676	685
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	6,064	30	123	17	27	61	60
	$1,000	84,749	448	1,650	226	400	888	824
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1,380	5	28	9	11	14	12
	$1,000	30,529	111	619	203	240	316	266
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2,356	15	44	6	17	12	20
	$1,000	73,822	468	1,317	185	550	385	627
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	804	9	10	4	3	4	6
	$1,000	35,614	434	434	181	136	180	261
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	2,057	24	36	2	14	12	9
	$1,000	145,212	1,657	2,460	(D)	957	779	606
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1,876	28	14	-	14	2	12
	$1,000	304,396	4,551	2,094	-	2,416	(D)	2,019
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1,190	30	7	1	17	1	2
	$1,000	419,868	10,927	2,371	(D)	6,642	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more	farms	1,096	53	8	1	31	1	1
	$1,000	1,198,983	67,515	9,211	(D)	45,736	(D)	(D)
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2002	17,672	199	253	67	154	94	122
	1997	19,798	210	291	49	118	96	125
	$1,000, 2002	718,219	47,480	6,762	286	3,372	1,015	1,452
	1997	794,010	36,535	4,741	241	4,146	1,502	1,910
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2002	4,164	150	6	7	61	1	38
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	157,985	11,834	734	49	1,282	(D)	308
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms, 2002	4,163	-	-	-	22	-	12
	1997	6,062	-	-	-	25	2	15
	$1,000, 2002	112,503	-	-	-	1,542	-	368
	1997	186,380	-	-	-	2,024	(D)	474
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2002	312	7	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	449	5	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000, 2002	20,718	349	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	42,735	283	-	-	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms, 2002	1,303	39	9	-	5	7	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	79,345	28,217	(D)	-	25	(D)	89
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2002	1,251	10	54	2	2	18	8
	1997	809	5	33	2	-	8	2
	$1,000, 2002	40,954	(D)	3,338	(D)	(D)	341	(D)
	1997	34,516	36	2,005	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2002	1,241	25	38	1	4	7	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	218,698	6,823	1,553	(D)	65	357	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	514	2	4	-	2	5	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	9,633	(D)	2	-	(D)	18	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total sales (see text) . . . farms, 2002	2	1,691	124	1,289	417	610	333
1997	1	1,816	153	1,454	423	628	326
$1,000, 2002	(D)	143,914	2,520	19,375	8,564	9,982	12,632
1997	(D)	141,350	2,182	20,552	7,487	11,210	17,908
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	(D)	85,106	20,319	15,031	20,536	16,365	37,935
1997	(D)	77,836	14,261	14,135	17,699	17,850	54,932
2002 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) . . . farms	-	288	36	315	76	186	119
$1,000	-	29	3	46	14	25	16
$1,000 to $2,499 . . . farms	2	213	13	199	64	99	23
$1,000	(D)	331	22	348	115	168	38
$2,500 to $4,999 . . . farms	-	218	23	209	63	86	39
$1,000	-	796	(D)	740	225	312	135
$5,000 to $9,999 . . . farms	-	260	17	249	67	84	44
$1,000	-	1,866	131	1,718	503	594	319
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . farms	-	201	14	155	57	78	37
$1,000	-	2,804	184	2,154	846	1,099	508
$20,000 to $24,999 . . . farms	-	50	2	24	20	12	13
$1,000	-	1,132	(D)	534	444	270	290
$25,000 to $39,999 . . . farms	-	81	6	54	23	15	10
$1,000	-	2,573	192	1,737	737	453	310
$40,000 to $49,999 . . . farms	-	34	4	15	13	13	5
$1,000	-	1,535	186	668	572	564	211
$50,000 to $99,999 . . . farms	-	102	5	37	14	17	13
$1,000	-	6,918	336	2,541	1,079	1,161	824
$100,000 to $249,999 . . . farms	-	86	2	21	15	12	19
$1,000	-	13,896	(D)	3,316	2,324	1,733	3,251
$250,000 to $499,999 . . . farms	-	67	1	6	5	5	8
$1,000	-	24,460	(D)	1,895	1,703	1,841	2,800
$500,000 or more . . . farms	-	91	1	5	-	3	3
$1,000	-	87,573	(D)	3,679	-	1,762	3,930
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) . . . farms	-	221	19	244	45	127	78
$1,000	-	52	4	66	16	(D)	13
$1,000 to $2,499 . . . farms	-	253	17	272	68	121	24
$1,000	-	409	30	467	109	207	40
$2,500 to $4,999 . . . farms	-	277	42	313	81	126	53
$1,000	-	999	150	1,088	288	447	199
$5,000 to $9,999 . . . farms	-	299	26	323	96	100	43
$1,000	-	2,152	195	2,344	690	708	304
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . farms	-	257	25	161	60	79	33
$1,000	-	3,658	351	2,274	830	1,145	467
$20,000 to $24,999 . . . farms	-	60	2	30	9	17	12
$1,000	-	1,355	(D)	659	195	377	269
$25,000 to $39,999 . . . farms	-	90	14	34	23	11	17
$1,000	-	2,832	474	1,097	703	328	547
$40,000 to $49,999 . . . farms	-	35	1	12	4	9	14
$1,000	-	1,527	(D)	527	169	405	623
$50,000 to $99,999 . . . farms	-	92	3	26	24	17	12
$1,000	-	6,812	200	1,794	1,637	1,189	802
$100,000 to $249,999 . . . farms	1	75	4	25	10	9	19
$1,000	(D)	12,184	693	3,828	1,643	1,396	3,235
$250,000 to $499,999 . . . farms	-	65	-	10	3	10	14
$1,000	-	23,795	-	3,688	1,206	3,816	4,570
$500,000 or more . . . farms	-	92	-	4	-	2	7
$1,000	-	85,575	-	2,721	-	(D)	6,839
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse . . . farms, 2002	-	550	27	287	98	160	139
1997	1	543	46	352	102	188	168
$1,000, 2002	-	14,189	100	3,568	481	1,850	7,352
1997	(D)	13,918	316	2,547	505	1,828	12,080
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas . . . farms, 2002	-	170	1	16	10	8	61
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	1,762	(D)	197	66	138	596
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	6	18	-	74
1997	-	-	-	12	26	-	110
$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	96	110	-	6,097
1997	-	-	-	284	127	-	10,434
Cotton and cottonseed . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . farms, 2002	-	25	1	14	7	3	10
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	436	(D)	46	19	(D)	81
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . farms, 2002	-	26	4	32	2	10	2
1997	-	9	2	21	-	13	1
$1,000, 2002	-	321	7	510	(D)	662	(D)
1997	-	182	(D)	380	-	1,003	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	35	1	17	4	8	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	9,075	(D)	1,234	(D)	138	129
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . farms, 2002	-	38	-	12	3	5	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	199	-	118	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2002	94	389	664	237	953	88	535
	1997	95	436	727	214	1,115	71	578
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	20,254	15,588	11,518	25,912	6,278	15,805
	1997	455	18,374	14,943	11,655	19,873	7,371	16,640
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	(D)	52,066	23,476	48,600	27,190	71,343	29,542
	1997	4,787	42,143	20,554	54,461	17,823	103,824	28,789
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	26	102	160	62	181	31	120
	$1,000	7	16	18	6	23	4	21
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	20	65	102	40	114	13	59
	$1,000	33	103	178	65	201	23	97
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	17	39	117	29	148	11	88
	$1,000	57	141	419	109	542	41	316
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	13	62	106	35	185	11	84
	$1,000	93	433	766	238	1,295	(D)	602
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	14	40	81	27	133	4	63
	$1,000	195	561	1,181	383	1,823	54	886
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1	16	11	5	34	-	20
	$1,000	(D)	347	259	103	748	-	444
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2	17	22	3	35	1	20
	$1,000	(D)	519	676	(D)	1,060	(D)	639
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	1	8	9	2	23	-	16
	$1,000	(D)	341	416	(D)	1,013	-	730
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	-	9	29	11	59	1	25
	$1,000	-	578	2,038	871	4,099	(D)	1,684
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	-	9	16	12	29	8	26
	$1,000	-	1,781	2,588	2,085	4,950	1,315	4,241
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	-	7	6	6	8	4	11
	$1,000	-	2,525	2,248	2,015	2,685	1,271	3,482
$500,000 or more	farms	-	15	5	5	4	4	3
	$1,000	-	12,908	4,801	5,462	7,474	3,381	2,665
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	21	76	169	41	176	12	144
	$1,000	(D)	21	43	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	26	85	119	39	183	13	73
	$1,000	44	140	202	71	302	20	132
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	23	81	122	31	216	13	88
	$1,000	84	292	443	104	791	47	321
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	15	77	117	30	221	3	80
	$1,000	111	553	849	217	1,592	(D)	562
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	7	50	80	17	136	6	61
	$1,000	85	682	1,070	246	1,845	96	883
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	-	9	17	6	21	-	17
	$1,000	-	194	371	129	470	-	369
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	1	13	38	8	61	-	20
	$1,000	(D)	420	1,176	254	1,918	-	593
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	-	6	7	3	14	-	22
	$1,000	-	268	322	140	621	-	968
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	2	9	24	11	52	4	26
	$1,000	(D)	610	1,698	803	3,512	247	1,910
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	-	13	23	13	22	10	31
	$1,000	-	2,284	3,493	1,926	3,686	1,857	4,888
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	-	7	8	10	11	6	14
	$1,000	-	2,877	3,072	3,186	3,615	2,052	4,642
$500,000 or more	farms	-	10	3	5	2	4	2
	$1,000	-	10,031	2,205	4,571	(D)	3,033	(D)
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2002	54	90	224	108	242	38	247
	1997	43	116	266	117	245	35	263
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,896	4,445	9,596	6,568	4,925	6,585
	1997	282	928	5,919	10,054	4,646	6,689	9,444
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2002	-	8	54	60	10	16	73
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	61	468	6,219	39	3,289	460
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms, 2002	36	7	59	-	4	-	131
	1997	33	9	83	3	-	-	162
	$1,000, 2002	210	32	2,591	-	34	-	5,450
	1997	162	61	4,122	(D)	-	-	8,205
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
	$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	500	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	796	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms, 2002	5	5	17	12	24	1	8
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	7	(D)	110	(D)	2,074	(D)	91
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2002	2	5	12	14	47	8	6
	1997	-	2	5	3	39	1	5
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	21	56	1,230	(D)	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	5	(D)	1,016	(D)	13
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2002	1	8	15	11	14	3	8
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	813	522	(D)	897	(D)	55
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	-	3	9	4	12	2	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	46	60	(D)	256	(D)	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2002	214	472	228	669	283	117	361
	1997	215	409	208	638	295	139	426
	$1,000, 2002	8,679	15,616	3,609	36,713	28,304	736	14,695
	1997	8,740	13,443	2,736	22,094	25,011	566	18,214
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	40,555	33,086	15,830	54,877	100,016	6,294	40,707
	1997	40,649	32,869	13,153	34,629	84,781	4,074	42,756
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	72	129	38	172	72	37	106
	$1,000	6	12	10	21	10	8	9
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	42	86	38	98	31	23	48
	$1,000	77	136	71	152	54	(D)	80
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	30	56	41	117	45	19	47
	$1,000	109	197	149	439	161	69	172
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	30	48	29	75	35	12	54
	$1,000	210	332	203	539	229	81	371
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	13	51	38	89	23	18	34
	$1,000	174	782	513	1,188	344	239	462
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	4	17	5	17	7	4	10
	$1,000	86	376	113	378	159	88	213
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	5	19	21	26	10	3	10
	$1,000	(D)	567	645	797	341	96	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	1	14	5	9	7	-	2
	$1,000	(D)	635	232	397	312	-	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	3	16	9	26	9	-	13
	$1,000	219	1,146	599	1,772	624	-	843
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	7	22	2	15	8	1	14
	$1,000	1,048	3,021	(D)	2,545	1,117	(D)	2,403
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	3	8	1	9	15	-	16
	$1,000	1,300	2,783	(D)	2,994	5,329	-	5,488
$500,000 or more	farms	4	6	1	16	21	-	7
	$1,000	5,249	5,629	(D)	25,491	19,624	-	4,211
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	88	90	36	130	71	33	135
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	10	26	(D)	6	23
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	32	53	32	99	58	42	56
	$1,000	56	84	56	156	102	75	94
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	31	59	33	99	42	24	39
	$1,000	110	211	114	356	148	83	131
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	17	66	38	100	34	28	65
	$1,000	112	466	269	689	232	188	434
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	12	50	40	98	25	8	38
	$1,000	174	675	556	1,317	328	115	518
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	2	13	5	10	6	2	15
	$1,000	(D)	289	103	224	138	(D)	344
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	8	16	12	28	10	2	12
	$1,000	279	519	359	862	313	(D)	350
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	7	12	2	11	1	-	7
	$1,000	308	528	(D)	497	(D)	-	319
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	5	20	6	23	8	-	18
	$1,000	343	1,411	427	1,495	548	-	1,280
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	3	22	3	22	12	-	10
	$1,000	416	3,151	426	3,412	1,829	-	1,518
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	5	2	1	8	8	-	22
	$1,000	1,734	(D)	(D)	2,990	3,071	-	7,520
$500,000 or more	farms	5	6	-	10	20	-	9
	$1,000	5,143	5,182	-	10,070	18,229	-	5,683
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2002	72	166	60	224	101	32	174
	1997	86	151	51	199	100	39	219
	$1,000, 2002	5,124	5,276	510	18,851	2,560	206	9,447
	1997	5,285	4,489	355	7,725	1,924	176	13,851
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2002	16	42	3	54	10	-	87
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	367	1,185	61	2,768	(D)	-	2,128
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms, 2002	6	-	-	-	9	16	61
	1997	8	-	-	-	12	14	91
	$1,000, 2002	279	-	-	-	345	100	4,578
	1997	676	-	-	-	563	75	6,923
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	954
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,309
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms, 2002	10	6	7	16	8	4	16
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	72	21	128	(D)	50	313
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2002	11	19	-	18	5	-	6
	1997	5	15	3	12	3	2	6
	$1,000, 2002	492	1,734	-	175	116	-	35
	1997	99	2,149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2002	16	25	5	31	11	-	7
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	3,240	1,373	(D)	14,822	453	-	55
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	1	10	2	7	3	-	9
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	46	(D)	146	41	-	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total sales (see text) . . . farms, 2002	127	151	1,344	829	328	1,012	720
1997	130	167	1,244	872	320	1,072	701
$1,000, 2002	8,097	5,368	45,441	32,801	4,135	36,501	21,642
1997	10,211	5,333	49,546	30,732	6,507	41,443	21,025
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	63,759	35,551	33,810	39,567	12,606	36,068	30,059
1997	78,546	31,937	39,828	35,244	20,334	38,660	29,993
2002 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) . . . farms	47	53	389	180	98	215	199
$1,000	3	(D)	21	21	11	37	23
$1,000 to $2,499 . . . farms	7	28	202	110	46	162	103
$1,000	11	44	331	185	79	271	172
$2,500 to $4,999 . . . farms	5	25	189	93	54	148	107
$1,000	21	92	682	345	201	517	382
$5,000 to $9,999 . . . farms	12	15	184	166	60	175	118
$1,000	77	114	1,268	1,185	428	1,201	827
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . farms	9	13	155	112	29	118	91
$1,000	150	162	2,176	1,514	405	1,590	1,227
$20,000 to $24,999 . . . farms	2	4	34	24	17	22	17
$1,000	(D)	80	752	530	377	485	372
$25,000 to $39,999 . . . farms	8	-	50	38	9	40	28
$1,000	238	-	1,579	1,222	259	1,238	816
$40,000 to $49,999 . . . farms	2	2	20	29	3	5	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	885	1,252	131	228	260
$50,000 to $99,999 . . . farms	7	1	54	43	2	37	11
$1,000	572	(D)	3,757	3,140	(D)	2,601	780
$100,000 to $249,999 . . . farms	19	3	26	17	8	43	16
$1,000	3,246	614	4,131	2,751	1,003	7,903	2,245
$250,000 to $499,999 . . . farms	7	4	18	10	-	37	12
$1,000	2,154	1,245	5,905	3,512	-	12,200	3,963
$500,000 or more . . . farms	2	3	23	7	2	10	12
$1,000	(D)	2,840	23,954	17,144	(D)	8,232	10,577
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) . . . farms	25	73	323	114	73	193	114
$1,000	(D)	3	35	31	(D)	62	25
$1,000 to $2,499 . . . farms	7	28	200	142	47	187	142
$1,000	(D)	45	331	236	81	315	235
$2,500 to $4,999 . . . farms	14	26	164	141	62	190	134
$1,000	54	89	609	516	220	685	494
$5,000 to $9,999 . . . farms	14	15	181	184	64	154	127
$1,000	104	108	1,269	1,299	438	1,067	878
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . farms	16	8	141	135	36	120	75
$1,000	244	107	1,943	1,898	534	1,682	1,037
$20,000 to $24,999 . . . farms	5	3	27	27	7	30	17
$1,000	107	(D)	593	610	163	658	370
$25,000 to $39,999 . . . farms	4	6	59	50	9	40	29
$1,000	130	182	1,811	1,583	263	1,254	928
$40,000 to $49,999 . . . farms	3	-	25	18	6	13	4
$1,000	130	-	1,097	805	270	571	176
$50,000 to $99,999 . . . farms	10	1	48	25	9	41	19
$1,000	770	(D)	3,671	1,794	603	2,970	1,321
$100,000 to $249,999 . . . farms	20	1	34	13	5	55	19
$1,000	3,326	(D)	5,481	2,078	734	9,818	3,166
$250,000 to $499,999 . . . farms	8	2	25	9	-	38	12
$1,000	2,548	(D)	8,518	3,481	-	12,633	4,151
$500,000 or more . . . farms	4	4	17	14	2	11	9
$1,000	2,786	3,752	24,189	16,401	(D)	9,727	8,245
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse . . . farms, 2002	69	40	359	233	100	321	245
1997	89	50	336	242	85	330	290
$1,000, 2002	7,712	4,405	9,554	10,401	898	6,299	14,497
1997	9,690	3,636	13,664	11,921	823	7,602	14,423
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas . . . farms, 2002	57	8	74	11	13	65	40
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	6,705	40	2,615	114	227	679	502
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	9	2	74	-
1997	-	-	-	4	-	97	-
$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	145	(D)	3,207	-
1997	-	-	-	9	-	5,005	-
Cotton and cottonseed . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . farms, 2002	4	3	22	21	7	20	25
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	52	65	367	272	(D)	125	305
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . farms, 2002	3	1	35	12	8	26	48
1997	2	6	22	8	2	21	61
$1,000, 2002	311	(D)	1,020	149	39	263	9,472
1997	(D)	141	396	39	(D)	186	10,507
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . farms, 2002	3	25	34	49	5	18	26
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	609	4,263	3,087	7,278	28	1,187	2,839
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . farms, 2002	-	-	12	32	1	5	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	-	205	1,711	(D)	13	27
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2002	407	153	315	939	214	113	905	682
	1997	421	136	294	1,033	235	149	1,046	598
	$1,000, 2002	5,341	4,599	5,750	27,828	5,815	5,562	27,724	31,799
	1997	4,490	5,201	7,020	20,424	4,561	14,667	40,210	30,530
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	13,123	30,056	18,254	29,636	27,172	49,223	30,635	46,627
	1997	10,664	38,242	23,878	19,771	19,409	98,434	38,441	51,054
2002 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	79	49	106	208	42	18	245	202
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	10	35	10	4	46	28
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	56	22	74	142	26	18	98	128
	$1,000	99	37	119	233	44	32	167	227
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	61	17	33	111	30	14	89	88
	$1,000	213	(D)	113	395	105	55	316	321
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	83	9	39	127	33	17	137	80
	$1,000	602	80	250	915	253	(D)	971	568
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	70	16	21	138	25	12	101	65
	$1,000	965	206	301	1,915	366	164	1,430	897
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	14	6	4	23	16	-	33	9
	$1,000	304	142	82	505	353	-	721	189
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	21	12	10	63	26	8	63	30
	$1,000	682	417	296	1,946	828	259	2,026	930
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	4	4	8	27	3	4	21	12
	$1,000	179	186	356	1,183	131	179	937	513
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	9	3	5	42	6	6	51	19
	$1,000	687	189	350	2,983	449	439	3,508	1,491
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	8	13	12	39	4	9	41	24
	$1,000	958	2,143	1,625	5,771	607	1,352	5,877	3,695
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	2	1	2	10	-	5	18	11
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,290	-	1,738	5,835	4,248
$500,000 or more	farms	-	1	1	9	3	2	8	14
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	8,657	2,669	(D)	5,890	18,693
1997 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	65	38	69	150	34	15	157	109
	$1,000	14	(D)	10	(D)	10	4	36	22
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	69	22	58	166	27	18	107	92
	$1,000	120	31	92	281	51	29	181	154
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	101	9	50	164	57	16	126	92
	$1,000	359	29	187	599	196	57	453	311
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	75	18	46	204	35	10	141	90
	$1,000	518	127	312	1,424	237	67	1,063	641
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	60	14	34	146	38	19	155	82
	$1,000	855	210	453	1,952	508	258	2,175	1,145
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	11	4	5	30	7	5	48	21
	$1,000	251	93	111	656	153	110	1,042	461
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	16	3	12	51	23	8	95	21
	$1,000	490	91	382	1,564	707	252	2,973	668
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	6	3	3	22	2	4	28	12
	$1,000	266	126	129	968	(D)	168	1,226	520
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	14	10	7	59	6	12	82	24
	$1,000	1,123	691	510	3,972	361	898	5,856	1,600
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	4	9	4	32	3	20	71	25
	$1,000	494	1,472	727	5,047	499	3,116	10,536	3,939
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	-	4	3	7	1	16	30	16
	$1,000	-	1,211	1,043	2,491	(D)	5,303	10,811	5,769
$500,000 or more	farms	-	2	3	2	2	6	6	14
	$1,000	-	(D)	3,064	(D)	(D)	4,404	3,856	15,300
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2002	69	78	82	381	69	69	460	310
	1997	84	82	78	385	60	109	666	287
	$1,000, 2002	1,176	3,774	1,485	6,815	829	5,021	18,079	24,935
	1997	575	4,843	2,068	4,279	454	12,805	32,665	23,137
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2002	3	37	17	7	8	51	112	110
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	15	2,292	681	22	36	826	547	5,479
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms, 2002	2	-	-	155	-	10	308	-
	1997	1	-	-	175	-	13	515	-
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	-	-	798	-	1,262	15,320	-
	1997	(D)	-	-	820	-	1,530	29,692	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-
	$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	1,372	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	4,478	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms, 2002	4	8	1	7	5	6	30	50
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	31	(D)	941	2,561
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2002	12	10	12	4	10	3	11	13
	1997	8	3	5	2	7	1	8	13
	$1,000, 2002	272	(D)	175	(D)	224	(D)	177	78
	1997	126	3	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	54
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2002	6	11	7	21	6	-	15	31
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	651	1,228	(D)	1,567	226	-	340	15,954
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	6	-	1	70	3	-	-	16
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	42	-	(D)	3,863	49	-	-	52
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total sales (see text) . . . farms, 2002	185	305	293	204	64	154	169	135
1997	196	362	344	214	74	147	163	145
$1,000, 2002	7,610	4,485	12,739	32,058	2,341	7,052	2,970	14,395
1997	13,847	8,313	13,020	41,465	2,074	10,398	5,521	11,736
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	41,137	14,705	43,476	157,147	36,579	45,795	17,573	106,628
1997	70,649	22,965	37,849	193,764	28,023	70,735	33,872	80,937
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) . . . farms	60	89	45	55	17	38	52	44
$1,000	3	21	5	2	3	3	6	5
$1,000 to $2,499 . . . farms	33	49	19	12	14	21	31	11
$1,000	56	83	34	19	22	35	56	19
$2,500 to $4,999 . . . farms	37	52	27	10	6	13	26	11
$1,000	134	171	(D)	32	22	(D)	(D)	35
$5,000 to $9,999 . . . farms	19	55	45	20	7	18	15	10
$1,000	134	386	321	146	(D)	140	105	63
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . farms	9	36	51	10	5	18	16	18
$1,000	138	510	708	110	67	271	232	277
$20,000 to $24,999 . . . farms	2	4	17	9	-	3	5	8
$1,000	(D)	88	397	205	-	72	105	183
$25,000 to $39,999 . . . farms	2	8	37	16	1	13	13	4
$1,000	(D)	273	1,152	(D)	(D)	417	392	138
$40,000 to $49,999 . . . farms	3	1	18	2	4	3	4	7
$1,000	141	(D)	773	(D)	175	127	165	305
$50,000 to $99,999 . . . farms	9	5	17	20	5	11	3	4
$1,000	551	371	1,174	1,441	369	752	195	260
$100,000 to $249,999 . . . farms	4	3	10	23	3	10	-	8
$1,000	724	358	1,541	3,877	529	1,693	-	1,276
$250,000 to $499,999 . . . farms	1	2	1	13	1	2	3	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,463	(D)	(D)	971	1,078
$500,000 or more . . . farms	6	1	6	14	1	4	1	7
$1,000	5,193	(D)	6,170	21,143	(D)	2,779	(D)	10,757
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) . . . farms	47	78	41	35	23	20	38	24
$1,000	(D)	(D)	9	8	(D)	-	6	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 . . . farms	46	64	16	3	11	16	25	19
$1,000	75	109	27	4	20	(D)	39	31
$2,500 to $4,999 . . . farms	17	90	38	9	5	26	30	17
$1,000	64	316	141	32	18	98	112	57
$5,000 to $9,999 . . . farms	22	58	73	13	14	10	24	23
$1,000	149	410	526	93	110	74	176	152
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . farms	27	20	76	19	4	22	17	16
$1,000	368	294	1,046	254	53	322	245	230
$20,000 to $24,999 . . . farms	3	10	15	9	-	5	5	6
$1,000	65	225	332	193	-	113	112	130
$25,000 to $39,999 . . . farms	2	17	41	20	6	14	10	1
$1,000	(D)	509	1,299	643	175	432	322	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 . . . farms	4	2	5	4	-	4	1	7
$1,000	181	(D)	226	173	-	181	(D)	311
$50,000 to $99,999 . . . farms	13	13	17	27	5	9	5	5
$1,000	972	974	1,233	2,035	338	629	359	350
$100,000 to $249,999 . . . farms	4	4	11	30	4	12	3	10
$1,000	841	721	1,523	5,265	621	1,910	455	1,598
$250,000 to $499,999 . . . farms	5	3	5	23	2	2	1	11
$1,000	2,117	1,294	1,514	8,154	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,631
$500,000 or more . . . farms	6	3	6	22	-	7	4	6
$1,000	8,952	3,350	5,144	24,609	-	6,041	3,292	5,219
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse . . . farms, 2002	73	87	51	124	39	96	88	73
1997	85	114	54	163	37	107	92	94
$1,000, 2002	6,743	1,468	372	13,458	2,032	5,360	2,338	12,692
1997	7,859	3,255	279	21,615	1,672	8,424	5,008	9,211
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas . . . farms, 2002	30	4	2	90	8	71	31	58
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	1,775	7	(D)	4,378	(D)	4,622	1,332	4,793
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco . . . farms, 2002	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	26	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2002	-	686	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	1,877	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed . . . farms, 2002	1	-	-	54	-	-	-	2
1997	-	-	-	63	-	4	-	1
$1,000, 2002	(D)	-	-	4,004	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	5,644	-	344	-	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . farms, 2002	9	7	3	15	10	7	11	8
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	77	55	11	157	313	(D)	610	235
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . farms, 2002	3	5	1	2	13	2	13	2
1997	1	5	1	4	7	3	10	3
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	220	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	38	(D)	47	6
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . farms, 2002	18	7	2	3	4	4	10	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	4,606	323	(D)	(D)	(D)	406	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . farms, 2002	1	1	2	-	3	-	1	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13	-	(D)	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total sales (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	61	1,103	1,516	474	375	531	47	581
1997	78	1,277	1,339	467	402	511	71	686
$1,000, 2002	2,265	12,117	38,680	10,113	13,924	18,030	4,346	26,639
1997	3,270	13,374	27,874	9,820	16,522	17,201	3,548	41,953
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	37,125	10,986	25,515	21,335	37,132	33,954	92,460	45,850
1997	41,921	10,473	20,817	21,027	41,099	33,661	49,975	61,157
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) . . . . . farms	17	182	469	149	118	97	7	136
$1,000	4	33	55	22	14	16	(D)	35
$1,000 to $2,499 . . . . . farms	4	216	273	59	53	84	7	75
$1,000	5	382	450	107	92	135	12	133
$2,500 to $4,999 . . . . . farms	7	209	240	71	48	75	8	58
$1,000	(D)	747	875	241	167	272	28	203
$5,000 to $9,999 . . . . . farms	7	222	165	68	40	94	5	83
$1,000	44	1,524	1,111	484	289	684	32	583
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . . . farms	7	146	128	54	42	61	9	78
$1,000	(D)	2,057	1,770	815	584	869	120	1,108
$20,000 to $24,999 . . . . . farms	1	27	53	16	10	15	-	16
$1,000	(D)	592	1,166	352	214	339	-	360
$25,000 to $39,999 . . . . . farms	-	50	61	19	19	29	1	33
$1,000	-	1,612	1,931	569	576	925	(D)	1,094
$40,000 to $49,999 . . . . . farms	5	19	22	4	9	13	-	13
$1,000	221	862	1,000	175	399	575	-	586
$50,000 to $99,999 . . . . . farms	5	18	44	12	10	24	6	33
$1,000	427	1,099	2,923	803	630	1,565	(D)	2,106
$100,000 to $249,999 . . . . . farms	6	8	40	14	11	19	3	31
$1,000	810	1,043	6,582	2,305	1,874	2,622	(D)	5,030
$250,000 to $499,999 . . . . . farms	2	6	10	5	8	17	-	14
$1,000	(D)	2,166	3,226	1,702	2,736	5,493	-	4,738
$500,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	11	3	7	3	1	11
$1,000	-	-	17,591	2,539	6,351	4,533	(D)	10,663
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) . . . . . farms	12	169	306	77	105	75	12	130
$1,000	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	16	10	(D)	18
$1,000 to $2,499 . . . . . farms	5	215	275	99	63	78	16	94
$1,000	(D)	362	473	166	101	142	27	170
$2,500 to $4,999 . . . . . farms	7	260	190	79	43	80	8	85
$1,000	29	966	668	281	156	273	28	303
$5,000 to $9,999 . . . . . farms	5	267	205	69	64	83	9	93
$1,000	(D)	1,941	1,365	510	451	611	59	659
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . . . farms	16	211	155	56	49	72	6	68
$1,000	243	2,960	2,145	851	684	993	80	953
$20,000 to $24,999 . . . . . farms	5	46	24	12	4	21	3	20
$1,000	110	1,030	531	264	89	475	(D)	446
$25,000 to $39,999 . . . . . farms	7	57	66	26	25	34	6	39
$1,000	205	1,802	2,088	827	779	1,039	194	1,213
$40,000 to $49,999 . . . . . farms	1	16	19	4	6	8	1	15
$1,000	(D)	718	835	191	263	343	(D)	659
$50,000 to $99,999 . . . . . farms	10	24	45	22	17	22	6	43
$1,000	680	1,612	3,018	1,562	1,286	1,507	413	3,294
$100,000 to $249,999 . . . . . farms	8	11	33	17	12	21	2	59
$1,000	1,140	1,501	5,241	2,665	2,063	3,427	(D)	8,667
$250,000 to $499,999 . . . . . farms	2	1	14	5	8	13	-	23
$1,000	(D)	(D)	4,905	1,767	2,877	4,422	-	7,681
$500,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	7	1	6	4	2	17
$1,000	-	-	6,545	(D)	7,755	3,959	(D)	17,891
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse . . . . . farms, 2002	42	656	525	187	151	158	26	275
1997	65	808	474	168	155	154	39	338
$1,000, 2002	2,193	5,448	19,099	2,381	7,907	3,310	4,023	18,413
1997	3,186	6,872	11,533	2,476	9,406	3,008	3,322	32,073
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas . . . . . farms, 2002	32	24	68	48	35	37	10	73
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	2,004	(D)	2,568	398	295	1,340	(D)	706
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco . . . . . farms, 2002	-	537	-	14	66	-	-	140
1997	-	680	-	12	93	-	-	220
$1,000, 2002	-	4,197	-	106	6,843	-	-	11,518
1997	-	5,826	-	102	8,826	-	-	25,104
Cotton and cottonseed . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes . . . . . farms, 2002	5	19	41	10	8	15	6	11
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	64	134	809	(D)	(D)	74	92	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries . . . . . farms, 2002	1	11	87	13	7	25	5	9
1997	2	3	33	7	1	16	5	4
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	1,598	159	61	650	53	106
1997	(D)	(D)	254	5	(D)	554	44	17
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	6	5	80	7	4	17	3	21
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	73	205	10,306	818	(D)	364	(D)	5,180
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms, 2002	-	2	31	2	1	-	-	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	426	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2002	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
	1997	78	637	438	76	164	133	368	527
	$1,000, 2002	5,207	17,914	7,565	3,086	44,192	7,408	27,476	36,787
	1997	5,186	15,858	6,872	3,010	38,751	9,767	22,129	26,659
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	51,556	27,560	16,590	30,858	236,320	57,876	67,343	75,693
	1997	66,486	24,894	15,691	39,609	236,289	73,437	60,134	50,586
2002 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	22	170	116	35	26	17	98	109
	$1,000	7	22	18	7	2	4	11	13
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	19	88	56	12	16	12	63	63
	$1,000	29	157	88	19	30	18	104	101
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	9	77	87	7	14	15	53	62
	$1,000	26	281	328	22	54	56	183	210
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	15	114	67	14	17	16	56	73
	$1,000	110	798	447	95	115	(D)	389	503
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	10	73	76	2	12	12	44	58
	$1,000	130	977	1,067	(D)	186	165	655	802
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	2	16	12	2	12	5	14	11
	$1,000	(D)	361	251	(D)	257	117	305	233
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2	30	19	10	13	7	24	28
	$1,000	(D)	880	566	308	422	206	745	839
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	6	16	5	1	11	6	6	7
	$1,000	254	714	207	(D)	490	259	256	306
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	7	27	8	11	25	20	11	34
	$1,000	396	1,903	514	791	1,712	1,297	817	2,454
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	2	26	3	3	13	9	10	16
	$1,000	(D)	4,015	478	530	1,850	1,639	1,508	2,357
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	5	8	4	2	12	8	13	10
	$1,000	1,729	3,023	1,211	(D)	4,375	2,874	4,198	3,476
$500,000 or more	farms	2	5	3	1	16	1	16	15
	$1,000	(D)	4,783	2,392	(D)	34,698	(D)	18,304	25,492
1997 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	23	105	86	14	7	19	76	91
	$1,000	5	(D)	20	2	4	(D)	11	19
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	7	95	80	8	7	8	58	84
	$1,000	9	150	133	15	11	11	93	145
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	7	126	81	11	18	14	62	94
	$1,000	28	470	288	42	66	50	234	348
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	8	110	85	11	17	17	52	84
	$1,000	59	831	623	76	110	113	373	589
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	8	84	60	5	23	18	48	65
	$1,000	103	1,177	805	65	309	268	647	938
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	2	22	14	4	8	2	6	14
	$1,000	(D)	480	303	(D)	170	(D)	131	318
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	4	27	17	5	8	10	15	27
	$1,000	115	847	545	163	249	307	467	898
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	-	7	1	5	3	3	3	11
	$1,000	-	325	(D)	231	127	138	135	496
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	8	24	5	6	19	16	11	21
	$1,000	543	1,724	356	481	1,355	1,117	781	1,343
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	4	22	4	4	18	12	14	13
	$1,000	722	4,006	719	685	3,215	1,808	2,368	2,202
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	5	14	2	2	19	11	9	10
	$1,000	2,005	5,052	(D)	(D)	6,938	3,819	2,978	3,743
$500,000 or more	farms	2	1	3	1	17	3	14	13
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	2,448	(D)	26,197	2,085	13,911	15,619
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2002	49	167	161	61	142	106	138	141
	1997	53	163	105	48	154	110	120	137
	$1,000, 2002	4,645	5,803	4,862	2,800	32,949	7,063	2,494	19,243
	1997	5,008	2,288	3,921	2,800	27,247	9,592	3,381	10,345
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2002	31	15	17	24	102	92	16	38
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	2,729	119	(D)	1,839	4,589	6,824	218	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms, 2002	-	9	-	-	-	-	14	-
	1997	-	7	-	-	-	-	37	-
	$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	1,312	-
	1997	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	2,716	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	2	13	7	-	-
	$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	729	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	250	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms, 2002	7	20	18	12	62	8	3	7
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	187	572	502	21,615	122	(D)	93
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2002	7	7	46	-	8	6	7	8
	1997	4	9	18	2	4	2	-	13
	$1,000, 2002	99	(D)	2,948	-	(D)	52	(D)	1,129
	1997	(D)	116	2,652	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	706
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2002	4	21	22	9	22	3	7	17
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	62	4,300	870	292	5,687	(D)	233	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	1	6	7	-	3	-	2	3
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	60	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2002	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350	448
	1997	628	660	1,443	263	361	168	344	449
	$1,000, 2002	108,720	15,227	54,593	8,101	11,816	4,291	9,521	14,427
	1997	115,197	13,542	58,844	7,054	13,670	5,957	10,009	13,398
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	198,033	24,209	41,866	35,376	29,914	19,682	27,203	32,202
	1997	183,435	20,518	40,779	26,822	37,866	35,457	29,096	29,840
2002 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	89	164	306	67	137	107	118	80
	$1,000	15	23	50	4	19	(D)	14	10
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	83	109	151	24	50	23	45	81
	$1,000	137	(D)	266	(D)	81	36	(D)	142
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	58	97	224	40	46	12	56	62
	$1,000	199	353	807	134	172	40	199	234
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	65	81	201	32	60	17	45	80
	$1,000	495	573	1,375	230	434	126	327	566
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	50	78	136	30	35	25	39	55
	$1,000	635	1,082	1,859	394	462	377	564	732
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	14	16	41	10	5	4	9	16
	$1,000	299	347	906	225	107	87	203	348
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	16	22	47	5	23	9	9	24
	$1,000	507	671	1,450	169	696	285	311	770
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	8	19	25	2	5	1	5	5
	$1,000	351	854	1,104	(D)	220	(D)	245	213
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	14	26	62	5	14	10	12	22
	$1,000	939	1,948	4,313	355	990	723	776	1,708
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	31	9	62	5	4	6	7	15
	$1,000	5,367	1,256	9,455	741	628	997	1,127	2,384
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	37	1	28	4	10	4	1	4
	$1,000	13,597	(D)	9,805	1,424	3,533	1,564	(D)	1,442
$500,000 or more	farms	84	7	21	5	6	-	4	4
	$1,000	86,180	7,653	23,202	4,295	4,475	-	5,323	5,878
1997 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	84	155	277	63	86	54	109	62
	$1,000	18	37	69	13	11	(D)	20	15
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	83	140	229	53	51	14	60	58
	$1,000	142	227	391	89	86	25	100	94
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	79	119	200	38	55	23	47	83
	$1,000	279	431	725	134	192	80	178	294
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	72	87	206	39	61	18	57	104
	$1,000	492	595	1,434	277	427	124	412	738
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	69	57	152	29	38	19	19	53
	$1,000	969	810	2,145	398	524	270	255	740
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	16	17	37	4	8	6	13	19
	$1,000	349	370	821	97	179	142	297	413
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	33	24	72	6	14	8	7	20
	$1,000	1,020	746	2,253	169	445	255	220	597
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	8	9	34	5	3	3	5	10
	$1,000	358	408	1,493	219	137	131	208	431
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	26	31	78	10	20	10	11	13
	$1,000	1,859	2,117	5,515	715	1,355	771	732	980
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	32	11	101	6	11	4	7	16
	$1,000	5,490	1,839	15,599	850	1,760	664	1,061	2,704
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	38	6	36	7	8	7	3	6
	$1,000	14,503	2,333	12,325	2,073	2,938	2,209	1,125	2,124
$500,000 or more	farms	88	4	21	3	6	2	6	5
	$1,000	89,717	3,629	16,076	2,020	5,616	(D)	5,400	4,269
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2002	133	212	587	80	139	92	120	108
	1997	177	236	731	84	136	81	108	119
	$1,000, 2002	1,269	6,745	30,695	1,567	2,642	3,801	3,795	886
	1997	2,287	6,909	43,750	1,531	2,108	5,153	4,911	1,004
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2002	35	14	171	13	16	48	18	13
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	299	(D)	1,413	433	51	3,093	383	128
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms, 2002	-	30	280	2	32	-	-	-
	1997	-	52	444	4	39	1	-	1
	$1,000, 2002	-	2,106	26,312	(D)	806	-	-	-
	1997	-	2,844	39,541	141	985	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms, 2002	6	38	19	3	8	8	13	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	69	502	162	(D)	161	246	161	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2002	3	53	30	7	7	-	10	4
	1997	3	39	14	3	10	-	2	2
	$1,000, 2002	30	1,033	216	15	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1997	9	692	55	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2002	9	19	26	8	9	5	11	4
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	302	2,520	1,323	591	970	(D)	(D)	292
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	3	4	12	3	3	2	5	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	61	42	112	21	(D)	(D)	58	109
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2002	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490	989
	1997	413	158	349	763	2,129	1,203	1,650	1,012
	$1,000, 2002	7,089	6,655	3,831	18,545	446,663	20,998	12,693	69,658
	1997	5,714	8,986	5,677	15,841	444,380	19,390	15,065	73,851
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	16,002	47,195	11,201	23,505	218,631	18,615	8,518	70,432
	1997	13,834	56,872	16,266	20,761	208,727	16,118	9,130	72,975
2002 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	125	32	127	166	280	201	369	191
	$1,000	24	5	18	33	43	50	78	35
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	66	10	52	134	215	218	331	161
	$1,000	(D)	19	86	223	379	(D)	(D)	260
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	64	18	44	118	200	193	265	141
	$1,000	234	61	152	437	721	687	962	501
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	70	11	40	135	207	209	217	153
	$1,000	482	(D)	276	945	1,460	1,471	1,551	1,090
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	46	18	43	79	167	121	163	117
	$1,000	667	258	600	1,134	2,338	1,692	2,247	1,643
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	16	7	9	30	35	35	39	32
	$1,000	356	159	193	671	767	788	879	713
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	19	8	13	48	69	67	49	36
	$1,000	588	260	413	1,501	2,151	2,131	1,558	1,074
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	7	9	5	14	17	15	20	17
	$1,000	297	380	206	633	728	662	895	752
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	13	10	3	35	75	29	21	43
	$1,000	954	677	239	2,611	5,831	2,049	1,500	3,023
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	15	12	2	15	228	26	15	24
	$1,000	2,261	1,932	(D)	2,429	42,347	4,313	1,900	3,692
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1	4	3	8	284	12	-	24
	$1,000	(D)	1,479	845	2,899	100,208	4,545	-	8,400
$500,000 or more	farms	1	2	1	7	266	2	1	50
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,029	289,691	(D)	(D)	48,474
1997 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	115	34	95	121	193	125	258	131
	$1,000	28	5	(D)	29	40	29	75	29
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	57	16	86	132	227	167	319	177
	$1,000	98	29	134	221	385	305	566	295
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	71	13	51	128	259	205	365	162
	$1,000	263	43	187	466	936	755	1,318	570
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	59	15	42	140	272	265	323	183
	$1,000	413	116	290	991	1,935	1,913	2,328	1,281
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	52	18	34	117	193	229	217	118
	$1,000	723	266	452	1,630	2,665	3,198	3,035	1,668
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	12	9	6	25	52	45	33	21
	$1,000	267	198	133	536	1,154	995	739	459
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	16	9	4	39	93	81	80	51
	$1,000	487	278	106	1,308	2,976	2,511	2,497	1,605
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	7	5	4	12	23	15	14	24
	$1,000	323	221	172	528	1,031	645	610	1,068
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	12	16	15	18	95	42	27	36
	$1,000	868	1,036	1,008	1,317	6,761	2,882	1,649	2,585
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	9	15	7	18	245	22	14	34
	$1,000	1,176	2,097	1,045	2,719	42,897	3,046	2,248	5,562
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	3	5	4	7	208	4	-	20
	$1,000	1,068	1,730	1,403	2,469	74,589	1,550	-	6,949
$500,000 or more	farms	-	3	1	6	269	3	-	55
	$1,000	-	2,968	(D)	3,625	309,012	1,562	-	51,780
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2002	162	95	106	208	646	508	777	320
	1997	131	115	118	173	674	759	1,021	370
	$1,000, 2002	2,093	5,823	1,939	2,528	13,365	3,374	6,820	6,401
	1997	2,083	8,493	3,068	1,758	12,062	5,999	8,557	7,556
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2002	12	78	2	29	327	5	14	119
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	105	5,089	(D)	319	3,873	13	(D)	1,271
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms, 2002	-	-	3	-	-	417	593	-
	1997	-	-	1	-	-	672	855	-
	$1,000, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	2,731	4,280	-
	1997	-	-	(D)	-	-	5,458	7,462	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms, 2002	13	9	21	10	38	19	54	23
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	90	273	332	(D)	372	70	1,068	163
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2002	46	1	15	20	35	17	18	37
	1997	29	6	17	4	26	12	5	17
	$1,000, 2002	1,064	(D)	355	262	2,734	80	126	3,063
	1997	1,014	16	337	54	2,452	11	8	3,467
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2002	15	3	14	13	41	4	5	12
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	266	309	1,001	1,081	3,193	70	166	847
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	7	4	6	7	14	-	2	9
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	-	(D)	37
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2002	877	275	369	236	121	130	551	361
	1997	921	303	318	213	131	153	618	327
	$1,000, 2002	21,873	35,002	5,937	2,485	18,877	25,074	17,733	5,551
	1997	20,335	55,361	6,184	2,117	19,912	(D)	14,509	5,777
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	24,941	127,279	16,090	10,530	156,006	192,878	32,182	15,376
	1997	22,079	182,710	19,446	9,940	151,999	(D)	23,478	17,665
2002 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	191	29	134	92	25	27	107	107
	$1,000	29	3	12	11	3	2	11	15
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	121	20	44	38	12	6	78	59
	$1,000	204	28	75	(D)	17	11	139	93
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	141	13	57	34	4	6	77	52
	$1,000	503	44	(D)	123	15	21	285	194
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	118	38	53	25	17	15	69	64
	$1,000	816	267	364	178	127	112	493	449
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	130	35	36	24	8	14	87	28
	$1,000	1,708	489	483	348	127	210	1,251	388
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	22	6	10	9	4	7	15	12
	$1,000	500	125	217	199	88	157	326	265
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	46	20	10	2	1	7	35	22
	$1,000	1,476	629	297	(D)	(D)	200	1,148	713
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	24	3	6	-	9	5	8	5
	$1,000	1,069	135	256	-	(D)	210	349	242
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	37	21	10	7	19	14	43	3
	$1,000	2,727	1,513	702	489	1,137	1,042	2,929	174
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	27	50	3	4	10	18	16	5
	$1,000	4,175	8,247	519	616	1,866	3,225	2,400	747
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	12	29	4	1	8	6	12	-
	$1,000	3,905	10,075	1,495	(D)	2,680	2,082	4,634	-
$500,000 or more	farms	8	11	2	-	4	5	4	4
	$1,000	4,762	13,446	(D)	-	12,363	17,801	3,767	2,272
1997 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	114	28	91	75	16	28	106	70
	$1,000	28	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	112	9	34	44	13	11	92	78
	$1,000	179	12	53	78	18	18	148	127
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	171	17	58	31	15	13	91	53
	$1,000	603	58	206	115	51	46	327	193
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	200	35	38	28	18	17	122	49
	$1,000	1,417	254	244	196	144	128	857	343
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	145	22	53	20	12	6	72	32
	$1,000	2,018	316	739	269	164	96	1,016	457
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	21	11	8	1	6	1	18	13
	$1,000	461	251	184	(D)	130	(D)	391	285
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	49	12	16	3	3	9	37	12
	$1,000	1,534	381	489	83	95	276	1,143	376
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	25	6	1	-	-	5	23	3
	$1,000	1,144	272	(D)	-	-	237	1,017	137
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	44	39	9	7	15	17	23	8
	$1,000	3,149	2,941	661	457	1,110	1,075	1,612	454
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	24	46	3	3	19	22	24	4
	$1,000	3,599	7,951	419	485	3,308	3,924	3,853	601
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	13	48	4	1	11	18	8	2
	$1,000	4,361	16,980	1,386	(D)	3,655	6,174	2,572	(D)
$500,000 or more	farms	3	30	3	-	3	6	2	3
	$1,000	1,842	25,938	1,740	-	(D)	18,314	(D)	2,029
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2002	374	206	122	80	90	83	143	118
	1997	494	244	108	73	107	91	158	115
	$1,000, 2002	2,930	21,912	1,740	1,153	(D)	(D)	1,148	1,041
	1997	3,654	42,125	2,282	1,259	9,038	(D)	1,027	634
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2002	15	155	29	22	69	59	8	8
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	94	5,662	(D)	389	4,268	3,690	15	85
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms, 2002	267	-	-	-	-	3	29	-
	1997	377	2	-	-	1	12	38	-
	$1,000, 2002	1,711	-	-	-	-	191	253	-
	1997	2,669	(D)	-	-	(D)	1,036	228	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2002	-	116	-	-	16	27	-	-
	1997	-	154	-	-	26	36	-	-
	$1,000, 2002	-	6,695	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1997	-	18,544	-	-	1,108	2,427	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms, 2002	13	22	8	4	6	4	16	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	60	(D)	240	(D)	32	62	239	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2002	10	2	11	6	2	2	5	14
	1997	2	4	7	5	7	-	2	8
	$1,000, 2002	159	(D)	229	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	199
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2002	12	2	11	6	4	2	6	13
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	114	(D)	170	51	(D)	(D)	94	249
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	9	2	9	1	2	-	6	11
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	239	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	18	52
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2002	1,821	165	140	876	44	268	247	172
	1997	2,029	181	174	876	44	249	257	188
	$1,000, 2002	50,596	20,110	942	30,528	2,922	35,899	40,939	9,661
	1997	52,492	19,701	1,367	25,335	2,321	36,592	39,046	15,282
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	27,784	121,879	6,728	34,849	66,413	133,952	165,746	56,168
	1997	25,871	108,843	7,854	28,921	52,749	146,954	151,928	81,286
2002 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	377	36	52	169	8	65	48	41
	$1,000	71	1	12	23	(D)	9	1	3
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	374	6	27	83	3	41	33	25
	$1,000	608	8	46	145	3	71	49	36
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	305	12	20	119	9	29	16	15
	$1,000	1,088	40	70	414	33	110	55	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	260	14	19	151	4	42	29	12
	$1,000	1,811	99	137	1,096	27	298	213	82
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	214	25	11	134	8	23	20	21
	$1,000	2,988	332	147	1,799	119	335	252	281
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	51	-	1	27	5	6	-	5
	$1,000	1,131	-	(D)	600	115	138	-	112
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	86	23	3	66	2	10	20	20
	$1,000	2,713	725	81	2,103	(D)	286	(D)	616
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	23	4	4	17	1	7	1	5
	$1,000	1,018	174	176	753	(D)	303	(D)	217
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	52	14	2	44	1	9	13	14
	$1,000	3,622	1,099	(D)	2,970	(D)	620	901	1,034
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	45	16	1	26	1	17	30	6
	$1,000	6,891	2,932	(D)	4,097	(D)	3,017	4,868	793
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	17	9	-	31	-	7	31	2
	$1,000	5,490	3,032	-	10,119	-	2,468	9,640	(D)
$500,000 or more	farms	17	6	-	9	2	12	6	6
	$1,000	23,164	11,667	-	6,409	(D)	28,243	24,233	5,626
1997 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	238	37	24	98	10	47	43	56
	$1,000	71	2	5	26	(D)	6	6	7
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	344	16	51	122	2	40	15	19
	$1,000	604	24	86	215	(D)	60	23	30
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	385	18	38	152	12	22	22	16
	$1,000	1,426	71	126	548	41	74	75	61
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	428	18	28	196	7	31	20	19
	$1,000	3,041	130	194	1,376	48	205	136	122
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	296	15	19	111	5	21	21	15
	$1,000	4,184	238	260	1,585	76	306	299	194
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	68	11	2	36	-	7	9	6
	$1,000	1,490	245	(D)	788	-	155	201	130
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	108	8	7	45	3	11	18	16
	$1,000	3,374	258	234	1,435	(D)	362	599	514
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	32	5	1	19	-	10	8	3
	$1,000	1,385	222	(D)	821	-	444	356	128
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	64	19	3	43	1	18	32	16
	$1,000	4,396	1,366	206	3,051	(D)	1,410	2,340	1,163
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	38	13	1	30	1	17	26	9
	$1,000	6,063	2,349	(D)	4,885	(D)	2,831	4,026	1,406
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	16	15	-	18	1	13	30	7
	$1,000	5,134	4,819	-	6,408	(D)	4,259	10,429	2,404
$500,000 or more	farms	12	6	-	6	2	12	13	6
	$1,000	21,325	9,975	-	4,197	(D)	26,478	20,555	9,123
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2002	906	120	48	184	23	168	133	98
	1997	1,288	134	54	212	28	160	157	113
	$1,000, 2002	9,947	19,104	301	2,331	2,607	33,056	35,745	7,716
	1997	13,389	18,482	410	1,789	(D)	32,937	32,667	11,934
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2002	9	90	1	20	3	86	96	49
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	98	(D)	(D)	327	8	12,509	4,517	3,647
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms, 2002	661	-	12	7	-	-	5	2
	1997	1,050	-	20	5	-	-	2	-
	$1,000, 2002	6,315	-	24	184	-	-	231	(D)
	1997	9,764	-	98	44	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	3
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	1	48	-
	$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	3,067	(D)
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	5,550	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms, 2002	27	34	5	11	9	17	18	26
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	193	2,700	(D)	49	145	(D)	552	1,748
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2002	22	11	4	8	5	3	10	14
	1997	6	12	7	3	6	12	2	14
	$1,000, 2002	121	719	19	71	(D)	(D)	95	293
	1997	5	(D)	50	(D)	11	129	(D)	186
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2002	27	7	3	11	9	30	14	21
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	55	694	(D)	19,243	22,012	1,931
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	13	1	2	8	-	2	-	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	122	(D)	(D)	143	-	(D)	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2002	9,156	12	177	62	91	68	77
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	78,384	(D)	(D)	147	442	259	523
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2002	29,060	132	511	117	251	317	266
	1997	34,308	102	598	157	242	410	301
	$1,000, 2002	1,642,692	61,653	12,406	1,702	48,230	5,354	5,230
	1997	1,600,769	49,865	17,259	2,046	53,530	3,809	4,915
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2002	2,140	81	33	2	52	13	5
	1997	1,974	70	25	6	44	5	11
	$1,000, 2002	750,035	60,629	15	(D)	35,574	(D)	(D)
	1997	761,380	49,026	61	(D)	42,444	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 2002	23,970	8	391	111	195	293	234
	1997	30,761	22	511	142	213	386	281
	$1,000, 2002	471,703	(D)	5,968	(D)	6,374	5,212	3,448
	1997	412,012	127	6,876	1,399	5,693	3,571	3,038
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2002	1,253	-	15	1	16	7	6
	1997	1,355	-	10	1	17	4	11
	$1,000, 2002	275,402	-	1,778	(D)	6,235	27	1,108
	1997	277,119	-	1,774	(D)	5,354	143	1,620
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	834	5	8	1	8	8	8
	1997	1,007	9	4	3	5	5	10
	$1,000, 2002	72,213	(D)	8	(D)	16	15	4
	1997	78,077	(D)	49	(D)	11	(D)	10
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2002	2,278	15	53	4	11	11	17
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	6,030	20	(D)	(Z)	(D)	19	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2002	3,007	13	83	3	10	14	20
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	40,581	62	3,490	22	25	75	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture	farms, 2002	182	23	-	2	-	-	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	19,945	801	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2002	682	5	11	2	1	2	8
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	6,782	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2002	2,513	18	42	7	19	23	24
	1997	2,026	26	42	6	7	15	18
	$1,000, 2002	16,825	93	460	6	51	122	168
	1997	11,073	173	166	(D)	(D)	42	67
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms, 2002	337	2	7	2	6	5	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	4,306	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	367	23	215	73	136	51
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	2,397	(D)	1,367	246	629	325
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products . . . farms, 2002	2	1,275	83	892	320	377	147
1997	-	1,541	124	1,173	372	474	170
$1,000, 2002	(D)	129,725	2,419	15,807	8,083	8,133	5,280
1997	-	127,432	1,865	18,004	6,982	9,382	5,828
Poultry and eggs . . . farms, 2002	-	132	4	23	4	12	4
1997	-	160	6	22	1	16	5
$1,000, 2002	-	68,934	1	18	2	15	(D)
1997	-	73,690	(D)	6	(D)	8	(D)
Cattle and calves . . . farms, 2002	-	1,067	74	807	304	341	122
1997	-	1,368	117	1,106	362	437	151
$1,000, 2002	-	35,900	(D)	10,518	6,263	4,406	1,407
1997	-	28,424	1,826	9,288	5,253	4,846	1,142
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . farms, 2002	-	79	-	26	14	23	6
1997	-	97	-	44	18	17	8
$1,000, 2002	-	23,177	-	4,562	1,692	3,212	1,454
1997	-	23,323	-	8,141	1,638	4,067	1,932
Hogs and pigs . . . farms, 2002	-	39	-	15	4	10	12
1997	-	41	2	19	8	9	18
$1,000, 2002	-	66	-	176	3	64	(D)
1997	-	195	(D)	173	(D)	105	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . farms, 2002	-	157	5	25	20	19	9
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	662	6	31	91	55	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . farms, 2002	-	106	2	79	12	32	8
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	695	(D)	492	25	381	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture . . . farms, 2002	-	2	3	2	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . farms, 2002	2	16	2	19	7	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . farms, 2002	2	108	8	64	19	21	9
1997	1	81	7	56	6	33	14
$1,000, 2002	(D)	378	19	327	159	80	66
1997	(D)	347	32	154	6	139	65
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	13	-	7	2	6	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	99	-	53	(D)	11	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2002	11	65	127	34	158	13	102
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	8	869	672	(D)	2,038	76	471
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2002	46	256	417	111	677	35	306
	1997	60	336	497	112	889	33	342
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	18,358	11,144	1,922	19,344	1,353	9,220
	1997	173	17,446	9,024	1,601	15,227	682	7,196
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2002	1	24	12	9	5	9	9
	1997	2	34	11	6	12	2	11
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	7,814	10	4	(D)	3	(D)
	1997	(D)	8,581	16	28	3	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 2002	38	236	374	79	645	13	271
	1997	59	316	477	90	850	20	311
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	7,238	1,255	16,531	(D)	3,748
	1997	169	2,696	5,189	947	11,935	147	3,543
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2002	4	3	15	1	20	1	27
	1997	-	4	18	1	34	-	14
	$1,000, 2002	49	(D)	3,763	(D)	2,606	(D)	3,115
	1997	-	(D)	3,665	(D)	3,100	-	2,372
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	3	12	2	4	7	3	13
	1997	-	10	9	8	4	3	18
	$1,000, 2002	4	6,271	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)
	1997	-	5,343	58	22	5	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2002	3	13	14	17	21	10	18
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	1	16	29	11	33	11	24
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2002	3	18	31	22	36	10	26
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	4	30	86	102	131	52	76
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture	farms, 2002	-	-	3	-	2	2	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2002	-	1	9	2	10	7	13
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	9	(D)	17	25	11
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2002	4	22	31	11	48	10	28
	1997	1	8	20	6	39	3	25
	$1,000, 2002	7	43	167	(D)	464	24	47
	1997	(D)	10	56	113	303	(D)	49
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms, 2002	1	1	5	4	7	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2002	39	102	48	145	73	14	69
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	866	377	811	362	56	1,380
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2002	102	281	169	411	172	77	157
	1997	102	309	169	462	218	109	198
	$1,000, 2002	3,555	10,340	3,100	17,861	25,744	530	5,249
	1997	3,455	8,954	2,381	14,368	23,086	391	4,363
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2002	20	20	11	18	37	2	14
	1997	11	18	5	12	33	8	10
	$1,000, 2002	2,936	25	15	7	21,097	(D)	(D)
	1997	2,931	14	(D)	2	18,882	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 2002	57	198	158	312	142	68	121
	1997	71	242	160	407	197	97	161
	$1,000, 2002	359	5,217	1,923	8,778	3,340	427	1,380
	1997	279	3,551	1,605	7,009	2,334	328	1,184
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2002	1	8	10	18	4	3	6
	1997	-	9	4	25	3	-	7
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	3,069	(D)	7,825	1,192	31	1,720
	1997	-	2,537	455	6,271	1,718	-	1,596
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	3	9	4	17	5	2	11
	1997	8	17	1	14	10	6	23
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	20	2	16	4	(D)	(D)
	1997	35	121	(D)	28	121	7	478
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2002	9	51	10	35	16	8	10
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	17	134	15	55	14	4	24
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2002	35	70	8	86	20	6	16
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	220	1,748	18	1,171	97	64	836
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture	farms, 2002	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	-	(D)	1	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2002	5	16	7	8	-	5	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	2	127	1	8	-	(D)	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2002	13	41	16	48	10	10	19
	1997	14	42	17	31	7	16	18
	$1,000, 2002	844	143	36	267	124	11	59
	1997	96	115	50	57	13	25	99
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms, 2002	2	1	-	4	7	2	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	6	11	(D)	13
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . farms, 2002	10	7	247	127	74	187	159
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	35	(D)	2,260	732	448	826	1,351
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products . . . farms, 2002	30	72	791	538	194	687	442
1997	41	63	836	675	233	845	487
$1,000, 2002	386	963	35,887	22,400	3,237	30,203	7,145
1997	521	1,698	35,882	18,812	5,684	33,841	6,602
Poultry and eggs . . . farms, 2002	-	11	33	12	16	14	24
1997	4	10	27	5	17	14	14
$1,000, 2002	-	4	(D)	54	1,143	8	20
1997	(D)	12	15	5	(D)	6	4
Cattle and calves . . . farms, 2002	21	16	534	502	158	622	348
1997	31	25	683	653	205	815	445
$1,000, 2002	366	319	18,084	19,534	1,702	7,832	4,763
1997	322	525	15,851	14,971	2,202	8,978	4,307
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . farms, 2002	-	-	39	21	1	81	12
1997	-	1	43	19	-	94	8
$1,000, 2002	-	-	10,151	2,472	(D)	21,954	1,442
1997	-	(D)	10,687	3,608	-	24,508	1,740
Hogs and pigs . . . farms, 2002	3	4	25	6	2	12	16
1997	5	4	26	3	10	7	23
$1,000, 2002	2	19	56	12	(D)	78	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	66	7	16	58	299
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . farms, 2002	7	3	59	20	16	10	48
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	6	6	762	42	(D)	17	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . farms, 2002	3	44	258	28	26	45	47
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	12	586	6,724	275	310	244	254
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture . . . farms, 2002	-	-	2	1	-	3	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	25	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	7	25	13	2	11	17
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	30	92	(D)	(D)	45	34
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . farms, 2002	2	7	94	43	9	47	51
1997	8	11	54	33	18	34	51
$1,000, 2002	(D)	68	512	201	30	409	345
1997	25	361	370	145	36	269	290
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	-	10	12	-	5	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	-	73	36	-	16	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . farms, 2002	48	21	54	165	48	41	164	143
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	184	215	459	(D)	263	1,413	752	812
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products . . . farms, 2002	312	57	182	585	154	51	438	311
1997	349	44	205	772	188	64	545	351
$1,000, 2002	4,165	824	4,265	21,013	4,986	541	9,646	6,864
1997	3,914	357	4,952	16,145	4,107	1,862	7,545	7,394
Poultry and eggs . . . farms, 2002	3	10	6	11	7	3	16	17
1997	4	7	9	6	8	4	11	16
$1,000, 2002	(D)	5	624	1	(D)	(D)	375	1,842
1997	(D)	3	1,115	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,099
Cattle and calves . . . farms, 2002	287	21	137	523	139	40	380	214
1997	331	29	192	734	175	56	511	271
$1,000, 2002	3,713	(D)	1,528	15,448	2,048	(D)	4,206	1,977
1997	3,740	145	2,071	10,783	1,949	748	3,970	2,529
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . farms, 2002	5	1	5	35	3	1	5	8
1997	1	2	2	38	5	-	9	6
$1,000, 2002	254	(D)	(D)	5,192	893	(D)	420	2,199
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,113	995	-	1,053	1,843
Hogs and pigs . . . farms, 2002	-	8	5	6	5	2	24	9
1997	-	6	2	6	6	15	23	12
$1,000, 2002	-	7	8	2	2	(D)	4,551	80
1997	-	18	(D)	6	15	(D)	2,438	177
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . farms, 2002	30	10	7	42	14	8	15	24
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	66	7	(D)	71	26	(D)	13	114
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . farms, 2002	16	18	35	46	11	1	38	64
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	(D)	253	644	282	(D)	(D)	73	634
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture . . . farms, 2002	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	314	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . farms, 2002	12	10	6	2	1	1	10	11
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	73	5	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	18
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . farms, 2002	13	22	14	25	13	8	23	42
1997	12	11	4	13	7	4	31	34
$1,000, 2002	60	59	23	896	156	7	413	526
1997	75	19	3	22	29	2	185	208
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . farms, 2002	5	2	-	-	-	-	10	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	34	(D)	-	-	-	-	13	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2002	33	59	45	97	11	22	46	16
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	187	(D)	320	4,696	46	233	221	113
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2002	70	193	237	72	26	46	58	42
	1997	92	250	303	101	27	52	70	56
	$1,000, 2002	867	3,018	12,366	18,600	309	1,692	631	1,702
	1997	5,988	5,059	12,741	19,850	402	1,974	513	2,525
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2002	10	7	14	8	5	3	4	-
	1997	9	4	18	12	2	4	8	5
	$1,000, 2002	7	1	6,357	3,556	9	1	2	-
	1997	(D)	(D)	5,863	5,333	(D)	1	(D)	8
Cattle and calves	farms, 2002	45	146	215	43	14	34	46	30
	1997	67	224	280	78	18	44	54	37
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	5,262	929	102	363	554	433
	1997	426	2,153	5,710	1,050	93	184	488	461
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2002	-	3	3	-	4	1	1	4
	1997	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	5
	$1,000, 2002	-	75	(D)	-	184	(D)	(D)	1,195
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,944
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	2	5	5	9	-	7	1	-
	1997	5	5	5	25	1	8	2	6
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	4	1	14,078	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1997	7	(D)	9	13,450	(D)	(D)	(D)	42
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2002	6	8	87	13	-	4	7	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	7	3	315	9	-	1	11	(Z)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2002	12	24	9	15	6	10	4	8
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	79	35	29	10	122	47	52
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture	farms, 2002	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2002	4	13	-	-	5	1	4	3
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(Z)	47	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	22
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2002	14	15	7	13	12	7	11	5
	1997	9	17	10	14	20	6	17	6
	$1,000, 2002	16	16	8	85	218	68	46	(D)
	1997	62	30	8	54	175	17	72	14
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms, 2002	-	8	1	1	-	2	-	3
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	10	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	4	187	360	118	78	104	5	127
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	(D)	771	3,392	842	616	881	19	749
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products . . . . . farms, 2002	18	668	830	256	189	371	20	351
1997	12	874	906	351	244	403	37	426
$1,000, 2002	71	6,669	19,581	7,732	6,017	14,719	322	8,225
1997	84	6,502	16,341	7,343	7,116	14,192	226	9,881
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms, 2002	3	10	43	13	3	10	1	19
1997	1	6	38	14	9	3	4	11
$1,000, 2002	(Z)	2	(D)	2,865	(D)	5	(D)	548
1997	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	320
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	4	633	485	204	177	327	10	303
1997	8	861	667	313	226	385	17	404
$1,000, 2002	(D)	6,297	6,913	3,467	2,907	10,991	(D)	5,223
1997	64	6,085	7,140	4,026	1,674	8,032	70	5,211
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms, 2002	-	13	11	5	1	11	-	7
1997	-	20	6	9	-	19	-	15
$1,000, 2002	-	238	1,150	1,129	(D)	3,134	-	2,367
1997	-	326	1,082	1,561	-	5,412	-	4,153
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	-	9	20	12	2	11	2	5
1997	1	4	18	14	12	11	3	13
$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	133	198	21	(D)	12	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms, 2002	5	22	106	16	11	26	5	20
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	2	(D)	(D)	12	9	49	2	30
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms, 2002	6	21	254	33	-	32	2	16
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	(D)	68	10,167	155	-	256	(D)	55
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	1	3	-	1	8	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	-	(D)	2	-	(D)	228	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	-	12	36	5	3	6	1	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	30	(D)	(D)	(Z)	6	(D)	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	5	40	148	25	13	21	10	6
1997	4	23	97	15	8	30	5	18
$1,000, 2002	5	101	1,116	51	21	102	85	7
1997	6	20	202	14	20	444	(D)	33
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	-	7	12	-	8	1	-	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	24	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	44
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . farms, 2002	14	119	89	30	2	14	105	95
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,079	345	167	(D)	(D)	634	535
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products . . . farms, 2002	43	442	263	29	40	34	261	327
1997	24	519	329	25	33	29	266	409
$1,000, 2002	563	12,112	2,703	286	11,242	345	24,982	17,544
1997	178	13,570	2,952	211	11,504	175	18,748	16,314
Poultry and eggs . . . farms, 2002	2	17	16	2	2	6	36	18
1997	-	15	12	3	-	2	23	18
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	18,047	5,650
1997	-	(D)	(D)	1	-	(D)	12,978	3,971
Cattle and calves . . . farms, 2002	16	375	219	19	6	23	228	261
1997	16	480	300	21	10	22	250	360
$1,000, 2002	223	5,941	2,402	233	39	(D)	3,369	5,679
1997	158	6,519	2,595	182	85	123	2,656	7,035
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . farms, 2002	-	34	1	-	-	-	11	17
1997	-	36	1	-	-	-	11	12
$1,000, 2002	-	5,404	(D)	-	-	-	3,475	4,122
1997	-	5,792	(D)	-	-	-	3,036	3,121
Hogs and pigs . . . farms, 2002	2	5	8	2	-	1	1	13
1997	4	6	9	-	4	2	9	18
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	59
1997	7	(D)	21	-	3	(D)	8	51
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . farms, 2002	6	44	17	-	9	-	17	24
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	(D)	167	54	-	8	-	(D)	70
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . farms, 2002	7	59	13	6	1	-	13	41
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	23	230	55	(D)	(D)	-	65	1,912
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture . . . farms, 2002	11	-	1	-	26	4	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	156	-	(D)	-	11,186	176	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . farms, 2002	3	11	10	4	1	-	2	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	150	309	5	31	(D)	-	(D)	52
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . farms, 2002	12	40	43	10	12	10	18	21
1997	5	28	27	5	13	6	4	19
$1,000, 2002	158	248	152	19	47	27	16	193
1997	(D)	34	987	20	87	11	(D)	371
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . farms, 2002	1	11	3	-	-	2	2	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	(D)	22	8	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2002	105	103	240	52	87	48	96	89
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	508	(D)	1,157	343	572	347	681	314
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2002	440	381	760	132	211	63	179	335
	1997	534	437	911	178	224	60	217	361
	$1,000, 2002	107,451	8,482	23,898	6,534	9,174	490	5,726	13,540
	1997	112,910	6,633	15,093	5,523	11,561	804	5,098	12,394
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2002	149	10	36	9	25	4	21	2
	1997	166	5	20	8	28	3	20	5
	$1,000, 2002	99,394	3	1,180	2,098	4,170	3	20	(D)
	1997	104,820	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,579	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 2002	313	337	694	104	169	45	106	312
	1997	415	410	867	145	204	53	171	339
	$1,000, 2002	6,110	3,585	14,055	1,861	2,440	406	1,593	6,829
	1997	6,417	3,061	6,403	1,201	2,874	418	1,774	8,597
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2002	10	5	20	10	5	1	8	14
	1997	5	11	18	14	10	-	7	13
	$1,000, 2002	634	(D)	7,654	2,496	(D)	(D)	3,211	(D)
	1997	897	3,297	5,521	3,473	2,683	-	2,436	3,490
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	25	7	24	1	6	1	5	1
	1997	30	3	26	9	8	4	4	2
	$1,000, 2002	224	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
	1997	365	(D)	1,032	(D)	2,396	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2002	38	12	27	9	15	13	20	21
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	87	9	28	(D)	15	24	74	43
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2002	20	32	46	16	15	4	54	19
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	885	89	148	67	39	19	597	290
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture	farms, 2002	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2002	8	8	17	8	12	2	8	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	115	4	13	(D)	9	(D)	229	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2002	16	49	53	8	20	10	37	22
	1997	21	28	39	7	16	6	23	11
	$1,000, 2002	70	211	182	11	41	33	127	98
	1997	69	224	96	8	57	14	59	17
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms, 2002	5	10	2	3	2	1	1	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	30	74	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2002	106	12	64	158	376	126	258	200
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	560	(D)	194	771	3,133	410	1,135	1,020
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2002	263	42	179	573	1,653	813	808	728
	1997	272	40	229	617	1,845	912	1,056	816
	$1,000, 2002	4,996	831	1,891	16,017	433,298	17,623	5,872	63,257
	1997	3,630	493	2,609	14,083	432,318	13,390	6,508	66,295
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2002	17	5	7	34	568	9	7	84
	1997	10	2	4	15	544	4	11	82
	$1,000, 2002	7	(D)	(D)	3,289	326,391	1	(Z)	45,708
	1997	13	(D)	(D)	1,564	336,315	(D)	7	50,633
Cattle and calves	farms, 2002	198	34	141	505	1,222	773	762	623
	1997	246	33	194	566	1,530	889	1,023	737
	$1,000, 2002	4,325	302	918	9,650	30,647	16,172	5,168	11,295
	1997	3,415	186	1,020	8,176	32,427	11,647	5,470	9,134
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2002	1	2	3	18	308	15	12	22
	1997	-	1	4	16	296	18	17	35
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	223	2,681	75,082	1,095	559	5,570
	1997	-	(D)	217	3,828	61,227	1,437	916	5,567
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	5	1	3	11	71	12	12	35
	1997	9	2	2	11	68	6	8	22
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	190	23	7	238
	1997	21	(D)	(D)	37	943	(D)	8	350
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2002	23	5	7	40	145	40	50	77
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	76	(D)	14	124	407	26	68	174
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2002	36	2	28	53	109	37	34	45
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	428	(D)	(D)	225	289	293	67	187
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture	farms, 2002	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	74	-	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2002	14	3	4	9	32	19	11	16
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	142	3	2	2	218	13	2	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2002	36	15	21	43	121	30	40	81
	1997	26	10	20	23	122	14	32	48
	$1,000, 2002	158	18	101	178	816	98	338	344
	1997	209	23	164	77	526	15	55	140
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms, 2002	3	2	2	2	9	10	19	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	19	65	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	136	150	80	61	61	64	99	90
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	553	7,615	270	373	2,925	2,995	494	455
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products . . . . . farms, 2002	566	110	185	123	33	47	405	209
1997	686	133	204	120	54	53	497	227
$1,000, 2002	18,943	13,090	4,198	1,333	(D)	(D)	16,585	4,510
1997	16,681	13,236	3,902	858	10,874	(D)	13,482	5,143
Poultry and eggs . . . . . farms, 2002	6	15	18	13	6	4	9	8
1997	4	14	15	13	-	2	11	6
$1,000, 2002	1	4,499	14	(D)	2	(D)	40	1,660
1997	2	3,778	8	4	-	(D)	4	1,980
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	509	73	121	86	21	37	348	158
1997	648	98	175	105	30	43	464	210
$1,000, 2002	12,514	1,375	1,853	971	277	396	12,897	1,988
1997	11,139	1,067	1,560	802	265	251	10,899	2,497
Milk and other dairy products from cows . . . . . farms, 2002	26	4	8	2	1	-	13	1
1997	28	-	7	-	2	-	22	3
$1,000, 2002	5,564	83	1,960	(D)	(D)	-	2,835	(D)
1997	5,391	-	2,214	-	(D)	-	2,165	149
Hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	7	14	9	3	10	2	17	4
1997	10	28	6	4	20	4	8	3
$1,000, 2002	11	7,052	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	451	1
1997	25	8,362	28	2	(D)	(D)	53	7
Sheep, goats, and their products . . . . . farms, 2002	39	21	14	9	8	2	75	24
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	565	41	(D)	6	3	(D)	232	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys . . . . . farms, 2002	35	11	43	23	-	7	37	38
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	76	38	274	162	-	53	73	618
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture . . . . . farms, 2002	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	204	-	-	-	-	-	44	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	7	3	3	2	-	-	16	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	9	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	75
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	35	3	21	12	6	-	39	28
1997	22	13	16	11	10	3	21	25
$1,000, 2002	927	4	141	280	30	-	194	78
1997	31	83	(D)	57	71	(D)	105	73
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	8	-	4	-	2	-	9	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	14	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	49	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2002	330	13	28	145	3	55	84	10
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	68	126	864	7	840	5,271	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2002	1,138	45	77	662	18	85	102	58
	1997	1,389	42	136	758	8	84	112	60
	$1,000, 2002	40,648	1,006	641	28,196	316	2,843	5,194	1,945
	1997	39,103	1,218	957	23,546	(D)	3,655	6,379	3,348
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2002	23	7	1	10	-	10	23	9
	1997	11	-	6	9	-	6	17	10
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	1	(D)	5	-	17	4,063	18
	1997	(D)	-	(D)	2	-	4	2,887	15
Cattle and calves	farms, 2002	1,021	28	69	621	3	32	24	17
	1997	1,320	35	127	716	5	46	47	18
	$1,000, 2002	22,605	(D)	481	17,268	(D)	1,340	207	75
	1997	17,611	722	679	13,437	40	690	345	73
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2002	32	1	1	47	-	2	1	2
	1997	48	1	2	57	-	3	1	-
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,055	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	9,525	(D)	(D)	9,438	-	784	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	21	3	-	19	3	8	22	10
	1997	19	3	-	22	2	15	29	23
	$1,000, 2002	146	(D)	-	55	49	(D)	565	1,630
	1997	(D)	4	-	84	(D)	1,782	2,364	3,118
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2002	100	7	8	43	-	13	13	8
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	136	2	4	108	-	19	(D)	8
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2002	84	2	8	46	5	29	27	21
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	416	(D)	(D)	232	72	(D)	148	81
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture	farms, 2002	4	-	-	3	5	-	6	4
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	-	-	460	(D)	-	125	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2002	13	3	1	17	4	10	2	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	2	8	(D)	14	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2002	37	10	8	39	11	20	14	22
	1997	41	18	7	34	5	28	9	27
	$1,000, 2002	63	309	19	78	142	80	147	285
	1997	55	531	10	306	23	185	27	219
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms, 2002	11	1	1	11	-	-	-	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	21	(D)	(D)	26	-	-	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	47,605	318	917	202	455	457	392
	1997	49,352	288	917	204	399	499	408
	$1,000, 2002	2,045,598	80,604	24,724	2,050	42,951	6,960	6,354
	1997	2,064,754	76,001	20,474	2,831	50,309	6,454	5,016
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	42,970	253,471	26,962	10,147	94,398	15,230	16,209
	1997	41,837	263,891	22,327	13,878	126,089	12,933	12,293
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	28,686	188	391	123	241	275	287
	1997	30,101	203	478	102	208	327	261
	$1,000, 2002	114,943	3,611	1,165	148	1,151	471	1,091
	1997	119,804	3,467	1,268	174	974	650	716
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	17,870	211	227	59	150	155	83
	1997	18,230	203	200	42	121	100	66
	$1,000, 2002	67,506	3,458	481	28	447	102	50
	1997	73,198	3,620	391	29	471	274	83
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	17,156	191	309	43	183	166	147
	1997	17,491	219	209	41	99	104	107
	$1,000, 2002	73,863	3,091	732	(D)	304	97	97
	1997	53,962	2,490	308	39	358	146	112
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	13,434	87	190	34	110	101	186
	1997	15,286	83	252	79	93	165	101
	$1,000, 2002	277,272	13,413	1,935	97	14,179	988	783
	1997	230,527	11,424	2,361	512	10,893	716	351
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	6,974	16	109	20	56	86	129
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	27,806	9	296	28	(D)	367	418
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	8,182	74	107	19	69	25	93
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	249,466	13,403	1,639	70	(D)	620	365
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	31,374	114	655	118	245	368	294
	1997	28,018	97	613	136	194	349	214
	$1,000, 2002	507,692	22,889	2,390	293	14,665	1,374	1,151
	1997	690,144	28,138	2,577	406	24,303	625	840
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	45,285	304	891	194	437	415	392
	1997	45,667	284	854	185	345	466	348
	$1,000, 2002	84,041	2,004	1,238	92	1,023	291	308
	1997	85,685	1,894	936	158	1,199	390	427
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	22,952	219	441	65	222	162	194
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	48,221	1,619	759	42	772	88	102
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	42,932	299	807	193	421	409	347
	1997	39,143	256	780	166	281	399	299
	$1,000, 2002	180,927	4,708	3,186	307	1,932	791	850
	1997	123,987	2,963	2,601	272	1,401	705	490
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	12,907	127	271	40	125	127	90
	1997	16,709	148	348	59	99	172	120
	$1,000, 2002	242,131	11,129	3,940	(D)	3,126	909	(D)
	1997	205,151	8,631	2,991	345	3,921	954	444
Contract labor	farms, 2002	4,169	39	59	12	32	41	41
	1997	3,831	54	116	20	25	12	8
	$1,000, 2002	22,545	3,053	718	69	198	68	19
	1997	15,812	825	575	15	181	80	2
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	7,662	106	119	2	55	94	63
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	21,574	840	161	(D)	336	(D)	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	9,874	102	191	30	81	104	118
	1997	10,540	120	114	34	82	105	96
	$1,000, 2002	67,238	2,688	600	48	398	196	201
	1997	65,609	2,534	442	79	567	105	106
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	2,322	17	71	2	34	2	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	9,601	414	233	(D)	167	(D)	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	12,688	126	216	25	153	85	106
	1997	14,202	134	185	36	152	95	75
	$1,000, 2002	90,843	1,973	1,624	140	1,316	588	368
	1997	93,671	1,798	1,428	220	1,230	442	392
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	9,224	90	165	22	118	69	87
	1997	9,507	97	150	35	124	64	63
	$1,000, 2002	69,572	1,380	1,294	123	1,082	501	257
	1997	67,168	1,157	1,116	196	1,031	389	266
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	6,280	64	119	4	72	25	65
	1997	7,553	68	67	12	66	45	54
	$1,000, 2002	21,270	593	330	18	234	87	111
	1997	26,503	641	312	25	199	52	125
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	44,043	291	860	192	391	401	364
	1997	47,022	276	879	204	390	498	407
	$1,000, 2002	74,908	875	2,020	218	622	401	399
	1997	65,007	865	1,857	192	484	473	339
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	27,633	189	480	110	218	283	221
	1997	42,507	281	838	179	324	391	304
	$1,000, 2002	162,293	4,841	3,541	277	2,317	497	621
	1997	192,025	5,944	2,249	320	3,519	682	575
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	17,772	125	267	67	192	160	153
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	201,680	3,994	3,529	852	2,702	778	1,018
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	2	1,690	122	1,296	418	608	335
	1997	1	1,816	155	1,454	423	626	329
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	108,692	2,554	19,484	7,794	12,781	11,985
	1997	(D)	126,367	2,381	19,047	5,435	10,232	14,678
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	(D)	64,315	20,932	15,034	18,647	21,022	35,777
	1997	(D)	69,585	15,359	13,100	12,850	16,345	44,613
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	-	925	60	829	271	342	186
	1997	1	938	61	1,027	305	358	226
	$1,000, 2002	-	3,117	132	1,814	632	1,113	761
	1997	(D)	3,097	142	2,409	512	835	1,086
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	-	641	19	379	171	241	108
	1997	1	720	49	325	146	160	135
	$1,000, 2002	-	1,873	17	262	119	588	677
	1997	(D)	1,380	53	283	144	250	830
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	-	629	29	385	96	194	117
	1997	1	644	40	348	139	118	164
	$1,000, 2002	-	1,976	42	635	84	376	347
	1997	(D)	1,505	35	415	72	138	333
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	-	634	28	379	202	215	42
	1997	-	794	64	456	125	162	64
	$1,000, 2002	-	16,659	365	1,464	1,862	1,129	817
	1997	-	16,893	643	1,754	1,179	1,375	970
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	-	249	27	207	103	167	39
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	1,530	(D)	450	413	361	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	-	515	11	210	136	76	4
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	15,129	(D)	1,013	1,449	768	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	-	1,362	91	931	351	376	164
	1997	-	1,302	101	930	292	349	137
	$1,000, 2002	-	42,433	308	4,084	994	1,443	2,106
	1997	-	64,616	167	3,824	932	1,949	2,249
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	2	1,573	118	1,223	418	562	325
	1997	1	1,677	151	1,325	410	584	298
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	3,412	142	806	371	465	859
	1997	(D)	3,363	134	1,102	336	461	1,332
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	-	1,076	58	547	153	285	108
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	2,617	63	420	176	362	341
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	2	1,568	111	1,091	406	523	283
	1997	-	1,495	112	1,135	360	494	260
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	8,647	376	2,453	839	1,462	1,281
	1997	-	5,258	211	2,010	585	861	999
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	-	527	38	242	64	81	84
	1997	1	641	42	385	107	131	136
	$1,000, 2002	-	7,959	420	1,854	804	1,776	2,135
	1997	(D)	7,167	238	1,402	279	1,167	2,689
Contract labor	farms, 2002	-	130	8	72	32	48	21
	1997	-	195	9	108	11	44	33
	$1,000, 2002	-	259	28	115	50	462	72
	1997	-	1,128	5	131	20	62	251
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	-	447	11	181	62	71	53
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	1,415	5	466	69	164	211
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	-	359	32	236	70	133	58
	1997	-	434	31	230	71	176	73
	$1,000, 2002	-	2,706	114	356	129	554	605
	1997	-	1,506	85	391	89	278	1,004
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	-	54	5	67	13	10	17
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	142	2	71	8	119	13
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	-	618	28	213	123	139	68
	1997	1	669	36	310	58	143	103
	$1,000, 2002	-	5,009	262	1,369	340	837	432
	1997	(D)	5,864	121	1,404	186	572	679
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	-	496	22	110	65	87	43
	1997	1	456	29	248	34	71	84
	$1,000, 2002	-	4,013	177	871	265	666	337
	1997	(D)	4,565	73	1,101	134	440	484
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	-	231	12	160	79	75	47
	1997	-	356	15	147	25	89	37
	$1,000, 2002	-	997	85	499	75	172	94
	1997	-	1,298	48	303	52	132	195
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	2	1,620	109	1,226	378	560	305
	1997	1	1,746	145	1,396	412	602	329
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	2,866	158	1,692	447	812	349
	1997	(D)	2,400	162	1,059	337	723	419
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	2	1,054	47	829	222	297	165
	1997	1	1,625	127	1,259	378	507	266
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	7,602	119	1,624	870	1,119	977
	1997	(D)	9,560	325	2,271	634	1,262	1,282
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	-	840	30	429	165	174	124
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	11,459	208	3,238	1,131	1,470	856
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	95	391	662	239	956	89	532
	1997	95	438	728	214	1,115	70	571
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	16,162	16,027	13,288	21,484	6,582	15,979
	1997	(D)	16,590	12,844	9,345	16,993	5,994	13,987
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	(D)	41,335	24,209	55,600	22,473	73,950	30,035
	1997	(D)	37,877	17,642	43,668	15,240	85,631	24,496
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	60	228	448	139	779	47	407
	1997	65	259	397	147	753	45	359
	$1,000, 2002	33	583	1,273	1,807	1,671	808	1,609
	1997	(D)	571	1,445	1,698	1,495	1,155	1,296
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	31	79	244	105	220	47	226
	1997	32	96	194	89	280	43	246
	$1,000, 2002	9	113	233	1,199	349	599	338
	1997	26	62	319	1,000	329	733	410
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	34	136	238	104	244	46	255
	1997	34	84	236	85	159	34	244
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	214	336	1,068	358	393	166
	1997	7	122	316	602	148	455	292
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	21	109	140	63	294	19	132
	1997	33	168	142	47	390	10	108
	$1,000, 2002	22	3,549	1,589	201	6,380	(D)	1,539
	1997	66	2,239	1,056	191	4,899	66	976
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	8	94	75	51	173	6	106
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	11	201	178	68	452	3	170
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	17	49	93	37	153	14	68
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	10	3,348	1,412	133	5,928	(D)	1,369
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	62	292	411	144	753	49	301
	1997	50	256	329	111	762	24	264
	$1,000, 2002	52	6,655	2,664	547	3,711	578	2,924
	1997	37	7,711	1,528	317	2,615	199	1,653
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	74	391	662	235	877	87	519
	1997	86	409	582	182	1,062	69	544
	$1,000, 2002	42	573	866	780	887	337	1,109
	1997	42	606	1,028	581	883	285	1,299
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	13	161	354	140	319	60	266
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	8	317	496	295	317	124	509
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	72	343	651	220	906	84	502
	1997	62	320	509	181	850	60	462
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,416	1,999	1,518	1,634	475	1,668
	1997	52	830	1,285	833	1,335	529	1,285
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	14	56	172	66	269	34	213
	1997	24	107	198	65	245	23	275
	$1,000, 2002	12	379	1,886	1,823	1,607	789	2,264
	1997	16	1,351	1,611	1,109	1,251	966	2,189
Contract labor	farms, 2002	6	21	37	28	97	11	32
	1997	3	41	36	15	102	9	33
	$1,000, 2002	3	80	48	66	364	49	85
	1997	(D)	50	61	50	103	8	60
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	2	66	77	43	122	14	85
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	142	323	122	169	(D)	55
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	10	73	140	54	250	19	125
	1997	9	52	159	71	243	26	116
	$1,000, 2002	6	165	348	1,249	594	495	499
	1997	2	101	424	1,022	385	368	711
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	-	24	11	19	57	3	19
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	32	20	400	119	107	43
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	9	59	126	83	277	41	150
	1997	10	153	236	54	291	31	231
	$1,000, 2002	6	445	1,049	594	736	573	820
	1997	(D)	733	1,434	417	845	286	971
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	-	38	68	63	173	36	124
	1997	1	130	192	31	179	24	148
	$1,000, 2002	-	363	862	359	562	534	694
	1997	(D)	590	1,017	289	681	244	635
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	9	30	71	49	167	8	58
	1997	9	64	115	30	135	14	131
	$1,000, 2002	6	82	187	235	174	39	126
	1997	(D)	143	417	129	164	42	336
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	85	369	662	235	882	85	512
	1997	95	428	692	212	1,067	66	560
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	485	839	519	1,011	254	792
	1997	(D)	423	662	341	762	238	870
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	38	217	370	152	576	55	319
	1997	59	340	550	181	1,018	62	443
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,013	2,057	1,099	1,578	506	1,559
	1997	(D)	1,553	1,310	934	1,668	427	1,491
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	16	168	248	105	408	52	205
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	78	1,649	1,421	1,827	2,336	880	1,884
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	217	472	228	668	284	117	359
	1997	212	408	210	641	294	138	423
	$1,000, 2002	8,714	17,573	3,306	34,186	21,149	749	13,595
	1997	7,711	14,248	2,937	23,249	22,500	602	14,421
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	40,158	37,231	14,501	51,177	74,470	6,404	37,869
	1997	36,371	34,921	13,987	36,269	76,530	4,361	34,092
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	125	206	131	350	142	80	217
	1997	90	135	117	293	160	83	241
	$1,000, 2002	252	753	239	1,763	405	71	1,393
	1997	198	637	235	1,773	380	51	1,401
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	113	147	78	345	103	53	155
	1997	89	134	51	244	81	49	197
	$1,000, 2002	211	517	33	858	150	12	1,041
	1997	169	571	39	1,129	176	6	1,432
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	108	194	69	257	109	33	131
	1997	68	78	52	164	78	31	193
	$1,000, 2002	436	537	36	2,159	165	9	600
	1997	300	184	38	1,120	153	6	699
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	48	142	79	336	100	37	85
	1997	40	201	56	203	109	58	54
	$1,000, 2002	442	1,952	282	4,019	3,556	65	468
	1997	388	1,861	404	2,208	2,478	136	102
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	22	94	68	261	55	20	58
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	37	312	143	845	102	35	53
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	32	77	27	135	62	19	33
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	405	1,640	139	3,174	3,454	30	415
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	138	345	157	514	187	91	144
	1997	101	282	132	433	143	83	206
	$1,000, 2002	1,848	2,076	388	2,995	10,570	104	1,639
	1997	2,180	1,967	374	2,785	14,167	91	1,155
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	207	460	200	662	275	111	359
	1997	200	383	198	593	258	125	375
	$1,000, 2002	400	716	171	1,399	604	60	868
	1997	322	567	198	1,473	598	43	1,181
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	103	256	120	433	132	45	173
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	254	436	101	1,004	445	16	415
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	207	412	203	651	259	103	311
	1997	149	357	176	535	224	87	372
	$1,000, 2002	786	1,967	464	3,299	1,145	192	1,948
	1997	333	1,332	283	2,120	772	63	1,281
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	51	152	55	178	108	22	71
	1997	59	183	75	170	73	36	110
	$1,000, 2002	1,826	3,619	338	6,479	1,150	28	1,749
	1997	2,470	1,900	329	3,456	1,066	19	2,192
Contract labor	farms, 2002	19	37	16	55	46	10	22
	1997	8	40	8	11	11	20	36
	$1,000, 2002	129	631	32	310	201	9	184
	1997	12	510	7	111	71	6	256
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	22	113	16	119	55	4	50
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	48	247	9	846	148	(D)	158
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	18	63	61	45	56	21	65
	1997	39	83	49	123	53	10	101
	$1,000, 2002	179	416	229	699	159	11	659
	1997	170	393	76	474	121	6	988
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	29	17	7	38	17	2	36
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	46	22	35	130	67	(D)	87
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	51	110	55	292	129	19	149
	1997	39	144	64	183	71	13	103
	$1,000, 2002	439	1,043	288	1,675	861	43	964
	1997	248	1,100	205	1,408	766	38	823
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	40	78	34	175	105	13	130
	1997	28	82	43	110	48	6	52
	$1,000, 2002	336	720	203	1,236	789	38	815
	1997	195	880	143	1,049	604	31	351
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	28	63	38	205	40	11	46
	1997	21	82	28	121	53	10	78
	$1,000, 2002	103	323	85	439	72	5	149
	1997	53	220	62	359	161	7	472
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	193	419	219	616	271	114	339
	1997	203	397	204	587	280	135	401
	$1,000, 2002	496	1,205	322	1,269	627	70	520
	1997	347	1,113	278	934	336	52	629
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	114	241	144	369	166	63	186
	1997	172	371	183	537	250	94	369
	$1,000, 2002	921	1,434	340	5,282	897	56	901
	1997	411	1,702	386	3,562	877	74	1,860
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	53	205	71	336	132	19	142
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	611	2,496	403	7,011	1,690	2,638	1,573
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	127	151	1,337	830	329	1,011	721
	1997	130	169	1,248	874	318	1,071	703
	$1,000, 2002	8,223	7,341	49,286	27,724	5,304	32,821	21,198
	1997	9,777	3,857	42,977	24,777	6,346	32,793	19,326
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	64,744	48,617	36,863	33,402	16,122	32,463	29,401
	1997	75,205	22,822	34,437	28,349	19,956	30,619	27,491
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	83	81	591	592	154	730	303
	1997	89	64	595	574	174	791	366
	$1,000, 2002	1,577	135	2,234	1,517	406	2,666	693
	1997	1,883	81	2,771	1,155	474	3,251	769
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	67	57	352	231	44	330	157
	1997	84	49	375	205	70	335	279
	$1,000, 2002	742	43	1,310	471	87	738	1,332
	1997	1,100	45	1,934	416	82	916	1,717
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	69	64	273	199	76	292	205
	1997	82	49	321	165	82	366	176
	$1,000, 2002	740	718	950	1,086	216	849	682
	1997	772	254	1,219	1,228	74	740	806
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	20	35	533	130	61	192	184
	1997	28	18	426	237	85	253	212
	$1,000, 2002	125	93	7,181	10,296	339	1,510	996
	1997	135	28	4,176	5,509	1,172	1,586	941
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	15	15	182	113	54	95	91
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	26	46	980	339	81	244	148
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	9	25	381	38	16	103	108
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	99	46	6,201	9,957	259	1,266	848
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	44	90	1,057	490	213	666	462
	1997	45	77	790	427	256	593	417
	$1,000, 2002	138	310	5,892	1,727	1,000	8,383	1,233
	1997	119	399	6,634	3,387	1,576	8,578	1,346
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	125	143	1,209	826	269	999	686
	1997	120	138	1,134	832	286	1,016	667
	$1,000, 2002	450	276	1,749	887	294	1,484	998
	1997	484	143	2,118	905	423	1,713	908
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	66	72	731	245	127	381	379
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	126	189	1,190	303	141	903	498
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	110	133	1,177	768	274	971	687
	1997	105	118	977	667	270	847	634
	$1,000, 2002	787	651	5,405	2,146	879	4,006	2,562
	1997	876	337	4,154	1,741	770	2,561	1,825
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	35	45	368	109	55	255	105
	1997	40	39	435	196	87	280	232
	$1,000, 2002	772	2,268	7,591	5,026	586	3,846	5,062
	1997	810	1,253	6,344	4,115	263	4,569	5,859
Contract labor	farms, 2002	8	11	275	23	22	45	127
	1997	7	21	233	69	12	30	58
	$1,000, 2002	34	100	1,359	97	18	387	1,625
	1997	3	40	431	800	58	144	202
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	14	21	212	43	38	239	222
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	49	26	337	286	(D)	857	373
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	49	20	241	76	47	268	129
	1997	62	12	231	169	52	310	157
	$1,000, 2002	1,206	227	1,200	259	109	1,181	565
	1997	1,383	10	1,290	456	45	984	429
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	8	10	39	3	6	70	20
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	93	86	221	3	(D)	90	123
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	45	36	337	147	106	263	246
	1997	55	15	416	185	79	248	152
	$1,000, 2002	524	271	2,739	947	242	1,760	1,236
	1997	694	145	2,349	931	265	1,969	833
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	25	22	222	74	63	150	164
	1997	32	8	254	118	60	167	106
	$1,000, 2002	357	245	2,052	763	145	1,179	907
	1997	468	119	1,675	616	234	1,387	579
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	31	17	223	86	44	133	144
	1997	36	9	211	75	29	155	64
	$1,000, 2002	167	26	687	184	97	580	329
	1997	227	26	674	314	31	582	254
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	113	132	1,203	754	304	883	687
	1997	120	158	1,177	840	307	1,035	631
	$1,000, 2002	313	470	4,048	1,011	503	1,008	921
	1997	344	405	3,347	842	376	823	926
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	67	80	1,036	402	202	521	381
	1997	115	153	1,099	749	282	968	654
	$1,000, 2002	548	1,477	5,880	1,661	446	3,152	2,301
	1997	880	596	4,852	2,906	502	4,111	2,152
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	55	38	717	163	94	337	240
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	1,024	380	9,665	866	617	4,031	2,767
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	408	153	314	939	215	109	912	679
	1997	422	136	294	1,033	235	150	1,043	600
	$1,000, 2002	4,156	4,793	7,229	21,537	4,447	7,725	25,956	32,714
	1997	4,450	4,551	6,579	17,649	4,497	11,690	27,273	22,941
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	10,187	31,327	23,022	22,936	20,684	70,876	28,461	48,180
	1997	10,546	33,461	22,376	17,085	19,137	77,934	26,149	38,234
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	219	83	188	693	118	74	647	331
	1997	287	86	133	689	119	124	859	401
	$1,000, 2002	367	804	685	1,279	197	804	1,952	2,718
	1997	496	982	500	1,086	390	1,263	3,020	2,840
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	155	69	105	323	54	71	345	285
	1997	168	70	29	345	42	100	580	212
	$1,000, 2002	110	484	241	228	44	1,316	975	1,605
	1997	125	359	219	279	52	1,918	891	1,288
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	59	81	93	256	70	64	404	237
	1997	74	67	68	298	97	104	623	259
	$1,000, 2002	44	456	205	242	93	710	844	2,652
	1997	42	473	132	206	52	854	902	1,413
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	130	36	49	340	74	13	177	123
	1997	173	32	67	389	73	23	242	101
	$1,000, 2002	346	47	503	5,207	500	44	2,047	717
	1997	1,435	81	402	4,329	761	236	1,212	625
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	58	23	20	211	43	7	139	55
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	124	25	126	664	229	16	347	52
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	90	22	42	233	45	7	43	73
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	221	22	378	4,543	271	28	1,700	665
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	323	77	196	692	163	63	450	430
	1997	250	51	182	647	131	50	444	222
	$1,000, 2002	833	181	1,008	3,207	1,466	247	2,921	2,768
	1997	247	(D)	1,426	3,461	1,113	444	1,303	2,542
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	387	141	297	879	202	106	900	621
	1997	353	122	274	995	201	150	1,016	566
	$1,000, 2002	308	212	363	1,118	203	538	2,230	1,409
	1997	327	299	354	909	186	855	3,194	1,150
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	147	84	150	305	89	68	566	373
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	59	91	231	382	106	192	982	561
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	393	132	274	823	206	103	876	644
	1997	279	108	225	727	165	125	917	531
	$1,000, 2002	629	603	964	2,442	510	812	3,138	2,917
	1997	314	414	567	1,252	477	1,204	2,590	1,621
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	67	34	81	231	41	46	448	163
	1997	133	54	103	375	33	73	534	234
	$1,000, 2002	113	520	963	1,941	(D)	823	3,611	7,128
	1997	135	400	795	1,528	179	1,294	5,161	4,025
Contract labor	farms, 2002	14	14	40	65	20	4	71	58
	1997	42	10	33	81	19	16	70	39
	$1,000, 2002	6	39	94	325	62	85	204	192
	1997	22	(D)	80	309	54	125	320	365
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	53	17	37	70	53	24	93	96
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	59	104	(D)	196	94	111	74	130
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	86	42	52	252	31	45	227	123
	1997	72	37	33	196	30	75	301	208
	$1,000, 2002	154	274	332	835	45	797	1,881	1,931
	1997	89	372	232	360	73	1,193	2,080	1,396
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	-	11	8	39	1	7	101	16
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	41	(D)	88	(D)	139	399	78
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	141	49	52	235	51	29	288	102
	1997	103	50	59	282	54	77	330	136
	$1,000, 2002	479	287	194	1,030	258	381	1,500	928
	1997	379	190	379	972	190	606	1,531	761
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	106	32	38	178	26	23	208	64
	1997	41	28	41	210	42	39	218	49
	$1,000, 2002	412	192	167	890	143	303	1,224	739
	1997	205	117	225	790	148	280	1,044	395
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	69	19	20	70	36	13	129	55
	1997	75	31	34	112	15	50	162	108
	$1,000, 2002	67	96	27	140	114	79	276	189
	1997	174	72	154	182	42	326	487	366
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	398	142	306	888	193	97	836	598
	1997	407	133	283	995	223	145	975	554
	$1,000, 2002	324	308	616	1,184	193	218	1,052	1,209
	1997	330	215	574	935	334	300	832	1,066
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	227	84	180	618	136	49	491	403
	1997	359	128	242	909	207	139	885	527
	$1,000, 2002	324	342	659	1,835	291	509	2,146	5,772
	1997	424	619	712	1,719	422	760	3,226	3,292
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	161	71	96	272	68	44	271	224
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	653	761	954	3,641	656	769	3,392	2,206
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	187	304	293	205	64	153	168	134
	1997	194	362	343	211	74	145	163	145
	$1,000, 2002	7,841	4,000	8,534	32,283	2,470	8,244	3,213	14,548
	1997	5,580	6,101	11,581	37,319	1,675	9,394	4,733	10,931
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	41,930	13,158	29,127	157,478	38,587	53,880	19,125	108,569
	1997	28,764	16,854	33,763	176,868	22,638	64,787	29,039	75,387
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	105	215	80	146	47	106	92	113
	1997	99	225	115	160	46	115	104	107
	$1,000, 2002	643	401	165	2,553	331	1,089	564	1,711
	1997	770	386	203	3,523	286	2,127	1,329	2,175
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	65	76	62	129	28	78	58	88
	1997	71	55	53	143	33	82	72	99
	$1,000, 2002	400	16	27	2,961	116	779	231	1,226
	1997	237	77	91	3,760	128	1,065	310	1,438
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	72	88	42	134	35	96	60	84
	1997	79	84	30	165	34	104	76	95
	$1,000, 2002	1,754	53	140	1,179	264	648	278	1,763
	1997	841	161	29	1,187	101	576	255	665
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	23	57	146	36	11	17	25	29
	1997	33	98	194	79	18	17	26	28
	$1,000, 2002	27	141	1,656	3,375	5	202	36	96
	1997	152	1,315	2,564	2,317	35	524	90	215
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	18	33	58	14	2	8	19	12
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	16	48	230	318	(D)	(D)	35	29
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	17	25	105	26	11	9	10	18
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	11	93	1,426	3,056	(D)	(D)	1	67
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	98	207	239	100	37	53	70	62
	1997	75	235	215	117	28	34	71	51
	$1,000, 2002	180	585	3,213	10,181	269	415	155	421
	1997	437	701	4,599	9,922	117	377	113	518
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	180	284	270	194	61	142	164	134
	1997	178	346	310	199	69	134	147	128
	$1,000, 2002	440	227	290	1,183	80	380	164	721
	1997	327	342	451	1,498	100	399	204	498
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	82	126	131	126	35	80	75	70
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	229	112	238	608	34	174	60	414
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	175	223	264	168	59	134	163	129
	1997	145	332	304	192	68	125	148	113
	$1,000, 2002	719	545	622	1,843	240	853	482	1,651
	1997	394	637	694	2,133	175	718	555	785
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	47	56	64	76	22	41	43	31
	1997	50	81	88	108	30	40	60	54
	$1,000, 2002	1,637	627	467	2,640	(D)	976	265	2,709
	1997	1,169	(D)	498	3,298	203	701	386	1,016
Contract labor	farms, 2002	4	21	24	24	8	20	12	9
	1997	2	8	30	23	5	14	18	15
	$1,000, 2002	3	101	32	203	7	17	36	55
	1997	(D)	(D)	75	230	4	34	12	39
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	23	35	64	44	6	33	26	28
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	88	(D)	82	634	9	134	55	175
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	40	55	66	102	7	54	37	45
	1997	41	57	65	136	13	59	32	52
	$1,000, 2002	299	68	234	1,671	(D)	1,130	167	807
	1997	216	71	168	2,601	77	1,243	572	881
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	6	10	4	15	2	8	7	13
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	178	(D)	10	196	(D)	138	36	105
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	33	76	54	102	17	54	36	53
	1997	44	53	128	125	13	54	36	47
	$1,000, 2002	235	239	327	1,066	125	444	156	737
	1997	158	438	628	1,982	63	330	195	827
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	16	35	41	42	13	34	20	36
	1997	26	16	72	56	10	32	18	35
	$1,000, 2002	148	198	233	635	104	290	110	585
	1997	79	259	402	1,041	29	195	86	584
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	18	43	20	71	9	32	21	28
	1997	27	44	86	96	7	44	24	21
	$1,000, 2002	86	40	94	431	21	153	46	153
	1997	79	179	226	941	34	135	108	243
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	163	296	270	172	57	137	158	125
	1997	176	359	334	193	68	144	160	145
	$1,000, 2002	237	425	570	759	134	391	247	354
	1997	271	296	430	507	135	286	260	382
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	93	185	181	155	39	86	72	81
	1997	171	275	321	198	66	128	116	121
	$1,000, 2002	773	419	461	1,232	205	477	281	1,603
	1997	475	525	873	3,209	201	719	306	1,125
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	38	86	86	83	19	57	56	71
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	414	292	755	2,594	106	990	623	1,362
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	61	1,105	1,517	475	374	532	47	579
	1997	78	1,275	1,334	465	400	513	72	692
	$1,000, 2002	1,882	10,819	44,106	12,783	12,327	17,194	3,602	27,901
	1997	3,058	9,815	28,202	8,190	13,935	15,641	3,440	32,272
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	30,847	9,791	29,075	26,911	32,960	32,320	76,645	48,188
	1997	39,200	7,698	21,141	17,612	34,837	30,489	47,781	46,636
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	37	883	458	293	251	335	29	442
	1997	59	1,061	467	232	223	301	35	525
	$1,000, 2002	380	967	1,911	690	1,045	1,474	225	2,292
	1997	751	1,187	2,125	755	952	1,394	213	2,963
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	36	553	531	182	99	194	16	195
	1997	64	635	436	157	119	189	30	287
	$1,000, 2002	266	165	1,218	286	449	375	164	1,053
	1997	453	237	1,142	212	264	538	170	1,405
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	43	472	527	239	167	146	24	259
	1997	63	745	342	125	91	154	26	276
	$1,000, 2002	192	219	2,078	394	242	310	549	1,526
	1997	261	231	953	133	236	380	504	899
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	4	230	381	94	87	151	17	90
	1997	6	291	418	122	94	210	26	204
	$1,000, 2002	2	1,859	3,139	592	1,076	3,765	60	1,049
	1997	10	1,179	2,501	509	828	2,386	46	1,355
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	3	170	173	57	64	95	8	60
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	328	593	99	89	252	3	220
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	1	113	281	57	25	60	13	48
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,531	2,546	493	987	3,512	57	830
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	16	616	1,035	277	190	391	26	328
	1997	13	671	748	281	145	372	34	297
	$1,000, 2002	21	974	4,983	3,142	1,858	2,031	103	2,238
	1997	37	921	2,420	2,202	3,645	2,651	78	2,144
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	57	1,092	1,433	459	322	511	47	579
	1997	77	1,186	1,187	422	333	447	68	639
	$1,000, 2002	118	559	1,946	545	919	700	80	2,130
	1997	167	866	1,610	438	945	740	199	3,101
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	30	415	740	253	189	247	35	286
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	30	221	1,390	318	446	379	106	826
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	50	1,043	1,325	434	327	505	47	567
	1997	57	887	1,007	388	277	438	59	573
	$1,000, 2002	152	1,837	5,831	1,671	1,420	2,033	333	3,026
	1997	246	1,011	3,676	855	869	1,509	209	2,795
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	17	364	417	129	122	147	14	242
	1997	29	485	408	89	163	156	33	327
	$1,000, 2002	98	688	5,883	1,533	1,876	1,939	(D)	5,795
	1997	225	759	3,463	537	1,917	1,519	1,187	7,583
Contract labor	farms, 2002	6	47	220	65	24	43	8	15
	1997	5	68	125	38	72	50	6	48
	$1,000, 2002	7	78	1,404	333	189	140	6	315
	1997	12	70	275	34	240	190	5	283
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	6	125	212	66	64	82	6	95
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	10	16	220	175	192	104	6	365
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	28	118	179	111	102	86	10	138
	1997	45	129	166	45	53	81	20	230
	$1,000, 2002	242	352	1,185	427	459	380	352	1,712
	1997	226	190	969	119	1,118	574	99	1,836
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	7	30	52	34	17	19	4	40
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	5	32	184	157	44	35	(D)	324
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	22	293	363	91	98	147	13	144
	1997	44	371	215	126	152	140	25	241
	$1,000, 2002	159	1,156	3,461	790	548	1,148	(D)	1,027
	1997	224	977	1,476	836	822	797	99	1,869
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	16	261	298	75	80	118	6	120
	1997	36	243	113	99	106	88	14	147
	$1,000, 2002	121	817	3,262	688	389	755	(D)	710
	1997	173	765	1,141	696	561	555	58	1,376
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	15	108	115	66	47	78	10	42
	1997	20	204	134	70	70	88	12	131
	$1,000, 2002	38	339	199	103	158	393	(D)	317
	1997	51	213	335	140	260	242	42	492
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	54	1,069	1,386	433	352	508	46	476
	1997	76	1,183	1,259	435	392	499	70	645
	$1,000, 2002	59	1,006	4,102	683	462	1,191	72	637
	1997	98	911	3,583	535	625	918	105	645
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	38	462	886	275	233	293	28	331
	1997	72	993	1,101	375	279	463	64	639
	$1,000, 2002	143	689	5,172	1,047	1,101	1,191	180	3,585
	1997	241	1,005	3,016	864	992	1,633	425	4,363
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	35	227	543	213	130	273	17	223
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	270	748	5,362	1,825	2,026	2,108	124	2,906
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	103	647	457	102	183	126	407	491
	1997	78	638	436	77	164	130	368	523
	$1,000, 2002	5,000	15,035	7,978	3,905	32,406	6,975	19,190	35,385
	1997	5,116	12,382	6,332	2,796	26,010	7,549	20,569	21,678
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	48,543	23,239	17,458	38,286	177,081	55,358	47,149	72,067
	1997	65,589	19,408	14,524	36,316	158,596	58,070	55,894	41,449
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	63	379	288	65	112	102	239	310
	1997	53	394	231	57	144	98	178	196
	$1,000, 2002	826	924	432	478	3,387	1,619	756	1,672
	1997	861	927	393	514	2,837	1,756	602	1,224
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	47	231	112	64	91	94	127	208
	1997	42	209	70	42	132	86	113	115
	$1,000, 2002	445	310	356	322	2,807	933	208	798
	1997	443	269	282	350	2,752	1,073	207	653
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	53	227	192	56	112	89	178	200
	1997	46	198	102	45	141	100	94	103
	$1,000, 2002	280	(D)	188	392	2,180	679	266	3,197
	1997	342	446	139	211	1,791	701	187	598
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	15	209	132	22	12	14	99	94
	1997	13	257	144	10	10	12	94	155
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,262	369	104	182	17	3,444	1,307
	1997	71	1,351	604	39	(D)	33	2,012	2,352
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	9	119	75	15	6	7	57	58
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	305	123	47	7	3	81	209
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	7	105	62	9	6	7	57	42
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	32	957	246	57	175	14	3,363	1,099
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	35	423	284	51	26	25	245	398
	1997	22	420	288	31	26	19	208	324
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	2,392	501	102	150	39	7,891	5,470
	1997	21	2,562	429	51	(D)	38	11,636	5,411
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	102	628	430	100	175	120	402	491
	1997	74	578	388	72	164	123	335	477
	$1,000, 2002	235	652	522	203	1,391	312	907	1,508
	1997	294	740	400	174	1,251	352	686	836
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	58	220	186	61	90	64	184	282
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	146	254	380	42	711	91	526	787
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	96	548	400	89	154	114	359	465
	1997	63	507	365	67	136	109	291	424
	$1,000, 2002	484	1,920	1,331	396	3,841	702	1,651	4,536
	1997	379	1,020	680	212	2,185	663	916	2,055
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	37	78	123	25	80	28	72	174
	1997	31	183	102	25	101	36	116	171
	$1,000, 2002	1,088	2,425	1,643	536	9,686	349	1,173	7,398
	1997	1,165	1,543	1,134	317	5,861	537	1,358	2,979
Contract labor	farms, 2002	7	19	28	11	32	7	35	81
	1997	9	79	33	3	32	12	9	21
	$1,000, 2002	89	215	84	60	1,581	5	98	527
	1997	69	127	85	8	525	24	37	51
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	13	54	74	19	50	18	57	103
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	58	179	114	17	398	39	87	263
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	30	107	100	36	102	59	76	87
	1997	34	125	87	26	107	73	97	114
	$1,000, 2002	367	441	187	398	1,888	1,250	210	596
	1997	313	269	134	288	1,816	1,215	351	473
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	3	24	46	3	22	10	24	64
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	22	30	314	77	21	54
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	31	129	57	21	50	41	96	129
	1997	40	107	87	18	82	56	76	174
	$1,000, 2002	190	951	442	117	645	317	404	1,399
	1997	212	612	238	120	1,258	386	608	1,185
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	20	103	51	17	24	27	78	87
	1997	20	59	60	8	39	27	38	136
	$1,000, 2002	87	780	369	61	288	204	320	998
	1997	145	464	199	45	603	177	536	829
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	15	58	19	7	34	24	35	99
	1997	24	65	37	14	63	50	47	96
	$1,000, 2002	103	171	73	56	356	113	84	401
	1997	68	148	39	75	655	209	73	356
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	83	569	424	93	159	111	398	448
	1997	77	591	426	74	137	126	332	513
	$1,000, 2002	203	950	554	193	468	228	669	1,161
	1997	119	666	565	189	452	168	404	1,173
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	45	406	211	60	111	69	212	293
	1997	67	549	403	71	161	118	340	450
	$1,000, 2002	483	1,735	853	514	2,777	319	880	4,710
	1997	763	1,444	1,140	251	2,863	407	1,206	2,168
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	46	208	186	42	78	57	130	264
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	502	1,174	1,030	288	1,517	1,017	1,159	3,434
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	549	629	1,301	231	395	216	352	449
	1997	631	662	1,439	260	360	166	346	451
	$1,000, 2002	73,300	17,193	45,295	7,418	10,920	5,563	10,950	11,136
	1997	105,984	12,105	40,331	6,018	12,738	5,025	8,925	11,184
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	133,515	27,334	34,815	32,111	27,645	25,756	31,109	24,802
	1997	167,962	18,286	28,027	23,145	35,383	30,271	25,796	24,799
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	192	463	900	108	239	119	194	236
	1997	214	482	1,066	149	201	82	189	280
	$1,000, 2002	389	1,601	3,939	421	769	891	548	734
	1997	361	1,085	3,668	418	691	953	683	793
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	207	203	527	60	93	105	124	135
	1997	255	245	651	68	127	54	102	100
	$1,000, 2002	248	566	1,699	158	174	653	206	158
	1997	366	326	1,438	112	222	681	261	256
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	155	263	519	67	145	95	112	74
	1997	245	233	631	100	114	62	93	77
	$1,000, 2002	142	853	1,262	233	192	520	308	120
	1997	299	397	1,135	181	121	410	373	198
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	257	224	223	70	93	17	140	192
	1997	312	131	311	74	114	46	107	202
	$1,000, 2002	12,115	1,279	7,641	782	814	29	724	1,188
	1997	12,265	763	1,047	342	2,426	85	453	2,546
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	89	131	140	51	61	2	63	130
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	271	194	(D)	121	99	(D)	71	438
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	191	96	99	33	38	17	92	64
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	11,844	1,085	(D)	662	716	(D)	653	750
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	436	401	685	155	182	105	235	374
	1997	430	307	689	139	197	68	202	264
	$1,000, 2002	46,204	1,565	3,590	2,171	3,480	295	979	1,831
	1997	78,396	1,394	4,289	1,724	4,756	191	1,291	1,897
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	524	592	1,254	228	387	216	352	449
	1997	628	654	1,306	253	343	139	321	434
	$1,000, 2002	2,097	887	3,342	251	621	280	407	453
	1997	2,164	968	4,105	283	474	279	385	571
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	337	289	592	130	164	91	182	161
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	1,256	376	1,222	194	254	124	294	271
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	514	535	1,205	203	357	194	303	384
	1997	541	544	1,204	230	308	120	268	359
	$1,000, 2002	2,637	2,366	4,517	732	1,291	698	1,176	1,195
	1997	1,662	1,076	3,237	604	696	504	832	811
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	179	137	477	64	102	54	102	99
	1997	211	187	561	74	125	51	89	155
	$1,000, 2002	1,929	3,710	6,811	914	791	570	2,224	1,946
	1997	1,437	2,070	6,501	720	771	577	1,860	1,047
Contract labor	farms, 2002	34	67	43	17	43	8	33	43
	1997	22	28	59	16	20	10	35	51
	$1,000, 2002	201	303	114	48	24	39	88	82
	1997	47	113	560	31	50	29	28	57
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	85	38	187	29	78	17	72	65
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	148	202	360	22	98	14	183	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	127	120	294	58	59	47	52	141
	1997	178	109	364	38	83	42	48	83
	$1,000, 2002	393	300	3,064	117	89	242	335	663
	1997	494	261	3,445	88	116	248	387	514
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	11	14	98	10	36	32	7	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	14	152	262	51	33	138	11	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	145	113	328	66	120	80	104	128
	1997	318	242	488	50	138	58	70	131
	$1,000, 2002	2,181	579	2,328	391	909	300	876	531
	1997	2,874	1,046	2,659	290	723	184	734	776
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	130	87	269	41	95	43	77	98
	1997	238	194	356	27	109	44	40	90
	$1,000, 2002	1,859	451	1,901	286	843	183	644	439
	1997	2,377	864	2,070	170	598	138	453	561
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	70	52	161	33	47	46	84	38
	1997	143	92	283	32	54	22	33	54
	$1,000, 2002	322	128	427	105	66	117	232	92
	1997	497	182	589	120	125	46	282	215
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	502	610	1,256	204	370	191	335	378
	1997	595	652	1,375	252	342	159	317	440
	$1,000, 2002	924	716	1,618	445	685	373	965	400
	1997	755	502	1,449	337	424	301	621	423
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	371	345	748	140	177	117	252	289
	1997	561	529	1,292	227	305	133	308	405
	$1,000, 2002	2,422	1,739	3,528	485	696	398	1,625	1,484
	1997	3,680	1,810	5,047	687	785	486	782	1,101
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	165	203	466	91	126	55	179	158
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	2,560	1,419	5,458	941	800	700	1,560	1,200
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	442	140	346	783	2,044	1,128	1,494	986
	1997	414	160	351	762	2,130	1,197	1,653	1,015
	$1,000, 2002	7,552	7,424	5,072	15,626	316,040	19,860	10,812	58,901
	1997	6,516	7,405	4,998	14,759	392,366	14,597	10,109	70,514
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	17,085	53,032	14,659	19,957	154,618	17,606	7,237	59,737
	1997	15,740	46,278	14,238	19,368	184,209	12,195	6,116	69,472
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	208	105	207	390	1,087	780	1,142	471
	1997	166	127	159	388	913	971	1,353	495
	$1,000, 2002	412	1,634	173	984	4,331	921	1,138	1,087
	1997	628	1,410	162	963	3,302	935	1,342	872
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	127	77	188	283	952	554	663	289
	1997	77	125	92	214	921	574	844	372
	$1,000, 2002	110	905	99	433	2,918	208	226	741
	1997	182	660	107	310	2,725	268	275	1,260
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	107	91	128	226	865	481	564	180
	1997	87	110	48	172	856	568	890	321
	$1,000, 2002	93	564	187	438	2,866	237	291	625
	1997	214	468	184	224	1,653	168	233	443
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	107	18	43	247	1,213	258	203	427
	1997	113	13	36	272	1,198	343	382	478
	$1,000, 2002	469	53	107	1,069	70,225	6,746	507	10,412
	1997	372	(D)	650	2,063	55,702	3,882	1,094	8,072
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	66	4	15	146	410	77	104	115
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	157	7	13	521	4,557	184	144	328
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	54	15	36	127	998	195	122	364
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	312	46	94	548	65,667	6,562	363	10,085
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	297	33	205	549	1,726	804	801	822
	1997	246	31	146	448	1,597	718	845	655
	$1,000, 2002	650	109	407	3,699	146,697	2,795	(D)	29,242
	1997	758	90	854	3,083	243,488	2,273	1,177	42,267
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	412	140	330	751	1,953	1,050	1,378	907
	1997	350	144	321	727	1,952	1,115	1,593	905
	$1,000, 2002	453	436	423	729	9,499	878	(D)	1,796
	1997	457	430	259	793	7,261	749	829	1,716
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	205	67	161	370	1,381	441	469	534
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	220	70	236	374	8,082	311	170	1,174
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	389	130	335	730	1,827	951	1,319	958
	1997	270	124	261	586	1,768	942	1,253	798
	$1,000, 2002	1,194	813	1,048	1,698	16,126	1,929	1,722	3,023
	1997	622	584	470	1,444	9,953	1,253	1,054	2,394
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	125	38	66	178	790	248	342	235
	1997	147	50	85	205	849	474	685	294
	$1,000, 2002	975	790	1,280	1,651	17,799	1,499	1,171	2,373
	1997	714	1,139	814	1,153	15,901	1,072	595	3,415
Contract labor	farms, 2002	47	12	30	108	119	130	132	104
	1997	40	1	6	38	160	121	82	33
	$1,000, 2002	112	48	112	284	763	194	147	165
	1997	52	(D)	27	175	847	229	209	518
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	93	23	36	98	765	86	72	334
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	72	47	7	142	3,183	247	62	355
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	87	54	47	181	564	164	135	188
	1997	100	70	53	196	590	134	146	261
	$1,000, 2002	217	899	40	613	3,389	732	306	547
	1997	158	875	54	724	3,170	177	160	664
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	17	12	-	40	178	45	129	63
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	95	95	-	20	1,041	22	91	182
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	97	29	50	170	902	191	271	301
	1997	84	64	93	187	949	240	332	322
	$1,000, 2002	695	208	210	738	9,016	1,391	1,043	3,128
	1997	539	322	346	848	10,987	815	704	2,550
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	63	16	30	127	709	163	207	279
	1997	73	27	55	114	725	120	236	230
	$1,000, 2002	621	122	173	697	6,498	667	904	2,673
	1997	464	135	252	594	8,750	389	564	2,048
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	57	20	20	80	461	91	113	122
	1997	33	50	53	123	470	154	146	133
	$1,000, 2002	74	86	38	41	2,518	724	138	455
	1997	76	187	94	254	2,236	425	140	502
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	408	130	316	754	1,915	1,025	1,427	921
	1997	377	158	342	727	2,021	1,144	1,562	945
	$1,000, 2002	1,060	307	385	1,260	3,885	738	1,048	1,464
	1997	766	212	432	742	3,637	767	927	1,370
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	266	76	161	438	1,547	616	850	583
	1997	363	122	297	711	1,926	1,044	1,313	905
	$1,000, 2002	724	445	360	1,495	16,220	1,013	1,161	2,586
	1997	835	961	530	1,723	27,128	1,669	1,271	3,820
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	174	51	65	319	1,040	381	435	378
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	1,280	916	230	2,066	19,445	3,941	1,459	4,050
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	877	277	368	237	121	129	550	363
	1997	917	304	313	213	133	153	613	329
	$1,000, 2002	20,061	37,633	8,253	4,345	19,241	24,455	16,238	4,836
	1997	16,705	47,881	5,541	2,516	19,512	26,497	12,108	5,715
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	22,875	135,858	22,428	18,335	159,020	189,577	29,524	13,323
	1997	18,217	157,503	17,703	11,813	146,707	173,180	19,751	17,370
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	557	208	182	133	98	92	314	148
	1997	723	256	176	106	107	111	328	103
	$1,000, 2002	1,259	4,000	673	430	1,696	1,691	618	181
	1997	1,012	4,515	555	283	1,857	1,658	468	190
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	272	185	127	86	85	77	160	86
	1997	439	217	75	53	94	94	182	62
	$1,000, 2002	224	5,388	262	109	1,655	1,844	124	48
	1997	231	7,008	173	117	1,664	2,034	96	76
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	260	213	120	117	93	81	145	76
	1997	416	252	69	54	93	95	174	41
	$1,000, 2002	183	2,649	272	156	739	975	129	(D)
	1997	254	3,109	126	62	735	930	97	20
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	300	30	66	52	7	18	227	123
	1997	315	92	69	67	25	21	313	94
	$1,000, 2002	5,564	1,232	334	318	(D)	205	5,377	460
	1997	3,905	1,037	345	295	757	593	3,264	757
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	122	14	39	22	7	12	103	76
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	550	60	128	47	(D)	85	321	127
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	218	23	44	37	5	11	130	55
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	5,014	1,172	206	271	(D)	120	5,056	333
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	601	128	238	167	42	59	433	298
	1997	579	140	183	99	46	46	400	210
	$1,000, 2002	3,462	6,603	1,048	532	(D)	(D)	2,080	1,267
	1997	3,135	6,536	858	183	(D)	(D)	2,187	2,108
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	791	268	347	230	115	123	492	353
	1997	872	281	291	206	125	143	558	296
	$1,000, 2002	850	1,802	378	272	(D)	(D)	658	286
	1997	766	2,209	298	178	846	1,156	537	223
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	426	176	232	128	74	85	253	187
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	366	901	241	133	460	690	374	142
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	767	236	327	231	112	127	490	314
	1997	738	262	228	162	118	122	453	264
	$1,000, 2002	1,983	3,168	1,063	510	1,417	1,426	1,582	508
	1997	1,260	3,569	696	338	1,265	1,613	1,078	509
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	158	97	111	32	49	58	146	30
	1997	367	177	87	47	50	74	269	75
	$1,000, 2002	1,357	3,377	1,215	280	1,843	1,964	1,108	304
	1997	1,282	4,267	640	166	1,664	2,411	1,195	276
Contract labor	farms, 2002	124	25	34	35	13	10	64	26
	1997	144	26	7	5	13	6	44	25
	$1,000, 2002	181	165	82	131	52	33	328	40
	1997	275	170	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	102	31
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	105	82	64	22	16	21	92	70
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	161	729	120	63	(D)	723	44	89
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	197	114	57	36	66	59	120	92
	1997	163	169	53	28	62	74	87	65
	$1,000, 2002	530	2,636	218	168	1,093	1,200	720	211
	1997	385	4,610	121	82	1,031	1,369	390	87
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	21	39	31	14	9	8	17	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	51	539	167	6	42	90	159	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	204	146	131	66	53	66	129	86
	1997	263	155	70	40	77	78	120	75
	$1,000, 2002	1,482	1,364	659	379	383	1,090	1,147	305
	1997	1,220	2,407	348	74	559	1,339	524	381
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	156	87	87	50	29	30	87	62
	1997	227	89	53	15	35	35	51	55
	$1,000, 2002	1,287	796	442	332	247	890	918	269
	1997	943	1,078	251	31	313	909	312	291
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	76	79	80	27	29	50	80	33
	1997	92	110	38	33	52	62	83	31
	$1,000, 2002	196	568	217	47	136	201	229	36
	1997	278	1,329	97	42	246	430	212	89
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	794	253	339	217	115	121	510	361
	1997	903	291	295	207	123	145	594	319
	$1,000, 2002	797	1,067	696	419	478	562	579	585
	1997	755	951	532	427	477	566	689	576
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	549	184	205	129	87	78	285	227
	1997	820	285	266	190	118	138	507	234
	$1,000, 2002	1,608	2,013	826	439	676	1,393	1,209	373
	1997	1,868	4,985	629	225	2,790	3,770	1,172	392
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	348	131	122	73	60	79	194	177
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	2,561	3,176	1,413	522	2,062	1,628	1,606	829
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total farm production expenses	farms, 2002	1,822	162	139	876	45	264	246	174
	1997	2,027	182	176	878	45	249	256	185
	$1,000, 2002	44,784	17,168	1,150	26,681	2,621	29,688	41,093	10,051
	1997	40,212	18,412	1,299	21,275	1,600	28,506	36,845	11,604
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	24,579	105,976	8,276	30,457	58,236	112,455	167,045	57,767
	1997	19,838	101,166	7,380	24,231	35,552	114,482	143,925	62,723
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased [1]	farms, 2002	1,407	118	86	506	18	170	133	121
	1997	1,535	131	117	510	31	151	164	102
	$1,000, 2002	2,279	1,924	61	1,576	77	2,134	2,837	1,100
	1997	2,075	2,033	88	1,599	48	2,126	3,008	1,106
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	950	116	40	323	19	128	135	95
	1997	894	115	66	322	22	136	175	93
	$1,000, 2002	529	1,272	15	542	29	2,034	3,656	871
	1997	448	1,402	43	529	(D)	1,925	4,070	818
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	791	130	28	169	20	135	120	102
	1997	967	118	38	232	23	129	181	80
	$1,000, 2002	756	2,363	13	365	(D)	6,122	4,866	828
	1997	539	1,447	61	272	(D)	3,362	3,645	695
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	531	15	11	267	10	37	56	47
	1997	627	18	50	368	4	40	55	21
	$1,000, 2002	10,188	67	(D)	5,009	69	666	747	(D)
	1997	8,610	245	150	4,814	(D)	526	1,000	187
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	233	3	6	130	3	19	14	7
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	505	(D)	9	621	2	(D)	7	42
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	329	12	5	150	10	21	47	40
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	9,683	(D)	(D)	4,388	68	(D)	741	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	1,142	40	76	713	15	106	144	57
	1997	1,097	37	100	656	10	86	103	47
	$1,000, 2002	10,552	299	218	6,331	95	1,121	2,635	1,005
	1997	10,560	195	171	4,529	52	1,246	3,391	2,065
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	1,729	158	129	781	41	249	242	174
	1997	1,866	182	167	866	41	242	245	156
	$1,000, 2002	1,366	714	73	1,359	88	812	1,033	621
	1997	1,457	702	111	925	(D)	1,274	1,260	536
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	860	82	16	509	27	121	156	93
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	1,058	289	26	845	73	601	535	282
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	1,522	156	123	724	37	243	226	170
	1997	1,406	161	137	729	38	223	220	155
	$1,000, 2002	4,108	1,163	313	3,027	191	2,544	2,785	939
	1997	2,355	1,095	137	1,584	102	1,647	1,932	849
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	706	52	13	176	16	70	85	63
	1997	817	78	48	254	16	98	98	66
	$1,000, 2002	5,127	5,158	97	2,251	651	7,310	9,890	1,550
	1997	3,638	5,170	85	1,463	415	7,311	6,628	1,587
Contract labor	farms, 2002	166	11	10	60	4	24	39	15
	1997	172	17	27	72	5	28	36	9
	$1,000, 2002	217	53	7	325	11	357	193	131
	1997	337	(D)	27	74	(D)	283	253	218
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	205	30	1	186	7	39	31	26
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	290	81	(D)	458	5	170	455	152
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees [2]	farms, 2002	341	50	19	184	6	81	90	67
	1997	249	80	41	186	9	71	136	40
	$1,000, 2002	1,093	862	18	652	(D)	2,094	2,626	887
	1997	521	1,023	49	410	51	1,348	3,065	895
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	42	11	-	20	1	15	20	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	48	74	-	54	(D)	51	90	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	497	53	17	196	5	56	102	59
	1997	536	78	45	322	8	71	121	62
	$1,000, 2002	2,441	337	75	1,276	(D)	855	1,104	582
	1997	2,369	787	125	1,724	19	978	1,523	740
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	396	21	7	167	2	35	78	32
	1997	361	34	23	236	6	43	76	49
	$1,000, 2002	2,020	217	32	1,002	(D)	527	653	472
	1997	1,797	431	86	1,236	(D)	670	876	551
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	158	38	17	118	4	39	39	39
	1997	255	60	33	165	2	43	83	24
	$1,000, 2002	421	120	43	274	(D)	329	451	109
	1997	573	356	39	488	(D)	309	648	188
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	1,693	131	128	781	39	230	219	149
	1997	1,908	161	158	827	42	229	231	172
	$1,000, 2002	1,523	438	162	928	122	803	601	414
	1997	1,504	433	99	737	94	669	738	385
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	981	87	37	559	27	126	161	86
	1997	1,720	169	138	749	40	237	221	168
	$1,000, 2002	3,208	2,075	63	1,682	454	2,013	7,039	572
	1997	4,885	2,883	123	2,135	138	4,755	5,446	1,171
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	677	63	41	340	17	98	89	72
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	6,266	1,183	312	3,852	121	1,941	2,413	1,026
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1997 do not include lime and manure.
[2] Data for 1997 do not include grazing fees.

Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Operators: 2002**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	503,951	30,066	-1,839	281	9,344	-437	59
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,586	94,546	-2,006	1,390	20,536	-957	150
Farms with net gains [1] ..... number	21,898	210	285	97	234	191	124
Average per farm ..... dollars	32,517	148,716	17,121	8,028	49,825	8,367	12,693
Farms with net losses ..... number	25,707	108	632	105	221	266	268
Average per farm ..... dollars	8,095	10,785	10,631	4,742	10,476	7,652	5,653
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	304,601	14,135	-1,667	292	2,131	-484	140
Average per farm ..... dollars	6,398	44,451	-1,818	1,448	4,683	-1,059	357
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms	22,278	199	301	97	236	199	129
Average per farm ..... dollars	23,142	78,102	16,429	8,033	19,324	7,797	12,781
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms	25,327	119	616	105	219	258	263
Average per farm ..... dollars	8,329	11,824	10,734	4,636	11,094	7,889	5,736

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	(D)	45,158	32	1,123	1,125	1,611	3,551
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	26,721	266	867	2,692	2,650	10,600
Farms with net gains [1] ..... number	-	946	39	465	202	222	195
Average per farm ..... dollars	-	54,031	19,057	13,299	10,654	16,378	21,622
Farms with net losses ..... number	2	744	83	831	216	386	140
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	8,004	8,563	6,090	4,754	5,245	4,753
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	(D)	21,896	60	1,265	1,180	1,649	3,276
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	12,956	491	976	2,822	2,712	9,780
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms	-	956	39	487	228	230	203
Average per farm ..... dollars	-	29,419	19,080	12,949	9,801	15,844	19,626
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms	2	734	83	809	190	378	132
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	8,487	8,243	6,231	5,553	5,279	5,362

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	(D)	4,809	2,206	960	5,732	471	3,394
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	12,300	3,333	4,019	5,996	5,295	6,381
Farms with net gains [1] ..... number	50	213	264	79	511	20	247
Average per farm ..... dollars	4,918	27,309	17,435	34,514	16,132	68,014	21,633
Farms with net losses ..... number	45	178	398	160	445	69	285
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	5,661	6,021	11,039	5,643	12,885	6,838
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	(D)	2,597	2,194	991	6,342	410	3,128
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	6,643	3,314	4,146	6,634	4,602	5,879
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms	52	221	276	79	547	20	255
Average per farm ..... dollars	4,842	16,489	16,587	34,518	15,655	65,933	19,796
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms	43	170	386	160	409	69	277
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	6,157	6,177	10,851	5,432	13,176	6,933

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	1,839	-1,553	253	4,753	8,825	89	4,149
Average per farm ..... dollars	8,473	-3,290	1,108	7,115	31,073	761	11,556
Farms with net gains [1] ..... number	88	144	104	237	154	43	198
Average per farm ..... dollars	32,083	22,612	9,637	38,527	64,702	8,727	30,659
Farms with net losses ..... number	129	328	124	431	130	74	161
Average per farm ..... dollars	7,633	14,661	6,045	10,158	8,764	3,867	11,937
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	1,260	-1,501	277	5,058	3,008	74	4,531
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,806	-3,181	1,215	7,571	10,592	631	12,620
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms	91	155	106	238	152	43	198
Average per farm ..... dollars	24,605	21,384	9,555	39,568	27,335	8,246	32,532
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms	126	317	122	430	132	74	161
Average per farm ..... dollars	7,772	15,192	6,030	10,139	8,687	3,794	11,868

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	1,410	1,197	-2,843	9,440	-361	7,701	1,230
Average per farm ..... dollars	11,106	7,925	-2,126	11,374	-1,098	7,617	1,706
Farms with net gains [1] ..... number	59	48	414	504	99	548	266
Average per farm ..... dollars	32,047	50,136	23,758	22,933	14,115	18,385	19,625
Farms with net losses ..... number	68	103	923	326	230	463	455
Average per farm ..... dollars	7,064	11,747	13,737	6,498	7,646	5,127	8,770
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	1,371	1,218	-5,341	9,459	-874	7,763	1,679
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,799	8,064	-3,995	11,396	-2,656	7,679	2,329
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms	63	50	426	525	99	559	285
Average per farm ..... dollars	29,539	48,261	17,026	22,078	9,034	18,186	19,668
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms	64	101	911	305	230	452	436
Average per farm ..... dollars	7,649	11,836	13,825	6,990	7,688	5,317	9,005

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Operators: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	201	934	-582	6,897	1,685	-410	7,727	4,423
Average per farm dollars	492	6,102	-1,852	7,346	7,835	-3,760	8,472	6,514
Farms with net gains [1] number	195	61	118	440	116	34	519	202
Average per farm dollars	8,166	35,732	8,195	23,421	18,229	22,338	20,385	39,410
Farms with net losses number	213	92	196	499	99	75	393	477
Average per farm dollars	6,533	13,543	7,901	6,829	4,344	15,591	7,260	7,416
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	205	898	-679	6,622	1,340	-505	7,400	3,547
Average per farm dollars	503	5,867	-2,162	7,052	6,234	-4,631	8,114	5,224
Farm operators reporting net gains farms	195	60	118	440	118	36	519	194
Average per farm dollars	8,189	35,342	7,370	22,617	14,891	19,036	19,792	36,951
Farm operators reporting net losses farms	213	93	196	499	97	73	393	485
Average per farm dollars	6,533	13,149	7,901	6,673	4,297	16,302	7,310	7,467

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	534	336	3,937	3,377	31	498	255	1,108
Average per farm dollars	2,854	1,107	13,438	16,475	491	3,252	1,517	8,266
Farms with net gains [1] number	57	100	184	85	22	65	70	39
Average per farm dollars	29,102	13,703	27,657	58,642	26,129	21,668	13,605	65,617
Farms with net losses number	130	204	109	120	42	88	98	95
Average per farm dollars	8,654	5,068	10,565	13,393	12,939	10,351	7,117	15,278
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	541	316	1,723	1,743	24	424	262	1,148
Average per farm dollars	2,892	1,038	5,879	8,500	370	2,773	1,561	8,567
Farm operators reporting net gains farms	57	91	184	82	22	64	75	39
Average per farm dollars	29,102	14,850	15,620	45,680	26,129	21,492	12,724	65,543
Farm operators reporting net losses farms	130	213	109	123	42	89	93	95
Average per farm dollars	8,599	4,863	10,565	16,286	13,123	10,688	7,442	14,823

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	590	2,462	4,737	1,239	5,357	1,577	843	5,907
Average per farm dollars	9,674	2,228	3,123	2,609	14,324	2,964	17,935	10,202
Farms with net gains [1] number	38	643	616	165	182	211	15	369
Average per farm dollars	18,664	7,706	26,815	26,339	34,477	21,468	75,978	22,853
Farms with net losses number	23	462	901	310	192	321	32	210
Average per farm dollars	5,180	5,396	13,075	10,022	4,780	9,199	9,273	12,027
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	577	2,567	5,449	-85	5,042	1,193	863	5,615
Average per farm dollars	9,461	2,323	3,592	-179	13,482	2,242	18,369	9,698
Farm operators reporting net gains farms	37	646	643	183	178	211	20	368
Average per farm dollars	19,219	7,750	26,835	16,583	34,171	19,640	57,259	22,286
Farm operators reporting net losses farms	24	459	874	292	196	321	27	211
Average per farm dollars	5,583	5,314	13,508	10,684	5,307	9,195	10,438	12,257

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	767	2,561	-143	147	12,546	1,699	7,576	7,385
Average per farm dollars	7,444	3,959	-312	1,443	68,559	13,488	18,615	15,041
Farms with net gains [1] number	37	331	164	46	102	82	168	209
Average per farm dollars	34,499	14,833	9,331	18,259	136,896	26,405	53,350	54,629
Farms with net losses number	66	316	293	56	81	44	239	282
Average per farm dollars	7,723	7,432	5,710	12,370	17,497	10,585	5,801	14,299
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	819	2,832	24	61	12,352	1,802	3,947	5,464
Average per farm dollars	7,947	4,377	53	601	67,496	14,303	9,697	11,129
Farm operators reporting net gains farms	36	322	183	46	102	80	178	208
Average per farm dollars	37,105	16,258	8,952	16,965	135,001	28,930	30,274	46,673
Farm operators reporting net losses farms	67	325	274	56	81	46	229	283
Average per farm dollars	7,720	7,395	5,890	12,842	17,511	11,137	6,298	14,996

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	37,690	886	15,243	1,467	1,912	-624	-790	2,956
Average per farm dollars	68,653	1,409	11,716	6,352	4,842	-2,887	-2,244	6,583
Farms with net gains [1] number	349	260	617	97	142	76	88	181
Average per farm dollars	112,438	11,328	30,280	30,524	27,658	10,464	24,668	23,987
Farms with net losses number	200	369	684	134	253	140	264	268
Average per farm dollars	7,752	5,580	5,028	11,145	7,964	10,135	11,214	5,172
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	7,407	663	14,497	933	1,261	-638	-803	2,752
Average per farm dollars	13,493	1,053	11,143	4,039	3,194	-2,954	-2,282	6,129
Farm operators reporting net gains farms	335	260	616	101	157	76	88	181
Average per farm dollars	28,543	10,410	29,059	24,001	19,941	10,551	24,668	22,862
Farm operators reporting net losses farms	214	369	685	130	238	140	264	268
Average per farm dollars	10,067	5,540	4,969	11,469	7,854	10,285	11,265	5,172

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Operators: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	-1,319	883	1,440	4,788	136,839	4,618	4,026	22,237
Average per farm ..... dollars	-2,985	6,305	4,162	6,115	66,947	4,094	2,694	22,553
Farms with net gains [1] ..... number	157	71	160	286	1,271	580	787	483
Average per farm ..... dollars	11,021	24,535	16,293	26,243	112,341	11,479	8,653	53,598
Farms with net losses ..... number	285	69	186	497	773	548	707	503
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,700	12,453	6,273	5,468	7,693	3,723	3,938	7,257
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	-1,254	757	1,373	3,768	58,292	4,819	4,163	5,055
Average per farm ..... dollars	-2,837	5,408	3,968	4,812	28,519	4,273	2,787	5,126
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms	170	70	159	288	1,218	609	828	475
Average per farm ..... dollars	10,516	23,258	16,027	22,530	53,749	10,832	8,338	18,627
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms	272	70	187	495	826	519	666	511
Average per farm ..... dollars	11,184	12,442	6,286	5,497	8,686	3,425	4,116	7,423

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	3,888	2,838	-1,351	-1,094	1,656	2,592	1,962	693
Average per farm ..... dollars	4,433	10,247	-3,672	-4,617	13,682	20,092	3,567	1,909
Farms with net gains [1] ..... number	409	130	95	55	53	67	295	134
Average per farm ..... dollars	15,295	52,744	13,324	11,204	47,820	56,888	14,534	13,416
Farms with net losses ..... number	468	147	273	182	68	62	255	229
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,059	27,335	9,586	9,398	12,926	19,673	9,120	4,824
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	4,962	924	-1,359	-1,070	1,670	2,269	2,933	122
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,658	3,335	-3,694	-4,516	13,803	17,591	5,332	337
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms	423	125	95	57	58	65	295	142
Average per farm ..... dollars	16,781	42,434	13,411	11,196	43,748	54,942	17,841	8,456
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms	454	152	273	180	63	64	255	221
Average per farm ..... dollars	4,705	28,818	9,646	9,492	13,764	20,343	9,140	4,881

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) $1,000	9,135	4,469	-258	4,759	343	7,749	3,121	1,080
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,014	27,586	-1,857	5,433	7,631	29,354	12,687	6,205
Farms with net gains [1] ..... number	918	95	55	451	21	132	119	79
Average per farm ..... dollars	13,782	56,977	6,929	17,139	31,572	69,717	46,566	26,862
Farms with net losses ..... number	904	67	84	425	24	132	127	95
Average per farm ..... dollars	3,890	14,087	7,609	6,990	13,317	11,010	19,059	10,973
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) $1,000	10,306	4,209	-184	4,857	344	7,513	1,950	915
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,656	25,979	-1,327	5,545	7,642	28,457	7,926	5,261
Farm operators reporting net gains ..... farms	932	86	59	473	21	136	122	79
Average per farm ..... dollars	14,693	61,237	6,652	16,479	31,601	66,904	35,745	26,858
Farm operators reporting net losses ..... farms	890	76	80	403	24	128	124	95
Average per farm ..... dollars	3,806	13,918	7,211	7,289	13,323	12,392	19,445	12,699

[1] Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received . . . . . farms, 2002	9,206	93	74	17	204	35	136
1997	8,637	106	41	21	200	42	114
$1,000, 2002	54,677	964	274	21	764	61	256
1997	24,428	567	139	17	520	68	130
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	5,939	10,367	3,701	1,261	3,745	1,743	1,884
1997	2,828	5,352	3,383	817	2,602	1,619	1,137
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . . . farms, 2002	2,600	21	36	5	120	14	16
1997	2,363	17	10	5	121	5	29
$1,000, 2002	4,777	63	74	4	306	20	28
1997	5,305	33	42	3	253	7	53
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	1,837	2,978	2,044	716	2,552	1,464	1,736
1997	2,245	1,952	4,177	557	2,094	1,465	1,826
Amount from other federal farm programs . . . . . farms, 2002	7,286	78	48	12	121	22	122
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	49,899	902	200	18	458	41	228
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	6,849	11,559	4,173	1,488	3,783	1,841	1,873
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total . . . . . farms, 2002	717	35	3	1	9	-	6
1997	571	13	2	-	7	-	3
$1,000, 2002	12,507	648	(D)	(D)	34	-	15
1997	12,276	503	(D)	-	122	-	(D)

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received . . . . . farms, 2002	-	378	22	251	103	149	137
1997	-	163	23	133	43	72	149
$1,000, 2002	-	2,656	37	798	189	564	386
1997	-	393	11	193	27	151	351
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	-	7,026	1,675	3,181	1,839	3,787	2,819
1997	-	2,409	464	1,451	636	2,099	2,359
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . . . farms, 2002	-	86	12	25	19	20	61
1997	-	15	3	25	6	7	95
$1,000, 2002	-	92	23	21	20	27	79
1997	-	23	3	40	9	32	212
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	-	1,074	1,915	848	1,032	1,344	1,298
1997	-	1,550	1,073	1,616	1,425	4,550	2,231
Amount from other federal farm programs . . . . . farms, 2002	-	320	11	233	91	139	98
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	-	2,563	14	777	170	537	307
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	-	8,011	1,262	3,336	1,866	3,866	3,133
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total . . . . . farms, 2002	-	7	-	2	4	1	11
1997	-	8	-	3	-	-	9
$1,000, 2002	-	39	-	(D)	32	(D)	21
1997	-	36	-	(D)	-	-	39

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received . . . . . farms, 2002	6	104	221	68	75	25	131
1997	7	77	223	56	89	30	205
$1,000, 2002	(Z)	264	614	639	297	475	352
1997	1	153	406	404	86	266	273
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	54	2,541	2,780	9,396	3,954	19,017	2,687
1997	139	1,992	1,819	7,216	962	8,858	1,333
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . . . farms, 2002	3	27	74	17	24	9	63
1997	-	23	110	19	22	4	81
$1,000, 2002	(D)	38	113	40	17	15	81
1997	-	64	233	54	37	12	149
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	(D)	1,417	1,521	2,371	721	1,634	1,293
1997	-	2,771	2,116	2,861	1,689	3,062	1,837
Amount from other federal farm programs . . . . . farms, 2002	3	87	170	52	53	16	89
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	(D)	226	502	599	279	461	271
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	(D)	2,598	2,952	11,512	5,269	28,795	3,041
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1	9	9	-	2	12
1997	-	1	10	4	-	4	10
$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	47	383	-	(D)	30
1997	-	(D)	26	(D)	-	107	13

--continued

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received . . . . . farms, 2002	30	58	66	116	87	4	133
1997	33	75	31	135	66	3	192
$1,000, 2002	72	422	100	694	405	(Z)	782
1997	79	244	35	520	166	(D)	522
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	2,408	7,272	1,511	5,984	4,655	116	5,882
1997	2,405	3,256	1,120	3,851	2,517	(D)	2,718
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . . . farms, 2002	8	15	3	32	35	4	75
1997	11	5	7	38	14	-	114
$1,000, 2002	7	7	3	72	77	(Z)	132
1997	50	28	2	109	50	-	200
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	865	463	961	2,253	2,214	116	1,756
1997	4,589	5,588	307	2,859	3,565	-	1,756
Amount from other federal farm programs . . . . . farms, 2002	24	47	64	89	66	-	74
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	65	415	97	622	327	-	651
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	2,722	8,826	1,513	6,989	4,962	-	8,791
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total . . . . . farms, 2002	4	4	1	12	2	-	14
1997	2	1	-	5	3	-	8
$1,000, 2002	9	4	(D)	279	(D)	-	276
1997	(D)	(D)	-	173	(D)	-	161

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received . . . . . farms, 2002	63	11	118	120	55	213	47
1997	71	17	113	65	31	128	54
$1,000, 2002	1,025	19	829	481	166	1,547	609
1997	443	80	550	104	68	234	131
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	16,278	1,697	7,029	4,011	3,016	7,262	12,958
1997	6,242	4,686	4,864	1,600	2,202	1,831	2,424
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . . . farms, 2002	37	7	50	16	16	38	9
1997	31	11	35	12	12	27	4
$1,000, 2002	115	12	85	18	80	85	45
1997	63	71	118	19	30	53	(D)
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	3,098	1,753	1,691	1,148	5,003	2,239	5,018
1997	2,026	6,431	3,366	1,586	2,510	1,971	(D)
Amount from other federal farm programs . . . . . farms, 2002	32	5	74	111	42	197	42
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	911	6	745	463	86	1,462	564
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	28,464	1,280	10,066	4,171	2,044	7,420	13,425
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total . . . . . farms, 2002	14	-	7	-	2	11	1
1997	8	-	4	-	1	11	1
$1,000, 2002	413	-	35	-	(D)	51	(D)
1997	420	-	(D)	-	(D)	6	(D)

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received . . . . . farms, 2002	29	24	44	75	63	48	238	110
1997	17	43	29	111	49	77	351	77
$1,000, 2002	53	161	277	216	153	1,079	726	1,099
1997	11	153	179	160	115	423	623	379
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	1,814	6,715	6,298	2,874	2,424	22,477	3,049	9,993
1997	642	3,569	6,156	1,439	2,346	5,494	1,775	4,918
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . . . farms, 2002	10	5	6	25	14	9	98	26
1997	3	12	7	28	9	20	98	32
$1,000, 2002	9	6	30	41	18	22	267	61
1997	(D)	15	20	61	14	69	192	65
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	905	1,212	5,000	1,644	1,293	2,455	2,727	2,363
1997	(D)	1,241	2,883	2,182	1,598	3,434	1,957	2,039
Amount from other federal farm programs . . . . . farms, 2002	19	19	42	54	55	44	165	88
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	44	155	247	174	135	1,057	459	1,038
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	2,293	8,163	5,884	3,230	2,448	24,018	2,779	11,793
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total . . . . . farms, 2002	-	10	4	-	-	12	27	8
1997	-	4	2	2	-	15	33	1
$1,000, 2002	-	140	409	-	-	340	44	144
1997	-	22	(D)	(D)	-	262	101	(D)

--continued

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 2002	25	38	37	80	17	60	55	66
1997	25	48	18	124	20	72	66	58
$1,000, 2002	245	74	49	1,745	66	759	292	989
1997	101	164	22	770	63	480	223	438
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2002	9,794	1,957	1,334	21,817	3,859	12,658	5,308	14,990
1997	4,052	3,421	1,224	6,207	3,131	6,662	3,381	7,544
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 2002	6	8	8	8	7	24	34	9
1997	6	15	3	8	4	33	33	15
$1,000, 2002	8	11	9	19	4	28	63	9
1997	21	99	7	18	8	96	46	72
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2002	1,267	1,323	1,124	2,426	584	1,169	1,867	1,047
1997	3,502	6,577	2,300	2,304	2,089	2,902	1,406	4,791
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2002	19	32	29	77	10	42	28	59
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	237	64	40	1,726	62	731	228	980
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2002	12,486	1,993	1,392	22,415	6,153	17,414	8,158	16,609
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 2002	3	1	-	45	1	7	2	4
1997	4	3	-	32	-	3	4	5
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	943	(D)	(D)	(D)	42
1997	(D)	(D)	-	1,597	-	17	(D)	85

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 2002	29	145	158	125	132	127	4	148
1997	45	286	204	103	151	106	13	225
$1,000, 2002	164	233	668	433	368	749	23	481
1997	167	86	536	238	252	348	98	389
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2002	5,658	1,605	4,227	3,467	2,786	5,902	5,703	3,250
1997	3,716	300	2,627	2,306	1,672	3,282	7,567	1,727
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 2002	3	44	68	30	48	23	-	41
1997	4	39	33	15	89	16	3	87
$1,000, 2002	7	41	103	104	44	49	-	130
1997	6	11	86	68	182	38	6	181
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2002	2,363	923	1,517	3,471	923	2,138	-	3,165
1997	1,425	290	2,601	4,519	2,041	2,391	1,917	2,084
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2002	26	109	97	107	98	112	4	118
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	157	192	565	329	323	700	23	351
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2002	6,038	1,762	5,821	3,077	3,300	6,253	5,703	2,977
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 2002	6	15	5	5	7	5	3	17
1997	4	7	5	7	9	10	1	16
$1,000, 2002	79	4	(D)	59	34	43	13	60
1997	46	14	143	47	20	348	(D)	97

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 2002	33	101	81	30	48	74	124	130
1997	36	54	52	20	69	81	93	109
$1,000, 2002	358	548	224	294	478	711	287	636
1997	184	127	166	152	368	467	182	347
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2002	10,862	5,424	2,761	9,808	9,949	9,606	2,318	4,894
1997	5,103	2,350	3,201	7,621	5,339	5,765	1,959	3,180
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 2002	11	14	16	5	3	20	38	21
1997	13	6	20	-	6	21	56	28
$1,000, 2002	17	48	30	6	1	32	55	28
1997	18	14	83	-	10	47	124	67
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2002	1,530	3,405	1,852	1,112	477	1,610	1,460	1,352
1997	1,416	2,319	4,154	-	1,623	2,238	2,208	2,395
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2002	26	95	70	25	47	65	90	116
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	342	500	194	289	476	679	232	608
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2002	13,139	5,265	2,772	11,547	10,131	10,441	2,577	5,240
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 2002	5	-	-	6	14	16	2	7
1997	1	1	3	-	14	5	-	3
$1,000, 2002	(D)	-	-	90	215	428	(D)	111
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	379	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received . . . farms, 2002	92	80	420	44	180	70	39	42
1997	72	101	434	29	168	73	33	61
$1,000, 2002	351	156	1,281	211	343	590	240	215
1997	225	108	598	73	349	225	153	126
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	3,814	1,947	3,051	4,796	1,906	8,433	6,157	5,108
1997	3,119	1,072	1,379	2,521	2,078	3,088	4,644	2,065
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . farms, 2002	14	11	115	10	84	31	12	13
1997	10	26	151	13	85	38	7	10
$1,000, 2002	28	15	234	19	140	48	38	9
1997	37	33	281	27	178	94	37	25
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	2,033	1,370	2,035	1,941	1,670	1,553	3,135	728
1997	3,663	1,279	1,858	2,060	2,095	2,479	5,225	2,494
Amount from other federal farm programs . . . farms, 2002	82	70	347	36	116	43	29	34
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	322	141	1,047	192	203	542	202	205
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	3,932	2,009	3,018	5,323	1,749	12,609	6,982	6,031
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total . . . farms, 2002	7	1	39	2	5	8	4	1
1997	3	2	49	1	5	8	4	-
$1,000, 2002	53	(D)	94	(D)	6	71	(D)	(D)
1997	20	(D)	126	(D)	32	292	248	-

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received . . . farms, 2002	35	79	18	185	357	82	133	115
1997	37	92	14	76	228	99	160	100
$1,000, 2002	75	695	44	759	4,811	162	161	564
1997	66	386	11	150	502	128	39	265
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	2,136	8,799	2,456	4,104	13,476	1,971	1,213	4,906
1997	1,773	4,191	820	1,972	2,203	1,294	246	2,649
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . farms, 2002	11	26	2	30	46	33	45	28
1997	9	28	2	8	22	13	18	15
$1,000, 2002	12	31	(D)	63	196	52	38	48
1997	18	56	(D)	18	40	57	13	54
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	1,132	1,174	(D)	2,109	4,254	1,578	839	1,703
1997	1,991	2,001	(D)	2,296	1,822	4,416	704	3,573
Amount from other federal farm programs . . . farms, 2002	25	59	16	167	326	53	89	93
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	62	665	(D)	696	4,615	110	124	517
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	2,492	11,264	(D)	4,167	14,157	2,067	1,388	5,554
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total . . . farms, 2002	-	13	-	7	19	4	2	10
1997	-	-	-	3	17	10	19	5
$1,000, 2002	-	176	-	24	253	3	(D)	24
1997	-	-	-	25	234	34	74	219

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received . . . farms, 2002	130	138	89	42	74	78	55	13
1997	81	187	64	23	77	87	64	23
$1,000, 2002	557	2,920	370	90	1,265	1,206	252	17
1997	91	1,279	197	46	408	535	74	42
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	4,281	21,161	4,157	2,141	17,091	15,466	4,585	1,324
1997	1,129	6,840	3,076	1,997	5,297	6,148	1,149	1,834
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . farms, 2002	72	32	24	11	7	13	25	7
1997	16	14	20	10	13	36	11	4
$1,000, 2002	95	58	21	11	23	15	26	8
1997	8	34	90	7	16	95	22	5
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	1,318	1,805	864	997	3,289	1,185	1,023	1,133
1997	500	2,457	4,489	731	1,202	2,645	2,023	1,368
Amount from other federal farm programs . . . farms, 2002	68	119	71	31	70	70	37	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	462	2,862	349	79	1,242	1,191	227	9
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	6,789	24,055	4,918	2,546	17,739	17,013	6,124	1,546
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total . . . farms, 2002	2	58	2	5	15	21	4	-
1997	8	44	-	1	10	13	1	-
$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,638	(D)	(D)	269	442	(Z)	-
1997	6	974	-	(D)	340	321	(D)	-

--continued

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received . . . . . farms, 2002	230	97	4	245	3	56	90	43
1997	178	103	1	108	2	68	119	35
$1,000, 2002	804	829	2	1,206	3	831	1,839	422
1997	198	601	(D)	179	(D)	599	755	265
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	3,496	8,549	615	4,923	1,013	14,841	20,432	9,803
1997	1,113	5,839	(D)	1,662	(D)	8,808	6,342	7,585
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs . . . . . farms, 2002	133	18	-	40	3	5	13	7
1997	36	34	-	23	-	2	7	2
$1,000, 2002	253	42	-	101	3	20	14	11
1997	52	103	-	64	-	(D)	5	(D)
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	1,900	2,346	-	2,528	1,013	4,060	1,070	1,515
1997	1,443	3,042	-	2,788	-	(D)	783	(D)
Amount from other federal farm programs . . . . . farms, 2002	125	80	4	231	-	52	80	38
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2002	551	787	2	1,105	-	811	1,825	411
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	4,411	9,838	615	4,784	-	15,593	22,812	10,814
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total . . . . . farms, 2002	2	11	-	7	-	15	22	10
1997	13	7	-	1	-	6	23	6
$1,000, 2002	(D)	161	-	86	-	1,780	585	255
1997	45	329	-	(D)	-	1,281	541	(D)

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	15,317	93	299	56	139	94	103
	1997	14,532	54	312	63	123	113	83
	$1,000, 2002	119,904	909	3,261	150	932	316	334
	1997	55,009	999	1,421	98	589	257	116
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	7,828	9,774	10,905	2,687	6,705	3,364	3,241
	1997	3,785	18,500	4,554	1,558	4,790	2,276	1,398
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	1,914	16	31	10	17	7	12
	1997	2,896	23	39	6	19	35	14
	$1,000, 2002	11,834	153	60	(D)	65	9	5
	1997	16,525	683	388	7	74	97	31
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	3,727	38	50	32	38	19	25
	1997	4,482	26	86	26	41	32	4
	$1,000, 2002	10,983	458	405	57	95	(D)	23
	1997	12,340	110	349	28	154	70	5
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	1,679	5	43	7	12	26	24
	1997	2,367	3	64	13	26	24	16
	$1,000, 2002	20,692	50	626	32	112	104	218
	1997	17,163	193	512	61	251	76	51
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	610	-	16	3	12	2	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	2,681	-	111	2	27	(D)	17
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	6,189	22	151	15	71	33	33
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	6,457	65	94	(D)	145	9	12
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	6,077	27	99	14	51	28	37
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	67,256	183	1,966	22	488	167	59
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	-	731	37	395	79	175	128
	1997	-	897	63	404	95	202	122
	$1,000, 2002	-	3,634	91	1,731	142	686	2,005
	1997	-	2,727	228	1,017	167	599	453
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	-	4,971	2,470	4,383	1,795	3,919	15,662
	1997	-	3,041	3,619	2,516	1,757	2,967	3,714
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	-	100	2	36	8	19	17
	1997	-	106	6	82	20	45	6
	$1,000, 2002	-	685	(D)	118	(D)	111	18
	1997	-	563	4	283	44	249	52
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	-	152	12	54	17	23	58
	1997	-	228	13	97	30	48	64
	$1,000, 2002	-	409	13	82	32	36	152
	1997	-	584	58	104	37	98	182
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	-	49	3	58	9	32	19
	1997	-	91	12	91	20	95	12
	$1,000, 2002	-	441	21	481	38	130	306
	1997	-	196	160	518	65	198	182
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	-	19	14	20	1	8	4
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	39	49	63	(D)	8	3
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	-	512	22	250	24	79	21
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	584	(D)	54	17	63	6
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	-	150	2	85	37	54	74
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	1,476	(D)	934	49	338	1,521
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	17	117	200	85	237	27	170
	1997	15	151	171	62	393	21	164
	$1,000, 2002	31	410	1,736	853	834	170	1,497
	1997	13	357	705	401	801	179	1,182
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	1,838	3,501	8,682	10,040	3,518	6,292	8,809
	1997	862	2,364	4,123	6,469	2,038	8,547	7,208
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	2	12	25	20	29	7	24
	1997	4	16	24	25	85	5	27
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	84	249	67	24	37
	1997	(D)	54	33	157	355	76	305
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	2	16	47	17	48	12	47
	1997	-	6	53	24	105	8	62
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	16	80	34	87	31	78
	1997	-	15	131	54	98	(D)	128
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	5	34	53	11	47	7	31
	1997	7	53	73	6	84	2	66
	$1,000, 2002	10	302	441	123	286	58	740
	1997	11	271	516	(D)	298	(D)	708
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	-	2	7	5	4	5	10
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	14	4	3	15	45
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	1	59	44	42	144	11	51
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	25	30	15	80	15	51
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	11	25	72	29	35	11	77
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	21	41	1,087	430	311	28	547
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	48	158	58	286	124	19	131
	1997	39	159	48	259	88	10	149
	$1,000, 2002	1,959	1,418	272	2,141	490	141	1,931
	1997	114	482	167	648	395	30	528
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	40,821	8,976	4,688	7,485	3,950	7,421	14,738
	1997	2,929	3,031	3,471	2,501	4,491	3,013	3,546
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	4	27	5	42	13	3	11
	1997	12	43	13	30	12	-	35
	$1,000, 2002	5	110	24	284	27	(D)	104
	1997	15	209	39	149	15	-	165
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	1	26	23	31	14	3	43
	1997	15	45	18	31	19	-	78
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	67	39	112	12	(D)	80
	1997	38	169	23	15	78	-	248
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	10	7	18	16	20	5	24
	1997	7	13	8	28	20	3	3
	$1,000, 2002	116	70	81	172	235	119	888
	1997	58	14	84	251	273	30	(D)
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	-	4	7	11	18	-	7
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	4	96	9	29	-	6
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	4	66	11	223	80	-	41
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	16	19	238	85	-	58
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	35	75	8	78	38	15	56
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	1,833	1,152	13	1,325	101	21	795
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	46	28	594	167	91	268	192
	1997	44	22	436	210	116	201	239
	$1,000, 2002	578	3,088	5,438	946	359	1,848	1,204
	1997	147	34	1,414	768	278	895	802
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	12,573	110,270	9,155	5,662	3,948	6,897	6,273
	1997	3,340	1,559	3,244	3,657	2,394	4,453	3,358
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	6	2	70	17	7	32	22
	1997	6	-	111	33	22	33	44
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	815	69	11	103	50
	1997	11	-	811	101	128	305	283
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	22	5	95	55	12	68	38
	1997	10	14	72	68	10	45	50
	$1,000, 2002	91	12	328	68	7	300	54
	1997	44	22	250	147	13	76	151
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	6	-	36	29	13	31	29
	1997	5	3	26	61	25	47	28
	$1,000, 2002	40	-	411	559	150	477	289
	1997	69	(D)	116	501	133	414	85
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	6	-	22	9	7	6	9
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	15	-	55	55	5	9	18
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	15	3	349	53	44	116	108
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	33	1	319	61	14	171	48
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	12	20	198	36	25	99	49
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	3,509	135	172	789	747
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	68	58	86	268	73	43	361	175
	1997	72	46	72	255	50	46	296	213
	$1,000, 2002	599	682	1,240	778	372	866	4,162	2,027
	1997	243	184	282	650	26	601	1,949	1,005
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	8,803	11,752	14,418	2,904	5,097	20,140	11,529	11,584
	1997	3,370	4,003	3,922	2,551	511	13,054	6,584	4,719
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	11	10	13	26	14	3	27	37
	1997	9	9	8	64	7	7	64	68
	$1,000, 2002	46	8	74	289	64	5	146	462
	1997	69	36	157	321	(D)	67	706	361
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	11	10	18	68	12	24	139	49
	1997	31	12	41	70	6	29	132	79
	$1,000, 2002	29	9	25	76	(D)	149	359	186
	1997	23	(D)	102	84	3	475	383	180
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	21	8	6	18	11	2	39	10
	1997	31	1	4	39	1	7	56	34
	$1,000, 2002	197	161	94	65	140	(D)	560	123
	1997	149	(D)	12	176	(D)	(D)	801	365
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	2	8	6	17	1	3	11	14
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	7	7	35	(D)	(D)	31	106
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	18	11	26	82	47	10	59	43
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	5	66	17	25	11	68	157
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	16	15	36	129	12	26	233	83
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	315	491	974	296	122	485	2,999	993
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	38	68	84	77	19	43	39	36
	1997	33	62	125	92	14	34	61	42
	$1,000, 2002	438	356	499	1,012	144	1,074	503	348
	1997	73	282	364	599	88	147	229	398
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	11,524	5,233	5,941	13,149	7,604	24,965	12,885	9,680
	1997	2,224	4,555	2,909	6,514	6,282	4,320	3,755	9,477
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	2	7	11	32	2	10	9	5
	1997	11	4	12	24	6	12	22	9
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	16	45	287	(D)	70	(D)	(D)
	1997	23	26	155	331	56	94	85	89
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	11	11	28	21	-	15	9	10
	1997	4	6	39	19	5	15	18	23
	$1,000, 2002	40	61	78	81	-	171	26	17
	1997	36	12	75	81	25	41	57	130
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	3	9	20	8	1	11	6	2
	1997	8	30	29	17	1	2	8	9
	$1,000, 2002	28	167	335	386	(D)	734	117	(D)
	1997	12	239	121	56	(D)	(D)	68	118
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	4	6	5	3	3	6	6	3
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	2	2	15	(D)	3	20	11	28
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	4	35	20	25	6	9	11	10
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	2	7	(D)	(D)	3	3	47
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	18	27	14	20	14	15	15	12
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	345	108	18	172	135	75	(D)	206
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	21	439	484	161	112	221	9	188
	1997	31	367	366	114	104	186	22	134
	$1,000, 2002	103	988	8,554	2,172	1,348	1,063	20	3,241
	1997	87	536	1,583	68	313	609	73	435
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	4,903	2,251	17,674	13,491	12,036	4,809	2,252	17,241
	1997	2,807	1,459	4,326	595	3,007	3,276	3,296	3,247
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	6	28	81	12	5	27	6	17
	1997	16	80	157	10	4	18	7	14
	$1,000, 2002	18	(D)	308	17	45	(D)	9	159
	1997	53	181	770	7	1	92	9	4
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	1	97	105	33	37	33	1	72
	1997	5	181	104	28	32	50	3	65
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	82	678	181	155	99	(D)	290
	1997	(D)	184	529	15	60	111	12	157
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	3	20	28	18	18	16	-	28
	1997	2	36	20	17	18	34	4	23
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	152	307	457	545	137	-	448
	1997	(D)	152	159	21	243	294	47	254
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	-	2	20	7	4	1	-	7
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	188	5	7	(D)	-	301
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	6	133	124	87	28	146	3	14
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	45	161	59	7	152	(D)	60
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	11	312	232	36	60	58	3	111
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	37	661	6,914	1,452	590	552	(D)	1,983
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	18	117	124	34	56	34	106	184
	1997	28	135	174	22	58	59	118	127
	$1,000, 2002	285	679	603	494	1,086	304	1,098	1,166
	1997	104	390	702	67	758	220	570	445
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	15,819	5,802	4,863	14,526	19,393	8,949	10,363	6,338
	1997	3,697	2,886	4,033	3,041	13,070	3,734	4,830	3,506
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	7	17	9	6	32	11	10	20
	1997	4	18	11	8	30	16	16	34
	$1,000, 2002	12	24	22	33	496	61	14	44
	1997	9	54	114	23	436	83	194	51
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	2	38	18	7	18	8	17	40
	1997	7	31	31	3	10	7	37	33
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	113	24	11	213	20	92	123
	1997	9	106	72	(D)	96	21	25	149
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	4	8	33	7	-	2	36	18
	1997	5	9	63	3	11	4	40	14
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	76	256	171	-	(D)	651	109
	1997	36	170	456	(D)	188	66	330	171
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	3	12	11	3	8	2	9	6
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	5	10	51	(D)	7	(D)	25	3
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	2	25	52	6	17	9	33	119
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	145	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	128
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	6	41	30	18	8	11	36	50
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	(D)	312	222	269	(D)	120	286	759
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	142	150	509	82	170	80	121	82
	1997	230	139	470	69	196	50	103	74
	$1,000, 2002	527	1,843	7,345	718	1,024	699	2,089	374
	1997	670	607	2,223	380	508	96	316	409
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	3,708	12,284	14,430	8,752	6,023	8,741	17,267	4,562
	1997	2,915	4,364	4,729	5,505	2,592	1,923	3,064	5,522
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	13	14	38	7	15	5	24	12
	1997	34	38	75	11	26	9	16	10
	$1,000, 2002	21	17	209	18	21	18	40	16
	1997	463	268	207	61	38	38	82	28
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	27	29	129	35	46	30	18	24
	1997	60	28	175	23	77	20	55	28
	$1,000, 2002	121	47	773	120	64	41	44	41
	1997	58	90	627	136	55	29	118	364
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	9	45	79	12	38	14	3	16
	1997	21	50	137	12	39	2	4	18
	$1,000, 2002	94	278	943	217	456	208	12	185
	1997	34	204	1,292	128	334	(D)	2	6
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	5	10	20	10	7	8	-	6
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	74	5	49	38	6	103	-	14
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	99	33	223	23	85	8	48	21
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	38	25	86	48	43	2	78	52
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	30	47	274	23	56	28	52	23
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	178	1,472	5,285	276	435	326	1,915	67
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	185	41	63	324	804	369	557	262
	1997	135	45	63	215	857	227	310	384
	$1,000, 2002	471	207	686	1,422	5,845	1,131	1,968	1,141
	1997	218	113	103	444	5,727	493	926	1,101
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	2,547	5,057	10,895	4,388	7,270	3,065	3,533	4,355
	1997	1,612	2,521	1,628	2,067	6,683	2,171	2,987	2,868
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	18	5	8	34	176	8	34	54
	1997	30	10	17	29	156	82	83	75
	$1,000, 2002	54	12	25	104	1,607	17	192	149
	1997	31	44	49	69	1,922	157	273	438
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	27	21	22	50	215	104	168	64
	1997	20	10	22	43	228	109	185	71
	$1,000, 2002	42	62	30	128	832	106	119	218
	1997	66	38	25	22	895	177	270	91
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	14	10	12	43	40	18	20	24
	1997	25	4	4	15	58	19	47	66
	$1,000, 2002	2	123	289	352	(D)	200	162	184
	1997	54	(D)	(D)	219	440	149	367	253
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	8	2	-	17	6	3	3	7
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	41	(D)	-	126	(D)	1	1	9
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	144	11	12	227	502	32	39	140
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	59	(D)	2	152	1,617	7	9	135
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	28	8	21	54	165	290	448	52
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	273	2	340	560	1,227	799	1,485	446
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	339	91	98	55	46	74	139	74
	1997	309	86	103	49	40	59	175	89
	$1,000, 2002	911	854	890	815	631	817	548	306
	1997	585	1,387	216	153	402	456	644	377
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	2,688	9,386	9,084	14,821	13,715	11,040	3,940	4,137
	1997	1,894	16,133	2,094	3,118	10,051	7,727	3,678	4,236
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	23	16	18	13	8	16	15	19
	1997	67	22	28	21	11	7	28	14
	$1,000, 2002	34	175	79	54	40	167	53	89
	1997	153	444	34	76	95	15	135	96
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	80	43	21	7	6	34	37	15
	1997	100	41	35	8	15	43	46	44
	$1,000, 2002	73	161	66	28	11	258	63	46
	1997	157	380	83	36	207	200	98	26
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	17	8	10	4	3	8	22	11
	1997	52	16	3	1	6	10	16	12
	$1,000, 2002	138	102	(D)	(D)	11	52	195	115
	1997	244	449	73	(D)	36	90	383	241
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	6	8	7	2	4	3	3	7
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	4	7	(D)	(D)	15	4	(D)	9
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	136	27	47	18	18	26	61	22
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	80	40	47	4	15	27	(D)	4
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	219	19	26	22	21	22	53	11
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	582	368	240	703	539	309	218	44
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) [1]	farms, 2002	736	60	24	163	5	82	93	61
	1997	492	58	8	178	5	74	106	48
	$1,000, 2002	2,741	1,167	66	435	17	609	1,008	757
	1997	1,065	481	5	449	17	551	526	269
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	3,724	19,446	2,732	2,670	3,387	7,425	10,840	12,411
	1997	2,166	8,290	655	2,523	3,300	7,446	4,963	5,606
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2002	53	17	4	41	2	12	11	13
	1997	113	11	2	60	2	22	17	10
	$1,000, 2002	416	46	(D)	103	(D)	66	169	(D)
	1997	361	42	(D)	117	(D)	178	182	78
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2002	210	16	6	38	2	30	44	23
	1997	235	21	3	34	3	31	61	24
	$1,000, 2002	207	76	5	79	(D)	117	142	154
	1997	419	81	(D)	30	(D)	336	295	130
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms, 2002	34	6	5	10	-	2	5	4
	1997	27	19	-	48	-	3	18	-
	$1,000, 2002	328	167	33	82	-	(D)	52	(D)
	1997	223	340	-	260	-	(D)	29	-
Recreational services (see text)	farms, 2002	8	6	-	7	-	1	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	3	20	-	35	-	(D)	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	farms, 2002	171	9	2	47	-	11	12	17
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	118	5	(D)	40	-	(D)	6	22
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2002	520	24	18	48	2	37	42	24
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2002	1,669	852	26	97	(D)	326	638	515
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1997 are based on a sample of farms.

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	12,907	127	271	40	125	127	90
workers	48,014	1,952	1,022	68	420	308	153
$1,000 payroll	242,131	11,129	3,940	(D)	3,126	909	(D)
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	4,781	41	63	30	39	52	46
workers	4,781	41	63	30	39	52	46
2 workers . . . . . farms	2,931	15	65	4	34	37	32
workers	5,862	30	130	(D)	68	74	64
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	2,567	35	95	4	25	26	10
workers	8,649	123	347	16	88	78	(D)
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	1,848	18	23	2	22	10	2
workers	11,650	112	145	(D)	145	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	780	18	25	-	5	2	-
workers	17,072	1,646	337	-	80	(D)	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more . . . . . farms	4,205	62	94	16	45	42	13
workers	13,647	619	284	29	150	53	19
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	2,013	24	36	9	28	34	9
workers	2,013	24	36	(D)	28	34	9
2 workers . . . . . farms	1,024	5	17	5	3	6	2
workers	2,048	10	34	10	6	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	628	14	31	1	3	2	2
workers	2,124	47	115	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	352	6	6	1	8	-	-
workers	2,223	35	40	(D)	51	-	-
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	188	13	4	-	3	-	-
workers	5,239	503	59	-	56	-	-
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	10,989	107	214	30	100	103	81
workers	34,367	1,333	738	39	270	255	134
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	4,473	35	48	21	32	49	40
workers	4,473	35	48	21	(D)	49	40
2 workers . . . . . farms	2,619	12	76	9	30	18	31
workers	5,238	24	152	18	60	(D)	62
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	1,968	36	50	-	23	25	9
workers	6,531	123	172	-	82	75	(D)
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	1,445	9	16	-	14	9	1
workers	9,019	53	98	-	84	45	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	484	15	24	-	1	2	-
workers	9,106	1,098	268	-	(D)	(D)	-
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	1,918	20	57	10	25	24	9
workers	5,879	37	163	11	103	31	12
$1,000 payroll	69,158	454	1,092	62	1,758	354	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	8,702	65	177	24	80	85	77
workers	23,091	152	559	27	226	195	122
$1,000 payroll	23,781	107	686	(D)	262	356	68
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	2,287	42	37	6	20	18	4
150 days or more, workers	7,768	582	121	18	47	22	7
less than 150 days, workers	11,276	1,181	179	12	44	60	12
$1,000 payroll	149,192	10,568	2,163	120	1,105	199	131
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	1,016	10	15	-	5	-	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	159	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	-	527	38	242	64	81	84
workers	-	1,472	87	518	173	226	457
$1,000 payroll	-	7,959	420	1,854	804	1,776	2,135
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	-	203	13	96	40	25	36
workers	-	203	13	96	40	25	36
2 workers . . . . . farms	-	121	11	80	10	19	10
workers	-	242	22	160	20	38	20
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	-	141	11	43	1	30	17
workers	-	485	35	132	(D)	115	53
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	-	48	3	23	11	7	4
workers	-	300	17	130	82	48	27
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	14	-	-	2	-	17
workers	-	242	-	-	(D)	-	321
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more . . . . . farms	-	195	11	60	23	63	30
workers	-	473	27	92	57	133	118
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	-	104	6	44	17	34	11
workers	-	104	6	44	17	34	11
2 workers . . . . . farms	-	44	1	9	2	11	4
workers	-	88	(D)	18	(D)	22	8
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	-	21	2	5	-	14	6
workers	-	69	(D)	(D)	-	53	21
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	-	20	2	2	3	4	6
workers	-	118	(D)	(D)	20	24	37
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	6	-	-	1	-	3
workers	-	94	-	-	(D)	-	41
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	-	437	31	205	50	43	67
workers	-	999	60	426	116	93	339
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	-	209	11	68	37	10	27
workers	-	209	11	68	(D)	10	27
2 workers . . . . . farms	-	99	11	86	2	16	7
workers	-	198	22	172	(D)	32	14
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	-	94	9	38	1	17	16
workers	-	324	27	121	(D)	51	49
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	-	31	-	13	10	-	5
workers	-	208	-	65	72	-	37
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	12
workers	-	60	-	-	-	-	212
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	-	90	7	37	14	38	17
workers	-	229	20	50	31	84	43
$1,000 payroll	-	2,724	275	767	529	573	869
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	-	332	27	182	41	18	54
workers	-	737	54	367	102	28	231
$1,000 payroll	-	1,144	48	202	37	31	217
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	-	105	4	23	9	25	13
150 days or more, workers	-	244	7	42	26	49	75
less than 150 days, workers	-	262	6	59	14	65	108
$1,000 payroll	-	4,091	96	884	238	1,172	1,049
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	-	1	-	1	-	3	20
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	14	56	172	66	269	34	213
workers	39	158	460	312	505	78	600
$1,000 payroll	12	379	1,886	1,823	1,607	789	2,264
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	5	21	97	33	161	19	115
workers	5	21	97	33	161	19	115
2 workers . . . . . farms	6	9	10	8	70	8	35
workers	12	18	20	16	140	16	70
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	-	18	32	12	15	3	27
workers	-	70	103	42	(D)	9	98
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	3	8	29	4	21	2	25
workers	22	49	184	36	127	(D)	155
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	-	4	9	2	2	11
workers	-	-	56	185	(D)	(D)	162
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more . . . . . farms	-	10	53	20	49	14	60
workers	-	26	111	95	93	33	190
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	-	1	29	5	35	10	26
workers	-	(D)	29	5	35	10	26
2 workers . . . . . farms	-	6	12	7	3	-	16
workers	-	12	24	14	6	-	32
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	-	1	7	2	8	2	5
workers	-	(D)	27	(D)	24	(D)	15
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	-	2	5	4	2	1	10
workers	-	(D)	31	28	(D)	(D)	80
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	2	1	1	3
workers	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	37
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	14	54	145	61	234	28	196
workers	39	132	349	217	412	45	410
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	5	23	71	36	131	19	111
workers	5	23	71	36	131	19	111
2 workers . . . . . farms	6	10	12	10	68	7	40
workers	12	20	(D)	20	136	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	-	17	41	5	21	1	29
workers	-	68	129	20	63	(D)	113
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	3	4	20	5	14	1	15
workers	22	21	115	42	82	(D)	88
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	-	1	5	-	-	1
workers	-	-	(D)	99	-	-	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	-	2	27	5	35	6	17
workers	-	(D)	27	11	36	21	44
$1,000 payroll	-	(D)	269	239	394	(D)	467
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	14	46	119	46	220	20	153
workers	39	108	240	127	374	26	254
$1,000 payroll	12	(D)	177	80	420	(D)	156
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	-	8	26	15	14	8	43
150 days or more, workers	-	(D)	84	84	57	12	146
less than 150 days, workers	-	24	109	90	38	19	156
$1,000 payroll	-	258	1,440	1,503	793	164	1,641
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	-	3	24	1	12	-	40
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	51	152	55	178	108	22	71
workers	259	493	173	1,073	271	79	240
$1,000 payroll	1,826	3,619	338	6,479	1,150	28	1,749
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	14	58	21	82	45	9	24
workers	(D)	58	(D)	82	45	9	24
2 workers . . . . . farms	15	37	12	12	36	3	21
workers	30	74	24	24	72	(D)	42
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	17	23	9	17	18	2	15
workers	51	76	35	63	57	(D)	58
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	3	19	12	23	4	8	7
workers	17	107	77	186	29	58	48
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	2	15	1	44	5	-	4
workers	(D)	178	(D)	718	68	-	68
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more . . . . . farms	29	56	7	79	30	1	24
workers	127	175	16	346	59	(D)	86
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	20	26	3	39	16	-	10
workers	20	26	(D)	39	16	-	(D)
2 workers . . . . . farms	6	10	3	13	8	-	5
workers	12	20	6	26	16	-	10
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	-	11	-	14	4	1	4
workers	-	38	-	46	(D)	(D)	13
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	1	6	1	10	2	-	4
workers	(D)	44	(D)	62	(D)	-	30
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	2	3	-	3	-	-	1
workers	(D)	47	-	173	-	-	(D)
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	38	131	53	134	93	22	64
workers	132	318	157	727	212	(D)	154
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	9	64	23	51	40	9	30
workers	9	64	(D)	51	40	9	30
2 workers . . . . . farms	20	33	12	18	37	3	16
workers	40	66	24	36	74	6	32
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	6	16	6	9	10	2	14
workers	19	50	24	31	(D)	(D)	54
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	1	14	11	16	1	8	2
workers	(D)	90	70	119	(D)	55	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	2	4	1	40	5	-	2
workers	(D)	48	(D)	490	58	-	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	13	21	2	44	15	-	7
workers	24	(D)	(D)	181	30	-	23
$1,000 payroll	142	2,244	(D)	1,920	360	-	501
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	22	96	48	99	78	21	47
workers	45	219	150	457	160	(D)	103
$1,000 payroll	(D)	161	(D)	213	243	(D)	168
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	16	35	5	35	15	1	17
150 days or more, workers	103	(D)	(D)	165	29	(D)	63
less than 150 days, workers	87	99	(D)	270	52	(D)	51
$1,000 payroll	(D)	1,214	116	4,346	547	(D)	1,080
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	5	5	-	13	1	-	15
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	35	45	368	109	55	255	105
workers	103	296	1,107	742	93	735	1,129
$1,000 payroll	772	2,268	7,591	5,026	586	3,846	5,062
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	10	16	87	26	25	87	54
workers	10	16	87	26	25	87	54
2 workers . . . . . farms	12	8	150	19	22	72	3
workers	24	16	300	38	44	144	6
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	5	11	83	28	8	53	22
workers	18	33	268	86	24	188	78
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	8	5	40	23	-	37	6
workers	51	28	265	126	-	227	38
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	5	8	13	-	6	20
workers	-	203	187	466	-	89	953
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more . . . . . farms	14	13	135	22	21	94	41
workers	33	60	407	366	23	230	235
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	3	3	23	3	19	37	17
workers	3	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	37	17
2 workers . . . . . farms	5	5	84	4	2	25	3
workers	10	10	168	8	(D)	50	6
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	6	-	13	2	-	25	9
workers	20	-	44	(D)	-	85	36
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	-	3	11	3	-	6	4
workers	-	22	79	17	-	(D)	23
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	2	4	10	-	1	8
workers	-	(D)	93	331	-	(D)	153
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	32	44	306	98	52	217	87
workers	70	236	700	376	70	505	894
Farms with-							
1 worker . . . . . farms	13	21	125	23	41	100	43
workers	(D)	21	125	23	41	100	(D)
2 workers . . . . . farms	13	6	101	18	4	45	1
workers	26	12	202	36	8	90	(D)
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	1	12	57	29	7	62	24
workers	(D)	37	181	90	21	235	86
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	5	3	19	23	-	7	1
workers	28	(D)	115	119	-	43	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	2	4	5	-	3	18
workers	-	(D)	77	108	-	37	758
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	3	1	62	11	3	38	18
workers	5	(D)	193	249	4	118	58
$1,000 payroll	(D)	(D)	3,130	803	86	1,862	907
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	21	32	233	87	34	161	64
workers	44	81	503	248	52	316	120
$1,000 payroll	(D)	(D)	1,011	266	125	411	116
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	11	12	73	11	18	56	23
150 days or more, workers	28	(D)	214	117	19	112	177
less than 150 days, workers	26	155	197	128	18	189	774
$1,000 payroll	601	1,877	3,450	3,957	374	1,573	4,039
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	2	-	16	6	-	33	14
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	25

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	67	34	81	231	41	46	448	163
workers	219	92	197	958	77	169	1,892	759
$1,000 payroll	113	520	963	1,941	(D)	823	3,611	7,128
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	22	11	39	49	19	13	98	28
workers	(D)	11	39	49	19	13	98	28
2 workers . . . . . farms	28	8	9	41	15	13	71	37
workers	56	16	(D)	82	30	26	142	74
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	1	11	19	74	5	5	144	54
workers	(D)	41	58	259	(D)	17	482	166
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	9	4	13	57	2	11	97	33
workers	54	24	65	367	(D)	66	595	233
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	7	-	1	10	-	4	38	11
workers	84	-	(D)	201	-	47	575	258
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more . . . . . farms	17	14	46	77	15	16	130	61
workers	17	27	86	235	31	43	277	257
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	17	8	21	23	6	9	62	30
workers	17	8	(D)	23	(D)	9	62	30
2 workers . . . . . farms	-	2	23	17	7	2	36	6
workers	-	(D)	46	34	14	(D)	72	12
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	-	3	1	26	1	1	24	6
workers	-	10	(D)	79	(D)	(D)	75	21
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	-	1	-	5	1	4	6	13
workers	-	(D)	-	31	(D)	27	(D)	68
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	-	1	6	-	-	2	6
workers	-	-	(D)	68	-	-	(D)	126
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	67	24	67	177	31	41	423	151
workers	202	65	111	723	46	126	1,615	502
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	39	6	37	37	19	16	91	41
workers	39	6	37	(D)	19	16	91	41
2 workers . . . . . farms	11	8	17	29	9	10	142	30
workers	(D)	16	34	58	18	20	284	60
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	1	7	13	57	3	4	67	52
workers	(D)	27	40	214	9	13	226	165
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	9	3	-	52	-	8	94	24
workers	54	16	-	344	-	44	560	160
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	7	-	-	2	-	3	29	4
workers	84	-	-	(D)	-	33	454	76
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	-	10	14	54	10	5	25	12
workers	-	18	23	117	22	16	65	68
$1,000 payroll	-	113	206	125	257	(D)	475	1,941
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	50	20	35	154	26	30	318	102
workers	185	57	38	571	40	95	1,269	310
$1,000 payroll	89	345	27	216	63	(D)	1,225	174
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	17	4	32	23	5	11	105	49
150 days or more, workers	17	9	63	118	9	27	212	189
less than 150 days, workers	17	8	73	152	6	31	346	192
$1,000 payroll	23	63	730	1,600	(D)	495	1,911	5,013
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	1	1	-	3	-	7	87	10
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	-	-	-	8	4	-	9	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	47	56	64	76	22	41	43	31
workers	181	153	136	210	117	110	97	194
$1,000 payroll	1,637	627	467	2,640	(D)	976	265	2,709
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	21	35	31	32	5	14	26	12
workers	21	35	31	32	5	14	26	(D)
2 workers . . . . . farms	8	2	15	25	4	13	8	6
workers	16	(D)	30	50	8	26	(D)	12
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	9	14	13	9	5	8	2	2
workers	30	48	44	(D)	17	26	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	5	1	4	8	4	6	7	7
workers	30	(D)	(D)	45	26	44	48	40
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	4	4	1	2	4	-	-	4
workers	84	61	(D)	(D)	61	-	-	122
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more . . . . . farms	29	5	28	43	10	15	4	22
workers	64	36	39	123	31	41	13	122
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	20	1	17	25	3	5	-	8
workers	20	(D)	17	25	3	(D)	-	(D)
2 workers . . . . . farms	3	1	11	4	3	4	2	4
workers	(D)	(D)	22	8	6	8	(D)	8
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	4	1	-	11	2	5	1	3
workers	15	(D)	-	35	(D)	19	(D)	12
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	5
workers	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	2
workers	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	36	52	52	51	19	37	42	17
workers	117	117	97	87	86	69	84	72
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	13	36	23	24	6	20	26	9
workers	(D)	36	23	24	6	20	26	9
2 workers . . . . . farms	12	-	21	22	4	8	8	1
workers	24	-	42	44	8	(D)	16	(D)
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	6	13	7	3	2	7	3	1
workers	20	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	10	(D)
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	2	-	-	2	6	2	5	4
workers	(D)	-	-	(D)	39	(D)	32	23
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	2
workers	49	36	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	11	4	12	25	3	4	1	14
workers	13	(D)	14	80	(D)	17	(D)	37
$1,000 payroll	139	558	102	1,613	188	247	(D)	423
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	18	51	36	33	12	26	39	9
workers	24	116	63	52	42	43	69	20
$1,000 payroll	11	(D)	48	83	26	225	(D)	61
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	18	1	16	18	7	11	3	8
150 days or more, workers	51	(D)	25	43	(D)	24	(D)	85
less than 150 days, workers	93	(D)	34	35	44	26	15	52
$1,000 payroll	1,487	(D)	317	944	(D)	504	78	2,225
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	11	1	-	-	-	2	3	4
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	17	364	417	129	122	147	14	242
workers	37	1,037	1,306	394	810	330	127	1,072
$1,000 payroll	98	688	5,883	1,533	1,876	1,939	(D)	5,795
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	6	160	125	37	21	95	6	83
workers	(D)	160	125	37	21	95	6	83
2 workers . . . . . farms	6	64	114	45	29	11	1	70
workers	12	128	228	90	58	(D)	(D)	140
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	4	66	97	27	13	30	2	13
workers	13	229	312	93	39	103	(D)	41
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	1	64	65	9	26	9	3	43
workers	(D)	400	403	54	156	57	21	294
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	10	16	11	33	2	2	33
workers	-	120	238	120	536	(D)	(D)	514
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more . . . . . farms	5	31	136	22	38	49	4	99
workers	8	54	350	52	116	120	(D)	322
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	3	16	60	12	15	25	1	47
workers	(D)	16	60	12	(D)	25	(D)	47
2 workers . . . . . farms	1	8	38	5	11	9	1	22
workers	(D)	16	76	10	22	(D)	(D)	44
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	1	7	24	2	7	10	-	12
workers	(D)	22	85	(D)	25	35	-	38
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	-	-	10	2	2	4	1	10
workers	-	-	58	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	72
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	-	4	1	3	1	1	8
workers	-	-	71	(D)	43	(D)	(D)	121
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	17	345	342	126	109	114	12	179
workers	29	983	956	342	694	210	(D)	750
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	9	156	87	39	31	81	6	51
workers	(D)	156	87	39	31	81	6	51
2 workers . . . . . farms	6	58	112	56	10	10	-	54
workers	12	116	224	112	20	20	-	108
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	1	61	92	15	13	19	2	16
workers	(D)	211	286	53	40	69	(D)	52
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	1	60	39	6	26	3	2	40
workers	(D)	380	230	36	151	(D)	(D)	261
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	10	12	10	29	1	2	18
workers	-	120	129	102	452	(D)	(D)	278
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	-	19	75	3	13	33	2	63
workers	-	36	166	(D)	36	67	(D)	172
$1,000 payroll	-	219	2,122	(D)	(D)	972	(D)	1,262
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	12	333	281	107	84	98	10	143
workers	19	961	731	295	582	150	38	441
$1,000 payroll	22	218	347	523	(D)	190	17	1,392
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	5	12	61	19	25	16	2	36
150 days or more, workers	8	18	184	(D)	80	53	(D)	150
less than 150 days, workers	10	22	225	47	112	60	(D)	309
$1,000 payroll	76	251	3,413	(D)	1,477	777	(D)	3,141
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	1	3	55	-	30	5	1	84
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	37	78	123	25	80	28	72	174
workers	169	352	533	77	941	71	175	592
$1,000 payroll	1,088	2,425	1,643	536	9,686	349	1,173	7,398
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	15	26	60	9	13	10	16	85
workers	15	26	60	9	13	10	(D)	85
2 workers . . . . . farms	9	8	27	3	11	10	35	31
workers	18	16	54	6	22	20	70	62
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	5	16	16	8	28	4	18	38
workers	(D)	50	49	29	94	14	63	129
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	6	24	6	5	7	4	1	15
workers	32	184	31	33	43	27	(D)	89
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	2	4	14	-	21	-	2	5
workers	(D)	76	339	-	769	-	(D)	227
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more . . . . . farms	17	36	38	7	43	7	22	118
workers	53	102	110	14	383	14	45	350
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	8	20	17	3	16	2	6	58
workers	(D)	20	17	3	16	(D)	(D)	58
2 workers . . . . . farms	5	8	10	2	7	4	12	27
workers	10	16	20	(D)	14	8	24	54
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	3	4	2	2	4	1	3	22
workers	10	12	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	10	78
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	-	2	7	-	8	-	1	8
workers	-	(D)	38	-	57	-	(D)	43
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	1	2	2	-	8	-	-	3
workers	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	280	-	-	117
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	29	58	108	24	76	26	67	99
workers	116	250	423	63	558	57	130	242
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	9	14	59	13	15	12	19	69
workers	9	(D)	59	(D)	15	(D)	19	69
2 workers . . . . . farms	11	7	27	2	21	8	40	19
workers	22	14	54	(D)	42	16	80	38
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	6	16	9	4	19	2	6	3
workers	18	48	27	(D)	64	(D)	(D)	11
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	1	20	-	5	4	4	2	5
workers	(D)	164	-	33	24	23	(D)	34
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	2	1	13	-	17	-	-	3
workers	(D)	(D)	283	-	413	-	-	90
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	8	20	15	1	4	2	5	75
workers	11	29	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	174
$1,000 payroll	309	325	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	180	1,795
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	20	42	85	18	37	21	50	56
workers	38	193	133	55	(D)	42	91	59
$1,000 payroll	41	117	129	285	(D)	(D)	81	121
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	9	16	23	6	39	5	17	43
150 days or more, workers	42	73	66	10	286	(D)	34	176
less than 150 days, workers	78	57	290	(D)	469	15	39	183
$1,000 payroll	739	1,983	1,428	(D)	6,909	200	912	5,482
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	2	1	12	-	20	-	2	14
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	179	137	477	64	102	54	102	99
workers	493	1,193	2,165	189	228	124	308	248
$1,000 payroll	1,929	3,710	6,811	914	791	570	2,224	1,946
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	80	63	149	38	39	21	45	42
workers	80	63	149	38	39	(D)	45	42
2 workers . . . . . farms	44	23	69	9	42	19	21	37
workers	88	(D)	138	18	84	38	42	74
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	19	1	60	8	11	12	21	15
workers	65	(D)	203	24	(D)	43	66	47
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	33	33	138	6	8	-	11	3
workers	219	209	855	43	49	-	82	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	3	17	61	3	2	2	4	2
workers	41	872	820	66	(D)	(D)	73	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more . . . . . farms	86	20	170	22	20	9	18	50
workers	160	739	622	39	37	19	76	134
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	57	11	46	17	15	5	1	30
workers	57	(D)	46	17	15	5	(D)	30
2 workers . . . . . farms	17	1	41	-	3	-	3	16
workers	34	(D)	82	-	(D)	-	6	32
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	7	1	26	3	1	4	11	1
workers	23	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	14	35	(D)
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	3	2	42	2	-	-	1	1
workers	(D)	(D)	255	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	2	5	15	-	1	-	2	2
workers	(D)	(D)	158	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	117	134	423	50	89	51	102	77
workers	333	454	1,543	150	191	105	232	114
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	49	64	141	30	33	23	47	57
workers	49	64	141	30	33	(D)	47	57
2 workers . . . . . farms	31	23	84	6	36	19	26	7
workers	62	46	168	12	72	38	52	(D)
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	7	1	43	7	11	7	18	12
workers	26	(D)	139	21	(D)	24	55	36
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	30	43	128	4	8	-	9	1
workers	196	301	763	21	43	-	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	3	27	3	1	2	2	-
workers	-	(D)	332	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	62	3	54	14	13	3	-	22
workers	116	(D)	257	25	26	9	-	95
$1,000 payroll	1,003	(D)	1,876	396	397	190	-	1,479
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	93	117	307	42	82	45	84	49
workers	282	312	846	123	174	80	161	74
$1,000 payroll	274	(D)	923	125	89	48	891	25
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	24	17	116	8	7	6	18	28
150 days or more, workers	44	(D)	365	14	11	10	76	39
less than 150 days, workers	51	142	697	27	17	25	71	40
$1,000 payroll	652	1,923	4,012	393	305	332	1,332	442
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	1	7	109	10	2	-	1	1
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	1	15	6	2	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	125	38	66	178	790	248	342	235
workers	306	78	244	400	2,564	679	849	703
$1,000 payroll	975	790	1,280	1,651	17,799	1,499	1,171	2,373
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	47	20	30	71	258	108	153	59
workers	(D)	20	30	71	258	108	153	(D)
2 workers . . . . . farms	39	8	-	72	214	29	88	106
workers	78	16	-	144	428	(D)	176	212
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	21	7	22	17	173	57	63	52
workers	63	24	83	54	584	203	207	165
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	17	3	6	14	110	52	34	16
workers	108	18	36	76	741	280	257	99
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	1	-	8	4	35	2	4	2
workers	(D)	-	95	55	553	(D)	56	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more . . . . . farms	64	20	25	31	329	63	33	77
workers	90	41	60	99	845	120	66	192
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	44	13	-	8	150	38	19	39
workers	44	(D)	-	(D)	150	38	(D)	39
2 workers . . . . . farms	19	-	18	16	95	13	12	24
workers	(D)	-	36	32	190	(D)	24	48
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	-	5	6	-	53	10	1	8
workers	-	16	(D)	-	173	40	(D)	29
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	1	2	1	5	23	1	-	4
workers	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	146	(D)	-	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	2	8	1	1	2
workers	-	-	-	(D)	186	(D)	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	90	24	61	173	612	218	330	203
workers	216	37	184	301	1,719	559	783	511
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	39	19	30	75	217	112	161	83
workers	39	19	30	(D)	217	112	161	83
2 workers . . . . . farms	14	2	6	72	153	22	80	67
workers	28	(D)	(D)	144	306	44	160	134
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	30	2	17	25	135	30	54	44
workers	100	(D)	68	76	420	109	180	134
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	7	1	7	1	100	54	32	8
workers	49	(D)	54	(D)	659	294	246	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	7	-	3	1
workers	-	-	(D)	-	117	-	36	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	35	14	5	5	178	30	12	32
workers	44	35	15	10	491	61	31	72
$1,000 payroll	411	639	250	203	9,385	242	282	580
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	61	18	41	147	461	185	309	158
workers	156	31	74	239	1,106	506	758	331
$1,000 payroll	210	74	120	358	1,711	256	617	439
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	29	6	20	26	151	33	21	45
150 days or more, workers	46	6	45	89	354	59	35	120
less than 150 days, workers	60	6	110	62	613	53	25	180
$1,000 payroll	354	77	910	1,089	6,703	1,002	272	1,354
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	5	2	15	11	24	22	27	7
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	6	-	-	4	2	3	-	20

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	158	97	111	32	49	58	146	30
workers	638	294	416	82	171	177	282	87
$1,000 payroll	1,357	3,377	1,215	280	1,843	1,964	1,108	304
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	39	35	22	18	11	34	85	24
workers	39	35	(D)	18	(D)	34	85	24
2 workers . . . . . farms	24	19	36	2	21	12	22	1
workers	48	38	72	(D)	42	24	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	38	27	22	5	10	3	38	1
workers	118	89	72	(D)	35	(D)	147	(D)
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	36	13	29	7	5	8	1	1
workers	199	84	185	42	30	48	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	21	3	2	-	2	1	-	3
workers	234	48	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	52
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more . . . . . farms	29	63	23	7	23	22	48	6
workers	70	152	56	20	74	88	60	24
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	11	33	11	2	15	18	39	1
workers	11	33	(D)	(D)	15	18	39	(D)
2 workers . . . . . farms	4	13	6	2	4	2	7	3
workers	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	13	11	2	1	3	-	2	-
workers	43	35	(D)	(D)	11	-	(D)	-
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	1	5	4	2	-	1	-	1
workers	(D)	33	26	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
workers	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	143	65	99	31	40	42	126	28
workers	568	142	360	62	97	89	222	63
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	38	34	14	18	14	22	85	24
workers	38	34	(D)	18	14	22	85	24
2 workers . . . . . farms	24	12	41	6	16	11	13	-
workers	48	24	82	12	32	22	26	-
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	32	12	16	3	4	4	28	1
workers	97	39	48	12	(D)	13	111	(D)
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	29	7	27	4	5	5	-	1
workers	161	45	172	20	28	32	-	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	20	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
workers	224	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	15	32	12	1	9	16	20	2
workers	40	90	18	(D)	55	81	23	(D)
$1,000 payroll	557	1,630	414	(D)	1,330	1,620	178	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	129	34	88	25	26	36	98	24
workers	535	62	291	45	63	73	183	43
$1,000 payroll	285	213	76	(D)	86	162	95	(D)
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	14	31	11	6	14	6	28	4
150 days or more, workers	30	62	38	(D)	19	7	37	21
less than 150 days, workers	33	80	69	17	34	16	39	(D)
$1,000 payroll	514	1,534	725	175	428	182	835	226
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	6	10	12	-	-	1	1	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms	706	52	13	176	16	70	85	63
workers	2,838	462	23	676	115	567	735	295
$1,000 payroll	5,127	5,158	97	2,251	651	7,310	9,890	1,550
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	213	12	9	85	-	16	27	13
workers	213	12	9	85	-	16	27	13
2 workers . . . . . farms	126	7	-	3	4	15	19	17
workers	252	14	-	6	8	30	38	34
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	144	8	3	38	5	19	19	12
workers	475	28	(D)	136	17	68	68	41
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	168	13	1	22	3	10	15	16
workers	1,062	72	(D)	135	18	61	83	86
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	55	12	-	28	4	10	5	5
workers	836	336	-	314	72	392	519	121
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more . . . . . farms	84	26	5	81	6	37	55	23
workers	222	198	(D)	136	42	323	393	72
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	26	8	4	63	1	7	32	4
workers	26	(D)	4	63	(D)	7	32	4
2 workers . . . . . farms	42	7	1	3	-	15	6	10
workers	84	14	(D)	6	-	30	(D)	20
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	10	1	-	12	2	8	12	6
workers	35	(D)	-	45	(D)	27	37	20
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	3	7	-	3	1	3	2	2
workers	20	52	-	22	(D)	21	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	3	3	-	-	2	4	3	1
workers	57	120	-	-	(D)	238	301	(D)
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms	672	49	9	151	13	53	68	57
workers	2,616	264	(D)	540	73	244	342	223
Farms with-								
1 worker . . . . . farms	201	17	5	69	-	17	31	16
workers	201	17	(D)	69	-	17	31	16
2 workers . . . . . farms	125	4	-	24	5	9	14	17
workers	250	8	-	48	10	18	28	34
3 or 4 workers . . . . . farms	133	12	4	20	2	17	9	11
workers	433	42	12	63	(D)	61	29	34
5 to 9 workers . . . . . farms	165	10	-	21	4	4	11	9
workers	1,016	71	-	156	24	20	60	48
10 workers or more . . . . . farms	48	6	-	17	2	6	3	4
workers	716	126	-	204	(D)	128	194	91
Reported only workers working 150 days or more . . . . . farms	34	3	4	25	3	17	17	6
workers	108	8	4	43	23	45	20	15
$1,000 payroll	2,099	130	82	506	66	347	149	71
Reported only workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	622	26	8	95	10	33	30	40
workers	2,228	127	(D)	340	42	101	80	164
$1,000 payroll	857	590	(D)	70	(D)	68	116	137
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days . . . . . farms	50	23	1	56	3	20	38	17
150 days or more, workers	114	190	(D)	93	(D)	278	373	57
less than 150 days, workers	388	137	(D)	200	(D)	143	262	59
$1,000 payroll	2,172	4,438	(D)	1,675	(D)	6,895	9,625	1,342
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) . . . . . farms	117	10	-	2	-	-	6	2
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) . . . . . farms	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	47,606	318	919	202	456	460	389
1997	49,366	288	912	206	398	499	406
Land in farms . . . . . acres, 2002	8,624,829	91,056	177,445	32,937	91,095	99,863	84,971
1997	8,753,625	93,364	184,557	35,619	84,292	101,617	79,155
Average size of farm . . . . . acres, 2002	181	286	193	163	200	217	218
1997	177	324	202	173	212	204	195
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	47,605	318	917	202	455	457	392
1997	49,352	288	917	204	399	499	408
$1,000, 2002	23,329,488	184,478	723,271	63,388	195,584	228,437	128,613
1997	17,590,303	156,649	680,362	43,344	115,236	147,196	78,605
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	490,064	580,120	788,736	313,802	429,855	499,862	328,095
1997	356,425	543,919	741,943	212,473	288,811	294,982	192,660
Average per acre . . . . . dollars, 2002	2,675	1,962	4,446	2,197	2,245	2,402	1,533
1997	1,975	1,730	3,731	1,213	1,414	1,270	1,013
2002 farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	4,827	24	60	21	37	10	45
$50,000 to $99,999	6,055	63	10	43	41	53	64
$100,000 to $199,999	9,560	75	137	41	89	67	115
$200,000 to $499,999	14,896	79	310	66	193	202	119
$500,000 to $999,999	6,934	37	225	18	46	76	25
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3,372	18	95	9	38	27	16
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1,574	15	62	3	9	20	7
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	304	7	12	1	2	1	-
$10,000,000 or more	83	-	6	-	-	1	1
Approximate land area . . . . . acres, 2002	25,340,202	291,356	469,036	290,169	228,353	304,112	213,559
Proportion in farms . . . . . percent, 2002	34.0	31.3	37.8	11.4	39.9	32.8	39.8
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	3,027	53	55	10	17	9	7
acres	14,914	167	299	46	82	46	37
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	14,082	96	261	48	116	82	68
acres	378,963	2,495	7,421	1,312	3,161	2,420	1,996
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	4,729	18	74	13	53	47	44
acres	274,876	1,120	4,258	761	(D)	2,755	2,631
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	5,204	23	94	26	57	56	47
acres	432,624	1,965	7,965	2,136	4,743	4,526	3,998
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	4,980	19	115	25	39	79	44
acres	580,168	2,213	13,467	3,036	4,484	9,033	5,132
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	3,402	17	61	24	26	52	35
acres	535,208	2,580	9,662	3,842	4,049	8,073	5,504
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	2,319	10	50	8	28	32	37
acres	458,977	1,912	9,934	1,608	5,458	6,315	7,332
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	1,736	9	42	5	30	22	21
acres	413,691	2,088	10,239	1,192	7,202	5,329	4,972
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	4,558	27	81	34	45	41	55
acres	1,596,252	9,694	28,249	11,504	15,635	14,694	19,064
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2,183	15	55	6	31	23	17
acres	1,474,804	10,835	35,753	3,210	23,129	15,359	11,899
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	1,023	22	26	3	12	13	11
acres	1,361,779	28,483	34,991	4,290	14,751	17,863	15,136
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	363	9	5	-	2	4	3
acres	1,102,573	27,504	15,207	-	(D)	13,450	7,270
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	3,860	36	56	13	6	25	13
acres	16,509	144	233	(D)	(D)	108	49
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	13,908	79	258	37	99	96	65
acres	378,345	2,344	7,195	962	2,814	2,920	2,122
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	4,917	16	101	15	35	39	46
acres	285,549	966	5,844	876	2,095	2,300	2,649
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	5,302	19	88	24	43	59	47
acres	440,058	1,551	7,506	1,983	3,585	4,952	3,972
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	5,441	18	93	37	54	75	59
acres	633,251	2,012	10,850	4,327	6,390	8,568	7,110
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	3,478	16	53	31	31	50	40
acres	548,867	2,490	8,420	4,813	4,795	7,783	6,561
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	2,361	18	59	12	14	32	34
acres	466,180	3,577	11,637	2,422	(D)	6,287	6,665
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	1,696	5	27	8	23	33	23
acres	404,442	1,196	6,473	(D)	5,437	7,908	5,450
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	4,673	24	95	20	52	51	49
acres	1,637,144	8,237	33,480	6,787	18,583	17,752	17,255
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2,465	28	52	5	29	23	19
acres	1,652,822	19,783	36,406	2,980	20,476	14,964	12,181
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	937	20	21	3	11	10	11
acres	1,236,713	27,377	27,582	4,331	14,758	13,476	15,141
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	328	9	9	1	1	6	-
acres	1,053,745	23,687	28,931	(D)	(D)	14,599	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	41,047	234	717	185	381	397	326
1997	43,124	239	752	186	342	408	381
acres, 2002	4,194,158	73,294	69,065	11,585	39,265	32,268	38,747
1997	4,525,365	74,928	78,406	14,497	38,737	35,982	39,520
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	33,791	212	536	168	263	303	288
1997	36,326	217	575	158	244	311	317
acres, 2002	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518	21,639
1997	2,600,860	71,323	39,487	5,818	22,553	14,357	16,702
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . farms, 2002	23,357	33	419	110	172	241	185
1997	27,027	38	501	139	208	293	266
acres, 2002	1,267,163	848	29,581	5,032	7,975	15,718	14,726
1997	1,619,130	978	35,676	8,027	10,959	20,603	19,794

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	2	1,691	124	1,289	417	610	333
1997	1	1,816	153	1,454	423	628	326
Land in farms . . . . . acres, 2002	(D)	306,048	52,335	199,244	94,343	97,091	79,045
1997	(D)	294,851	61,456	207,276	88,475	99,693	81,241
Average size of farm . . . . . acres, 2002	(D)	181	422	155	226	159	237
1997	(D)	162	402	143	209	159	249
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	2	1,690	122	1,296	418	608	335
1997	1	1,816	155	1,454	423	626	329
$1,000, 2002	(D)	866,000	103,936	556,836	133,513	301,927	113,075
1997	(D)	776,863	82,607	374,267	82,180	205,568	102,939
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	(D)	512,426	851,934	429,657	319,409	496,590	337,537
1997	(D)	427,788	532,947	257,405	194,278	328,384	312,884
Average per acre . . . . . dollars, 2002	(D)	2,959	2,115	2,920	1,452	2,732	1,371
1997	(D)	2,566	1,380	1,943	858	1,875	1,128
2002 farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	-	166	-	74	41	31	14
$50,000 to $99,999	-	173	-	89	53	111	103
$100,000 to $199,999	-	346	8	291	162	81	104
$200,000 to $499,999	2	539	61	489	101	225	68
$500,000 to $999,999	-	212	28	231	26	92	15
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	-	189	17	86	27	41	23
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	-	56	4	34	7	21	6
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	-	9	4	2	1	6	2
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Approximate land area . . . . . acres, 2002	16,557	643,476	340,392	487,289	229,548	347,300	362,330
Proportion in farms . . . . . percent, 2002	(Z)	47.6	15.4	40.9	41.1	28.0	21.8
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	2	136	2	44	14	28	12
acres	(D)	809	(D)	(D)	56	166	38
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	539	17	345	83	185	81
acres	-	14,360	511	10,198	2,237	4,943	2,348
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	152	12	134	49	66	25
acres	-	9,128	(D)	7,820	2,786	3,741	1,423
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	164	3	154	41	76	48
acres	-	13,583	(D)	13,010	3,427	6,210	4,020
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	177	18	158	46	64	33
acres	-	20,784	2,134	18,403	5,451	7,596	3,919
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	99	12	98	41	47	19
acres	-	15,584	1,843	15,525	6,348	7,296	3,034
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	74	14	75	24	28	24
acres	-	14,541	2,895	14,838	4,749	(D)	4,758
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	67	-	63	19	26	16
acres	-	16,126	-	14,941	4,525	6,207	3,783
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	143	19	157	55	45	40
acres	-	50,811	6,933	55,015	18,391	15,456	14,633
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	86	16	49	28	29	23
acres	-	58,216	11,561	33,378	18,591	18,113	16,665
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	41	5	10	14	15	7
acres	-	55,807	7,739	11,380	18,530	18,561	9,338
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	13	6	2	3	1	5
acres	-	36,299	17,761	(D)	9,252	(D)	15,086
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	1	232	4	84	18	34	17
acres	(D)	1,064	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	87
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	541	24	391	86	162	60
acres	-	14,571	697	11,062	2,411	4,784	1,770
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	163	9	152	39	72	30
acres	-	9,487	517	8,742	2,266	4,272	1,741
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	160	12	193	50	71	28
acres	-	13,371	1,009	16,076	4,101	6,047	2,411
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	187	14	185	57	79	34
acres	-	21,465	1,582	21,476	6,755	9,325	3,976
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	127	13	108	43	42	27
acres	-	19,916	2,045	17,042	6,700	6,590	4,271
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	58	10	71	27	37	18
acres	-	11,529	1,971	13,848	5,280	7,304	3,593
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	60	2	58	11	22	27
acres	-	14,396	(D)	13,795	2,635	(D)	6,296
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	152	29	141	54	70	45
acres	-	54,114	10,539	50,495	19,058	22,995	15,699
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	105	22	62	27	27	26
acres	-	70,130	14,490	41,590	19,447	16,929	17,732
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	19	8	8	9	11	10
acres	-	23,641	10,920	(D)	11,733	14,066	14,030
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	12	6	1	2	1	4
acres	-	41,167	17,222	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,635
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1,404	113	1,147	376	525	302
1997	1	1,461	129	1,295	382	559	296
acres, 2002	-	139,891	17,278	96,133	32,249	44,393	30,784
1997	(D)	153,196	21,507	107,441	29,853	44,010	32,705
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1,183	100	974	336	442	226
1997	1	1,211	111	1,109	354	482	245
acres, 2002	-	87,417	7,103	52,107	13,176	23,458	18,057
1997	(D)	82,722	9,212	49,292	12,914	21,486	17,497
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . farms, 2002	-	754	71	752	231	321	134
1997	-	928	100	937	226	360	164
acres, 2002	-	48,657	9,671	40,673	18,547	19,716	6,349
1997	-	65,907	11,174	54,543	15,668	20,563	8,414

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	94	389	664	237	953	88	535
1997	95	436	727	214	1,115	71	578
Land in farms . . . . . acres, 2002	9,156	81,150	138,716	59,229	121,910	28,676	133,719
1997	8,686	80,648	147,776	58,505	121,894	(D)	141,155
Average size of farm . . . . . acres, 2002	97	209	209	250	128	326	250
1997	91	185	203	273	109	(D)	244
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	95	391	662	239	956	89	532
1997	95	438	728	214	1,115	70	571
$1,000, 2002	(D)	157,692	268,810	159,504	336,317	80,513	175,085
1997	(D)	127,423	199,462	101,797	174,956	47,057	163,024
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	(D)	403,305	406,057	667,381	351,796	904,640	329,107
1997	(D)	290,921	273,986	475,689	156,911	672,247	285,506
Average per acre . . . . . dollars, 2002	(D)	1,905	1,874	2,286	2,587	2,689	1,323
1997	(D)	1,568	1,308	1,750	1,491	1,531	1,184
2002 farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	35	63	23	9	146	2	47
$50,000 to $99,999	22	59	40	20	132	4	119
$100,000 to $199,999	9	99	253	56	282	21	123
$200,000 to $499,999	26	98	217	79	263	33	164
$500,000 to $999,999	3	18	50	40	49	12	55
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	-	45	63	15	68	9	15
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	-	8	16	15	4	6	6
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	-	1	-	5	12	1	3
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Approximate land area . . . . . acres, 2002	322,484	371,748	354,479	340,815	304,857	116,968	303,997
Proportion in farms . . . . . percent, 2002	2.8	21.8	39.1	17.4	40.0	24.5	44.0
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	13	9	17	14	49	3	23
acres	(D)	37	73	52	258	(D)	74
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	22	99	111	74	245	37	77
acres	613	3,041	3,070	2,031	7,056	1,172	2,076
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	16	25	69	19	129	5	51
acres	947	1,380	(D)	1,074	7,457	274	2,953
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	10	38	74	21	148	6	74
acres	884	3,174	6,334	1,747	12,391	494	6,314
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	11	40	92	22	116	5	86
acres	1,341	4,599	10,705	2,600	13,599	636	10,232
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	6	27	72	15	59	2	55
acres	940	(D)	11,429	2,282	9,315	(D)	8,288
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	5	28	49	10	52	7	24
acres	1,006	5,498	9,570	1,900	10,256	1,399	4,796
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	1	26	43	11	40	-	19
acres	(D)	6,108	10,187	2,617	9,618	-	4,450
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	10	61	72	21	84	7	77
acres	3,149	20,435	25,297	7,920	28,739	2,544	27,472
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	28	49	14	26	6	24
acres	-	19,319	32,310	10,108	16,722	4,811	16,318
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	6	14	13	5	7	19
acres	-	6,866	19,939	17,573	6,499	9,496	24,670
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	2	2	3	-	3	6
acres	-	(D)	(D)	9,325	-	7,493	26,076
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	11	8	36	18	65	7	33
acres	68	35	153	97	(D)	31	128
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	31	93	117	58	358	19	93
acres	908	2,881	3,323	1,611	10,117	583	2,677
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	13	43	55	11	139	5	52
acres	762	2,517	3,160	634	7,952	(D)	3,092
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	9	47	101	17	153	5	57
acres	740	4,100	8,618	1,422	12,718	425	4,801
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	16	46	127	22	121	1	80
acres	1,926	5,204	14,753	2,469	13,774	(D)	9,429
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	2	40	71	15	78	3	49
acres	(D)	6,308	11,133	2,449	12,335	(D)	7,584
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	4	34	37	10	60	4	48
acres	(D)	6,777	7,297	1,944	11,740	(D)	9,633
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	30	32	9	35	1	35
acres	-	7,104	7,727	2,135	8,368	(D)	8,165
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	8	65	88	20	79	3	68
acres	2,655	23,524	30,795	7,073	26,986	1,023	24,228
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	1	25	46	18	25	12	42
acres	(D)	16,736	30,177	12,290	15,539	9,017	27,021
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	5	14	13	2	8	16
acres	-	5,462	18,200	16,588	(D)	10,506	22,917
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	3	3	-	3	5
acres	-	-	12,440	9,793	-	7,352	21,480
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	86	342	584	203	845	73	501
1997	87	388	658	189	1,014	62	531
acres, 2002	2,883	37,791	61,682	39,091	61,724	18,346	52,160
1997	2,510	39,951	65,047	39,894	68,477	(D)	57,434
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	70	277	474	161	725	45	412
1997	69	318	517	167	840	44	431
acres, 2002	787	21,638	31,586	34,705	29,213	16,831	25,953
1997	676	18,518	30,425	34,180	27,336	(D)	22,600
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . farms, 2002	46	206	326	101	569	31	283
1997	50	285	417	96	725	26	332
acres, 2002	1,826	13,482	23,046	2,634	30,071	656	14,704
1997	1,545	18,453	25,065	3,983	38,848	899	21,827

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	214	472	228	669	283	117	361
1997	215	409	208	638	295	139	426
Land in farms . . . . . acres, 2002	23,312	74,279	48,398	125,121	62,638	11,761	92,429
1997	23,315	76,371	47,369	122,229	64,472	10,936	96,336
Average size of farm . . . . . acres, 2002	109	157	212	187	221	101	256
1997	108	187	228	192	219	79	226
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	217	472	228	668	284	117	359
1997	212	408	210	641	294	138	423
$1,000, 2002	114,477	400,326	95,490	474,954	143,979	17,123	153,167
1997	73,788	326,361	68,761	308,040	94,808	11,715	141,032
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	527,546	848,149	418,814	711,009	506,968	146,353	426,650
1997	348,055	799,904	327,432	480,561	322,478	84,891	333,409
Average per acre . . . . . dollars, 2002	5,257	4,781	1,902	4,162	2,218	1,556	1,635
1997	3,330	4,359	1,256	2,601	1,529	1,091	1,468
2002 farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	29	16	7	35	9	26	32
$50,000 to $99,999	18	19	34	44	37	35	44
$100,000 to $199,999	72	78	65	150	78	31	77
$200,000 to $499,999	56	141	73	228	79	19	140
$500,000 to $999,999	12	95	26	104	52	5	38
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	15	82	16	50	21	1	15
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	13	30	5	48	4	-	11
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1	8	2	8	4	-	1
$10,000,000 or more	1	3	-	1	-	-	1
Approximate land area . . . . . acres, 2002	277,267	113,034	211,590	243,842	191,006	212,297	322,351
Proportion in farms . . . . . percent, 2002	8.4	65.7	22.9	51.3	32.8	5.5	28.7
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	32	29	4	27	3	7	14
acres	145	147	19	163	23	32	81
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	81	178	54	236	57	31	87
acres	2,044	4,794	1,540	6,009	1,550	939	2,523
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	18	48	26	70	27	31	42
acres	1,037	2,807	1,583	4,103	1,622	1,785	2,487
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	27	47	19	69	41	14	44
acres	2,256	3,852	1,570	5,765	3,413	1,180	3,627
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	18	45	24	67	34	17	45
acres	2,019	5,187	2,807	7,666	4,146	1,981	5,232
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	8	21	23	43	34	6	31
acres	1,218	3,293	3,728	6,649	5,294	929	4,838
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	5	19	11	31	10	1	15
acres	1,007	3,787	2,218	6,156	1,970	(D)	2,960
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	5	16	12	26	13	3	16
acres	1,255	3,839	2,800	6,350	3,149	682	3,770
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	10	39	34	46	34	4	29
acres	3,832	13,370	11,893	15,138	12,057	(D)	9,844
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	6	16	13	27	23	2	17
acres	3,552	10,424	10,282	18,869	15,745	(D)	11,815
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	4	10	8	21	4	1	13
acres	4,947	13,773	9,958	27,354	5,551	(D)	16,345
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	4	-	6	3	-	8
acres	-	9,006	-	20,899	8,118	-	28,907
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	36	23	8	30	13	8	23
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	155	54	46	112
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	75	124	36	208	56	55	94
acres	1,692	3,435	896	5,465	1,576	1,628	2,456
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	31	42	10	66	27	24	35
acres	1,751	2,414	611	3,866	1,560	1,342	1,943
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	26	46	18	50	47	12	60
acres	2,246	3,793	1,408	4,266	3,924	942	4,986
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	13	37	25	84	32	22	46
acres	1,526	4,363	2,889	9,633	3,700	2,507	5,325
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	6	26	18	41	18	6	35
acres	922	4,074	2,780	6,613	2,803	947	5,438
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	4	14	20	24	14	7	31
acres	(D)	2,661	3,957	4,770	2,665	1,412	6,050
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	3	15	12	26	22	2	20
acres	728	3,596	(D)	6,180	5,182	(D)	4,778
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	9	48	41	53	36	1	40
acres	3,601	17,441	14,109	18,473	12,146	(D)	13,361
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	9	24	15	34	22	2	25
acres	5,895	17,653	10,752	23,151	14,278	(D)	17,880
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	3	8	4	18	5	-	11
acres	4,024	11,153	4,687	24,750	6,705	-	14,491
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	2	1	4	3	-	6
acres	-	(D)	(D)	14,907	9,879	-	19,516
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	156	379	198	571	259	104	332
1997	177	335	190	559	263	128	371
acres, 2002	9,669	47,926	18,706	70,759	23,206	4,312	46,133
1997	11,386	50,826	20,198	77,148	29,415	5,482	45,841
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	113	279	171	460	219	74	240
1997	131	270	165	440	220	96	284
acres, 2002	6,480	25,231	9,418	49,173	13,567	1,584	34,553
1997	6,826	28,671	7,560	45,916	13,363	1,640	31,093
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . farms, 2002	79	260	129	307	165	79	141
1997	100	222	127	351	187	102	214
acres, 2002	1,791	20,366	8,905	19,016	8,268	2,447	6,435
1997	2,985	19,553	11,799	27,011	13,312	3,543	10,246

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	127	151	1,344	829	328	1,012	720
1997	130	167	1,244	872	320	1,072	701
Land in farms . . . . . acres, 2002	58,266	9,946	238,135	135,311	60,459	172,539	112,675
1997	61,708	15,098	256,410	130,500	66,875	171,755	109,186
Average size of farm . . . . . acres, 2002	459	66	177	163	184	170	156
1997	475	90	206	150	209	160	156
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	127	151	1,337	830	329	1,011	721
1997	130	169	1,248	874	318	1,071	703
$1,000, 2002	110,056	95,984	1,447,145	256,069	167,281	342,705	352,717
1997	77,868	61,993	1,053,429	189,732	133,744	276,533	296,775
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	866,586	635,657	1,082,382	308,517	508,452	338,976	489,205
1997	598,987	366,822	844,094	217,085	420,579	258,201	422,155
Average per acre . . . . . dollars, 2002	1,911	8,361	6,000	2,113	2,324	2,183	3,676
1997	1,294	3,460	4,029	1,611	1,804	1,541	2,690
2002 farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	24	19	47	70	22	63	57
$50,000 to $99,999	14	21	53	145	18	105	44
$100,000 to $199,999	23	19	103	176	50	239	115
$200,000 to $499,999	29	22	454	331	100	475	297
$500,000 to $999,999	6	39	343	79	105	73	139
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	18	21	200	7	30	39	54
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	7	10	94	21	3	17	9
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	6	-	20	1	1	-	4
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	23	-	-	-	2
Approximate land area . . . . . acres, 2002	164,970	267,852	415,808	243,978	183,917	442,934	271,334
Proportion in farms . . . . . percent, 2002	35.3	3.7	57.3	55.5	32.9	39.0	41.5
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	1	48	82	29	14	27	51
acres	(D)	(D)	409	104	52	134	313
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	28	53	501	180	74	218	231
acres	658	1,312	12,346	5,321	2,412	6,078	6,539
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	9	7	156	100	36	95	69
acres	(D)	410	8,950	5,831	2,036	(D)	4,083
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	12	17	144	129	24	147	63
acres	956	1,301	12,023	10,769	1,903	12,442	5,135
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	20	10	100	119	46	134	77
acres	2,422	1,132	11,704	13,816	5,514	15,482	8,968
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	7	-	55	73	46	113	51
acres	1,058	-	8,865	11,527	7,223	17,767	8,176
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	2	6	51	40	22	56	32
acres	(D)	1,222	10,095	7,914	4,394	11,115	6,395
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	3	34	27	13	40	28
acres	-	660	8,123	6,477	(D)	9,472	6,652
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	15	6	138	86	32	117	78
acres	4,973	2,443	48,483	29,467	11,520	41,063	27,104
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	15	-	47	34	15	50	28
acres	10,867	-	32,214	22,031	10,862	31,490	16,908
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	11	1	22	8	4	13	8
acres	15,832	(D)	31,684	11,654	5,446	16,843	10,787
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	7	-	14	4	2	2	4
acres	20,577	-	53,239	10,400	(D)	(D)	11,615
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	9	42	81	35	7	55	45
acres	(D)	147	363	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	23	66	430	214	70	240	203
acres	522	1,487	11,180	6,305	2,201	6,844	5,596
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	12	10	132	96	22	122	67
acres	676	599	7,504	5,493	1,282	7,100	3,908
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	16	7	117	141	43	141	73
acres	1,346	579	9,854	11,775	3,537	11,495	5,912
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	11	12	116	118	39	151	81
acres	1,240	1,473	13,420	13,684	4,559	17,384	9,433
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	2	8	61	57	24	87	57
acres	(D)	1,314	9,692	8,998	3,821	13,588	9,085
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	2	3	62	51	24	64	31
acres	(D)	(D)	12,192	9,961	4,764	12,650	6,064
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	5	5	20	34	18	37	28
acres	1,195	1,175	4,736	8,110	(D)	8,860	6,686
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	10	9	123	86	47	106	71
acres	3,861	3,399	44,705	29,739	16,381	39,228	24,089
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	21	3	60	30	17	56	35
acres	14,565	1,882	41,781	20,733	11,341	35,733	22,019
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	12	2	26	8	8	11	8
acres	16,159	(D)	33,139	10,660	10,704	14,492	10,736
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	7	-	16	2	1	2	2
acres	21,404	-	67,844	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	102	101	949	744	288	942	578
1997	110	105	958	797	284	956	610
acres, 2002	37,108	4,107	118,432	57,500	24,622	81,543	59,312
1997	42,072	4,231	126,308	64,301	28,369	86,509	64,473
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	75	68	659	657	220	793	470
1997	102	75	699	706	235	827	507
acres, 2002	33,764	2,012	71,395	30,688	13,426	47,997	37,344
1997	38,818	2,328	72,437	29,265	14,081	45,699	36,600
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . farms, 2002	23	46	612	435	184	593	360
1997	28	45	670	529	210	694	357
acres, 2002	941	1,507	40,286	24,168	9,683	27,846	20,254
1997	1,596	892	47,391	32,648	12,593	35,531	24,311

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	407	153	315	939	214	113	905	682
1997	421	136	294	1,033	235	149	1,046	598
Land in farms . . . . . acres, 2002	68,329	25,699	52,335	150,609	32,590	42,434	221,684	100,537
1997	75,239	24,697	52,111	147,341	35,110	59,044	236,249	104,064
Average size of farm . . . . . acres, 2002	168	168	166	160	152	376	245	147
1997	179	182	177	143	149	396	226	174
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	408	153	314	939	215	109	912	679
1997	422	136	294	1,033	235	150	1,043	600
$1,000, 2002	144,556	82,118	180,446	421,391	120,441	56,153	350,615	434,229
1997	123,719	62,890	185,784	223,128	103,287	58,519	250,933	322,584
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	354,303	536,718	574,669	448,765	560,192	515,163	384,446	639,513
1997	293,172	462,427	631,917	216,000	439,520	390,127	240,587	537,641
Average per acre . . . . . dollars, 2002	2,088	3,296	3,001	2,618	3,875	1,399	1,588	3,812
1997	1,280	2,495	3,422	1,480	2,678	975	1,034	2,722
2002 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	46	11	11	31	8	10	117	28
$50,000 to $99,999	44	34	19	167	25	16	189	46
$100,000 to $199,999	131	41	45	202	36	26	209	223
$200,000 to $499,999	109	27	134	291	89	39	237	200
$500,000 to $999,999	43	16	72	170	31	7	85	77
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	25	14	18	54	17	3	30	31
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	9	9	13	17	6	6	44	68
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1	1	1	7	3	2	1	5
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Approximate land area . . . . . acres, 2002	228,691	138,632	182,034	288,555	100,211	193,493	524,349	302,515
Proportion in farms . . . . . percent, 2002	29.9	18.5	28.8	52.2	32.5	21.9	42.3	33.2
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	16	32	16	53	11	-	23	50
acres	99	185	106	280	52	-	116	206
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	96	56	119	285	50	23	155	279
acres	2,770	1,180	3,324	7,885	1,350	747	4,927	7,141
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	55	11	42	116	22	7	83	67
acres	(D)	626	2,427	6,803	1,340	432	4,758	3,838
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	42	7	27	104	33	10	126	65
acres	3,467	557	2,225	8,814	2,691	847	10,298	5,447
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	48	10	24	91	20	14	130	65
acres	5,560	1,213	2,754	10,610	2,256	1,636	15,160	7,473
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	25	5	12	65	22	18	79	42
acres	4,034	816	(D)	10,367	3,504	2,678	12,503	6,515
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	26	3	14	42	14	5	75	21
acres	5,099	565	2,679	8,508	2,855	982	15,007	4,137
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	19	4	12	31	10	7	34	25
acres	4,459	914	2,863	7,406	2,379	1,668	7,985	5,944
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	54	11	28	92	24	8	94	26
acres	18,098	3,994	9,816	32,576	8,789	2,735	33,899	8,981
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	19	4	15	35	5	9	68	23
acres	12,452	2,775	11,287	23,102	3,460	5,991	45,563	15,170
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	6	10	5	22	3	8	25	10
acres	6,485	12,874	8,175	27,486	3,914	11,789	34,484	13,948
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	1	-	1	3	-	4	13	9
acres	(D)	-	(D)	6,772	-	12,929	36,984	21,737
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	22	28	19	108	10	10	45	51
acres	40	167	98	(D)	47	58	144	255
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	79	40	96	302	50	25	206	207
acres	2,173	889	2,608	8,553	1,357	701	5,981	5,474
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	44	14	35	106	40	11	102	68
acres	2,606	828	2,026	6,267	2,416	664	5,899	3,944
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	52	4	28	117	26	15	118	53
acres	4,434	(D)	2,349	9,744	2,116	1,239	9,772	4,274
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	54	14	33	95	32	13	136	60
acres	6,318	1,610	3,669	10,944	3,773	1,513	16,248	7,042
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	41	7	15	73	16	13	88	34
acres	6,570	1,101	2,341	11,732	2,472	2,029	14,030	5,259
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	21	2	8	47	13	7	77	29
acres	4,121	(D)	1,651	9,262	2,575	1,395	15,100	5,767
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	14	3	7	31	10	5	49	23
acres	3,219	(D)	1,683	(D)	2,330	1,234	11,766	5,441
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	65	11	27	92	27	18	121	28
acres	22,355	3,729	9,342	31,698	9,179	6,638	43,857	10,318
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	23	5	19	48	7	13	68	19
acres	14,945	3,709	13,338	30,332	4,353	9,068	44,247	11,361
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	6	7	4	13	4	12	27	22
acres	8,458	9,194	5,053	15,920	4,492	15,215	35,166	32,269
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	1	3	1	-	7	9	4
acres	-	(D)	7,953	(D)	-	19,290	34,039	12,660
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	328	119	255	844	181	93	834	582
1997	365	116	243	895	197	140	993	523
acres, 2002	25,231	18,456	26,419	61,615	14,918	24,430	89,044	59,366
1997	31,017	17,451	27,357	68,870	19,058	39,677	95,536	62,817
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	279	93	177	740	147	81	684	476
1997	324	92	183	784	171	118	872	439
acres, 2002	9,866	17,212	15,532	25,765	8,116	20,816	34,281	48,194
1997	10,293	16,370	16,102	24,171	7,865	29,361	38,815	48,850
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . farms, 2002	207	40	181	478	112	31	426	295
1997	249	34	186	577	132	45	572	287
acres, 2002	12,557	592	8,293	32,761	6,456	1,525	27,632	8,475
1997	19,065	474	9,361	42,867	9,883	3,237	33,959	11,046

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	185	305	293	204	64	154	169	135
1997	196	362	344	214	74	147	163	145
Land in farms . . . . . acres, 2002	28,135	53,064	96,036	86,521	8,962	58,876	31,888	61,370
1997	28,937	56,667	99,931	89,890	10,002	54,578	37,367	60,083
Average size of farm . . . . . acres, 2002	152	174	328	424	140	382	189	455
1997	148	157	290	420	135	371	229	414
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	187	304	293	205	64	153	168	134
1997	194	362	343	211	74	145	163	145
$1,000, 2002	109,605	88,810	222,184	174,180	44,529	107,134	90,693	117,934
1997	84,700	84,148	117,429	149,062	36,535	61,175	90,856	95,688
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	586,125	292,138	758,308	849,658	695,759	700,221	539,839	880,107
1997	436,598	232,454	342,359	706,457	493,718	421,898	557,401	659,920
Average per acre . . . . . dollars, 2002	4,021	1,582	2,298	1,887	5,167	1,983	2,867	2,018
1997	2,839	1,378	1,229	1,547	3,670	1,096	2,408	1,480
2002 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	15	35	-	30	8	5	18	10
$50,000 to $99,999	19	50	35	3	2	11	9	1
$100,000 to $199,999	32	104	77	27	13	46	28	38
$200,000 to $499,999	59	73	71	62	24	33	43	29
$500,000 to $999,999	41	26	67	30	8	25	58	21
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	18	14	19	29	6	17	7	20
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	2	10	19	2	13	4	12
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	-	-	14	5	-	3	1	2
$10,000,000 or more	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Approximate land area . . . . . acres, 2002	190,803	251,717	266,148	202,155	96,939	202,409	115,199	176,277
Proportion in farms . . . . . percent, 2002	14.7	21.1	36.1	42.8	9.2	29.1	27.7	34.8
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	16	22	3	18	13	-	4	-
acres	70	88	10	100	88	-	18	-
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	78	61	28	55	22	33	45	38
acres	1,892	1,665	826	1,286	438	843	1,302	1,150
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	22	21	22	10	6	9	21	19
acres	1,218	1,247	1,266	579	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,132
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	8	55	26	11	6	16	16	5
acres	624	4,610	2,014	916	521	1,289	1,367	362
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	9	27	23	13	2	18	22	14
acres	989	3,133	2,678	1,479	(D)	1,995	2,483	1,658
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	20	25	33	5	5	12	10	7
acres	3,018	3,830	5,191	876	744	1,882	1,536	1,101
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	7	22	23	10	1	12	10	5
acres	1,448	4,377	4,482	1,948	(D)	2,385	1,940	1,009
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	2	21	22	6	4	7	7	4
acres	(D)	5,054	5,220	1,434	933	1,732	1,672	915
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	14	37	62	26	2	25	25	14
acres	4,977	14,088	21,061	9,661	(D)	8,604	9,485	5,977
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	5	10	34	18	1	12	4	13
acres	2,922	6,381	25,392	12,184	(D)	9,521	2,693	8,540
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	2	2	13	23	1	2	3	10
acres	(D)	(D)	17,407	30,582	(D)	(D)	3,853	14,823
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	2	4	9	1	8	2	6
acres	(D)	(D)	10,489	25,476	(D)	27,028	(D)	24,703
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	29	24	13	21	14	2	4	2
acres	110	(D)	28	105	88	(D)	26	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	73	87	31	44	25	22	49	26
acres	1,960	2,358	816	1,147	587	624	1,247	712
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	14	40	28	4	3	10	17	14
acres	846	2,310	1,636	249	(D)	587	979	(D)
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	21	44	26	10	11	16	21	13
acres	1,635	3,548	2,116	794	920	1,330	1,767	1,018
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	14	43	38	24	5	16	14	16
acres	1,605	4,838	4,403	2,868	(D)	1,867	1,726	1,869
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	12	37	43	12	3	20	8	5
acres	1,851	5,815	6,678	1,930	470	3,123	1,303	757
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	5	15	22	3	3	11	12	11
acres	936	(D)	4,346	563	546	2,188	2,408	2,184
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	4	18	19	8	1	3	6	5
acres	910	4,349	4,460	1,884	(D)	(D)	1,461	1,192
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	14	33	74	25	2	22	15	18
acres	5,289	11,282	25,779	8,549	(D)	7,893	5,294	6,186
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	6	15	36	33	5	11	10	19
acres	4,300	10,816	23,183	22,503	3,172	7,532	6,739	12,784
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	2	5	8	23	2	9	4	12
acres	(D)	5,778	9,421	30,058	(D)	10,979	5,726	16,608
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	1	6	7	-	5	3	4
acres	(D)	(D)	17,065	19,240	-	17,708	8,691	15,935
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	135	258	238	168	60	138	153	119
1997	166	308	285	193	64	131	148	129
acres, 2002	15,560	21,625	28,673	57,224	6,342	32,627	15,240	37,364
1997	14,945	26,664	38,514	62,531	6,052	35,045	22,158	39,023
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	102	204	198	140	47	109	120	95
1997	134	242	235	172	51	124	120	111
acres, 2002	11,479	9,671	9,520	49,373	5,258	30,454	11,746	33,563
1997	11,457	9,740	10,081	55,902	4,944	33,202	17,542	34,978
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . farms, 2002	62	179	135	55	23	33	41	51
1997	73	212	206	60	33	35	58	53
acres, 2002	2,575	10,377	18,721	2,568	692	798	1,655	1,135
1997	2,356	11,696	27,536	2,643	735	771	2,930	2,623

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 2002	61	1,103	1,516	474	375	531	47	581
	1997	78	1,277	1,339	467	402	511	71	686
Land in farms	acres, 2002	12,453	128,042	164,753	87,275	91,549	102,874	(D)	168,150
	1997	17,337	132,928	196,012	84,063	85,669	105,218	8,688	169,324
Average size of farm	acres, 2002	204	116	109	184	244	194	(D)	289
	1997	222	104	146	180	213	206	122	247
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]	farms, 2002	61	1,105	1,517	475	374	532	47	579
	1997	78	1,275	1,334	465	400	513	72	692
	$1,000, 2002	29,057	245,826	1,322,680	248,844	127,684	328,484	19,855	312,186
	1997	38,411	165,566	1,054,175	157,067	97,977	231,354	21,985	206,291
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	476,349	222,467	871,905	523,881	341,400	617,452	422,443	539,182
	1997	492,447	129,856	790,236	337,778	244,942	450,983	305,341	298,108
Average per acre	dollars, 2002	2,493	1,726	10,807	2,372	1,332	3,098	2,691	1,582
	1997	2,227	1,224	5,047	2,142	1,121	2,451	2,291	1,201
2002 farms by value group:									
$1 to $49,999		12	180	63	6	60	45	7	48
$50,000 to $99,999		9	324	79	54	59	17	6	112
$100,000 to $199,999		10	246	67	42	82	72	6	127
$200,000 to $499,999		12	242	513	209	111	206	16	126
$500,000 to $999,999		8	76	565	98	33	105	3	52
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		7	22	128	55	20	59	8	89
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		3	14	75	10	8	20	1	22
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		-	1	10	1	1	7	-	3
$10,000,000 or more		-	-	17	-	-	1	-	-
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	85,212	279,766	332,705	318,168	276,290	205,709	54,838	399,317
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	14.6	45.8	49.5	27.4	33.1	50.0	12.1	42.1
2002 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	4	79	99	19	8	28	8	9
	acres	16	(D)	606	95	49	146	(D)	38
10 to 49 acres	farms	23	333	878	122	63	165	18	112
	acres	520	9,479	18,697	3,370	1,908	4,486	458	3,458
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	138	116	39	31	67	-	47
	acres	(D)	8,150	6,564	(D)	1,818	3,942	-	2,671
70 to 99 acres	farms	6	131	66	50	48	29	2	60
	acres	466	11,112	5,261	4,288	4,011	2,383	(D)	5,008
100 to 139 acres	farms	5	155	104	57	35	70	5	67
	acres	596	17,964	12,232	6,717	4,081	8,186	576	7,792
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	74	53	27	36	29	1	72
	acres	(D)	11,644	8,313	4,220	5,737	4,573	(D)	11,180
180 to 219 acres	farms	4	72	26	36	29	34	3	41
	acres	780	14,326	5,126	7,190	5,876	6,633	632	8,060
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	22	32	24	29	13	1	21
	acres	-	5,219	7,539	5,701	6,988	3,107	(D)	5,053
260 to 499 acres	farms	8	70	74	62	51	53	5	64
	acres	3,097	23,730	25,532	22,257	17,657	18,663	1,485	22,255
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	19	44	30	32	23	4	53
	acres	3,912	12,141	27,890	19,262	19,638	16,416	2,921	38,504
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	8	16	6	8	15	-	23
	acres	(D)	8,527	22,631	7,815	11,821	20,560	-	30,193
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	8	2	5	5	-	12
	acres	-	(D)	24,362	(D)	11,965	13,779	-	33,938
1997 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	130	109	20	13	30	9	42
	acres	15	(D)	530	(D)	68	129	(D)	177
10 to 49 acres	farms	21	392	688	124	70	151	30	127
	acres	546	11,045	15,438	3,381	1,968	4,203	756	3,379
50 to 69 acres	farms	5	163	113	40	27	62	7	47
	acres	300	9,414	6,396	2,379	1,624	3,625	448	2,769
70 to 99 acres	farms	6	160	60	54	50	43	3	84
	acres	519	13,184	4,828	4,527	4,169	3,509	271	6,946
100 to 139 acres	farms	12	148	86	57	58	53	4	87
	acres	1,399	17,339	10,090	6,639	6,943	6,283	484	10,222
140 to 179 acres	farms	7	99	65	25	47	35	-	58
	acres	1,152	15,449	10,390	3,923	7,512	5,508	-	8,902
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	50	34	24	32	20	2	35
	acres	631	9,798	6,812	4,803	6,372	4,044	(D)	6,915
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	21	28	19	14	16	4	30
	acres	-	4,888	6,737	4,477	3,444	3,868	993	7,300
260 to 499 acres	farms	11	87	79	63	55	50	8	91
	acres	3,903	29,490	28,034	21,589	19,611	17,078	2,635	30,253
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	22	43	35	25	26	4	54
	acres	4,920	14,119	29,884	23,502	14,705	17,008	2,656	37,687
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3	3	23	4	7	21	-	23
	acres	3,952	3,687	30,599	4,664	9,115	28,521	-	31,204
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	11	2	4	4	-	8
	acres	-	(D)	46,274	(D)	10,138	11,442	-	23,570
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 2002	57	1,047	1,179	412	350	431	37	537
	1997	70	1,190	1,060	404	360	441	55	604
	acres, 2002	9,705	56,955	104,477	39,112	40,671	47,860	4,661	74,419
	1997	13,699	64,735	124,082	43,183	33,444	57,224	5,943	84,326
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	45	921	845	343	266	355	35	464
	1997	65	1,083	774	351	286	351	51	525
	acres, 2002	9,102	24,906	64,491	24,253	20,101	29,095	4,273	36,643
	1997	12,798	21,797	71,093	23,856	13,415	31,649	5,103	40,706
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	15	650	736	255	193	245	10	306
	1997	10	784	708	279	223	303	30	397
	acres, 2002	187	27,332	34,925	11,648	12,926	16,417	261	22,052
	1997	524	38,397	47,831	16,176	12,888	22,217	696	31,431

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
1997	78	637	438	76	164	133	368	527
Land in farms . . . . . acres, 2002	21,216	99,670	84,691	19,303	52,459	40,141	71,442	104,879
1997	19,045	100,664	78,446	17,139	57,355	38,927	73,573	107,696
Average size of farm . . . . . acres, 2002	210	153	186	193	281	314	175	216
1997	244	158	179	226	350	293	200	204
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	103	647	457	102	183	126	407	491
1997	78	638	436	77	164	130	368	523
$1,000, 2002	58,907	309,782	202,063	54,067	123,334	76,646	142,762	321,915
1997	32,569	189,830	131,290	33,770	114,309	58,410	105,416	259,035
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	571,912	478,797	442,150	530,067	673,957	608,303	350,766	655,631
1997	417,546	297,539	301,123	438,569	697,004	449,310	286,455	495,287
Average per acre . . . . . dollars, 2002	2,726	3,131	2,103	2,827	2,394	1,922	2,110	3,138
1997	1,723	1,792	1,697	1,974	1,973	1,631	1,558	2,407
2002 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	12	145	25	1	36	16	46	-
$50,000 to $99,999	9	17	38	8	15	10	58	43
$100,000 to $199,999	32	109	90	16	29	18	84	154
$200,000 to $499,999	18	189	188	40	52	48	120	111
$500,000 to $999,999	16	95	57	26	16	14	70	85
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	11	79	51	9	18	12	22	69
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4	10	8	1	13	5	6	27
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1	3	-	1	3	3	1	1
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Approximate land area . . . . . acres, 2002	83,391	254,744	302,307	134,109	132,719	123,073	201,377	218,691
Proportion in farms . . . . . percent, 2002	25.4	39.1	28.0	14.4	39.5	32.6	35.5	48.0
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	14	56	8	8	31	12	11	14
acres	65	272	34	37	90	56	53	78
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	40	205	122	21	50	37	94	137
acres	990	5,554	3,594	563	1,307	1,021	2,678	4,031
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	11	67	51	12	17	10	34	53
acres	673	3,786	2,917	616	1,046	603	1,941	3,183
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	3	85	57	9	8	8	46	54
acres	(D)	7,016	4,679	728	636	693	3,887	4,493
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	8	62	38	17	8	6	57	39
acres	889	7,284	4,386	2,126	1,042	684	6,791	4,496
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	2	38	34	10	8	3	49	30
acres	(D)	5,860	5,219	1,580	1,292	(D)	7,491	4,699
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	1	19	27	6	7	2	16	33
acres	(D)	3,784	5,414	1,144	1,426	(D)	3,109	6,605
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	15	29	2	5	4	19	15
acres	-	(D)	6,833	(D)	1,238	915	4,485	3,557
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	13	60	58	8	17	23	56	68
acres	4,593	19,899	20,628	3,069	6,084	7,872	19,815	23,791
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2	33	18	3	26	8	20	22
acres	(D)	23,169	10,782	2,019	16,683	5,735	13,673	15,120
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	5	8	11	2	6	14	6	17
acres	7,452	12,198	13,918	(D)	8,971	19,685	7,519	22,145
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	2	3	2	4	1	-	4
acres	(D)	(D)	6,287	(D)	12,644	(D)	-	12,681
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	5	53	22	5	14	8	9	23
acres	(D)	195	(D)	28	50	(D)	48	99
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	22	187	97	20	40	31	57	153
acres	574	5,411	2,760	472	1,060	996	1,680	4,628
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	5	73	60	6	9	10	22	39
acres	300	4,251	3,430	318	505	570	1,246	2,295
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	9	61	49	8	10	10	49	56
acres	762	5,074	4,134	652	752	837	3,955	4,640
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	7	71	61	12	10	12	59	63
acres	786	8,177	7,078	1,353	1,146	1,366	6,812	7,271
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	1	54	30	2	15	6	48	40
acres	(D)	8,402	4,749	(D)	2,333	934	7,532	6,101
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	3	29	20	6	3	7	19	35
acres	603	5,861	3,939	1,150	588	(D)	3,813	6,863
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	3	24	13	1	3	11	11	18
acres	740	5,720	3,119	(D)	735	2,531	2,629	4,230
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	10	44	59	7	23	18	62	51
acres	3,490	16,367	20,824	2,225	8,752	6,805	21,486	18,044
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	9	29	15	6	23	6	26	27
acres	6,126	19,049	9,733	4,279	15,610	4,595	16,912	17,617
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	4	8	10	2	11	13	6	17
acres	5,471	10,155	14,114	(D)	14,632	16,854	7,460	22,814
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	4	2	1	3	1	-	5
acres	-	12,002	(D)	(D)	11,192	(D)	-	13,094
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	78	540	408	88	156	116	374	419
1997	72	554	372	71	157	128	332	442
acres, 2002	15,193	43,403	39,049	13,826	43,096	32,318	35,819	55,693
1997	15,275	46,548	36,058	11,885	50,700	31,459	36,911	57,668
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	66	451	344	71	147	108	292	340
1997	64	486	287	63	154	118	273	352
acres, 2002	14,055	23,132	17,251	12,157	39,035	30,890	18,926	33,938
1997	14,325	21,157	14,189	10,766	47,573	30,113	16,561	32,550
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . farms, 2002	20	325	269	46	14	17	240	264
1997	23	391	262	35	32	21	234	290
acres, 2002	647	19,013	19,548	1,141	238	508	12,822	17,818
1997	494	23,590	19,454	845	770	463	16,884	22,141

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 2002	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350	448
	1997	628	660	1,443	263	361	168	344	449
Land in farms	acres, 2002	64,045	90,569	288,647	54,644	78,851	55,111	32,549	80,922
	1997	69,908	83,193	285,003	48,621	77,914	49,055	39,876	85,460
Average size of farm	acres, 2002	117	144	221	239	200	253	93	181
	1997	111	126	198	185	216	292	116	190
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]	farms, 2002	549	629	1,301	231	395	216	352	449
	1997	631	662	1,439	260	360	166	346	451
	$1,000, 2002	223,607	173,457	491,643	159,487	153,307	106,311	213,959	206,718
	1997	192,923	122,587	379,944	103,102	97,024	71,852	171,045	131,735
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	407,298	275,767	377,897	690,419	388,120	492,183	607,838	460,397
	1997	305,742	185,177	264,033	396,545	269,512	432,841	494,351	292,096
Average per acre	dollars, 2002	3,915	1,645	1,582	3,027	1,718	1,964	6,604	2,244
	1997	2,833	1,711	1,297	2,380	1,256	1,437	4,694	1,445
2002 farms by value group:									
$1 to $49,999		48	68	75	9	40	14	21	36
$50,000 to $99,999		93	106	249	15	57	18	1	36
$100,000 to $199,999		80	161	279	32	69	51	67	94
$200,000 to $499,999		208	175	448	117	152	77	142	185
$500,000 to $999,999		74	108	143	18	43	30	84	51
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		29	5	77	22	24	18	26	27
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		16	6	25	13	10	5	6	18
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		1	-	4	4	-	3	3	2
$10,000,000 or more		-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	199,120	309,212	648,845	167,218	225,768	191,194	224,134	205,162
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	32.2	29.3	44.5	32.7	34.9	28.8	14.5	39.4
2002 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	67	23	37	14	12	5	40	30
	acres	361	114	144	71	46	34	205	168
10 to 49 acres	farms	188	196	251	68	68	66	167	135
	acres	5,159	5,854	7,735	1,793	1,892	1,705	4,136	3,620
50 to 69 acres	farms	45	91	103	16	38	20	27	31
	acres	2,638	5,143	6,039	1,015	2,271	1,164	1,618	1,795
70 to 99 acres	farms	65	73	178	21	60	30	42	54
	acres	5,269	6,254	14,790	1,758	4,802	2,576	3,446	4,526
100 to 139 acres	farms	37	76	167	20	56	14	25	41
	acres	4,363	8,579	19,457	2,244	6,505	1,628	2,908	4,763
140 to 179 acres	farms	44	58	124	11	34	11	6	34
	acres	7,033	9,197	19,577	1,667	5,470	1,797	924	5,331
180 to 219 acres	farms	20	22	85	6	25	17	9	23
	acres	4,089	(D)	16,749	1,151	4,862	3,448	1,817	4,592
220 to 259 acres	farms	17	22	55	11	9	9	11	14
	acres	3,980	5,167	13,043	2,696	2,138	2,213	2,585	3,402
260 to 499 acres	farms	44	46	177	39	63	25	16	49
	acres	14,916	14,855	64,589	13,491	21,774	8,246	6,232	15,978
500 to 999 acres	farms	17	13	83	12	24	12	4	27
	acres	9,963	8,219	54,919	7,233	16,463	7,100	2,538	17,341
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	2	37	8	3	3	2	7
	acres	6,274	(D)	49,728	10,283	3,976	4,027	(D)	8,810
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	7	7	3	3	6	1	3
	acres	-	20,101	21,877	11,242	8,652	21,173	(D)	10,596
1997 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	80	23	48	30	8	13	43	43
	acres	382	(D)	194	141	18	50	220	187
10 to 49 acres	farms	224	212	296	75	60	44	141	119
	acres	5,937	6,420	9,016	1,950	1,640	1,131	3,448	3,278
50 to 69 acres	farms	49	88	119	32	30	9	29	51
	acres	2,900	5,083	6,937	1,853	1,776	535	1,648	2,870
70 to 99 acres	farms	52	81	180	24	43	18	32	50
	acres	4,244	6,765	14,757	2,048	3,483	1,530	2,665	4,120
100 to 139 acres	farms	65	69	228	22	51	17	39	47
	acres	7,371	8,133	26,694	2,601	5,866	1,954	4,599	5,386
140 to 179 acres	farms	45	63	117	11	35	10	16	25
	acres	7,038	9,986	18,516	1,815	5,581	1,557	2,557	4,026
180 to 219 acres	farms	31	39	75	11	33	7	10	15
	acres	6,268	7,745	14,716	2,171	6,451	1,391	1,950	2,896
220 to 259 acres	farms	11	19	62	10	24	9	2	13
	acres	2,687	(D)	14,912	2,402	5,709	2,188	(D)	3,062
260 to 499 acres	farms	49	47	188	28	43	17	20	52
	acres	17,102	16,277	66,657	10,187	14,726	5,238	7,471	17,663
500 to 999 acres	farms	18	13	95	10	24	15	8	21
	acres	11,641	8,658	64,109	5,950	15,927	11,323	5,089	14,053
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	5	31	6	7	5	2	8
	acres	4,338	7,423	38,954	6,920	9,037	6,659	(D)	9,843
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	4	4	3	4	2	5
	acres	-	(D)	9,541	10,583	7,700	15,499	(D)	18,076
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 2002	427	573	1,188	209	360	180	288	406
	1997	506	604	1,313	225	334	148	280	389
	acres, 2002	33,178	35,305	125,094	21,312	34,177	25,834	22,275	37,277
	1997	40,047	39,028	130,087	20,488	36,270	22,351	27,582	42,724
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208	342
	1997	424	514	1,141	170	252	111	199	332
	acres, 2002	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403	19,619
	1997	22,032	18,299	60,598	11,826	16,666	19,093	19,117	20,393
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	260	338	720	125	204	79	152	267
	1997	344	428	876	149	222	66	188	282
	acres, 2002	12,094	12,269	39,313	5,901	13,148	2,310	3,956	16,758
	1997	16,713	17,873	45,510	6,707	14,560	1,584	7,422	21,497

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490	989
1997	413	158	349	763	2,129	1,203	1,650	1,012
Land in farms . . . . . acres, 2002	78,483	44,771	30,914	157,308	248,578	168,903	157,689	133,032
1997	76,223	37,510	30,174	148,886	241,836	162,746	153,504	134,803
Average size of farm . . . . . acres, 2002	177	318	90	199	122	150	106	135
1997	185	237	86	195	114	135	93	133
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	442	140	346	783	2,044	1,128	1,494	986
1997	414	160	351	762	2,130	1,197	1,653	1,015
$1,000, 2002	327,375	85,300	103,046	440,159	1,019,004	285,278	245,277	474,726
1997	288,647	54,444	78,284	282,698	755,519	209,567	190,288	344,728
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	740,667	609,286	297,820	562,144	498,534	252,906	164,175	481,467
1997	697,214	340,275	223,031	370,995	354,704	175,077	115,117	339,634
Average per acre . . . . . dollars, 2002	3,690	1,738	3,336	2,874	4,043	1,603	1,563	3,280
1997	3,154	1,421	2,668	2,023	3,128	1,202	1,100	2,419
2002 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	14	3	39	51	241	264	395	110
$50,000 to $99,999	9	16	67	-	183	305	367	89
$100,000 to $199,999	86	31	74	139	267	267	309	195
$200,000 to $499,999	126	43	96	320	698	122	354	286
$500,000 to $999,999	103	25	53	173	431	106	56	233
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	69	13	17	64	135	44	11	19
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	29	8	-	30	85	19	2	51
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	5	1	-	5	4	-	-	2
$10,000,000 or more	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Approximate land area . . . . . acres, 2002	170,607	122,533	197,336	389,729	555,975	303,781	343,411	327,811
Proportion in farms . . . . . percent, 2002	46.0	36.5	15.7	40.4	44.7	55.6	45.9	40.6
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	17	7	33	36	241	75	107	59
acres	88	47	172	186	1,139	(D)	(D)	299
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	161	22	143	216	591	338	464	349
acres	4,352	635	3,932	6,053	15,107	9,287	12,937	9,318
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	54	12	32	58	232	128	199	94
acres	3,195	658	1,901	3,416	13,606	7,313	11,314	5,473
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	54	15	35	89	227	140	198	113
acres	4,396	1,246	2,764	7,378	19,100	11,696	16,236	9,521
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	29	14	29	85	215	135	168	94
acres	3,247	1,591	3,402	10,294	25,263	15,740	19,558	10,812
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	22	17	21	66	149	100	108	69
acres	3,618	2,706	3,229	10,658	23,601	15,814	16,994	10,822
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	19	8	12	36	89	41	73	44
acres	3,697	1,566	2,323	7,146	17,305	(D)	14,434	8,913
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	19	2	7	33	77	33	47	36
acres	4,464	(D)	1,738	7,841	18,285	(D)	11,115	8,590
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	38	16	25	100	143	76	94	86
acres	13,497	5,531	8,473	34,345	48,968	25,925	32,675	29,511
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	17	14	5	49	60	37	30	34
acres	11,151	9,149	2,980	33,698	40,658	26,681	19,028	22,825
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	9	12	-	17	16	24	2	8
acres	11,838	15,647	-	23,235	18,842	30,942	(D)	9,851
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	4	2	-	4	3	1	-	3
acres	14,940	(D)	-	13,058	6,704	(D)	-	7,097
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	9	7	44	41	261	118	154	95
acres	(D)	(D)	203	152	(D)	460	641	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	146	40	145	182	645	365	515	308
acres	3,717	1,205	3,757	5,055	16,375	10,243	14,447	8,350
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	44	15	29	72	225	165	243	117
acres	2,534	843	1,719	4,280	13,112	9,439	14,196	6,885
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	45	16	38	70	260	133	218	115
acres	3,733	1,334	3,089	5,804	21,662	11,018	18,131	9,563
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	40	15	23	82	243	120	194	104
acres	4,737	1,721	2,693	9,566	28,613	13,939	22,848	12,147
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	38	12	18	61	141	89	105	43
acres	6,079	1,856	2,903	9,557	22,517	13,923	16,747	6,906
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	13	5	16	42	80	45	75	59
acres	2,603	(D)	3,120	8,295	15,993	8,794	14,728	11,658
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	8	6	7	35	62	44	43	31
acres	1,834	1,408	1,724	8,324	14,827	10,308	10,282	(D)
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	32	17	24	123	142	70	81	94
acres	11,087	5,840	8,110	42,049	48,893	23,749	27,877	32,251
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	28	17	5	39	52	41	22	35
acres	18,365	10,982	2,856	26,259	34,196	26,899	13,607	22,857
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	8	7	-	10	16	9	-	10
acres	10,566	8,243	-	13,075	20,122	11,144	-	13,722
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	1	-	6	2	4	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	-	16,470	(D)	22,830	-	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	367	136	310	651	1,656	1,050	1,409	853
1997	360	147	297	647	1,749	1,109	1,578	865
acres, 2002	35,817	30,307	11,048	63,638	148,173	72,048	61,638	70,324
1997	37,801	25,986	13,732	66,749	152,467	64,554	60,653	76,963
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270	723
1997	284	129	253	538	1,484	1,016	1,448	713
acres, 2002	20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480	46,177
1997	18,434	23,765	6,351	30,729	91,916	22,349	22,263	42,670
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . farms, 2002	209	23	185	382	932	639	844	496
1997	219	33	176	431	1,114	661	983	587
acres, 2002	15,100	1,130	4,182	28,060	44,337	39,615	30,298	21,050
1997	17,578	803	6,664	34,383	55,911	39,296	34,351	30,840

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	877	275	369	236	121	130	551	361
1997	921	303	318	213	131	153	618	327
Land in farms . . . . . acres, 2002	124,884	168,709	56,346	26,128	47,672	74,196	138,977	48,940
1997	131,082	186,746	51,533	21,973	46,923	82,938	142,843	48,641
Average size of farm . . . . . acres, 2002	142	613	153	111	394	571	252	136
1997	142	616	162	103	358	542	231	149
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	877	277	368	237	121	129	550	363
1997	917	304	313	213	133	153	613	329
$1,000, 2002	195,577	339,880	195,940	135,727	92,146	125,117	229,059	198,154
1997	168,922	300,623	151,095	85,685	75,134	108,725	180,516	129,229
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	223,007	1,227,005	532,446	572,687	761,535	969,902	416,471	545,878
1997	184,212	988,892	482,732	402,276	564,916	710,621	294,479	392,792
Average per acre . . . . . dollars, 2002	1,565	1,969	4,288	4,880	1,905	1,554	1,561	3,827
1997	1,301	1,614	2,544	5,059	1,566	1,285	1,029	3,131
2002 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	220	28	19	21	11	12	91	47
$50,000 to $99,999	236	24	30	6	11	16	81	30
$100,000 to $199,999	115	39	95	17	20	21	105	60
$200,000 to $499,999	213	71	140	106	37	27	172	80
$500,000 to $999,999	44	22	41	57	13	16	53	81
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	44	38	22	15	15	19	26	50
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5	37	19	13	10	12	16	12
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	-	15	1	2	4	6	6	3
$10,000,000 or more	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Approximate land area . . . . . acres, 2002	289,336	389,061	263,283	173,025	178,617	314,067	332,636	136,767
Proportion in farms . . . . . percent, 2002	43.2	43.4	21.4	15.1	26.7	23.6	41.8	35.8
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	79	11	31	22	5	4	44	19
acres	358	43	172	(D)	9	(D)	224	71
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	347	38	139	98	24	18	130	140
acres	8,769	1,132	4,093	2,570	642	494	3,417	3,657
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	78	24	29	21	5	10	45	35
acres	4,436	1,415	(D)	1,192	308	600	2,596	2,018
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	81	22	40	22	9	11	53	36
acres	6,539	1,838	3,374	1,770	744	960	4,570	3,042
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	80	22	26	15	6	15	52	32
acres	9,279	2,547	2,994	1,662	682	1,745	5,945	3,746
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	53	15	19	16	6	2	46	26
acres	8,322	2,305	3,121	2,414	903	(D)	7,250	4,093
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	29	13	22	12	8	4	27	11
acres	5,747	2,538	4,361	2,348	1,564	805	5,415	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	16	10	10	8	6	-	22	14
acres	3,819	2,283	2,440	1,993	1,365	-	5,349	3,293
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	59	29	27	13	23	26	57	30
acres	21,628	10,996	9,468	4,809	7,620	10,720	19,131	10,421
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	36	30	19	7	16	16	41	14
acres	24,567	21,186	12,773	4,883	12,284	11,208	27,891	9,630
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	13	38	5	2	10	14	25	3
acres	16,581	49,306	6,629	(D)	12,825	18,962	33,536	3,478
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	6	23	2	-	3	10	9	1
acres	14,839	73,120	(D)	-	8,726	28,376	23,653	(D)
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	112	16	26	24	7	8	51	18
acres	454	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	223	70
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	312	35	110	83	31	27	169	114
acres	8,010	871	3,079	2,282	860	776	4,703	3,096
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	91	26	21	19	6	5	53	32
acres	5,322	1,516	1,260	1,060	312	269	2,983	1,850
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	93	23	38	27	10	9	67	40
acres	7,586	1,846	3,157	2,134	842	735	5,622	3,418
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	83	21	25	19	9	14	65	25
acres	9,859	2,516	2,922	2,276	1,113	1,618	7,546	2,978
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	53	13	22	15	6	7	36	28
acres	8,424	2,053	3,388	2,432	924	1,067	5,726	4,390
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	29	7	14	3	5	10	32	18
acres	5,748	1,399	2,761	591	1,005	1,948	6,231	3,592
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	27	7	8	7	6	4	26	7
acres	6,440	1,715	(D)	1,642	1,428	942	6,306	1,672
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	68	42	31	10	18	22	54	21
acres	23,695	15,583	11,104	3,480	6,432	8,545	18,416	7,245
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	38	56	16	4	22	18	36	20
acres	26,744	40,558	10,090	2,825	15,642	12,676	24,586	13,858
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	10	34	6	1	9	21	21	2
acres	13,324	48,186	8,100	(D)	12,753	28,945	27,686	(D)
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	5	23	1	1	2	8	8	2
acres	15,476	70,440	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,367	32,815	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	775	246	315	196	114	116	468	281
1997	829	283	288	187	123	119	506	276
acres, 2002	45,435	90,854	27,442	14,424	38,796	38,189	47,399	23,536
1997	60,843	102,674	25,781	12,025	33,640	45,475	54,750	24,793
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	629	221	248	146	100	87	392	219
1997	736	251	248	144	111	101	421	233
acres, 2002	22,435	83,449	17,936	9,527	35,265	35,073	22,563	10,470
1997	24,131	90,406	15,845	7,775	31,307	39,829	18,543	11,753
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . farms, 2002	468	66	192	122	36	45	277	172
1997	522	106	180	127	36	30	341	183
acres, 2002	21,191	3,295	6,590	4,036	626	1,045	22,914	12,124
1997	34,196	6,244	7,778	3,747	943	1,716	35,342	12,089

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	1,821	165	140	876	44	268	247	172
1997	2,029	181	174	876	44	249	257	188
Land in farms . . . . . acres, 2002	197,495	67,652	19,033	151,059	743	61,087	70,592	28,382
1997	190,573	65,361	17,845	148,119	2,170	62,434	78,796	33,798
Average size of farm . . . . . acres, 2002	108	410	136	172	17	228	286	165
1997	94	361	103	169	49	251	307	180
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	1,822	162	139	876	45	264	246	174
1997	2,027	182	176	878	45	249	256	185
$1,000, 2002	454,927	141,509	36,816	311,163	39,002	213,128	167,671	113,061
1997	413,926	113,373	35,156	218,766	23,422	147,672	155,634	77,131
Average per farm . . . . . dollars, 2002	249,686	873,510	264,862	355,209	866,709	807,303	681,587	649,775
1997	204,206	622,929	199,747	249,164	520,499	593,062	607,946	416,926
Average per acre . . . . . dollars, 2002	2,428	2,016	2,366	2,158	48,875	3,500	2,339	3,645
1997	2,200	1,647	1,871	1,528	(D)	2,268	1,887	2,504
2002 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	319	20	15	130	12	20	27	18
$50,000 to $99,999	365	22	48	150	1	24	22	20
$100,000 to $199,999	467	17	29	145	7	44	52	29
$200,000 to $499,999	468	38	27	240	11	102	70	46
$500,000 to $999,999	127	28	14	133	2	38	33	31
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	52	14	2	67	6	14	20	17
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	20	18	4	9	2	12	19	10
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	4	5	-	2	4	7	2	2
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Approximate land area . . . . . acres, 2002	368,486	146,676	263,406	296,475	154,394	239,283	256,013	193,293
Proportion in farms . . . . . percent, 2002	53.6	46.1	7.2	51.0	0.5	25.5	27.6	14.7
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	193	12	6	52	19	68	43	46
acres	(D)	62	18	220	49	(D)	200	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	713	30	56	224	20	104	86	54
acres	18,771	840	1,557	5,845	434	2,440	2,014	1,407
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	194	10	9	84	5	13	17	7
acres	11,116	547	561	(D)	260	816	1,026	411
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	183	19	20	92	-	20	14	12
acres	15,122	1,452	1,657	7,645	-	1,617	1,102	992
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	148	16	12	117	-	12	10	4
acres	16,981	1,834	1,384	13,404	-	1,396	1,181	(D)
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	111	7	13	64	-	4	7	8
acres	17,451	1,103	2,066	10,115	-	624	1,068	1,307
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	60	3	3	49	-	5	6	12
acres	11,648	594	594	9,668	-	1,003	1,133	2,342
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	55	3	3	30	-	1	7	7
acres	13,123	755	704	7,113	-	(D)	1,789	1,671
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	101	20	9	108	-	13	19	13
acres	34,463	7,028	3,453	38,293	-	4,512	7,812	4,786
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	40	23	6	31	-	8	19	4
acres	26,872	15,401	3,639	21,435	-	5,458	13,944	2,941
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	21	18	3	23	-	13	15	2
acres	26,833	25,936	3,400	27,848	-	18,600	21,267	(D)
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	4	-	2	-	7	4	3
acres	(D)	12,100	-	(D)	-	24,058	18,056	8,931
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	319	11	22	41	12	63	36	48
acres	1,267	50	(D)	(D)	29	274	154	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	779	34	76	244	15	85	66	78
acres	20,942	904	1,898	6,665	321	1,794	1,623	2,033
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	229	14	14	75	8	14	11	13
acres	13,388	783	828	4,441	420	821	609	773
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	177	14	13	113	3	12	13	8
acres	14,670	1,198	1,054	9,247	(D)	997	1,130	617
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	155	21	10	99	5	10	15	7
acres	17,855	2,495	1,172	11,047	550	1,107	1,651	746
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	105	8	12	73	-	9	15	3
acres	16,707	1,212	1,950	11,526	-	1,426	2,303	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	69	10	5	42	-	3	8	4
acres	13,595	2,067	(D)	8,340	-	609	1,600	790
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	44	4	5	36	-	3	12	4
acres	10,463	944	1,188	8,629	-	748	2,798	997
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	91	26	9	86	-	19	37	9
acres	30,859	9,347	3,097	30,749	-	6,484	13,045	3,170
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	51	23	7	49	1	15	20	5
acres	32,860	16,266	4,468	32,933	(D)	11,386	13,059	3,375
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	6	11	1	16	-	9	20	4
acres	8,072	14,887	(D)	19,157	-	11,951	26,537	5,741
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	4	5	-	2	-	7	4	5
acres	9,895	15,208	-	(D)	-	24,837	14,287	14,867
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	1,670	158	127	749	29	232	181	149
1997	1,853	164	146	781	44	206	205	152
acres, 2002	87,749	46,300	9,283	68,699	335	55,490	56,554	23,873
1997	94,956	42,091	7,373	82,607	947	51,861	58,007	27,850
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	1,438	129	103	651	24	187	140	108
1997	1,697	146	117	665	37	181	172	125
acres, 2002	44,350	41,234	3,714	38,647	211	53,188	53,954	21,609
1997	40,888	37,553	2,803	35,514	430	49,046	54,727	25,823
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing . . . . . farms, 2002	1,030	36	86	437	3	77	56	47
1997	1,119	42	99	544	14	66	55	43
acres, 2002	38,587	1,642	5,200	27,388	53	1,383	744	704
1997	49,294	1,794	4,197	42,946	309	1,905	1,661	957

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002	8,081	70	106	27	153	40	90
	1997	8,647	60	95	34	140	34	81
	acres, 2002	303,219	2,350	3,472	751	8,341	1,032	2,382
	1997	305,375	2,627	3,243	652	5,225	1,022	3,024
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	5,731	44	81	24	126	24	60
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	211,740	1,649	2,580	637	7,221	740	1,506
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	2,145	22	22	3	31	19	29
	1997	1,051	16	10	8	7	5	2
	acres, 2002	61,801	373	652	(D)	982	230	456
	1997	22,230	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	1,248	13	10	1	10	5	25
	1997	851	5	4	2	6	2	4
	acres, 2002	29,678	328	240	(D)	138	62	420
	1997	20,725	(D)	(D)	(D)	99	(D)	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 2002	30,332	159	637	135	305	365	281
	1997	31,197	143	581	137	314	368	322
	acres, 2002	2,667,732	13,543	69,386	14,772	34,230	46,221	28,666
	1997	2,736,045	13,864	72,442	13,927	35,699	47,830	29,616
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	14,887	34	256	64	109	256	168
	1997	15,436	19	241	78	117	247	187
	acres, 2002	637,236	3,416	11,903	3,878	3,310	16,392	8,301
	1997	642,607	1,111	10,908	3,994	4,425	19,450	7,400
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	21,961	136	488	102	261	211	216
	1997	23,544	133	480	113	271	240	256
	acres, 2002	2,030,496	10,127	57,483	10,894	30,920	29,829	20,365
	1997	2,093,438	12,753	61,534	9,933	31,274	28,380	22,216
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	19,635	40	430	80	160	233	162
	1997	12,581	20	252	51	64	156	76
	acres, 2002	1,412,483	1,640	30,853	3,981	10,070	18,120	12,625
	1997	1,139,762	736	23,739	5,654	3,323	13,561	7,062
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	25,242	181	537	97	297	241	190
	1997	30,269	169	608	132	270	294	254
	acres, 2002	350,456	2,579	8,141	2,599	7,530	3,254	4,933
	1997	352,453	3,836	9,970	1,541	6,533	4,244	2,957
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	37,283	89	752	157	293	410	304
	1997	37,931	62	726	175	273	441	331
	acres, 2002	3,316,882	5,904	72,337	12,891	21,355	50,230	35,652
	1997	3,401,499	2,825	70,323	17,675	18,707	53,614	34,256
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	2,597	21	36	5	120	14	16
	1997	2,366	17	10	5	121	5	29
	acres, 2002	107,610	940	1,573	70	5,784	374	1,043
	1997	104,634	380	961	50	5,146	144	1,247
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	139	-	4	-	2	2	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	3,264	-	11	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	4,639	100	13	7	60	5	25
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	878,685	52,055	2,629	432	10,012	208	2,383
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002	-	172	19	142	34	77	116
	1997	-	129	23	149	40	78	149
	acres, 2002	-	3,817	504	3,353	526	1,219	6,378
	1997	-	4,567	1,121	3,606	1,271	1,961	6,794
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	-	104	18	85	20	63	87
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	-	1,831	300	1,949	412	958	4,175
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	-	65	9	40	4	12	36
	1997	-	14	3	20	7	9	12
	acres, 2002	-	1,739	204	905	28	196	1,963
	1997	-	250	(D)	509	(D)	(D)	196
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	-	13	-	24	10	7	11
	1997	-	16	-	16	3	3	14
	acres, 2002	-	247	-	499	86	65	240
	1997	-	932	-	268	(D)	(D)	454
Total woodland	farms, 2002	-	1,009	99	912	320	420	247
	1997	1	998	113	1,015	302	433	256
	acres, 2002	-	56,053	24,938	59,236	41,691	30,323	38,689
	1997	(D)	47,665	26,500	65,325	34,014	32,491	41,660
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	-	528	32	583	131	235	100
	1997	-	517	51	647	140	258	81
	acres, 2002	-	22,727	3,623	23,142	6,649	7,151	7,009
	1997	-	14,552	4,730	25,525	7,769	11,952	4,919
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	-	666	90	562	238	297	191
	1997	1	709	94	653	234	300	227
	acres, 2002	-	33,326	21,315	36,094	35,042	23,172	31,680
	1997	(D)	33,113	21,770	39,800	26,245	20,539	36,741
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	-	874	49	587	201	290	117
	1997	-	687	45	366	152	187	53
	acres, 2002	-	99,543	8,676	35,733	18,519	19,312	5,227
	1997	-	81,647	10,861	27,737	21,141	19,749	4,607
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	2	914	80	649	154	360	199
	1997	1	1,133	98	899	225	403	229
	acres, 2002	(D)	10,561	1,443	8,142	1,884	3,063	4,345
	1997	(D)	12,343	2,588	6,773	3,467	3,443	2,269
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	-	1,467	104	1,138	377	532	210
	1997	-	1,503	132	1,253	360	537	217
	acres, 2002	-	170,927	21,970	99,548	43,715	46,179	18,585
	1997	-	162,106	26,765	107,805	44,578	52,264	17,940
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	-	86	12	25	19	20	61
	1997	-	15	3	25	6	7	95
	acres, 2002	-	1,466	476	861	2,367	1,168	2,312
	1997	-	459	59	830	89	491	4,276
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	-	4	-	2	1	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	-	8	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	-	99	1	45	18	28	66
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	-	11,759	(D)	3,867	275	5,294	7,444
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002	9	65	179	57	96	25	195
	1997	16	76	209	53	100	15	237
	acres, 2002	270	2,671	7,050	1,752	2,440	859	11,503
	1997	289	2,980	9,557	1,731	2,293	1,535	13,007
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	6	51	137	31	71	20	162
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	(D)	2,372	5,927	577	1,646	440	9,357
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	4	17	48	27	15	9	30
	1997	-	5	47	16	12	8	14
	acres, 2002	80	(D)	967	910	348	(D)	1,198
	1997	-	201	(D)	494	75	830	245
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	2	2	13	10	13	1	32
	1997	1	3	4	7	11	-	33
	acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	156	265	446	(D)	948
	1997	(D)	22	(D)	25	126	-	1,245
Total woodland	farms, 2002	69	273	513	160	677	64	406
	1997	69	321	550	141	750	52	456
	acres, 2002	4,844	32,294	53,277	14,186	33,791	7,936	58,211
	1997	4,712	31,301	61,601	14,464	34,084	(D)	60,529
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	45	127	262	53	421	16	202
	1997	40	157	292	49	459	3	203
	acres, 2002	2,575	8,213	11,791	2,038	13,757	1,605	10,698
	1997	1,391	7,140	15,295	1,524	12,801	(D)	11,986
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	45	226	377	132	421	52	334
	1997	52	266	444	127	496	51	404
	acres, 2002	2,269	24,081	41,486	12,148	20,034	6,331	47,513
	1997	3,321	24,161	46,306	12,940	21,283	6,819	48,543
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	33	158	237	88	422	22	203
	1997	27	81	135	35	258	24	109
	acres, 2002	1,088	8,913	16,988	3,761	22,586	854	16,467
	1997	786	4,243	15,825	2,027	15,666	(D)	16,331
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	52	215	383	151	379	47	340
	1997	59	266	437	154	576	47	365
	acres, 2002	341	2,152	6,769	2,191	3,809	1,540	6,881
	1997	678	5,153	5,303	2,120	3,667	(D)	6,861
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	72	307	500	164	825	61	391
	1997	80	356	556	128	950	43	403
	acres, 2002	5,489	30,608	51,825	8,433	66,414	3,115	41,869
	1997	3,722	29,836	56,185	7,534	67,315	1,901	50,144
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	3	27	74	17	24	9	63
	1997	-	23	110	19	22	4	81
	acres, 2002	6	1,571	3,378	684	432	224	3,114
	1997	-	1,308	4,740	844	725	233	3,082
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	-	-	-	4	2	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	-	-	-	63	(D)	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	25	15	74	46	36	11	105
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	64	1,774	5,983	28,355	1,298	8,990	5,568
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002	44	58	34	108	49	20	122
	1997	53	46	25	114	76	16	135
	acres, 2002	1,398	2,329	383	2,570	1,371	281	5,145
	1997	1,575	2,602	839	4,221	2,740	299	4,502
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	30	52	26	83	32	15	86
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	1,004	2,140	269	2,104	997	227	2,667
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	14	10	10	26	19	-	34
	1997	14	8	3	16	5	2	15
	acres, 2002	394	(D)	(D)	445	312	-	2,038
	1997	225	299	(D)	235	36	(D)	339
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	-	3	1	6	7	6	15
	1997	-	3	2	6	10	-	12
	acres, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	21	62	54	440
	1997	-	148	(D)	191	91	-	461
Total woodland	farms, 2002	133	153	173	393	217	84	260
	1997	107	175	149	359	227	88	312
	acres, 2002	10,256	6,012	19,017	26,132	29,353	4,355	39,174
	1997	9,262	7,920	19,984	23,269	27,503	4,173	44,757
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	42	74	88	155	117	59	92
	1997	36	65	74	118	101	40	113
	acres, 2002	1,464	2,029	5,275	4,955	5,289	2,196	4,080
	1997	1,049	2,139	5,317	2,990	5,370	1,133	5,336
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	105	103	130	308	158	58	212
	1997	91	132	113	304	181	67	275
	acres, 2002	8,792	3,983	13,742	21,177	24,064	2,159	35,094
	1997	8,213	5,781	14,667	20,279	22,133	3,040	39,421
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	88	194	118	270	95	38	113
	1997	37	141	53	182	54	33	57
	acres, 2002	1,964	17,740	8,636	23,417	7,149	2,089	4,549
	1997	1,506	14,489	5,477	17,138	4,046	953	2,061
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	132	277	101	453	197	56	196
	1997	161	261	121	434	197	57	298
	acres, 2002	1,423	2,601	2,039	4,813	2,930	1,005	2,573
	1997	1,161	3,136	1,710	4,674	3,508	328	3,677
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	146	394	201	541	229	105	231
	1997	141	345	168	503	239	124	284
	acres, 2002	5,219	40,135	22,816	47,388	20,706	6,732	15,064
	1997	5,540	36,181	22,593	47,139	22,728	5,629	17,643
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	8	15	3	32	35	4	75
	1997	11	5	7	38	14	-	115
	acres, 2002	858	365	29	1,269	1,283	33	3,128
	1997	1,003	443	89	2,266	1,098	-	3,990
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	-	1	-	2	-	-	3
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	13
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	16	28	9	33	16	9	71
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	3,105	7,956	1,206	13,938	2,937	(D)	22,206
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002	31	25	140	95	59	161	85
	1997	35	20	160	89	54	149	99
	acres, 2002	2,403	588	6,751	2,644	1,513	5,700	1,714
	1997	1,658	1,011	6,480	2,388	1,695	5,279	3,562
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	27	14	75	71	45	110	63
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	1,870	317	4,192	1,847	1,390	3,533	1,068
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	8	13	54	24	17	44	34
	1997	5	4	21	7	5	21	31
	acres, 2002	307	271	1,916	371	112	1,338	(D)
	1997	(D)	47	775	(D)	(D)	669	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	4	-	18	16	3	34	5
	1997	1	3	10	4	3	21	3
	acres, 2002	226	-	643	426	11	829	(D)
	1997	(D)	53	658	(D)	(D)	385	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 2002	82	74	695	619	241	773	409
	1997	85	64	705	647	242	787	400
	acres, 2002	16,050	4,364	50,741	47,440	25,480	65,002	26,682
	1997	15,605	5,703	64,415	38,831	25,909	65,798	25,596
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	19	28	238	336	93	454	183
	1997	14	27	247	351	83	468	177
	acres, 2002	1,162	959	7,962	13,498	5,272	18,114	5,671
	1997	690	487	10,737	11,285	4,062	17,780	5,630
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	75	55	556	424	204	562	299
	1997	80	54	561	458	217	588	295
	acres, 2002	14,888	3,405	42,779	33,942	20,208	46,888	21,011
	1997	14,915	5,216	53,678	27,546	21,847	48,018	19,966
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	26	52	647	322	146	425	274
	1997	18	60	352	243	60	273	195
	acres, 2002	3,459	771	57,029	26,323	8,056	20,119	20,056
	1997	1,819	3,215	55,116	21,519	7,517	14,312	13,857
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	58	76	846	351	195	509	389
	1997	79	114	856	476	223	642	431
	acres, 2002	1,649	704	11,933	4,048	2,301	5,875	6,625
	1997	2,212	1,949	10,571	5,849	5,080	5,136	5,260
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	52	102	1,123	676	270	857	594
	1997	44	112	990	728	257	893	532
	acres, 2002	5,562	3,237	105,277	63,989	23,011	66,079	45,981
	1997	4,105	4,594	113,244	65,452	24,172	67,623	43,798
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	37	7	50	16	16	37	9
	1997	33	11	35	12	12	27	4
	acres, 2002	1,235	218	1,994	462	799	3,180	1,187
	1997	1,047	1,427	2,237	339	628	753	(D)
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	-	-	8	6	-	-	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	-	-	615	17	-	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	47	7	57	15	12	84	36
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	28,676	120	16,542	817	1,492	7,862	5,948
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2002	24	30	60	96	19	32	398	108
	1997	46	29	36	109	29	59	519	91
	acres, 2002	2,808	652	2,594	3,089	346	2,089	27,131	2,697
	1997	1,659	607	1,894	1,832	1,310	7,079	22,762	2,921
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	20	26	39	60	11	20	320	58
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	2,304	553	1,256	2,129	242	995	20,003	1,275
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	7	3	19	20	6	21	107	46
	1997	8	3	2	14	-	6	59	19
	acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	885	208	(D)	1,087	4,200	984
	1997	75	8	(D)	129	-	(D)	1,326	1,315
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	2	3	7	27	2	3	66	16
	1997	-	-	3	10	-	4	68	1
	acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	453	752	(D)	7	2,928	438
	1997	-	-	(D)	82	-	(D)	1,361	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 2002	304	80	199	678	151	79	706	395
	1997	310	72	211	700	156	83	755	379
	acres, 2002	24,220	4,479	17,371	46,545	9,915	15,323	91,361	28,128
	1997	26,598	5,405	19,752	51,878	9,806	16,085	107,124	28,792
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	183	22	88	429	72	39	366	166
	1997	215	18	101	411	68	17	415	172
	acres, 2002	10,061	235	4,319	17,946	2,448	1,334	17,381	3,406
	1997	11,832	1,000	4,238	26,279	2,538	462	19,623	5,812
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	189	67	145	405	113	56	558	312
	1997	179	65	166	459	130	74	637	295
	acres, 2002	14,159	4,244	13,052	28,599	7,467	13,989	73,980	24,722
	1997	14,766	4,405	15,514	25,599	7,268	15,623	87,501	22,980
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	185	44	119	403	96	45	355	229
	1997	140	19	62	267	75	33	202	118
	acres, 2002	16,320	573	6,262	37,980	6,588	1,783	23,601	6,739
	1997	14,830	429	2,680	21,839	4,457	1,968	18,401	5,750
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	168	90	175	376	133	44	570	418
	1997	225	84	205	554	161	78	712	409
	acres, 2002	2,558	2,191	2,283	4,469	1,169	898	17,678	6,304
	1997	2,794	1,412	2,322	4,754	1,789	1,314	15,188	6,705
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	362	77	266	781	183	71	627	467
	1997	370	60	241	814	198	75	721	399
	acres, 2002	38,938	1,400	18,874	88,687	15,492	4,642	68,614	18,620
	1997	45,727	1,903	16,279	90,985	16,878	5,667	71,983	22,608
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	10	5	6	25	14	9	98	26
	1997	3	12	7	28	9	20	98	32
	acres, 2002	223	(D)	466	704	794	272	5,848	1,108
	1997	(D)	238	407	1,115	501	1,297	3,926	1,312
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	8	24	15	91	9	36	209	76
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	175	12,375	7,102	1,378	910	15,625	13,517	28,296
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2002	30	68	17	56	20	37	49	42
	1997	39	79	29	46	19	38	46	42
	acres, 2002	1,506	1,577	432	5,283	392	1,375	1,839	2,666
	1997	1,132	5,228	897	3,986	373	1,072	1,686	1,422
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	19	55	17	33	15	19	38	21
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	1,276	1,187	432	(D)	336	835	1,358	1,224
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	11	17	-	20	5	14	9	22
	1997	12	10	3	4	5	6	3	4
	acres, 2002	(D)	270	-	3,371	(D)	465	219	(D)
	1997	240	165	(D)	(D)	56	(D)	(D)	131
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	1	6	-	7	1	4	3	4
	1997	2	6	1	3	-	1	1	4
	acres, 2002	(D)	120	-	(D)	(D)	75	262	(D)
	1997	(D)	150	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	94
Total woodland	farms, 2002	98	224	235	105	33	94	131	89
	1997	101	253	253	104	45	102	115	101
	acres, 2002	8,766	20,350	38,133	25,230	1,766	23,601	11,423	17,397
	1997	12,062	24,600	35,961	18,519	2,971	16,899	11,671	17,948
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	48	118	113	33	12	17	27	14
	1997	33	146	137	19	12	12	34	12
	acres, 2002	1,507	6,458	12,234	4,924	119	275	1,795	1,324
	1997	751	8,155	11,771	517	602	235	1,054	518
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	72	148	168	79	24	90	118	86
	1997	83	177	174	96	37	100	101	97
	acres, 2002	7,259	13,892	25,899	20,306	1,647	23,326	9,628	16,073
	1997	11,311	16,445	24,190	18,002	2,369	16,664	10,617	17,430
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	80	126	148	74	18	31	57	41
	1997	30	93	112	33	9	23	24	23
	acres, 2002	2,151	7,979	27,085	2,793	304	890	3,949	2,251
	1997	812	4,068	22,799	1,966	110	1,701	1,317	1,254
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	96	141	136	106	32	68	91	66
	1997	105	201	176	130	53	90	118	88
	acres, 2002	1,658	3,110	2,145	1,274	550	1,758	1,276	4,358
	1997	1,118	1,335	2,657	6,874	869	933	2,221	1,858
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	125	247	273	119	36	64	92	78
	1997	107	304	311	95	45	57	83	70
	acres, 2002	6,233	24,814	58,040	10,285	1,115	1,963	7,399	4,710
	1997	3,919	23,919	62,106	5,126	1,447	2,707	5,301	4,395
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	6	8	8	8	7	24	34	9
	1997	6	15	3	8	4	33	33	15
	acres, 2002	157	124	224	(D)	246	590	1,115	268
	1997	485	2,025	67	385	165	1,590	909	1,166
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	130
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	9	10	10	54	7	48	22	41
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	4,533	180	1,019	24,741	4,293	24,950	5,709	28,805
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2002	9	258	191	86	139	77	11	191
	1997	12	272	153	78	161	70	5	249
	acres, 2002	416	4,717	5,061	3,211	7,644	2,348	127	15,724
	1997	377	4,541	5,158	3,151	7,141	3,358	144	12,189
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	9	169	151	58	116	58	6	147
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	392	3,739	3,919	2,103	6,380	1,412	39	11,889
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	3	42	41	31	20	20	5	63
	1997	5	33	20	3	9	12	1	9
	acres, 2002	24	414	701	941	543	714	88	2,547
	1997	206	186	398	(D)	75	498	(D)	73
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	-	73	13	7	23	10	-	38
	1997	-	41	4	3	13	10	-	42
	acres, 2002	-	564	441	167	721	222	-	1,288
	1997	-	279	328	(D)	240	668	-	814
Total woodland	farms, 2002	30	706	604	347	280	351	25	450
	1997	42	810	541	334	324	342	31	534
	acres, 2002	2,410	38,930	23,953	32,733	35,568	26,931	1,454	69,266
	1997	3,215	39,377	30,735	31,325	41,908	24,784	1,773	68,215
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	4	384	239	164	131	130	10	235
	1997	6	456	212	165	141	171	17	282
	acres, 2002	214	14,090	5,844	4,699	9,946	4,299	118	14,775
	1997	329	14,017	5,994	5,316	8,810	5,085	343	15,806
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	28	463	426	266	227	273	20	349
	1997	37	564	427	280	278	257	25	443
	acres, 2002	2,196	24,840	18,109	28,034	25,622	22,632	1,336	54,491
	1997	2,886	25,360	24,741	26,009	33,098	19,699	1,430	52,409
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	3	506	564	220	127	272	8	258
	1997	5	357	369	104	52	145	10	139
	acres, 2002	132	26,568	27,865	10,922	10,238	24,311	152	16,988
	1997	85	22,724	30,806	6,375	6,916	19,413	609	9,595
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	23	538	954	291	226	271	30	330
	1997	44	768	915	294	273	338	51	445
	acres, 2002	206	5,589	8,458	4,508	5,072	3,772	(D)	7,477
	1997	338	6,092	10,389	3,180	3,401	3,797	363	7,188
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	17	924	1,191	394	267	451	16	450
	1997	19	1,028	1,041	386	274	424	43	504
	acres, 2002	533	67,990	68,634	27,269	33,110	45,027	531	53,815
	1997	938	75,138	84,631	27,867	28,614	46,715	1,648	56,832
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	3	44	68	30	48	23	-	41
	1997	4	39	33	15	89	16	3	87
	acres, 2002	176	1,516	2,277	1,885	1,389	981	-	1,475
	1997	123	245	1,953	1,158	4,061	890	115	3,530
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	-	6	8	-	6	-	-	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	-	71	139	-	72	-	-	27
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	21	147	39	38	53	30	10	96
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	7,114	938	7,813	5,215	4,176	9,068	2,778	11,482
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2002	19	63	66	20	42	26	81	74
	1997	19	75	68	9	47	39	87	82
	acres, 2002	491	1,258	2,250	528	3,823	920	4,071	3,937
	1997	456	1,801	2,415	274	2,357	883	3,466	2,977
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	14	52	40	14	22	18	71	52
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	319	986	1,270	334	1,412	876	3,542	2,335
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	3	11	30	11	21	3	21	22
	1997	2	9	10	2	15	8	4	14
	acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,584	14	481	1,524
	1997	(D)	(D)	102	(D)	723	100	149	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	2	3	3	1	5	6	5	3
	1997	1	3	-	-	1	5	6	1
	acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	827	30	48	78
	1997	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	37	38	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 2002	52	399	318	71	55	63	281	331
	1997	53	407	323	51	62	80	276	346
	acres, 2002	5,006	29,299	34,503	4,044	6,073	7,113	24,009	23,659
	1997	3,010	28,534	30,278	4,104	5,085	6,829	30,491	28,294
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	20	216	134	20	13	1	133	128
	1997	9	247	155	13	17	5	145	135
	acres, 2002	943	11,794	8,021	377	1,276	(D)	5,102	4,772
	1997	342	8,861	8,378	271	329	(D)	4,960	5,144
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	44	242	239	59	43	62	224	269
	1997	47	281	260	46	57	79	231	300
	acres, 2002	4,063	17,505	26,482	3,667	4,797	(D)	18,907	18,887
	1997	2,668	19,673	21,900	3,833	4,756	(D)	25,531	23,150
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	16	315	135	26	19	16	127	229
	1997	10	191	99	11	12	7	56	162
	acres, 2002	496	23,824	8,677	788	215	(D)	7,196	21,703
	1997	312	21,897	9,516	471	469	(D)	3,366	17,946
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	60	323	226	45	82	56	220	294
	1997	46	401	284	41	87	70	244	332
	acres, 2002	521	3,144	2,462	645	3,075	(D)	4,418	3,824
	1997	448	3,685	2,594	679	1,101	(D)	2,805	3,788
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	37	567	353	65	35	26	327	417
	1997	33	545	360	45	38	31	285	420
	acres, 2002	2,086	54,631	36,246	2,306	1,729	786	25,120	44,293
	1997	1,148	54,348	37,348	1,587	1,568	608	25,210	45,231
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	11	14	16	5	3	20	38	21
	1997	13	6	20	-	6	21	56	28
	acres, 2002	495	1,298	344	129	41	731	1,689	1,190
	1997	328	283	1,629	-	238	644	2,513	1,388
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	(D)	88	31	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	18	22	9	24	89	55	14	32
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	12,576	1,426	1,336	8,687	29,366	23,809	2,470	8,525
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2002	50	122	448	35	132	73	62	36
	1997	77	152	527	44	134	38	39	36
	acres, 2002	830	2,951	21,497	2,247	4,883	2,964	1,916	900
	1997	1,302	2,856	23,979	1,955	5,044	1,674	1,043	834
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	35	80	342	23	112	60	45	31
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	630	2,147	16,004	1,749	4,323	1,944	1,483	781
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	9	38	95	13	25	20	18	4
	1997	11	21	65	5	14	6	6	5
	acres, 2002	90	397	2,337	(D)	319	547	(D)	65
	1997	121	110	1,052	78	144	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	6	35	96	2	11	8	3	6
	1997	3	22	82	8	5	2	3	-
	acres, 2002	110	407	3,156	(D)	241	473	(D)	54
	1997	100	194	1,841	307	80	(D)	(D)	-
Total woodland	farms, 2002	274	481	1,001	171	270	159	141	237
	1997	294	491	1,082	172	270	108	175	232
	acres, 2002	11,955	39,921	118,565	26,552	31,817	23,407	4,098	16,940
	1997	13,886	34,167	121,271	22,718	30,395	23,891	6,830	16,865
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	132	262	560	83	128	70	41	125
	1997	145	241	601	82	134	20	66	116
	acres, 2002	3,164	8,252	26,316	3,311	7,449	4,751	507	4,414
	1997	3,931	7,668	27,805	3,071	6,433	1,454	1,582	6,071
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	187	367	786	128	221	118	112	161
	1997	203	408	910	139	227	102	134	171
	acres, 2002	8,791	31,669	92,249	23,241	24,368	18,656	3,591	12,526
	1997	9,955	26,499	93,466	19,647	23,962	22,437	5,248	10,794
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	227	231	528	71	128	61	122	189
	1997	173	117	286	58	52	25	85	109
	acres, 2002	14,809	12,438	28,101	4,626	8,256	2,424	4,448	24,315
	1997	11,995	6,681	17,594	3,709	7,737	606	3,843	23,394
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	334	320	812	140	221	128	211	185
	1997	376	394	967	161	229	125	224	241
	acres, 2002	4,103	2,905	16,887	2,154	4,601	3,446	1,728	2,390
	1997	3,980	3,317	16,051	1,706	3,512	2,207	1,621	2,477
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	435	493	1,009	176	278	140	245	397
	1997	494	528	1,102	204	276	85	260	380
	acres, 2002	30,067	32,959	93,730	13,838	28,853	9,485	8,911	45,487
	1997	32,639	32,222	90,909	13,487	28,730	3,644	12,847	50,962
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	14	11	113	10	84	31	12	13
	1997	9	26	151	13	85	38	7	10
	acres, 2002	466	266	4,677	442	4,838	989	912	584
	1997	748	498	5,943	581	3,671	1,879	727	344
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	32	31	287	18	41	26	10	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	3,585	1,666	24,502	5,348	2,013	12,666	4,905	638
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2002	31	32	47	70	199	150	297	123
	1997	53	44	35	68	186	195	349	128
	acres, 2002	591	1,732	1,112	1,726	4,437	5,803	4,860	3,097
	1997	1,789	1,418	717	1,637	4,640	2,909	4,039	3,453
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	21	30	36	48	142	82	191	87
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	(D)	1,610	820	1,285	2,821	4,167	3,546	2,480
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	11	2	16	19	47	30	51	29
	1997	6	3	8	10	20	11	36	15
	acres, 2002	292	(D)	231	388	851	956	492	380
	1997	191	(D)	73	(D)	307	180	199	232
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	1	2	3	6	33	60	99	19
	1997	7	2	-	1	23	46	53	11
	acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	61	53	765	680	822	237
	1997	252	(D)	-	(D)	378	185	257	306
Total woodland	farms, 2002	316	88	233	548	971	716	1,021	538
	1997	267	83	189	531	927	764	1,149	512
	acres, 2002	26,022	12,978	13,395	43,328	38,507	41,615	61,338	29,944
	1997	22,770	9,831	11,507	44,077	34,129	45,768	63,371	30,607
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	120	11	118	281	424	499	602	220
	1997	116	13	71	298	411	533	653	218
	acres, 2002	3,908	264	3,068	13,142	10,296	22,876	22,057	5,447
	1997	3,817	652	1,851	17,424	8,852	25,040	20,774	6,223
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	246	82	178	401	699	353	680	385
	1997	210	77	165	366	676	382	773	395
	acres, 2002	22,114	12,714	10,327	30,186	28,211	18,739	39,281	24,497
	1997	18,953	9,179	9,656	26,653	25,277	20,728	42,597	24,384
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	151	19	134	406	966	575	679	424
	1997	118	14	83	266	713	409	464	284
	acres, 2002	13,458	679	5,494	46,210	51,057	51,977	28,566	28,584
	1997	13,233	681	3,462	34,693	43,902	47,780	23,256	22,743
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	270	48	169	432	1,225	444	649	522
	1997	271	91	216	458	1,370	679	936	587
	acres, 2002	3,186	807	977	4,132	10,841	3,263	6,147	4,180
	1997	2,419	1,012	1,473	3,367	11,338	4,644	6,224	4,490
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	325	40	268	686	1,653	1,008	1,242	788
	1997	322	49	246	682	1,699	1,017	1,346	831
	acres, 2002	32,466	2,073	12,744	87,412	105,690	114,468	80,921	55,081
	1997	34,628	2,136	11,977	86,500	108,665	112,116	78,381	59,806
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	11	26	2	30	46	33	45	28
	1997	9	29	2	8	22	13	18	15
	acres, 2002	205	622	(D)	891	2,436	1,017	838	804
	1997	315	987	(D)	368	752	745	304	973
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	2	2	-	2	2	3	13	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6	147	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	11	59	10	34	154	150	281	84
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	591	22,647	191	5,540	20,953	711	1,681	10,826
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2002	121	58	84	34	51	40	55	62
	1997	130	93	55	16	37	54	44	31
	acres, 2002	1,809	4,110	2,916	861	2,905	2,071	1,922	942
	1997	2,516	6,024	2,158	503	1,390	3,930	865	951
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	77	46	59	23	18	24	35	28
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	1,431	2,680	1,947	543	660	973	981	283
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	21	11	35	11	34	18	16	30
	1997	8	15	2	1	6	11	10	5
	acres, 2002	132	271	828	(D)	2,229	966	601	432
	1997	120	154	(D)	(D)	425	531	157	76
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	31	7	6	1	3	5	8	10
	1997	16	13	5	-	1	6	3	-
	acres, 2002	246	1,159	141	(D)	16	132	340	227
	1997	83	1,013	(D)	-	(D)	275	(D)	-
Total woodland	farms, 2002	489	182	254	152	79	93	349	226
	1997	550	190	197	135	76	91	391	228
	acres, 2002	32,428	67,645	21,965	8,634	7,313	30,420	40,244	16,183
	1997	34,618	72,077	21,089	8,169	10,664	30,576	47,928	14,040
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	301	46	102	51	18	21	180	99
	1997	353	47	78	53	21	12	229	100
	acres, 2002	11,774	2,987	5,165	1,413	193	2,490	16,818	2,842
	1997	14,587	2,718	2,205	754	443	(D)	15,483	3,958
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	291	161	210	123	71	78	243	168
	1997	328	182	163	103	71	86	240	178
	acres, 2002	20,654	64,658	16,800	7,221	7,120	27,930	23,426	13,341
	1997	20,031	69,359	18,884	7,415	10,221	(D)	32,445	10,082
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	395	89	123	93	18	37	257	133
	1997	271	58	61	37	23	44	221	88
	acres, 2002	42,531	4,790	4,687	2,091	370	3,446	47,392	6,825
	1997	32,540	7,153	3,014	902	1,491	(D)	36,912	7,893
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	340	133	217	149	73	77	211	210
	1997	475	168	203	153	80	100	325	197
	acres, 2002	4,490	5,420	2,252	979	1,193	2,141	3,942	2,396
	1997	3,081	4,842	1,649	877	1,128	(D)	3,253	1,915
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	725	139	281	194	49	81	483	276
	1997	764	162	235	165	60	69	542	260
	acres, 2002	75,496	11,072	16,442	7,540	1,189	6,981	87,124	21,791
	1997	81,323	16,115	12,997	5,403	2,877	10,713	87,737	23,940
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	72	32	24	11	7	13	25	7
	1997	16	14	20	10	13	36	11	4
	acres, 2002	1,801	1,196	633	244	473	379	1,117	167
	1997	164	757	1,351	151	262	1,987	596	150
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	106	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	87	156	32	18	36	52	26	11
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	1,681	49,950	6,726	2,592	21,661	21,456	754	641
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2002	270	43	18	73	8	31	45	39
	1997	364	44	21	63	11	29	49	30
	acres, 2002	4,812	3,424	369	2,664	71	919	1,856	1,560
	1997	4,774	2,744	373	4,147	208	910	1,619	1,070
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002	175	33	13	41	8	21	30	24
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	3,577	3,106	358	870	62	604	646	1,140
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002	39	12	5	24	-	12	14	13
	1997	26	4	6	8	7	3	8	3
	acres, 2002	498	(D)	11	1,234	-	(D)	398	388
	1997	133	85	113	237	76	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002	86	2	-	14	4	1	12	4
	1997	77	-	3	3	1	3	2	4
	acres, 2002	737	(D)	-	560	9	(D)	812	32
	1997	562	-	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 2002	1,045	85	88	514	18	82	120	70
	1997	1,153	105	81	491	13	89	136	60
	acres, 2002	51,712	16,777	5,385	27,241	324	4,485	12,021	3,269
	1997	50,330	18,455	5,988	27,134	(D)	7,942	12,579	4,151
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002	605	24	47	332	13	18	41	4
	1997	678	27	53	303	2	21	29	14
	acres, 2002	17,587	4,704	982	11,342	75	413	866	(D)
	1997	18,693	2,535	2,348	10,113	(D)	683	1,405	154
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002	648	73	65	307	16	70	108	67
	1997	725	93	38	296	12	70	121	51
	acres, 2002	34,125	12,073	4,403	15,899	249	4,072	11,155	(D)
	1997	31,637	15,920	3,640	17,021	742	7,259	11,174	3,997
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002	773	36	61	468	3	42	77	33
	1997	554	14	45	256	2	50	47	26
	acres, 2002	50,845	2,930	3,951	50,956	40	405	1,252	(D)
	1997	38,279	3,404	3,958	34,956	(D)	521	3,396	845
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002	838	71	61	381	19	131	139	99
	1997	1,174	92	86	459	26	142	162	111
	acres, 2002	7,189	1,645	414	4,163	44	707	765	(D)
	1997	7,008	1,411	526	3,422	(D)	2,110	4,814	952
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002	1,513	59	122	773	16	112	134	64
	1997	1,562	62	145	766	17	115	99	75
	acres, 2002	107,019	9,276	10,133	89,686	168	2,201	2,862	1,543
	1997	106,266	7,733	10,503	88,015	384	3,109	6,462	1,956
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	133	18	-	40	3	5	13	7
	1997	36	34	-	23	-	2	7	2
	acres, 2002	2,862	1,778	-	2,136	56	224	274	290
	1997	973	1,862	-	1,333	-	(D)	117	(D)
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002	5	1	1	4	-	-	-	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	27	(D)	(D)	98	-	-	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002	216	83	-	23	3	22	49	7
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres, 2002	2,888	36,257	-	1,471	3	10,128	29,716	2,559
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	33,791	212	536	168	263	303	288
1997	36,326	217	575	158	244	311	317
acres harvested, 2002	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518	21,639
1997	2,600,860	71,323	39,487	5,818	22,553	14,357	16,702
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	1,343	16	18	7	2	4	-
acres harvested	4,221	50	46	(D)	(D)	17	-
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	7,824	45	119	30	54	42	32
acres harvested	101,681	751	1,647	598	915	598	556
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	3,316	12	43	11	31	26	23
acres harvested	69,677	320	980	236	(D)	722	480
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	3,885	20	53	26	31	28	35
acres harvested	110,076	822	1,721	511	780	665	988
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	3,895	15	73	23	21	51	30
acres harvested	145,278	1,207	2,777	728	917	1,416	1,219
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	2,811	15	36	23	18	41	33
acres harvested	132,801	1,294	1,488	622	711	1,857	1,351
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	1,929	10	21	8	18	25	35
acres harvested	118,596	1,632	946	422	1,405	1,406	2,232
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	1,512	8	30	5	17	16	17
acres harvested	113,444	1,215	2,257	202	1,118	806	864
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	3,986	26	74	28	34	34	53
acres harvested	444,873	6,922	7,589	1,220	4,328	2,376	4,687
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	1,981	15	45	4	26	19	17
acres harvested	456,988	8,304	6,776	590	7,807	2,009	3,715
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	967	21	20	3	10	13	10
acres harvested	515,803	23,363	5,852	(D)	4,133	2,421	2,987
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	342	9	4	-	1	4	3
acres harvested	410,338	24,216	3,933	-	(D)	1,225	2,560
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	1,662	20	21	4	3	5	6
acres harvested	4,553	61	42	13	(D)	15	17
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	8,399	43	118	24	44	43	42
acres harvested	94,939	722	1,574	261	529	527	567
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	3,639	12	56	11	22	19	31
acres harvested	70,917	342	1,347	214	425	345	695
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	4,109	17	53	19	27	27	36
acres harvested	104,354	681	1,707	327	804	625	889
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	4,358	15	65	31	26	50	43
acres harvested	152,094	1,039	2,686	854	863	1,260	1,403
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	2,932	15	35	26	22	40	37
acres harvested	128,631	1,752	1,390	958	1,211	1,443	1,582
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	2,036	11	48	8	8	22	27
acres harvested	112,248	1,169	2,761	309	430	709	1,277
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	1,518	5	26	8	15	23	19
acres harvested	103,862	995	1,566	260	1,034	1,496	1,112
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	4,191	23	85	18	41	45	48
acres harvested	435,568	6,401	7,932	826	4,421	3,171	3,737
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2,263	27	42	5	25	22	18
acres harvested	540,577	16,778	5,901	342	8,684	2,142	2,551
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	903	20	18	3	10	9	10
acres harvested	484,361	21,989	5,158	(D)	3,991	1,274	2,872
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	316	9	8	1	1	6	-
acres harvested	368,756	19,394	7,423	(D)	(D)	1,350	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	6,579	35	71	25	30	39	20
acres	29,081	126	(D)	171	(D)	181	69
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	6,391	24	95	54	49	55	41
acres	84,854	334	1,281	738	666	762	(D)
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	4,518	12	69	30	36	43	44
acres	103,618	299	1,539	679	836	972	1,012
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	5,419	22	110	31	45	53	62
acres	198,973	855	3,910	1,106	1,641	1,909	2,242
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	5,185	32	102	18	45	71	66
acres	345,115	2,272	6,528	1,117	2,979	4,326	4,622
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	3,001	21	51	3	23	29	31
acres	392,471	2,868	6,727	300	3,126	3,655	4,034
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	1,825	29	27	7	29	13	19
acres	534,035	9,226	7,148	1,691	9,402	3,713	5,287
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	515	11	9	-	5	-	4
acres	345,759	8,288	5,674	-	2,946	-	2,300
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	358	26	2	-	1	-	1
acres	589,870	45,828	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	8,327	33	83	32	38	41	31
acres	36,073	108	(D)	(D)	205	172	144
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	6,959	24	100	40	47	49	55
acres	92,022	334	1,329	585	600	649	739
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	5,014	18	77	30	29	73	59
acres	114,853	440	1,767	684	699	1,640	1,375
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	5,461	15	108	30	36	55	60
acres	201,087	570	4,054	1,028	1,270	1,995	2,246
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	5,110	28	116	15	39	51	71
acres	340,842	1,916	7,576	981	2,660	3,163	4,660
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	2,758	21	56	9	20	32	28
acres	367,186	3,077	7,792	1,106	2,826	4,195	3,526
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	1,800	29	25	1	26	10	13
acres	541,496	9,184	7,253	(D)	8,773	2,543	4,012
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	591	27	8	-	9	-	-
acres	406,284	19,268	5,048	-	5,520	-	-
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	306	22	2	1	-	-	-
acres	501,017	36,426	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	-	1,183	100	974	336	442	226
1997	1	1,211	111	1,109	354	482	245
acres harvested, 2002	-	87,417	7,103	52,107	13,176	23,458	18,057
1997	(D)	82,722	9,212	49,292	12,914	21,486	17,497
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	-	31	2	11	6	16	12
acres harvested	-	143	(D)	27	(D)	60	30
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	279	17	208	52	93	41
acres harvested	-	4,076	178	2,665	546	1,166	586
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	117	7	99	41	46	10
acres harvested	-	2,848	170	(D)	674	(D)	265
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	124	3	130	36	57	28
acres harvested	-	4,174	(D)	4,536	651	1,490	1,003
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	155	18	125	42	52	26
acres harvested	-	5,889	422	4,411	1,152	1,673	850
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	81	7	83	27	44	18
acres harvested	-	4,436	254	4,193	665	2,037	858
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	63	8	65	21	28	17
acres harvested	-	4,849	341	4,148	909	1,260	670
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	60	-	57	19	24	16
acres harvested	-	4,135	-	3,376	773	1,541	953
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	140	15	140	50	42	28
acres harvested	-	16,490	1,097	13,595	2,738	4,465	2,534
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	82	12	44	25	26	19
acres harvested	-	19,291	965	8,337	2,357	4,502	5,650
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	41	5	10	14	13	6
acres harvested	-	14,837	516	3,897	2,205	3,517	2,873
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	10	6	2	3	1	5
acres harvested	-	6,249	2,994	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,785
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	1	48	-	22	9	16	10
acres harvested	(D)	161	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	41
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	292	14	244	62	106	35
acres harvested	-	3,815	154	2,718	582	1,150	320
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	119	7	99	29	52	23
acres harvested	-	2,724	(D)	1,794	382	1,096	377
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	113	8	161	43	54	23
acres harvested	-	3,434	264	4,303	877	1,390	425
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	149	11	160	52	69	25
acres harvested	-	5,905	542	5,075	1,150	1,941	698
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	110	9	99	31	32	20
acres harvested	-	5,834	431	4,253	736	1,241	615
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	51	10	67	27	29	16
acres harvested	-	3,658	454	3,311	1,009	1,195	914
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	56	2	52	11	19	25
acres harvested	-	4,027	(D)	3,281	394	1,111	2,140
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	142	21	136	52	68	33
acres harvested	-	15,564	1,500	10,995	2,233	5,017	3,136
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	102	15	60	27	25	22
acres harvested	-	22,564	1,342	11,669	2,718	4,179	4,752
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	17	8	8	9	11	9
acres harvested	-	6,190	1,001	1,620	2,014	2,844	2,859
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	12	6	1	2	1	4
acres harvested	-	8,846	3,363	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,220
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	-	167	20	117	61	80	36
acres	-	(D)	71	582	333	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	-	185	7	170	74	92	47
acres	-	2,520	95	2,293	1,011	1,238	645
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	-	168	12	144	63	72	29
acres	-	3,820	266	3,218	1,463	1,635	722
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	218	22	201	64	68	40
acres	-	8,150	819	7,309	2,305	2,592	1,526
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	203	22	195	42	71	35
acres	-	13,611	1,414	12,819	2,583	4,723	2,345
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	-	125	11	111	22	34	16
acres	-	16,664	1,343	14,609	2,697	4,631	2,326
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	95	3	33	10	23	13
acres	-	26,331	735	9,136	2,784	6,644	4,069
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	20	3	3	-	2	9
acres	-	13,031	2,360	2,141	-	(D)	5,278
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	1	183	9	170	79	106	64
acres	(D)	901	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	284
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	-	205	17	219	80	100	39
acres	-	2,718	230	2,900	1,073	1,398	514
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	-	190	12	194	81	71	31
acres	-	4,368	285	4,429	1,894	1,614	703
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	194	22	229	47	78	31
acres	-	7,279	831	8,319	1,741	2,929	1,169
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	233	26	174	40	79	26
acres	-	15,482	1,705	11,325	2,632	5,172	1,745
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	-	108	19	89	21	28	26
acres	-	14,700	2,636	11,861	2,757	3,738	3,477
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	79	4	33	4	18	24
acres	-	22,779	856	9,046	1,172	5,000	7,288
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	16	1	1	2	2	4
acres	-	10,276	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,317
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	4,219	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	70	277	474	161	725	45	412
1997	69	318	517	167	840	44	431
acres harvested, 2002	787	21,638	31,586	34,705	29,213	16,831	25,953
1997	676	18,518	30,425	34,180	27,336	(D)	22,600
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	9	7	11	6	19	3	21
acres harvested	18	23	17	14	48	17	53
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	15	44	53	34	161	12	44
acres harvested	98	621	905	419	1,880	92	350
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	13	21	40	12	101	3	40
acres harvested	78	(D)	(D)	189	1,948	66	821
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	10	20	55	19	120	1	58
acres harvested	73	732	1,322	557	2,625	(D)	1,558
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	8	27	70	16	95	2	58
acres harvested	119	1,131	2,415	520	3,699	(D)	2,431
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	4	22	53	11	42	-	33
acres harvested	119	1,209	2,368	349	1,722	-	995
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	5	24	36	10	47	7	21
acres harvested	69	1,510	2,536	520	2,777	496	847
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	24	33	7	37	-	18
acres harvested	-	1,291	2,861	565	2,763	-	879
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	6	55	62	17	75	1	70
acres harvested	213	5,838	5,460	3,271	7,015	(D)	5,861
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	26	45	14	23	6	24
acres harvested	-	5,990	7,192	7,278	3,753	2,554	4,247
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	5	14	12	5	7	19
acres harvested	-	1,837	4,816	11,858	983	6,779	5,445
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	2	2	3	-	3	6
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	9,165	-	6,725	2,466
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	11	1	20	7	26	5	20
acres harvested	21	(D)	61	18	(D)	11	41
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	21	51	62	39	232	7	57
acres harvested	187	653	773	503	2,718	100	714
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	7	31	29	6	107	1	38
acres harvested	75	(D)	564	108	1,778	(D)	552
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	8	33	73	15	128	2	42
acres harvested	64	1,072	1,591	442	2,652	(D)	917
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	9	30	90	18	102	-	57
acres harvested	(D)	899	2,505	780	2,716	-	1,646
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	2	30	50	14	63	1	38
acres harvested	(D)	1,474	1,715	473	2,308	(D)	938
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	4	33	33	8	54	3	39
acres harvested	66	1,934	2,143	458	3,212	(D)	1,637
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	26	31	8	35	-	26
acres harvested	-	1,634	2,289	644	1,551	-	1,072
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	6	57	73	19	67	2	60
acres harvested	64	5,583	6,728	3,063	6,149	(D)	5,289
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	1	21	39	17	24	12	36
acres harvested	(D)	3,141	5,817	7,090	3,667	5,512	5,047
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	5	14	13	2	8	15
acres harvested	-	1,544	3,782	11,931	(D)	7,276	3,347
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	3	3	-	3	3
acres harvested	-	-	2,457	8,670	-	5,836	1,400
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	40	39	60	32	111	12	94
acres	124	165	(D)	142	517	59	372
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	19	36	79	22	168	3	51
acres	249	471	1,060	266	2,122	34	674
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	4	31	49	32	142	6	56
acres	93	693	1,120	726	3,200	128	1,321
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	3	45	101	12	124	6	79
acres	111	1,678	3,794	487	4,401	192	2,939
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	4	61	84	19	112	-	62
acres	210	3,905	5,425	1,284	7,729	-	4,300
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	-	34	69	12	49	3	34
acres	-	4,508	9,054	1,455	6,079	463	4,262
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	24	28	9	19	4	33
acres	-	6,362	8,128	3,609	5,165	1,188	9,685
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	7	3	13	-	5	2
acres	-	3,856	1,792	9,387	-	4,071	(D)
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	1	10	-	6	1
acres	-	-	(D)	17,349	-	10,696	(D)
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	44	31	77	31	169	8	97
acres	144	(D)	(D)	148	802	26	(D)
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	13	56	92	30	237	7	82
acres	157	737	1,212	407	3,190	92	1,131
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	6	49	82	19	165	3	65
acres	147	1,145	1,854	459	3,760	(D)	1,515
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	6	53	108	21	127	1	66
acres	228	1,896	4,006	792	4,490	(D)	2,432
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	78	80	24	82	2	48
acres	-	4,998	5,279	1,720	5,370	(D)	3,160
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	-	32	43	9	46	2	49
acres	-	4,112	5,482	1,108	5,903	(D)	6,531
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	18	30	11	14	4	22
acres	-	4,816	8,473	4,241	3,821	1,170	5,939
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	4	12	-	12	1
acres	-	(D)	2,403	8,348	-	9,227	(D)
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	1	10	-	5	1
acres	-	-	(D)	16,957	-	8,207	(D)

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	113	279	171	460	219	74	240
1997	131	270	165	440	220	96	284
acres harvested, 2002	6,480	25,231	9,418	49,173	13,567	1,584	34,553
1997	6,826	28,671	7,560	45,916	13,363	1,640	31,093
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	10	13	1	12	3	5	12
acres harvested	(D)	42	(D)	43	3	16	57
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	36	71	30	119	33	16	43
acres harvested	345	1,208	(D)	1,636	440	102	652
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	8	24	21	44	22	21	26
acres harvested	152	456	487	1,080	458	219	673
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	18	30	16	50	33	8	27
acres harvested	522	1,145	370	1,884	875	205	794
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	13	30	18	55	24	12	26
acres harvested	291	1,544	738	2,407	621	236	884
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	6	19	16	34	34	3	28
acres harvested	163	960	550	2,241	1,673	72	1,423
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	1	19	9	27	10	1	8
acres harvested	(D)	1,523	820	2,229	578	(D)	917
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	3	15	10	23	11	3	13
acres harvested	285	1,554	765	2,588	844	166	640
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	10	32	32	42	26	2	22
acres harvested	1,653	4,813	2,629	5,764	3,452	(D)	2,900
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	5	14	13	27	17	2	14
acres harvested	1,607	4,905	1,520	6,445	2,026	(D)	5,331
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	3	8	5	21	3	1	13
acres harvested	1,422	3,913	1,190	13,452	1,040	(D)	8,365
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	4	-	6	3	-	8
acres harvested	-	3,168	-	9,404	1,557	-	11,917
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	15	4	-	6	3	2	14
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	-	30	7	(D)	62
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	32	57	20	110	30	41	57
acres harvested	361	819	260	1,255	336	347	791
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	22	23	10	48	21	10	28
acres harvested	481	671	(D)	1,337	197	138	543
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	21	32	13	42	43	11	30
acres harvested	527	1,161	309	1,592	1,055	141	796
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	11	31	21	57	26	14	23
acres harvested	330	1,392	534	2,470	1,006	296	874
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	4	19	17	27	11	6	24
acres harvested	232	1,130	506	1,474	470	170	1,348
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	2	12	18	20	10	7	20
acres harvested	(D)	935	888	1,475	513	151	1,033
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	3	13	12	24	20	2	15
acres harvested	195	1,370	601	2,395	1,337	(D)	729
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	9	47	36	50	31	1	32
acres harvested	971	6,286	1,966	6,751	2,728	(D)	3,511
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	9	22	13	34	17	2	25
acres harvested	2,064	7,301	1,530	9,539	2,332	(D)	8,037
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	3	8	4	18	5	-	10
acres harvested	1,454	4,896	434	11,123	1,339	-	7,308
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	2	1	4	3	-	6
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	6,475	2,043	-	6,061
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	45	40	21	79	30	34	48
acres	188	172	97	379	137	(D)	239
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	20	49	35	58	53	14	33
acres	240	(D)	479	830	743	171	411
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	16	29	28	51	20	9	24
acres	358	687	657	1,128	450	200	544
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	10	46	30	74	42	11	37
acres	341	1,697	1,091	2,635	1,529	410	1,342
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	8	49	23	87	34	4	42
acres	541	3,221	1,550	5,824	2,247	242	2,650
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	2	29	25	63	23	1	25
acres	(D)	3,922	3,400	8,458	3,078	(D)	3,341
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	10	28	9	28	13	1	13
acres	3,552	7,894	2,144	8,302	2,966	(D)	3,760
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2	8	-	9	4	-	9
acres	(D)	5,216	-	5,604	2,417	-	6,449
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	1	-	11	-	-	9
acres	-	(D)	-	16,013	-	-	15,817
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	45	30	23	73	31	43	62
acres	186	(D)	118	346	(D)	(D)	283
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	28	40	24	71	48	22	34
acres	367	510	331	922	604	282	441
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	21	30	30	36	33	14	62
acres	496	689	715	829	747	307	1,442
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	12	36	33	73	34	16	40
acres	441	1,271	1,219	2,697	1,231	577	1,528
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	14	65	35	83	36	-	26
acres	1,008	4,581	2,242	5,413	2,528	-	1,855
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	2	30	16	48	24	-	25
acres	(D)	4,012	1,915	6,560	2,990	-	3,230
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	7	29	4	37	12	1	19
acres	2,480	9,071	1,020	10,901	3,079	(D)	5,758
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2	9	-	12	1	-	9
acres	(D)	6,251	-	7,976	(D)	-	6,262
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	1	-	7	1	-	7
acres	-	(D)	-	10,272	(D)	-	10,294

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	75	68	659	657	220	793	470
1997	102	75	699	706	235	827	507
acres harvested, 2002	33,764	2,012	71,395	30,688	13,426	47,997	37,344
1997	38,818	2,328	72,437	29,265	14,081	45,699	36,600
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	1	20	16	12	2	11	24
acres harvested	(D)	53	52	35	(D)	39	115
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	4	21	169	128	36	115	101
acres harvested	(D)	281	2,339	1,797	531	(D)	1,335
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	6	3	60	79	21	74	47
acres harvested	87	51	1,786	(D)	534	1,459	1,166
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	7	13	56	105	13	118	45
acres harvested	282	334	1,850	2,088	263	3,133	1,356
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	11	5	67	102	34	109	59
acres harvested	966	144	3,214	3,200	1,051	3,782	2,343
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	5	-	45	59	33	106	43
acres harvested	396	-	3,497	2,556	1,276	4,789	3,444
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	3	37	32	19	47	25
acres harvested	-	165	3,303	1,614	1,224	2,578	1,602
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	28	23	10	40	22
acres harvested	-	-	2,241	1,531	743	2,937	1,814
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	9	2	105	78	32	110	66
acres harvested	1,710	(D)	13,748	6,735	3,552	11,803	8,674
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	14	-	42	29	15	50	26
acres harvested	6,517	-	14,333	5,907	2,532	12,158	7,206
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	11	1	21	8	3	11	8
acres harvested	11,280	(D)	10,416	2,366	(D)	3,353	2,973
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	7	-	13	2	2	2	4
acres harvested	12,484	-	14,616	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,316
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	6	21	16	12	1	21	16
acres harvested	(D)	34	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	13	19	164	143	38	143	111
acres harvested	168	154	2,170	1,706	526	1,697	1,580
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	6	8	76	73	16	92	47
acres harvested	208	164	1,814	995	(D)	1,507	1,223
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	12	2	64	121	29	113	56
acres harvested	592	(D)	1,943	2,643	624	2,485	1,549
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	8	7	75	110	28	123	71
acres harvested	427	313	2,861	2,736	995	3,945	2,896
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	2	6	47	51	22	81	48
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	2,454	1,787	793	2,702	2,694
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	2	2	45	43	19	59	29
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	2,914	1,834	683	2,869	1,905
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	3	3	16	34	18	27	26
acres harvested	501	(D)	1,530	1,783	1,087	2,075	1,829
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	10	2	107	82	42	100	60
acres harvested	2,128	(D)	13,399	6,335	4,454	11,046	7,766
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	21	3	49	28	13	55	33
acres harvested	9,320	(D)	13,307	5,302	2,452	10,339	8,174
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	12	2	25	8	8	11	8
acres harvested	9,908	(D)	14,157	3,988	1,597	5,562	3,955
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	7	-	15	1	1	2	2
acres harvested	15,052	-	15,852	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	6	40	94	107	22	110	89
acres	33	130	391	(D)	84	536	(D)
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	6	7	83	157	44	164	61
acres	87	82	1,099	2,038	558	2,262	787
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	3	3	100	108	25	107	60
acres	73	73	2,298	2,523	562	2,425	1,370
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	8	6	77	114	52	140	78
acres	310	238	2,811	4,123	1,927	5,155	2,866
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	8	9	115	108	36	140	67
acres	527	505	7,724	7,546	2,225	9,248	4,439
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	13	2	103	37	30	77	76
acres	1,573	(D)	13,103	4,725	3,790	10,471	9,960
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	7	-	65	20	8	52	31
acres	2,338	-	19,919	5,291	2,375	15,250	9,385
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	13	1	11	5	3	2	7
acres	9,054	(D)	7,246	2,962	1,905	(D)	5,283
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	11	-	11	1	-	1	1
acres	19,769	-	16,804	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	15	40	111	143	40	164	64
acres	(D)	89	487	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	7	14	99	158	41	181	94
acres	109	166	1,313	2,130	544	2,452	1,213
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	3	3	102	133	29	135	72
acres	(D)	71	2,356	3,062	693	2,988	1,634
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	14	10	118	121	38	111	94
acres	489	365	4,293	4,306	1,428	3,994	3,463
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	12	2	104	91	42	116	90
acres	802	(D)	7,004	5,853	2,704	7,529	6,047
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	8	4	83	40	27	63	50
acres	1,298	425	11,254	5,160	3,418	8,704	6,519
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	18	1	55	14	17	52	35
acres	6,265	(D)	17,291	3,992	4,499	14,501	10,441
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	14	1	18	5	1	3	7
acres	9,637	(D)	12,288	2,890	(D)	2,245	4,784
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	11	-	9	1	-	2	1
acres	20,091	-	16,151	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	279	93	177	740	147	81	684	476
1997	324	92	183	784	171	118	872	439
acres harvested, 2002	9,866	17,212	15,532	25,765	8,116	20,816	34,281	48,194
1997	10,293	16,370	16,102	24,171	7,865	29,361	38,815	48,850
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	5	6	8	35	4	-	21	28
acres harvested	16	(D)	25	(D)	8	-	83	61
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	53	36	34	198	23	16	86	154
acres harvested	633	425	432	2,218	304	338	1,196	2,173
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	32	5	31	102	15	7	53	45
acres harvested	528	210	(D)	1,586	367	190	964	1,122
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	28	2	18	76	23	3	90	59
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	379	2,000	726	90	1,538	2,213
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	37	8	21	74	13	11	103	53
acres harvested	948	513	(D)	1,795	540	533	3,134	2,276
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	21	5	10	58	15	8	64	35
acres harvested	653	520	469	1,776	498	489	2,183	2,156
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	21	3	10	37	13	5	59	20
acres harvested	618	523	(D)	1,773	745	57	2,103	1,679
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	19	4	9	27	10	5	29	19
acres harvested	989	470	1,152	1,255	1,139	402	1,762	2,116
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	37	10	23	85	23	7	76	23
acres harvested	1,748	2,014	3,224	6,025	2,078	1,993	6,241	3,976
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	19	4	8	31	5	9	66	21
acres harvested	2,095	695	1,428	4,275	562	3,686	6,762	7,624
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	6	10	4	15	3	6	25	10
acres harvested	1,040	11,823	2,300	2,400	1,149	7,269	4,564	9,945
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	1	-	1	2	-	4	12	9
acres harvested	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	5,769	3,751	12,853
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	4	12	10	47	2	3	38	27
acres harvested	4	35	(D)	127	(D)	(D)	107	74
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	52	23	35	208	32	20	148	118
acres harvested	565	218	484	1,799	311	349	1,500	1,671
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	31	11	25	75	27	6	75	57
acres harvested	448	361	651	1,046	608	(D)	1,309	1,569
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	43	2	14	91	21	10	97	46
acres harvested	685	(D)	432	1,717	520	354	1,658	1,566
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	45	10	21	79	21	10	118	46
acres harvested	1,098	692	736	1,961	596	503	3,080	2,306
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	36	7	14	72	13	10	72	26
acres harvested	919	648	685	2,387	(D)	812	2,342	1,567
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	16	2	8	40	10	7	66	28
acres harvested	480	(D)	716	1,501	441	862	2,452	2,233
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	14	3	7	28	9	5	46	22
acres harvested	440	(D)	354	1,238	707	525	1,924	1,838
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	56	9	24	90	25	16	115	28
acres harvested	2,989	2,451	2,644	6,007	2,000	3,272	8,908	5,518
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	21	5	19	41	7	13	61	16
acres harvested	1,532	2,388	4,375	4,104	939	6,762	7,337	4,623
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	6	7	3	13	4	11	27	21
acres harvested	1,133	8,001	1,640	2,284	1,380	8,488	5,400	18,911
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	1	3	-	-	7	9	4
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	7,185	2,798	6,974
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	52	26	36	202	23	8	169	102
acres	295	(D)	160	(D)	101	46	798	431
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	62	11	40	160	18	10	105	87
acres	806	163	528	2,100	257	113	1,411	1,211
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	49	9	30	100	18	7	89	68
acres	1,128	219	673	2,227	416	164	2,026	1,537
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	61	10	24	120	37	19	122	77
acres	2,186	353	869	4,334	1,340	695	4,505	2,786
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	36	8	20	103	30	8	93	68
acres	2,242	501	1,458	6,608	1,923	526	6,118	4,762
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	13	10	8	41	13	5	77	28
acres	1,543	1,427	973	5,340	1,860	671	9,834	3,907
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	6	8	15	13	8	12	25	24
acres	1,666	2,114	4,110	3,694	2,219	3,459	6,701	6,974
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	2	1	-	6	4	11
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4,086	2,888	6,459
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	9	2	-	-	6	-	11
acres	-	11,133	(D)	-	-	11,056	-	20,127
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	51	27	18	248	32	3	231	83
acres	209	100	(D)	1,047	142	(D)	1,061	329
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	105	11	38	161	33	20	178	75
acres	1,395	152	469	2,150	463	(D)	2,391	1,014
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	56	12	29	110	32	10	114	56
acres	1,246	293	668	2,447	698	255	2,621	1,303
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	61	6	37	121	27	19	129	69
acres	2,143	214	1,361	4,344	1,061	698	4,757	2,496
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	32	4	28	92	26	15	125	74
acres	2,131	310	1,794	6,058	1,682	1,157	8,664	4,789
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	14	13	15	38	14	11	57	31
acres	1,707	1,660	1,831	4,734	1,707	1,636	7,505	4,228
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	5	8	13	14	7	17	35	30
acres	1,462	2,595	4,169	3,391	2,112	5,551	10,146	9,336
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	4	3	-	-	15	3	10
acres	-	2,815	1,925	-	-	9,335	1,670	7,401
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	7	2	-	-	8	-	11
acres	-	8,231	(D)	-	-	10,453	-	17,954

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	102	204	198	140	47	109	120	95
1997	134	242	235	172	51	124	120	111
acres harvested, 2002	11,479	9,671	9,520	49,373	5,258	30,454	11,746	33,563
1997	11,457	9,740	10,081	55,902	4,944	33,202	17,542	34,978
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	12	4	3	9	11	-	4	-
acres harvested	38	12	10	23	22	-	4	-
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	25	31	12	19	12	19	25	19
acres harvested	480	400	139	324	174	260	312	400
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	9	7	11	4	3	7	11	12
acres harvested	304	152	97	112	28	174	231	479
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	7	40	14	9	4	8	12	2
acres harvested	197	1,115	186	257	39	(D)	471	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	9	23	15	11	2	15	19	12
acres harvested	281	640	268	613	(D)	683	698	571
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	12	19	27	3	5	9	8	3
acres harvested	375	661	744	309	204	917	684	141
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	7	18	9	10	1	5	9	5
acres harvested	920	839	268	1,161	(D)	537	455	455
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	2	20	11	6	4	4	6	1
acres harvested	(D)	1,042	306	1,089	519	850	586	(D)
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	12	28	48	21	2	20	18	14
acres harvested	1,620	2,609	2,192	5,471	(D)	3,500	2,837	3,129
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	3	10	32	18	1	12	4	11
acres harvested	(D)	740	2,782	9,817	(D)	7,169	641	4,810
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	2	2	12	22	1	2	2	10
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	1,553	19,292	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,680
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	2	4	8	1	8	2	6
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	975	10,905	(D)	14,360	(D)	14,674
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	16	7	2	11	7	2	2	1
acres harvested	34	15	(D)	46	27	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	42	45	13	22	18	19	28	15
acres harvested	587	469	133	383	157	221	321	257
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	10	28	23	4	1	7	15	12
acres harvested	379	482	441	246	(D)	200	325	(D)
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	18	30	15	10	7	13	17	9
acres harvested	379	542	(D)	554	154	312	509	317
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	11	28	23	22	2	15	9	12
acres harvested	579	940	635	1,729	(D)	941	527	343
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	12	35	34	9	3	19	7	5
acres harvested	678	1,211	911	867	116	1,761	569	299
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	5	15	12	3	3	9	10	9
acres harvested	347	717	378	205	(D)	1,023	1,101	869
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	18	15	8	1	3	6	3
acres harvested	-	1,235	632	1,200	(D)	(D)	251	282
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	12	25	59	21	2	14	10	18
acres harvested	2,301	2,447	2,469	4,917	(D)	2,347	1,381	2,490
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	5	8	27	32	5	9	9	12
acres harvested	1,972	900	2,415	15,017	1,712	4,416	2,802	6,288
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	1	2	7	23	2	9	4	11
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	757	19,961	(D)	5,590	(D)	11,428
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	1	5	7	-	5	3	4
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	1,111	10,777	-	15,736	6,250	12,095
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	27	34	25	19	18	12	20	4
acres	(D)	153	(D)	69	47	68	84	26
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	12	29	43	4	10	20	22	16
acres	152	(D)	577	67	139	246	285	214
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	18	47	27	14	6	10	14	6
acres	423	1,048	611	337	132	243	312	154
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	14	37	40	13	3	7	16	12
acres	559	1,275	1,468	505	123	277	560	470
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	13	29	33	8	3	10	21	18
acres	845	1,894	2,158	580	173	704	1,498	1,232
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	8	21	22	14	5	24	16	8
acres	1,177	2,644	2,526	1,879	(D)	3,457	2,187	881
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	5	5	7	30	-	11	8	13
acres	1,393	1,216	1,527	8,892	-	3,909	2,293	4,706
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	1	2	1	24	-	11	-	8
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,733	-	7,882	-	5,229
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	4	-	-	14	2	4	3	10
acres	6,038	-	-	20,311	(D)	13,668	4,527	20,651
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	41	56	32	14	22	19	26	8
acres	(D)	270	157	65	89	81	114	34
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	28	53	48	11	8	15	17	26
acres	345	676	649	135	111	207	223	349
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	14	41	46	11	3	11	15	8
acres	312	891	1,012	251	68	256	367	190
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	13	33	47	10	5	11	10	13
acres	518	1,243	1,815	392	186	394	394	439
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	19	32	36	30	6	16	24	12
acres	1,391	2,136	2,374	2,175	429	1,168	1,740	852
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	7	18	20	22	-	22	14	12
acres	945	2,224	2,427	3,073	-	3,240	1,953	1,650
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	7	9	6	32	4	14	7	11
acres	2,147	2,300	1,647	9,828	1,139	4,000	1,953	3,593
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2	-	-	29	1	10	3	13
acres	(D)	-	-	21,040	(D)	6,935	1,850	9,686
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	3	-	-	13	2	6	4	8
acres	4,201	-	-	18,943	(D)	16,921	8,948	18,185

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	45	921	845	343	266	355	35	464
1997	65	1,083	774	351	286	351	51	525
acres harvested, 2002	9,102	24,906	64,491	24,253	20,101	29,095	4,273	36,643
1997	12,798	21,797	71,093	23,856	13,415	31,649	5,103	40,706
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	4	57	43	7	3	9	1	5
acres harvested	16	(D)	191	17	14	27	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	15	245	395	55	39	84	13	74
acres harvested	231	2,431	5,080	(D)	497	1,049	161	1,023
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	2	122	76	32	17	38	-	41
acres harvested	(D)	1,971	1,930	949	398	961	-	873
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	5	106	44	42	24	21	2	49
acres harvested	380	1,895	1,536	1,292	363	544	(D)	964
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	3	143	72	47	21	55	5	40
acres harvested	311	4,289	3,903	1,677	774	2,135	248	1,504
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	2	69	39	20	24	23	1	62
acres harvested	(D)	2,120	2,877	1,132	947	1,235	(D)	2,610
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	63	23	31	29	26	3	36
acres harvested	-	2,486	1,518	1,587	1,100	1,651	632	1,941
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	22	30	18	27	11	1	20
acres harvested	-	816	3,700	1,331	1,335	833	(D)	818
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	7	65	67	54	43	50	5	56
acres harvested	2,514	3,796	10,769	6,162	4,156	5,953	246	5,131
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	5	19	32	29	26	18	4	46
acres harvested	3,053	1,631	8,535	5,617	4,019	4,704	2,656	8,186
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	2	8	16	6	8	15	-	23
acres harvested	(D)	2,879	8,195	2,756	3,719	6,129	-	5,787
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	2	8	2	5	5	-	12
acres harvested	-	(D)	16,257	(D)	2,779	3,874	-	7,800
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	3	92	30	8	7	7	4	21
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	101	(D)	37	15	7	72
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	11	313	307	55	49	81	22	75
acres harvested	278	2,337	4,029	672	507	916	224	687
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	5	141	79	34	15	36	2	28
acres harvested	253	1,810	2,053	789	215	777	(D)	478
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	6	137	47	47	32	25	3	69
acres harvested	370	2,327	1,544	1,253	840	586	111	1,727
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	10	137	61	52	43	41	4	59
acres harvested	988	2,986	3,113	1,691	1,217	1,633	417	1,907
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	6	91	51	23	33	31	-	49
acres harvested	600	2,464	3,797	932	1,208	1,796	-	1,469
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	3	47	26	18	26	20	2	32
acres harvested	293	1,737	1,972	1,087	1,191	1,095	(D)	1,314
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	19	22	19	11	14	2	27
acres harvested	-	717	2,186	1,602	568	1,073	(D)	1,567
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	11	80	75	57	43	48	8	83
acres harvested	3,342	4,136	10,464	5,939	2,697	5,377	1,709	6,837
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	7	21	42	32	17	25	4	52
acres harvested	4,027	1,722	9,754	7,482	2,165	5,120	2,239	9,526
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	3	3	23	4	7	19	-	22
acres harvested	(D)	809	11,199	1,559	1,469	9,177	-	8,384
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	2	11	2	3	4	-	8
acres harvested	-	(D)	20,881	(D)	1,301	4,084	-	6,738
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	12	296	211	44	37	48	7	72
acres	58	(D)	991	207	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	2	215	186	58	39	67	4	71
acres	(D)	2,849	2,383	830	508	865	(D)	981
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	5	146	103	40	35	46	1	72
acres	116	3,370	2,340	901	785	1,105	(D)	1,629
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	2	136	88	68	42	55	8	70
acres	(D)	4,982	3,077	2,589	1,551	1,962	293	2,696
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	8	91	123	62	67	74	8	84
acres	591	5,732	8,139	3,987	4,512	4,988	609	5,694
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	2	28	63	45	22	28	-	50
acres	(D)	3,501	8,533	5,900	2,767	3,539	-	6,230
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	9	8	53	20	17	25	3	33
acres	3,434	2,904	14,789	5,993	4,935	7,184	(D)	9,353
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	3	1	10	6	6	10	4	10
acres	2,133	(D)	6,345	3,846	3,789	6,723	2,656	7,056
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	-	8	-	1	2	-	2
acres	(D)	-	17,894	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	5	472	145	51	55	52	18	97
acres	27	1,807	696	220	(D)	241	(D)	406
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	2	232	172	52	49	70	7	111
acres	(D)	3,109	2,189	720	642	932	82	1,502
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	3	142	86	61	49	34	3	54
acres	69	3,263	1,990	1,409	1,122	757	66	1,269
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	10	148	112	61	46	54	3	76
acres	426	5,355	4,089	2,185	1,659	1,942	116	2,852
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	13	66	112	68	57	63	7	89
acres	929	4,569	7,837	4,458	3,668	4,340	404	5,833
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	14	18	74	25	22	41	3	54
acres	1,687	2,188	9,832	3,228	3,008	5,211	347	7,436
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	11	5	51	27	7	23	9	30
acres	3,985	1,506	14,694	7,626	2,343	6,678	3,164	9,129
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	6	-	14	6	1	11	1	10
acres	4,047	-	9,679	4,010	(D)	7,608	(D)	7,196
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	1	-	8	-	-	3	-	4
acres	(D)	-	20,087	-	-	3,940	-	5,083

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	66	451	344	71	147	108	292	340
1997	64	486	287	63	154	118	273	352
acres harvested, 2002	14,055	23,132	17,251	12,157	39,035	30,890	18,926	33,938
1997	14,325	21,157	14,189	10,766	47,573	30,113	16,561	32,550
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	2	22	6	1	16	8	8	5
acres harvested	(D)	53	26	(D)	35	35	36	17
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	24	117	69	13	39	25	41	62
acres harvested	364	1,460	1,021	222	827	434	504	943
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	6	34	41	8	12	10	29	32
acres harvested	230	(D)	968	139	566	(D)	582	465
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	3	60	44	9	4	6	31	45
acres harvested	104	1,589	1,343	158	188	389	938	1,479
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	6	52	28	15	6	6	41	28
acres harvested	199	1,901	931	509	681	504	1,357	1,174
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	2	35	27	4	8	3	43	23
acres harvested	(D)	1,225	1,349	150	1,009	475	2,252	1,275
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	1	19	21	4	5	2	13	27
acres harvested	(D)	905	1,159	394	636	(D)	745	2,031
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	14	26	2	5	4	17	15
acres harvested	-	845	1,683	(D)	1,160	678	1,396	924
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	13	55	50	8	16	21	46	63
acres harvested	1,683	4,630	3,420	2,757	5,022	5,414	4,543	8,202
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2	33	18	3	26	8	17	20
acres harvested	(D)	5,135	2,224	1,593	11,223	3,906	3,558	3,532
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	5	8	11	2	6	14	6	16
acres harvested	6,534	3,456	2,793	(D)	7,565	16,376	3,015	10,062
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	2	3	2	4	1	-	4
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	334	(D)	10,123	(D)	-	3,834
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	3	19	9	3	12	5	6	4
acres harvested	(D)	39	(D)	16	29	(D)	24	5
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	13	133	45	14	36	26	42	75
acres harvested	143	1,355	584	115	655	504	619	1,017
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	5	48	39	6	9	10	15	25
acres harvested	44	1,017	855	92	324	330	324	643
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	9	53	29	6	10	7	37	37
acres harvested	213	1,243	818	103	674	231	1,081	1,110
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	6	55	43	10	9	8	37	45
acres harvested	464	1,626	1,204	459	923	739	1,047	1,873
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	1	47	19	2	12	6	37	34
acres harvested	(D)	1,665	605	(D)	1,147	624	1,875	1,671
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	3	28	19	6	3	7	15	31
acres harvested	537	1,019	1,056	580	533	1,289	618	1,601
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	3	24	9	1	3	11	9	14
acres harvested	218	1,197	462	(D)	577	1,390	392	1,066
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	8	41	52	6	23	18	47	41
acres harvested	1,900	3,168	4,075	1,112	7,129	4,972	4,114	4,578
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	9	26	13	6	23	6	22	24
acres harvested	5,482	4,877	2,086	2,742	12,968	3,696	4,789	4,742
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	4	8	8	2	11	13	6	17
acres harvested	5,175	1,614	1,204	(D)	13,822	14,823	1,678	7,089
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	4	2	1	3	1	-	5
acres harvested	-	2,337	(D)	(D)	8,792	(D)	-	7,155
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	10	91	55	17	23	11	43	36
acres	42	(D)	(D)	69	70	48	182	159
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	14	97	55	8	21	16	32	64
acres	(D)	1,334	745	107	311	203	413	871
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	8	64	50	12	7	7	48	51
acres	173	1,488	1,142	290	160	170	1,066	1,155
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	12	75	68	8	16	14	56	32
acres	427	2,889	2,535	286	579	546	2,039	1,172
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	6	70	68	10	16	9	60	66
acres	383	4,705	4,214	683	971	683	3,808	4,417
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	3	36	33	1	15	15	33	48
acres	500	4,818	4,010	(D)	2,352	2,091	4,436	6,211
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	5	14	14	10	28	17	16	28
acres	1,376	3,997	3,772	3,540	9,388	5,642	4,502	7,328
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	1	3	1	2	12	5	4	10
acres	(D)	2,252	(D)	(D)	7,741	3,940	2,480	6,269
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	7	1	-	3	9	14	-	5
acres	10,134	(D)	-	5,200	17,463	17,567	-	6,356
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	11	112	51	21	21	15	49	40
acres	51	560	(D)	103	59	57	(D)	208
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	12	114	50	12	17	14	37	52
acres	149	1,536	706	159	223	177	505	651
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	8	70	41	4	8	6	36	49
acres	196	1,570	933	94	194	141	830	1,089
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	3	77	59	1	12	12	60	70
acres	(D)	2,822	2,178	(D)	415	449	2,272	2,525
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	2	65	56	4	18	12	48	70
acres	(D)	4,048	3,507	207	1,215	777	3,156	4,516
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	8	32	17	9	20	22	23	32
acres	1,135	4,325	2,081	1,160	2,730	3,209	2,752	4,215
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	9	12	11	7	30	20	18	26
acres	2,732	3,552	3,382	2,191	10,574	6,525	5,326	7,069
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	8	4	2	2	15	6	2	10
acres	5,567	2,744	(D)	(D)	10,326	5,120	(D)	6,522
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	3	-	-	3	13	11	-	3
acres	4,240	-	-	5,210	21,837	13,658	-	5,755

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208	342
1997	424	514	1,141	170	252	111	199	332
acres harvested, 2002	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403	19,619
1997	22,032	18,299	60,598	11,826	16,666	19,093	19,117	20,393
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	9	14	12	9	5	5	13	7
acres harvested	52	(D)	24	14	10	34	66	25
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	94	125	135	29	37	23	84	90
acres harvested	1,298	1,604	2,114	443	406	407	1,428	1,290
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	32	76	71	10	22	12	18	24
acres harvested	785	1,479	1,366	145	684	214	595	594
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	55	56	147	9	41	20	32	35
acres harvested	1,914	1,441	3,729	472	1,309	473	1,353	1,256
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	32	72	142	14	43	3	18	39
acres harvested	1,668	2,468	4,765	436	1,347	117	1,148	1,365
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	34	49	115	8	26	6	6	33
acres harvested	1,930	2,044	5,129	(D)	1,047	264	456	1,563
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	20	20	74	6	17	9	8	23
acres harvested	1,068	938	3,661	518	983	1,139	430	1,387
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	15	22	51	9	9	8	7	14
acres harvested	1,462	1,926	2,803	890	714	539	964	798
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	40	42	150	37	43	22	15	41
acres harvested	4,836	3,762	13,910	3,442	3,803	3,487	3,961	2,884
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	13	12	79	10	20	10	4	26
acres harvested	2,663	2,019	12,828	2,167	3,095	3,092	1,432	4,216
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	5	2	35	7	2	3	2	7
acres harvested	2,578	(D)	10,915	1,514	(D)	2,919	(D)	1,928
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	4	7	3	2	6	1	3
acres harvested	-	1,746	3,040	(D)	(D)	7,875	(D)	2,313
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	19	13	24	8	4	3	12	11
acres harvested	70	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	5	38	17
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	125	141	184	43	28	19	58	75
acres harvested	1,674	1,622	2,334	420	240	265	769	925
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	31	66	89	20	19	9	18	36
acres harvested	616	1,118	1,663	404	(D)	282	593	832
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	46	67	136	13	28	12	26	40
acres harvested	1,730	1,500	2,879	336	711	299	984	1,138
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	62	61	189	16	31	14	35	42
acres harvested	2,731	1,473	5,282	909	1,013	652	2,296	1,591
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	37	54	108	10	28	8	11	24
acres harvested	1,869	2,019	4,305	383	1,048	719	914	1,022
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	27	33	66	10	26	6	8	12
acres harvested	1,871	1,365	2,902	663	1,318	490	598	489
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	10	17	59	10	20	8	2	13
acres harvested	987	1,196	3,869	880	1,483	1,007	(D)	626
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	47	45	163	23	35	13	17	46
acres harvested	5,708	3,883	12,390	2,398	2,662	1,754	3,591	3,614
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	16	13	88	10	23	10	8	20
acres harvested	3,395	2,686	13,023	2,759	4,076	3,668	2,909	3,927
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	4	3	31	5	7	5	2	8
acres harvested	1,381	1,125	10,074	288	1,565	4,666	(D)	2,235
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	1	4	2	3	4	2	5
acres harvested	-	(D)	1,795	(D)	2,190	5,286	(D)	3,977
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	56	101	141	25	27	20	48	32
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	93	114	255	165
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	54	110	176	29	52	29	37	86
acres	707	1,468	2,405	(D)	(D)	388	516	1,139
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	40	86	144	10	46	13	24	45
acres	959	1,960	3,369	230	1,086	297	527	1,010
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	81	88	180	31	37	14	33	61
acres	2,901	3,187	6,707	1,093	1,366	493	1,319	2,239
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	62	64	209	21	61	16	35	74
acres	4,227	4,148	14,113	1,454	3,904	1,008	2,353	4,756
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	34	30	108	18	31	6	10	27
acres	4,073	3,635	14,182	2,385	3,764	966	1,260	3,411
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	20	14	45	13	9	18	18	14
acres	5,467	4,204	12,643	2,940	2,498	5,304	5,493	4,148
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	1	1	14	3	3	5	1	2
acres	(D)	(D)	9,163	1,847	1,505	3,625	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	1	-	1	1	1	6	2	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,365	(D)	(D)
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	84	135	198	41	38	20	31	53
acres	(D)	648	977	171	(D)	89	131	(D)
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	72	108	237	32	41	17	32	65
acres	923	1,380	3,213	420	508	232	397	889
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	51	95	160	21	38	9	27	57
acres	1,211	2,118	3,723	478	873	209	609	1,264
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	85	81	200	27	44	14	26	55
acres	3,192	2,986	7,371	1,015	1,643	497	1,001	2,000
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	72	61	192	15	42	17	42	57
acres	5,041	4,024	12,387	987	2,850	1,218	2,784	3,777
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	41	23	98	20	33	10	22	22
acres	5,596	2,876	13,449	2,627	4,093	1,173	2,907	3,011
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	18	8	49	11	12	13	13	18
acres	4,916	2,349	14,837	3,123	3,564	3,647	3,812	5,118
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	1	3	7	2	3	6	3	4
acres	(D)	1,918	4,641	(D)	1,806	5,253	1,780	2,939
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	1	5	3	1
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	6,775	5,696	(D)

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270	723
1997	284	129	253	538	1,484	1,016	1,448	713
acres harvested, 2002	20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480	46,177
1997	18,434	23,765	6,351	30,729	91,916	22,349	22,263	42,670
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	6	5	19	15	47	54	86	12
acres harvested	18	31	63	39	156	(D)	(D)	28
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	95	12	91	104	321	259	384	207
acres harvested	1,320	246	1,117	1,574	4,532	2,351	3,419	3,412
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	42	12	22	33	179	104	165	72
acres harvested	1,082	(D)	435	767	(D)	1,153	2,159	2,005
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	41	10	28	53	195	115	164	94
acres harvested	1,510	532	479	1,422	7,836	2,278	2,781	3,364
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	13	10	18	69	179	114	136	87
acres harvested	406	363	409	2,355	10,362	2,154	3,317	4,164
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	21	13	17	48	135	88	105	58
acres harvested	885	1,318	682	1,899	9,950	2,700	2,285	3,632
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	13	5	10	31	80	35	68	41
acres harvested	907	364	262	1,641	7,173	1,687	2,446	2,651
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	15	2	7	29	74	31	44	33
acres harvested	991	(D)	598	2,064	8,204	1,399	1,768	2,297
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	31	16	19	90	139	73	86	77
acres harvested	3,108	3,030	1,325	6,580	20,620	4,252	5,004	8,604
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	13	14	5	45	56	33	30	31
acres harvested	2,327	5,588	384	8,160	16,331	2,154	2,584	9,637
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	9	11	-	17	15	24	2	8
acres harvested	3,755	11,879	-	4,185	6,637	4,824	(D)	3,248
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	4	2	-	4	2	1	-	3
acres harvested	3,817	(D)	-	3,166	(D)	(D)	-	3,135
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	2	5	22	6	55	81	123	19
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	93	17	(D)	245	275	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	79	32	96	92	352	297	438	178
acres harvested	994	621	1,108	1,253	4,731	2,314	3,008	2,414
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	30	15	26	44	178	147	213	89
acres harvested	737	462	374	855	4,330	1,452	2,273	2,272
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	38	8	33	52	212	116	188	83
acres harvested	1,107	351	814	1,112	8,079	1,586	2,955	2,524
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	25	9	15	63	212	107	181	96
acres harvested	1,482	659	489	2,181	10,747	1,951	3,380	4,229
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	27	8	16	42	132	78	100	36
acres harvested	1,264	927	502	1,367	9,302	1,816	2,204	1,457
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	8	5	15	40	73	41	67	52
acres harvested	434	369	849	1,918	5,888	1,159	1,847	3,499
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	7	6	7	31	61	37	41	26
acres harvested	423	864	388	1,725	6,145	1,372	1,353	1,873
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	32	17	19	113	142	62	75	90
acres harvested	2,794	3,829	1,208	8,241	20,599	2,682	3,118	10,928
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	26	17	4	39	51	37	22	33
acres harvested	5,325	7,875	526	5,903	14,618	2,850	1,850	8,891
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	8	6	-	10	14	9	-	10
acres harvested	2,254	6,297	-	3,132	6,334	2,022	-	3,595
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	1	-	6	2	4	-	1
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	-	3,025	(D)	2,900	-	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	45	14	67	67	209	320	494	92
acres	211	(D)	330	(D)	1,031	1,432	1,897	(D)
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	67	17	95	107	223	234	330	132
acres	(D)	214	1,196	1,441	2,937	2,980	4,357	1,815
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	40	2	22	78	173	130	185	101
acres	952	(D)	516	1,861	3,899	2,973	4,270	2,323
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	59	9	24	77	232	123	138	145
acres	2,176	349	838	2,853	8,799	4,477	5,030	5,338
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	46	23	19	110	288	79	84	153
acres	2,950	1,600	1,269	7,206	20,290	5,190	5,408	10,436
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	27	11	3	68	204	33	33	50
acres	3,674	1,355	368	8,747	26,883	3,977	4,121	6,669
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	12	18	6	24	78	9	6	42
acres	3,629	5,297	1,237	6,408	24,078	2,900	1,397	12,635
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	6	10	-	5	12	2	-	7
acres	3,576	6,717	-	2,982	7,343	(D)	-	4,345
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	1	8	-	2	3	1	-	1
acres	(D)	11,807	-	(D)	4,139	(D)	-	(D)
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	52	23	87	74	245	452	711	113
acres	(D)	93	(D)	378	1,250	1,851	2,783	582
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	44	17	68	113	228	240	358	131
acres	580	247	884	1,485	2,986	3,130	4,590	1,805
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	35	4	35	67	205	144	161	86
acres	780	99	752	1,535	4,648	3,302	3,707	1,997
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	51	15	32	100	244	92	136	156
acres	1,836	648	1,243	3,713	9,150	3,365	4,950	5,881
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	53	20	21	100	310	63	70	133
acres	3,630	1,465	1,446	6,576	21,249	4,155	4,437	9,093
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	30	14	8	56	160	18	10	49
acres	4,137	1,817	1,041	7,007	21,195	2,346	(D)	6,464
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	15	22	2	21	82	4	2	36
acres	4,575	7,141	(D)	5,884	24,734	1,600	(D)	10,674
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	3	8	-	7	10	2	-	9
acres	1,567	5,058	-	4,151	6,704	(D)	-	6,174
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	7,197	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	629	221	248	146	100	87	392	219
1997	736	251	248	144	111	101	421	233
acres harvested, 2002	22,435	83,449	17,936	9,527	35,265	35,073	22,563	10,470
1997	24,131	90,406	15,845	7,775	31,307	39,829	18,543	11,753
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	49	7	9	7	3	4	27	6
acres harvested	158	35	27	11	3	26	89	30
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	202	16	81	49	15	7	65	72
acres harvested	2,063	336	1,203	712	155	(D)	807	1,026
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	52	15	21	14	5	4	34	17
acres harvested	941	328	(D)	(D)	133	114	500	411
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	71	17	33	17	9	6	42	20
acres harvested	1,377	663	948	525	401	332	1,060	720
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	68	18	18	12	4	6	33	24
acres harvested	2,244	1,253	750	512	86	297	866	1,305
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	50	12	14	12	5	2	42	22
acres harvested	1,776	1,121	1,205	480	107	(D)	1,326	1,117
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	28	13	17	12	5	3	21	7
acres harvested	1,024	1,387	1,048	1,115	708	202	1,277	415
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	16	8	9	4	6	-	18	11
acres harvested	1,087	1,253	1,178	471	740	-	878	1,124
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	45	28	25	10	19	21	43	25
acres harvested	3,845	5,383	4,141	1,559	4,798	5,370	2,556	2,163
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	31	26	14	7	16	12	38	11
acres harvested	4,343	14,030	2,789	2,227	7,867	4,367	4,296	1,419
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	12	38	5	2	10	14	20	3
acres harvested	2,025	30,103	2,054	(D)	11,692	11,864	4,403	(D)
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	5	23	2	-	3	8	9	1
acres harvested	1,552	27,557	(D)	-	8,575	12,152	4,505	(D)
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	62	9	10	7	5	2	16	7
acres harvested	174	30	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	37	19
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	217	15	75	42	26	6	84	57
acres harvested	1,780	251	1,084	590	421	134	753	703
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	75	24	17	19	6	2	35	25
acres harvested	1,167	743	461	289	166	(D)	487	466
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	83	15	37	22	9	3	41	31
acres harvested	1,371	615	1,153	730	455	151	809	862
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	78	19	21	17	6	10	46	22
acres harvested	2,201	1,360	1,009	538	295	727	1,316	954
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	50	11	19	13	3	7	33	26
acres harvested	1,628	1,350	641	887	(D)	577	838	1,121
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	28	7	13	3	4	6	28	15
acres harvested	997	755	780	340	225	965	1,377	967
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	27	7	8	6	4	2	25	7
acres harvested	1,076	1,046	752	414	831	(D)	1,187	612
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	64	36	25	10	15	17	49	19
acres harvested	4,216	8,022	3,544	1,742	3,939	4,159	2,587	1,280
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	38	51	16	4	22	17	36	20
acres harvested	5,387	25,547	2,913	1,680	12,327	8,557	3,542	3,532
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	9	34	6	1	9	21	20	2
acres harvested	1,928	27,364	3,260	(D)	9,314	15,842	3,014	(D)
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	5	23	1	-	2	8	8	2
acres harvested	2,206	23,323	(D)	-	(D)	8,374	2,596	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	197	18	39	25	13	10	76	32
acres	833	101	185	102	41	59	372	176
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	142	13	47	34	12	4	78	48
acres	1,845	170	612	435	151	50	1,002	653
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	79	13	35	22	4	4	54	29
acres	1,825	324	830	512	84	103	1,216	656
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	86	16	43	29	11	9	75	46
acres	2,945	607	1,530	1,031	429	367	2,791	1,738
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	58	34	34	15	6	8	50	33
acres	3,872	2,445	2,235	1,017	560	584	3,403	2,122
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	54	26	32	9	11	7	37	21
acres	7,009	3,394	4,632	1,248	1,729	863	4,618	2,607
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	13	28	15	9	23	25	18	10
acres	4,106	8,598	4,834	2,916	7,126	8,288	5,149	2,518
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	45	2	3	9	7	2	-
acres	-	31,719	(D)	2,266	6,753	4,592	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	28	1	-	11	13	2	-
acres	-	36,091	(D)	-	18,392	20,167	(D)	-
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	292	18	47	29	13	2	89	45
acres	1,187	73	187	135	61	(D)	(D)	238
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	139	7	53	32	14	6	98	46
acres	1,804	104	661	398	172	(D)	1,250	573
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	90	21	33	23	6	5	58	29
acres	2,077	486	757	536	143	116	1,301	671
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	90	24	40	30	15	7	72	42
acres	3,310	910	1,518	1,042	540	247	2,598	1,552
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	68	27	31	13	10	12	54	40
acres	4,671	2,000	2,166	827	651	853	3,588	2,545
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	42	27	25	7	11	17	31	19
acres	5,699	3,787	3,243	998	1,667	2,563	3,979	2,619
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	11	55	16	7	21	25	17	12
acres	2,954	19,083	4,723	1,961	7,536	8,548	4,355	3,555
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	4	49	2	3	16	17	2	-
acres	2,429	34,497	(D)	1,878	11,837	12,338	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	23	1	-	5	10	-	-
acres	-	29,466	(D)	-	8,700	15,080	-	-

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	1,438	129	103	651	24	187	140	108
1997	1,697	146	117	665	37	181	172	125
acres harvested, 2002	44,350	41,234	3,714	38,647	211	53,188	53,954	21,609
1997	40,888	37,553	2,803	35,514	430	49,046	54,727	25,823
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	117	9	4	16	10	27	10	30
acres harvested	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	61	89
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	534	15	41	129	13	72	27	27
acres harvested	5,322	239	386	1,709	149	1,263	392	485
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	156	6	6	65	1	9	7	4
acres harvested	2,736	246	66	1,541	(D)	394	123	117
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	156	17	8	70	-	20	14	7
acres harvested	3,503	995	155	2,248	-	1,112	758	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	130	12	10	86	-	10	8	1
acres harvested	3,908	903	259	4,065	-	714	517	(D)
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	95	5	11	55	-	4	4	7
acres harvested	3,340	458	418	2,034	-	390	246	847
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	54	2	2	45	-	4	6	8
acres harvested	3,024	(D)	(D)	2,766	-	355	649	1,197
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	44	3	3	29	-	-	7	7
acres harvested	2,541	334	75	1,886	-	-	1,414	1,499
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	93	19	9	104	-	13	19	8
acres harvested	8,091	4,228	1,021	11,038	-	3,503	5,035	2,682
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	36	21	6	31	-	8	19	4
acres harvested	5,605	8,596	936	5,855	-	4,991	11,918	2,535
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	21	18	3	19	-	13	15	2
acres harvested	5,482	22,351	342	4,172	-	16,339	19,220	(D)
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	2	-	2	-	7	4	3
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	24,058	13,621	8,931
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	214	8	8	13	11	31	6	30
acres harvested	440	(D)	33	(D)	15	72	13	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	631	29	55	142	12	53	30	39
acres harvested	5,326	434	472	1,620	79	614	390	792
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	205	8	10	66	6	12	6	10
acres harvested	3,342	265	96	1,603	137	478	172	366
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	160	11	8	90	3	12	10	8
acres harvested	3,141	592	171	2,355	(D)	796	503	314
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	141	19	6	82	4	10	13	7
acres harvested	3,695	1,313	140	2,824	140	884	1,006	458
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	94	6	8	62	-	9	15	2
acres harvested	2,760	630	231	3,032	-	1,038	1,468	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	66	5	3	39	-	3	8	4
acres harvested	2,534	654	(D)	2,219	-	520	1,320	563
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	43	4	5	30	-	3	9	4
acres harvested	1,986	(D)	360	1,978	-	514	1,781	941
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	83	21	7	79	-	19	31	7
acres harvested	5,503	4,503	814	7,688	-	5,367	7,523	1,627
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	50	19	6	45	1	13	20	5
acres harvested	7,785	9,449	391	7,855	(D)	8,882	10,812	2,615
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	6	11	1	16	-	9	20	4
acres harvested	2,624	11,484	(D)	3,223	-	9,530	21,914	3,894
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	4	5	-	1	-	7	4	5
acres harvested	1,752	7,825	-	(D)	-	20,351	7,825	13,841
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	508	16	33	74	17	51	30	38
acres	1,915	58	174	426	60	179	166	120
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	355	3	34	129	4	30	9	18
acres	4,688	35	414	1,683	(D)	406	97	228
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	184	15	8	73	2	16	9	-
acres	4,266	330	180	1,676	(D)	413	225	-
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	171	11	10	146	1	22	6	12
acres	6,303	396	368	5,390	(D)	780	211	453
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	117	23	4	118	-	22	16	6
acres	7,278	1,677	336	8,134	-	1,560	1,114	447
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	63	13	9	73	-	7	16	11
acres	8,237	1,707	1,117	9,051	-	969	2,331	1,796
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	37	23	5	34	-	13	18	15
acres	10,057	7,384	1,125	9,646	-	4,176	5,833	4,580
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	3	8	-	4	-	8	18	3
acres	1,606	6,502	-	2,641	-	5,505	12,132	2,123
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	17	-	-	-	18	18	5
acres	-	23,145	-	-	-	39,200	31,845	11,862
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	794	20	48	91	21	60	25	39
acres	2,789	89	(D)	(D)	51	219	90	97
10 to 19 acres . . . . . farms	337	18	29	137	8	20	13	16
acres	4,494	240	360	1,757	105	264	188	219
20 to 29 acres . . . . . farms	213	11	16	107	5	8	4	11
acres	4,914	257	359	2,479	102	183	98	255
30 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	157	16	11	104	-	11	14	18
acres	5,832	590	364	3,939	-	436	618	617
50 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	130	17	6	137	3	20	14	11
acres	8,748	1,300	352	8,845	172	1,436	925	766
100 to 199 acres . . . . . farms	41	20	5	61	-	15	33	10
acres	5,407	2,749	684	8,456	-	2,099	4,690	1,553
200 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	20	19	2	26	-	21	32	9
acres	5,253	6,301	(D)	7,879	-	6,507	10,134	2,821
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	5	12	-	1	-	13	21	5
acres	3,451	8,214	-	(D)	-	9,318	13,683	4,054
1,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	13	-	1	-	13	16	6
acres	-	17,813	-	(D)	-	28,584	24,301	15,441

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	3,331	58	74	9	36	14	23
1997	2,509	63	43	3	17	5	10
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	987,120	41,273	19,042	1,722	12,603	1,173	5,944
1997	811,916	35,186	9,306	(D)	5,290	(D)	3,071
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	3,232	56	72	9	36	12	21
1997	2,434	61	41	3	15	5	10
acres, 2002	384,698	35,776	5,111	205	5,617	341	1,671
1997	330,031	30,485	2,412	(D)	3,111	(D)	509
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	1,119	16	20	1	11	3	13
1997	1,013	18	14	-	7	1	4
acres, 2002	63,254	1,062	579	(D)	507	19	324
1997	55,887	358	877	-	100	(D)	137
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	1,809	8	37	4	25	9	16
1997	1,248	7	17	-	12	4	5
acres, 2002	179,926	282	2,132	41	2,077	494	2,173
1997	133,440	243	1,525	-	807	(D)	378
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	98,913	9,716	1,387	191	886	144	507
1997	86,388	9,394	654	(D)	729	(D)	59
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	3,147	56	69	9	36	12	21
1997	2,392	61	40	3	15	5	10
acres, 2002	95,293	(D)	1,353	191	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	83,101	9,387	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	59
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	256	2	5	-	2	2	3
1997	201	3	4	-	2	-	-
acres, 2002	3,620	(D)	34	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	3,287	7	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	394	7	5	-	2	3	2
acres irrigated	711	17	9	-	(D)	11	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	761	14	28	1	6	4	3
acres irrigated	4,204	142	64	(D)	52	12	5
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	215	-	9	1	4	2	3
acres irrigated	1,718	-	21	(D)	26	(D)	35
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	290	1	-	-	3	3	2
acres irrigated	3,437	(D)	-	-	7	62	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	256	2	6	3	1	-	3
acres irrigated	3,943	(D)	20	88	(D)	-	11
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	191	2	2	2	1	-	1
acres irrigated	2,975	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	142	6	3	-	3	1	1
acres irrigated	3,520	197	6	-	104	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	129	4	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	3,316	230	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	398	6	6	2	4	1	3
acres irrigated	13,456	482	184	(D)	66	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	316	1	11	-	8	-	3
acres irrigated	20,209	(D)	354	-	422	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	165	7	2	-	3	-	1
acres irrigated	18,799	2,399	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	74	8	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	22,625	5,866	(D)	-	-	-	-
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	377	15	6	1	1	1	1
acres irrigated	610	38	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	484	14	17	2	2	1	2
acres irrigated	2,703	68	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	133	-	5	-	1	2	-
acres irrigated	1,263	-	112	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	184	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	1,829	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	199	-	1	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	2,739	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	137	2	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	2,158	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	112	3	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	2,626	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	100	4	3	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	3,060	475	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	308	7	1	-	5	1	3
acres irrigated	13,108	416	(D)	-	234	(D)	16
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	275	4	4	-	3	-	2
acres irrigated	18,692	214	32	-	294	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	148	7	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	20,688	2,579	(D)	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	52	7	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	16,912	5,361	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	-	101	6	57	9	24	58
1997	1	56	5	34	-	22	43
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	-	27,286	1,306	9,322	1,901	4,781	28,250
1997	(D)	20,197	(D)	5,677	-	1,625	20,312
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	-	94	6	52	9	24	50
1997	1	54	3	34	-	22	41
acres, 2002	-	11,743	110	2,444	394	2,250	8,104
1997	(D)	9,205	(D)	1,605	-	547	6,161
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	-	15	4	8	1	6	27
1997	-	9	-	7	-	6	25
acres, 2002	-	370	71	172	(D)	23	2,887
1997	-	201	-	94	-	137	1,160
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	-	76	2	38	9	17	29
1997	-	31	5	21	-	10	21
acres, 2002	-	10,760	(D)	3,529	827	1,930	2,977
1997	-	8,346	(D)	2,725	-	414	3,137
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	-	3,416	110	676	135	253	1,474
1997	(D)	2,706	(D)	592	-	292	1,601
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	-	92	6	49	9	22	50
1997	1	52	3	33	-	21	41
acres, 2002	-	3,225	110	617	135	(D)	1,300
1997	(D)	2,511	(D)	577	-	221	1,589
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	-	11	-	8	-	2	8
1997	-	8	2	4	-	4	4
acres, 2002	-	191	-	59	-	(D)	174
1997	-	195	(D)	15	-	71	12
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	-	6	-	7	-	3	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	13	-	5	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	27	-	15	-	8	7
acres irrigated	-	144	-	75	-	45	23
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	9	-	6	2	2	5
acres irrigated	-	192	-	19	(D)	(D)	28
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	9	-	2	2	1	6
acres irrigated	-	258	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	55
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	6	3	4	3	1	3
acres irrigated	-	114	(D)	11	59	(D)	31
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	3	1	4	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	149	(D)	70	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	7	-	5	1	1	2
acres irrigated	-	26	-	24	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	4	-	4	-	1	7
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	136	-	(D)	253
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	12	2	6	-	2	10
acres irrigated	-	435	(D)	118	-	(D)	332
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	11	-	4	-	5	8
acres irrigated	-	1,153	-	(D)	-	105	289
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	7	-	-	1	-	2
acres irrigated	-	814	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	375
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	1	13	-	8	-	6	1
acres irrigated	(D)	27	-	10	-	6	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	12	2	6	-	7	4
acres irrigated	-	72	(D)	26	-	(D)	40
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	4	2	2	-	2	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	60
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	-	2	-	-	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	28
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	-	6	-	3	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	156	-	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	-	2	-	1	12
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	305
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	8	-	4	-	1	4
acres irrigated	-	429	-	165	-	(D)	179
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	8	1	3	-	-	4
acres irrigated	-	1,477	(D)	(D)	-	-	242
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	408
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	299

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	2	11	71	24	36	14	81
1997	4	5	60	13	19	10	94
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	(D)	3,801	24,114	12,435	6,138	9,268	29,503
1997	(D)	3,099	18,060	8,417	4,392	5,532	35,103
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	2	11	69	23	31	14	81
1997	4	5	57	13	19	7	89
acres, 2002	(D)	1,226	4,974	11,257	1,794	7,210	5,682
1997	(D)	907	4,718	5,790	1,780	4,177	5,950
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	1	3	34	11	9	3	47
1997	2	2	36	6	3	3	62
acres, 2002	(D)	31	1,182	276	164	(D)	2,693
1997	(D)	(D)	1,807	262	(D)	(D)	4,219
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	1	6	35	11	23	6	51
1997	2	4	30	4	10	4	54
acres, 2002	(D)	878	6,489	320	2,200	269	4,839
1997	(D)	(D)	3,314	(D)	1,749	324	4,655
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	(D)	469	1,328	2,272	785	1,122	1,454
1997	(D)	(D)	1,012	595	468	715	1,856
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	2	11	69	23	28	12	80
1997	4	5	57	13	19	7	89
acres, 2002	(D)	469	1,220	2,240	629	1,066	1,394
1997	(D)	(D)	972	595	468	(D)	1,813
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	4	3	8	5	6
1997	-	-	7	-	-	3	7
acres, 2002	-	-	108	32	156	56	60
1997	-	-	40	-	-	(D)	43
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	1	2	5	2	4	1	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	8	6	9	4	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	55	15	39	50	8
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	5	2	2	2	1
acres irrigated	-	-	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	8	2	6	-	5
acres irrigated	-	-	31	(D)	138	-	58
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	4	3	5	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	-	16	36	134	-	62
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	4	-	-	-	10
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	79
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	6	-	2	1	7
acres irrigated	-	-	156	-	(D)	(D)	60
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	3	1	3	-	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	-	49
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	3	8	1	2	-	27
acres irrigated	-	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	-	584
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	15	2	3	4	8
acres irrigated	-	(D)	378	(D)	(D)	571	350
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	5	4	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	418	950	-	-	53
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	2	-	8	2	4	3	6
acres irrigated	(D)	-	16	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	5	1	5	-	9
acres irrigated	-	-	40	(D)	60	-	37
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	8	1	-	2	4
acres irrigated	-	-	50	(D)	-	(D)	54
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	2	-	2	-	2	-	5
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	59
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	6	1	-	-	10
acres irrigated	-	-	12	(D)	-	-	71
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	2	-	1	-	7
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	139
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	4	1	1	-	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	58	(D)	(D)	-	60
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	13	3	2	1	13
acres irrigated	-	(D)	333	(D)	(D)	(D)	534
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	8	1	4	3	17
acres irrigated	-	(D)	221	(D)	234	(D)	529
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	4	1	-	-	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	239	(D)	-	-	222
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	20	28	13	34	15	3	55
1997	31	14	6	17	8	2	58
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	6,602	7,808	1,397	11,107	1,530	(D)	20,189
1997	6,689	2,360	981	2,130	828	(D)	32,134
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	20	28	13	34	15	3	51
1997	28	14	6	16	8	2	57
acres, 2002	2,748	4,334	344	3,219	265	75	11,471
1997	2,370	709	220	666	390	(D)	16,520
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	8	10	6	10	4	2	25
1997	11	4	3	7	5	-	23
acres, 2002	502	310	63	299	32	(D)	742
1997	303	59	(D)	116	129	-	1,136
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	6	16	12	22	8	2	28
1997	10	8	4	9	2	2	32
acres, 2002	727	2,306	463	4,245	412	(D)	1,578
1997	449	(D)	277	847	(D)	(D)	1,813
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	572	326	130	589	222	(D)	1,163
1997	266	119	185	681	371	(D)	2,142
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	20	27	13	33	15	3	51
1997	27	14	6	16	8	1	57
acres, 2002	572	(D)	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,095
1997	255	119	185	298	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	-	2	-	1	1	-	4
1997	5	-	-	5	1	1	2
acres, 2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	68
1997	11	-	-	383	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	5	5	1	3	3	-	2
acres irrigated	5	9	(D)	4	4	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	1	7	4	10	2	-	7
acres irrigated	(D)	27	18	81	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	2	-	3	2	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	9	(D)	35
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	3
acres irrigated	26	-	-	51	-	-	76
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	1	1	3	2	5	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	43
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	3	2	-	7	1	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	242	(D)	-	137
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	4	1	2	-	-	5
acres irrigated	-	18	(D)	(D)	-	-	107
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	2	3	2	1	-	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	214
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2	2	-	2	1	1	7
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	248
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	3	1	-	3	-	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	118
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	8	2	-	1	1	-	1
acres irrigated	15	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	4	6	2	10	2	1	9
acres irrigated	12	14	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	38
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	52
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	6	2	1	1	1	-	2
acres irrigated	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	-	1	-	-	4
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	103
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	4	-	1	-	-	-	5
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	128
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	5	1	2	2	1	-	11
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	506
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	8
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	414
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	7
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	529
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	290

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	11	24	63	48	12	88	44
1997	7	20	30	23	17	86	32
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	8,274	520	20,958	5,914	1,926	21,682	10,465
1997	(D)	1,952	25,770	2,199	2,388	20,268	3,537
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	11	24	63	46	12	86	43
1997	7	20	24	23	13	84	32
acres, 2002	(D)	108	5,179	1,624	328	6,234	4,021
1997	(D)	201	(D)	600	398	5,382	1,624
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	4	3	17	10	4	35	12
1997	-	3	4	4	6	34	10
acres, 2002	297	43	552	514	(D)	1,555	108
1997	-	(D)	(D)	14	166	1,348	148
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	1	3	37	21	5	58	23
1997	-	6	14	8	12	49	16
acres, 2002	(D)	6	11,430	1,377	340	5,393	3,989
1997	-	94	(D)	(D)	470	4,732	753
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	246	102	862	779	57	1,126	520
1997	(D)	187	2,874	419	76	1,729	188
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	11	24	56	46	12	85	43
1997	7	20	24	23	12	84	32
acres, 2002	246	(D)	810	(D)	57	1,097	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	419	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	-	2	7	2	-	5	1
1997	-	2	6	-	5	5	3
acres, 2002	-	(D)	52	(D)	-	29	(D)
1997	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	1	9	2	4	-	8	9
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	17	14
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	1	12	31	16	5	14	13
acres irrigated	(D)	70	106	51	9	83	74
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	1	4	-	3	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	31	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	4	2	9	10	2	8	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	63	78	(D)	50	26
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	3	7	2	6	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	11	32	(D)	24	9
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	4	-	-	11	1
acres irrigated	-	-	9	-	-	45	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	4	2	-	9	1
acres irrigated	-	-	4	(D)	-	207	(D)
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	3	-	4	1	3	13	-
acres irrigated	9	-	150	(D)	(D)	184	-
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	2	4	-	11	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	323	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	2	-	-	3	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	138	(D)
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	32
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	1	10	6	3	-	11	4
acres irrigated	(D)	12	6	(D)	-	33	6
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	2	3	14	11	4	13	11
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	38	48	(D)	62	49
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	-	5	5	9	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	28	23	53	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	1	2	2	-	5	10	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	16	90	70
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	7	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	120	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	2	1	-	6	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	133	-
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	2	5	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	115	-
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	1	2	-	9	3
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	131	7
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	1	1	1	13	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	345	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	15	13	7	34	14	8	126	66
1997	9	12	8	28	9	8	183	54
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	5,631	1,027	626	7,359	1,123	11,125	65,891	15,337
1997	773	461	437	4,132	490	5,490	67,920	17,660
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	15	13	7	32	13	8	126	66
1997	9	12	8	28	9	8	178	54
acres, 2002	532	336	263	1,931	260	4,095	9,625	12,011
1997	109	279	212	934	87	1,411	13,475	10,617
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	4	4	1	4	4	6	79	20
1997	2	1	1	7	3	6	123	15
acres, 2002	1,897	19	(D)	95	(D)	289	7,629	562
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	166	9,323	1,057
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	8	4	4	14	9	4	74	24
1997	5	-	8	16	6	4	105	19
acres, 2002	1,283	166	(D)	2,314	205	(D)	10,397	925
1997	426	-	87	1,575	136	225	10,408	1,566
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	193	98	102	620	37	734	2,617	2,392
1997	51	66	33	471	23	276	4,040	3,068
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	12	13	7	31	13	8	123	66
1997	9	12	8	28	9	8	175	54
acres, 2002	(D)	98	102	599	(D)	734	2,567	2,334
1997	51	66	33	(D)	23	276	3,713	(D)
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	3	-	-	3	2	-	7	4
1997	-	-	-	3	-	-	14	1
acres, 2002	(D)	-	-	21	(D)	-	50	58
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	327	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	2	3	2	5	4	-	2	12
acres irrigated	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)	-	(D)	12
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	6	2	9	1	-	10	15
acres irrigated	-	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	57	113
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	4	-	1	1	2	-	8	3
acres irrigated	12	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	21
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	2	2	-	8	4	-	8	11
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	10	-	108	98
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	10	7
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	112	161
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	88	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	3	-	6	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	10	-	69	34
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	2	-	-	1	8	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	106	-
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	4	2	-	2	-	1	25	4
acres irrigated	50	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	595	468
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	27	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	14	-	-	813	67
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	-	1	-	2	11	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	383	(D)
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	1	-	-	1	-	2	5	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	261	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	1	5	2	7	1	-	7	8
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	-	13	8
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	2	5	1	4	1	1	16	15
acres irrigated	(D)	16	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	122	72
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	2	3	5	-	17	7
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	13	-	162	153
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	4	-	2	4	1	-	16	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	141	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	1	1	1	4	1	-	21	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	157	(D)
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	2	-	3	7	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	99	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	226	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	186	(D)
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	-	1	-	1	29	5
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	966	441
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	25	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	338	-	-	804	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	978	1,020
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	186	(D)

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	19	16	3	8	6	10	7	19
1997	24	25	3	20	13	8	8	8
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	4,473	5,247	(D)	3,631	1,947	6,961	2,764	12,042
1997	2,690	7,645	(D)	13,515	2,138	(D)	4,719	11,853
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	19	14	3	8	6	8	7	19
1997	24	25	1	20	13	8	8	8
acres, 2002	2,929	1,214	62	1,276	469	(D)	(D)	7,623
1997	1,811	1,260	(D)	7,085	949	(D)	3,720	6,156
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	6	6	-	2	2	4	-	12
1997	6	19	-	4	5	2	2	4
acres, 2002	(D)	313	-	(D)	(D)	71	-	707
1997	167	958	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	110
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	4	11	3	2	3	5	3	12
1997	2	15	2	10	7	1	5	5
acres, 2002	561	1,126	(D)	(D)	(D)	118	517	662
1997	(D)	1,486	(D)	472	65	(D)	(D)	756
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	(D)	416	(D)	790	102	743	(D)	2,456
1997	99	577	(D)	1,655	106	322	1,143	1,243
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	19	11	3	8	6	8	7	17
1997	23	23	1	18	13	8	7	8
acres, 2002	(D)	384	(D)	790	102	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	549	(D)	1,595	106	322	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	2
1997	1	5	2	3	-	-	1	1
acres, 2002	(D)	32	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1997	(D)	28	(D)	60	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	12	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	3	3	2	1	1	7	3	2
acres irrigated	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64	3	(D)
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	11	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	15
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	12	-	-	(D)	-	-	141
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	5	1	1	-	2	1	1	-
acres irrigated	21	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,243
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	10	3	-	3	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	13	3	-	7	3	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	4	2	-	4	5	2	1	1
acres irrigated	24	(D)	-	32	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	32	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	136	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	1	2	-	-	1	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	1	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	170	-	130	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2	3	-	2	3	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	99	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	682	-	(D)	(D)	490
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	3	62	93	21	51	29	6	123
1997	1	12	43	16	31	15	6	129
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	962	13,716	14,536	1,853	21,821	5,994	380	67,733
1997	(D)	738	4,579	2,209	12,954	5,332	293	57,183
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	3	60	92	19	51	28	6	122
1997	1	12	37	16	31	13	6	129
acres, 2002	930	2,384	7,887	733	6,165	1,184	291	17,063
1997	(D)	115	1,611	518	2,609	895	(D)	16,609
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	-	20	21	6	33	8	-	69
1997	-	1	10	5	27	9	1	83
acres, 2002	-	389	1,610	101	2,785	140	-	7,862
1997	-	(D)	478	22	2,338	(D)	(D)	5,167
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	1	52	47	12	26	8	2	76
1997	-	8	20	11	19	6	-	80
acres, 2002	(D)	4,876	2,696	319	4,853	754	(D)	11,151
1997	-	378	500	495	2,685	2,630	-	12,583
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	(D)	1,373	3,666	365	1,483	334	117	4,158
1997	(D)	58	788	125	971	270	(D)	4,516
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	3	59	87	19	51	28	6	119
1997	1	12	35	15	30	12	6	127
acres, 2002	(D)	1,248	3,612	359	(D)	(D)	117	3,883
1997	(D)	(D)	748	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,379
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	-	7	6	4	1	1	-	7
1997	-	1	10	4	1	3	-	6
acres, 2002	-	125	54	6	(D)	(D)	-	275
1997	-	(D)	40	24	(D)	(D)	-	137
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	14	2	-	4	1	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	20	(D)	-	5	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	1	20	44	9	5	12	4	9
acres irrigated	(D)	130	152	(D)	17	55	(D)	40
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	6	11	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	70	124	-	-	-	-	3
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	3	3	3	1	1	-	14
acres irrigated	-	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	109
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	8	5	4	3	2	-	3
acres irrigated	-	154	145	174	(D)	(D)	-	21
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	3	4	-	3	2	-	12
acres irrigated	-	8	6	-	(D)	(D)	-	268
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	7	1	-	8	2	1	7
acres irrigated	-	117	(D)	-	154	(D)	(D)	36
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	1	-	5	2	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	51	(D)	-	21
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	2	6	6	3	8	3	-	26
acres irrigated	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	229	3	-	637
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	1	-	13	-	-	20
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	840	-	-	992
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	13
acres irrigated	-	714	(D)	-	149	-	-	745
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	8
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1,280
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	-	4	7	2	-	2	3	8
acres irrigated	-	9	8	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	3	26	5	2	5	2	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	110	9	(D)	21	(D)	32
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	11
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	127
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	3	2	5	4	-	14
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	96	27	-	200
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	9
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	103
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	7
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	24	-	-	172
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	7
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	107
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	1	-	11	-	-	24
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	251	-	-	679
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	2	2	3	2	-	21
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	235	(D)	-	718
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	13
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	1,394
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	933

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	10	27	49	14	66	8	19	35
1997	5	29	25	8	59	4	11	20
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	6,155	3,173	10,410	5,483	30,856	1,974	6,200	8,586
1997	2,009	6,059	6,486	2,882	35,850	(D)	4,639	1,575
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	10	27	49	14	66	8	19	35
1997	5	28	25	8	59	4	11	20
acres, 2002	5,475	970	2,748	4,354	22,069	1,345	2,259	3,449
1997	(D)	1,244	2,138	2,463	30,976	(D)	828	672
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	4	9	14	4	19	3	5	7
1997	2	8	7	2	15	4	5	10
acres, 2002	222	146	523	58	2,322	19	152	317
1997	(D)	141	(D)	(D)	1,266	114	454	281
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	1	9	25	4	13	-	14	22
1997	2	14	10	2	7	-	7	8
acres, 2002	(D)	559	2,540	14	186	-	1,130	2,806
1997	(D)	2,094	2,453	(D)	97	-	932	281
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	651	302	796	458	9,338	39	457	1,556
1997	(D)	185	784	408	9,331	(D)	134	349
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	10	26	48	14	61	8	19	34
1997	5	26	25	8	59	4	9	19
acres, 2002	651	(D)	(D)	458	9,302	39	(D)	1,534
1997	(D)	89	(D)	408	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1	1	-	6	-	1	4
1997	-	5	1	-	2	-	2	4
acres, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	36	-	(D)	22
1997	-	96	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	-	6	2	1	11	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	7	(D)	(D)	13	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	2	10	22	1	8	5	1	7
acres irrigated	(D)	34	56	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	41
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	1	-	4	-	2	4
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	8	-	(D)	6
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	3	8	2	2	-	1	6
acres irrigated	-	76	46	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	127
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	3	-	1	4	5	2	2	4
acres irrigated	3	-	(D)	8	164	(D)	(D)	130
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	3	2	3	-	3	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	27	(D)	200	-	6	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	6	2	8	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	252	(D)	886	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	1	3	2	-	16	-	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	32	(D)	-	3,556	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	2	-	3	1	4	1	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	710	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	-	7	6	1	8	1	-	4
acres irrigated	-	9	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	4
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	-	10	5	2	8	1	1	7
acres irrigated	-	39	21	(D)	92	(D)	(D)	57
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	3	-	1	-	1	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	14	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	4	2	2	3	-	2	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	-	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	28	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	4	3	1	9	1	1	1
acres irrigated	-	58	(D)	(D)	1,505	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2	-	2	1	13	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2,989	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	1	1	8	1	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,527	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	11	39	235	17	33	7	19	11
1997	13	20	248	9	23	8	10	7
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	2,069	6,041	105,182	2,539	6,093	2,142	4,534	1,280
1997	1,570	5,378	98,552	1,739	3,630	(D)	3,019	(D)
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	11	39	229	17	33	7	19	9
1997	11	18	245	9	21	8	10	6
acres, 2002	907	1,311	23,089	1,211	1,639	857	3,853	393
1997	573	1,336	23,776	(D)	884	(D)	2,516	29
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	2	18	126	1	13	3	5	2
1997	5	10	149	3	6	1	2	-
acres, 2002	(D)	396	10,771	(D)	56	(D)	72	(D)
1997	32	447	10,317	(D)	104	(D)	(D)	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	8	15	156	8	19	3	8	7
1997	9	10	168	3	14	-	6	2
acres, 2002	913	539	16,804	358	1,264	219	261	776
1997	637	1,256	17,137	(D)	825	-	138	(D)
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	238	325	5,606	229	526	(D)	1,174	320
1997	188	497	6,921	121	438	(D)	557	(D)
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	11	37	228	17	31	7	19	9
1997	11	17	245	9	20	8	8	6
acres, 2002	238	307	5,545	229	523	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	441	6,742	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	20
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	-	4	8	-	3	-	2	2
1997	2	4	8	-	3	-	3	1
acres, 2002	-	18	61	-	3	-	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	56	179	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	2	5	5	5	4	2	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	5	10	5	6	(D)	(D)	3
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	3	8	24	4	8	-	12	1
acres irrigated	5	37	122	62	31	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	7	9	1	1	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	21	79	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	27	1	5	2	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	280	(D)	71	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	1	4	21	2	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	33	254	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	1	2	15	-	1	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	275	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	10	-	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	182	-	41	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	12	1	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	189	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	3	4	48	2	6	2	1	1
acres irrigated	179	96	1,043	(D)	80	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	1	4	36	-	3	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	38	1,129	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	22	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	1,522	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	521	-	-	-	(D)	-
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	5	1	11	1	2	2	1	4
acres irrigated	7	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	3	7	26	4	6	2	3	1
acres irrigated	(D)	44	179	23	29	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	6	1	3	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	14	-	3	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	97	-	98	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	23	-	1	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	210	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	17	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	217	-	(D)	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	4	17	-	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	373	-	(D)	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	337	-	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	3	4	50	2	2	1	4	1
acres irrigated	132	267	1,280	(D)	(D)	(D)	490	(D)
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	45	1	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	1,935	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	22	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	1,871	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	367	-	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	30	2	18	36	141	27	68	49
1997	9	7	23	12	89	15	22	33
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	3,453	(D)	1,830	8,393	25,348	4,870	7,557	9,411
1997	2,134	1,713	1,573	3,267	18,225	3,541	2,183	6,637
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	30	2	16	36	139	27	68	46
1997	9	7	21	12	89	15	22	33
acres, 2002	1,099	(D)	204	1,680	12,436	618	1,624	4,828
1997	357	1,028	346	842	10,646	696	334	4,203
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	8	-	5	7	23	8	18	7
1997	4	-	6	5	21	3	4	11
acres, 2002	84	-	293	186	607	111	438	100
1997	(D)	-	178	26	519	4	(D)	234
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	11	-	7	24	102	20	48	31
1997	3	1	8	7	63	13	14	21
acres, 2002	1,577	-	148	3,222	7,475	2,665	2,179	2,398
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,085	4,401	2,058	633	1,018
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	334	(D)	92	699	4,355	253	637	1,110
1997	54	244	173	245	3,165	163	62	1,225
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	30	2	14	36	137	26	64	45
1997	8	7	21	10	88	15	21	33
acres, 2002	334	(D)	62	699	4,145	(D)	540	1,093
1997	(D)	244	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,225
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	5	-	10	2	4	6
1997	1	-	4	2	4	1	1	-
acres, 2002	-	-	30	-	210	(D)	97	17
1997	(D)	-	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	2	-	5	11	21	2	6	10
acres irrigated	(D)	-	7	21	31	(D)	18	18
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	19	-	7	2	22	5	28	14
acres irrigated	212	-	57	(D)	143	37	100	142
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	4	-	1	1	16	5	2	5
acres irrigated	4	-	(D)	(D)	191	13	(D)	61
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	1	1	-	2	15	5	10	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	351	36	145	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	5	17	3	4	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	51	470	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	2	5	9	2	4	3
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	59	281	(D)	(D)	34
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	8	1	3	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	526	(D)	64	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	5	-	5	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	106	(D)
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	2	-	2	4	16	1	4	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	972	(D)	13	384
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	1	3	10	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	868	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	9	2	13	2	5	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	12
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	6	2	8	2	21	-	5	7
acres irrigated	16	(D)	71	(D)	96	-	22	27
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	5
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	11	1	4	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	172	(D)	18	-
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	8	4	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	214	31	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	1	2	9	3	2	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	277	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	6	2	-	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	291	(D)	-	179
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	2	-	8	-	3	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	405	-	12	(D)
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	1	2	-	2	8	1	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	857	(D)	-	877
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	753	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	30	20	16	14	17	15	19	25
1997	15	19	11	8	12	13	7	11
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	4,696	16,457	3,171	1,790	5,595	9,687	4,218	2,008
1997	2,891	13,019	3,043	249	12,893	13,071	440	2,089
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	27	18	16	14	15	15	19	25
1997	15	19	11	5	12	13	7	11
acres, 2002	1,353	9,877	1,326	1,069	3,365	5,031	916	974
1997	680	8,284	(D)	(D)	7,641	7,611	97	317
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	3	7	5	1	7	7	4	9
1997	5	5	3	1	5	5	2	3
acres, 2002	11	823	325	(D)	453	573	(D)	57
1997	303	303	138	(D)	241	789	(D)	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	18	6	11	9	5	5	14	10
1997	9	7	-	4	6	3	5	5
acres, 2002	2,460	535	172	498	150	37	1,350	54
1997	981	676	-	(D)	723	270	(D)	96
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	452	2,384	346	186	1,472	1,410	245	151
1997	109	1,591	(D)	80	1,639	1,965	11	56
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	26	18	14	14	13	15	18	22
1997	15	19	11	5	12	13	6	11
acres, 2002	351	2,324	330	186	1,454	1,410	(D)	142
1997	109	1,591	(D)	(D)	1,639	1,965	(D)	56
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	4	4	3	-	4	-	1	3
1997	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
acres, 2002	101	60	16	-	18	-	(D)	9
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	10	-	2	4	3	3	6	2
acres irrigated	20	-	(D)	4	(D)	3	10	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	6	2	6	-	5	2	-	15
acres irrigated	107	(D)	30	-	23	(D)	-	45
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	2
acres irrigated	15	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	3	4	1	3	-	-	3	1
acres irrigated	45	42	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	2	3	2	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	18	(D)	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	81
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	2	1	1	-	7	3	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,442	383	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	1	4	1	-	-	5	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	1,072	(D)	-	-	979	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	3	3	7	2	-	1	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	5	-	-	4	1	1	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	1	6	-	-	2	5	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	444	-	-	(D)	727	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	1	5	2	-	3	4	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	707	(D)	-	453	1,119	-	-
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Farms . . . . . number, 2002	70	31	6	32	15	48	40	37
1997	36	20	2	13	12	35	26	29
Land in irrigated farms . . . . . acres, 2002	10,744	10,661	354	6,092	135	2,836	9,692	2,397
1997	2,856	9,544	(D)	2,461	(D)	2,105	8,253	1,653
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	70	31	4	28	12	44	38	34
1997	35	20	2	11	12	35	26	28
acres, 2002	2,759	6,730	(D)	2,227	68	2,336	6,524	1,603
1997	1,078	5,806	(D)	467	36	1,616	6,771	1,182
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	18	8	1	4	5	8	16	11
1997	10	5	-	2	2	8	8	11
acres, 2002	740	(D)	(D)	55	30	74	397	83
1997	197	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	74	146	217
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured . . . . . farms, 2002	51	5	4	28	-	13	16	6
1997	19	2	-	11	1	7	7	3
acres, 2002	3,263	(D)	70	2,923	-	76	647	168
1997	1,181	(D)	-	964	(D)	95	172	(D)
Irrigated land . . . . . acres, 2002	836	1,474	28	1,062	41	313	1,167	432
1997	363	1,584	(D)	151	28	535	807	166
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms, 2002	66	31	4	26	12	44	38	34
1997	35	20	2	11	12	33	25	28
acres, 2002	566	1,474	(D)	850	32	283	1,117	394
1997	(D)	1,584	(D)	(D)	28	496	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land . . . . . farms, 2002	4	-	2	7	3	6	3	4
1997	1	-	-	2	-	3	3	1
acres, 2002	270	-	(D)	212	9	30	50	38
1997	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	39	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	13	4	2	4	13	23	3	20
acres irrigated	21	10	(D)	13	(D)	59	13	35
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	12	10	3	4	1	20	14	11
acres irrigated	30	84	(D)	4	(D)	114	73	117
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	9	4	-	3	1	2	4	-
acres irrigated	64	(D)	-	125	(D)	(D)	4	-
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	8	2	-	2	-	1	2	1
acres irrigated	90	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	6	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
acres irrigated	280	-	-	5	-	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	19	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	7	4	1	10	-	-	7	1
acres irrigated	21	346	(D)	642	-	-	535	(D)
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	6	4	-	-	-	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	550	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres . . . . . farms	11	1	2	2	7	19	4	16
acres irrigated	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	11	22
10 to 49 acres . . . . . farms	12	5	-	-	3	8	4	7
acres irrigated	85	76	-	-	9	37	23	70
50 to 69 acres . . . . . farms	4	-	-	2	1	2	2	1
acres irrigated	48	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres . . . . . farms	5	1	-	2	-	3	1	2
acres irrigated	40	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres . . . . . farms	1	3	-	2	-	-	3	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres . . . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres . . . . . farms	1	4	-	1	-	-	4	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	138	-
500 to 999 acres . . . . . farms	-	4	-	-	1	2	1	1
acres irrigated	-	562	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres . . . . . farms	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	229	-
2,000 acres or more . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	27,733	17	481	126	229	330	255
1997	31,862	24	512	146	223	386	292
number, 2002	1,622,767	606	22,725	3,982	15,445	17,947	17,533
1997	1,702,675	596	31,157	5,503	14,118	17,422	17,186
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	5,187	7	108	26	30	52	41
1997	5,903	9	85	32	32	57	32
number, 2002	28,700	36	600	(D)	154	330	218
1997	33,679	48	450	204	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	5,718	1	72	50	49	59	18
1997	6,953	6	98	40	38	93	44
number, 2002	79,732	(D)	(D)	706	687	838	275
1997	96,419	74	1,351	576	511	1,359	627
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	8,829	5	184	32	72	130	101
1997	10,229	5	168	50	69	134	95
number, 2002	273,651	(D)	5,676	927	2,076	3,814	3,124
1997	315,974	127	5,326	1,495	2,024	3,940	2,965
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	4,091	1	57	13	37	53	49
1997	4,700	2	85	18	48	67	76
number, 2002	280,505	(D)	3,926	874	2,603	3,721	3,549
1997	318,075	(D)	5,756	1,209	3,386	4,504	4,978
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	2,347	3	40	2	24	20	28
1997	2,482	2	48	3	22	23	31
number, 2002	320,837	356	5,505	(D)	3,526	2,483	3,824
1997	332,881	(D)	6,399	342	3,075	3,211	4,021
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	1,217	-	18	3	14	13	13
1997	1,306	-	24	2	13	10	13
number, 2002	358,346	-	4,857	1,011	4,503	3,772	3,519
1997	375,472	-	7,347	(D)	4,310	2,704	3,917
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	344	-	2	-	3	3	5
1997	289	-	4	1	1	2	1
number, 2002	280,996	-	(D)	-	1,896	2,989	3,024
1997	230,175	-	4,528	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	23,885	17	421	114	208	312	233
1997	26,487	20	431	107	192	330	256
number, 2002	795,334	377	12,769	2,181	7,923	9,959	9,925
1997	820,536	214	15,927	2,566	7,169	9,221	9,412
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	23,030	15	415	113	197	312	231
1997	25,273	20	418	106	179	325	244
number, 2002	680,610	(D)	12,128	(D)	5,627	9,939	9,412
1997	695,774	200	15,252	(D)	5,310	9,137	8,659
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	6,301	6	97	55	49	57	54
number	33,117	25	(D)	310	271	294	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	6,124	2	119	33	59	107	48
number	82,800	(D)	1,632	462	763	1,456	677
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	7,367	4	136	18	56	103	73
number	217,431	125	3,817	492	1,779	3,089	2,241
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2,113	3	41	4	20	27	36
number	139,956	195	2,822	215	1,294	1,773	2,393
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	811	-	20	2	13	12	15
number	105,070	-	2,669	(D)	1,520	1,759	2,020
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	285	-	2	1	-	6	4
number	79,743	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,568	1,044
500 or more . . . . . farms	29	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	22,493	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	1,580	2	18	3	15	9	8
1997	1,887	4	22	1	22	11	18
number, 2002	114,724	(D)	641	(D)	2,296	20	513
1997	124,762	14	675	(D)	1,859	84	753
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	538	2	8	2	1	9	2
number	1,256	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	20	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	69	-	3	-	-	-	1
number	977	-	48	-	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	136	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	4,662	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	428	-	4	-	4	-	3
number	32,435	-	244	-	(D)	-	199
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	299	-	2	1	7	-	2
number	40,214	-	(D)	(D)	1,065	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	98	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	26,859	-	-	-	873	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	8,321	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	23,247	13	402	104	196	273	223
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	827,433	229	9,956	1,801	7,522	7,988	7,608
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	8,658	7	160	58	56	101	54
number	37,889	25	664	292	254	398	207
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	5,271	2	100	20	57	81	47
number	70,632	(D)	1,340	(D)	736	1,074	612
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	5,464	2	93	21	47	60	82
number	161,624	(D)	2,774	639	1,323	1,758	2,517
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2,126	2	28	2	15	18	27
number	142,477	(D)	2,005	(D)	1,119	1,230	1,720
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	1,050	-	18	3	13	9	7
number	140,025	-	2,390	486	1,716	1,237	874
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	544	-	3	-	8	2	6
number	159,017	-	783	-	2,374	(D)	1,678
500 or more . . . . . farms	134	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	115,769	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1,177	77	958	321	397	155
1997	-	1,390	114	1,128	356	471	158
number, 2002	-	104,914	5,348	46,693	17,316	21,005	7,972
1997	-	107,830	5,950	53,257	17,588	24,468	8,094
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	203	8	142	49	77	28
1997	-	247	22	168	52	84	23
number, 2002	-	1,105	(D)	749	300	440	168
1997	-	1,398	(D)	1,068	(D)	468	125
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	166	18	205	77	87	26
1997	-	237	15	245	80	95	31
number, 2002	-	2,359	277	2,929	(D)	1,149	(D)
1997	-	3,235	239	3,412	1,150	1,290	403
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	362	25	345	107	131	59
1997	-	372	39	415	141	178	61
number, 2002	-	11,700	730	10,623	3,163	4,104	1,907
1997	-	11,689	1,221	12,954	4,221	5,623	1,829
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	177	14	158	43	56	23
1997	-	244	27	168	40	60	25
number, 2002	-	12,030	989	10,862	3,055	4,096	1,517
1997	-	16,473	1,851	11,327	2,773	4,156	1,700
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	134	8	74	27	29	12
1997	-	152	7	94	27	28	9
number, 2002	-	18,813	990	10,385	4,048	3,862	1,787
1997	-	20,477	838	12,701	4,118	3,747	1,284
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	99	1	28	16	12	6
1997	-	112	3	35	14	20	9
number, 2002	-	29,955	(D)	7,606	4,244	3,747	1,546
1997	-	32,167	989	10,168	3,695	5,605	2,753
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	36	3	6	2	5	1
1997	-	26	1	3	2	6	-
number, 2002	-	28,952	2,101	3,539	(D)	3,607	(D)
1997	-	22,391	(D)	1,627	(D)	3,579	-
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	-	907	73	870	252	363	141
1997	-	1,060	91	992	277	414	143
number, 2002	-	43,366	3,083	25,338	8,080	11,363	4,463
1997	-	47,533	2,609	28,421	6,937	12,006	4,673
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	-	850	73	857	247	353	138
1997	-	976	91	965	263	400	137
number, 2002	-	33,865	3,083	23,500	7,323	10,068	3,935
1997	-	37,117	(D)	24,755	6,098	10,196	3,888
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	176	20	205	66	117	42
number	-	(D)	127	1,127	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	199	18	258	61	80	31
number	-	2,676	255	3,488	853	1,040	447
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	304	23	283	77	114	46
number	-	8,951	750	8,541	2,248	3,417	1,358
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	96	7	75	31	30	11
number	-	6,805	468	5,152	2,002	2,142	807
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	47	2	30	10	8	7
number	-	5,956	(D)	3,828	1,301	1,160	806
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	26	2	6	2	3	1
number	-	7,310	(D)	1,364	(D)	923	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	-	98	-	26	22	29	6
1997	-	118	2	53	26	24	10
number, 2002	-	9,501	-	1,838	757	1,295	528
1997	-	10,416	(D)	3,666	839	1,810	785
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	25	-	6	12	13	1
number	-	50	-	(D)	(D)	27	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	2	1	3	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	33	-
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	8	-	5	3	4	2
number	-	(D)	-	192	112	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	27	-	7	5	3	1
number	-	2,069	-	574	396	185	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	25	-	3	-	5	1
number	-	3,647	-	367	-	663	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	11	-	3	1	1	1
number	-	2,906	-	660	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1,034	71	795	275	329	132
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	61,548	2,265	21,355	9,236	9,642	3,509
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	289	32	278	97	117	45
number	-	1,316	(D)	1,189	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	194	15	204	70	87	47
number	-	2,660	223	2,673	940	1,134	670
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	285	11	211	59	79	23
number	-	8,593	359	6,046	1,789	2,305	709
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	113	9	68	24	28	9
number	-	7,939	608	4,560	1,760	1,994	652
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	85	1	23	21	10	7
number	-	11,077	(D)	3,175	3,124	1,241	844
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	50	3	11	3	7	1
number	-	15,547	843	3,712	673	1,831	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	18	-	-	1	1	-
number	-	14,416	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	55	271	414	100	684	17	311
1997	72	326	488	99	838	25	337
number, 2002	946	17,987	27,786	4,126	39,903	685	16,875
1997	957	16,806	27,275	4,642	34,868	956	17,533
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	17	43	49	24	99	4	50
1997	32	49	80	16	121	9	74
number, 2002	(D)	259	238	98	558	(D)	291
1997	145	278	523	92	734	31	411
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	16	39	92	27	136	4	44
1997	28	68	92	20	210	4	66
number, 2002	245	(D)	1,300	(D)	(D)	56	615
1997	385	906	1,264	286	3,021	53	933
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	21	86	144	23	256	4	120
1997	9	104	181	38	294	8	98
number, 2002	547	2,780	4,511	691	8,101	148	3,932
1997	235	3,085	5,809	1,099	9,010	205	3,067
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	1	47	65	17	119	3	46
1997	3	61	90	14	136	1	55
number, 2002	(D)	3,243	4,462	1,202	7,886	177	2,969
1997	192	4,237	6,265	914	9,066	(D)	3,757
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	38	38	7	49	2	41
1997	-	29	24	8	57	2	30
number, 2002	-	5,327	5,389	842	6,810	(D)	5,434
1997	-	3,845	3,333	1,036	7,980	(D)	4,133
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	17	18	1	22	-	7
1997	-	15	15	2	20	1	11
number, 2002	-	5,248	4,798	(D)	6,668	-	1,751
1997	-	4,455	4,526	(D)	5,057	(D)	3,193
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1	8	1	3	-	3
1997	-	-	6	1	-	-	3
number, 2002	-	(D)	7,088	(D)	(D)	-	1,883
1997	-	-	5,555	(D)	-	-	2,039
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	54	249	382	82	579	17	284
1997	60	290	444	86	674	19	285
number, 2002	653	9,702	15,038	1,966	15,441	481	9,888
1997	498	8,950	14,250	2,204	15,561	407	9,204
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	53	246	371	81	569	17	260
1997	55	287	428	85	650	19	275
number, 2002	633	(D)	13,738	(D)	14,322	(D)	8,585
1997	485	8,653	12,905	(D)	13,773	407	8,134
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	25	57	75	26	131	6	53
number	122	(D)	(D)	124	(D)	32	278
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	16	45	104	30	154	3	60
number	207	602	1,360	412	2,115	44	847
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	12	89	132	16	226	4	104
number	304	2,770	4,012	503	6,462	99	2,958
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	33	31	7	42	3	30
number	-	2,208	2,023	453	2,799	192	2,133
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	19	21	2	14	1	10
number	-	2,711	2,875	(D)	1,844	(D)	1,279
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	3	7	-	2	-	3
number	-	788	2,028	-	(D)	-	1,090
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	5	8	18	2	21	1	33
1997	7	9	25	4	44	-	18
number, 2002	20	(D)	1,300	(D)	1,119	(D)	1,303
1997	13	297	1,345	(D)	1,788	-	1,070
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	5	5	6	1	4	-	9
number	20	7	18	(D)	14	-	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	2	1	4
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	73
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	1	5	-	4	-	9
number	-	(D)	172	-	(D)	-	283
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	-	3	-	10	-	9
number	-	-	230	-	769	-	676
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	2	-	1	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	39	244	352	66	593	14	252
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	293	8,285	12,748	2,160	24,462	204	6,987
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	23	76	125	23	205	8	83
number	(D)	296	545	(D)	827	29	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	15	54	76	13	138	2	51
number	183	719	1,010	173	1,924	(D)	666
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	1	68	94	20	160	3	78
number	(D)	2,154	2,732	669	4,745	70	2,287
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	21	31	5	54	1	32
number	-	1,292	2,031	324	3,525	(D)	2,265
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	20	17	3	23	-	6
number	-	2,645	2,126	318	(D)	-	761
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	5	6	2	12	-	2
number	-	1,179	2,039	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	2,265	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	66	242	174	371	177	86	145
1997	80	256	167	424	200	110	168
number, 2002	1,638	16,887	6,939	30,166	11,520	1,791	6,886
1997	2,166	17,575	7,648	31,885	13,097	2,063	7,031
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	21	62	43	67	20	29	33
1997	32	51	28	75	32	41	32
number, 2002	(D)	338	223	375	101	(D)	171
1997	195	237	156	429	194	(D)	206
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	27	45	31	84	42	26	18
1997	15	47	30	72	42	26	47
number, 2002	362	629	438	1,189	596	392	262
1997	205	681	414	969	646	370	658
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	11	61	62	87	57	22	55
1997	18	77	61	136	63	36	47
number, 2002	299	1,851	1,869	2,717	1,752	616	1,701
1997	474	2,363	1,911	4,176	1,955	996	1,528
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	5	33	19	58	29	8	24
1997	11	37	28	66	27	6	27
number, 2002	337	2,287	1,358	3,770	1,971	524	1,556
1997	707	2,628	1,913	4,423	1,883	366	1,870
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	1	18	16	38	14	1	9
1997	4	23	15	36	22	1	9
number, 2002	(D)	2,436	2,200	5,253	2,086	(D)	1,293
1997	585	3,366	1,984	4,847	2,985	(D)	1,245
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	1	18	3	28	12	-	6
1997	-	16	5	28	10	-	6
number, 2002	(D)	5,451	851	9,179	3,508	-	1,903
1997	-	4,565	1,270	8,940	2,673	-	1,524
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	5	-	9	3	-	-
1997	-	5	-	11	4	-	-
number, 2002	-	3,895	-	7,683	1,506	-	-
1997	-	3,735	-	8,101	2,761	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	62	208	157	335	163	74	135
1997	68	210	144	381	184	100	147
number, 2002	1,012	8,801	4,043	15,115	5,744	1,165	3,791
1997	1,176	8,856	3,904	16,073	7,756	1,180	3,806
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	62	201	153	321	160	72	131
1997	68	202	138	361	181	98	139
number, 2002	1,012	7,382	3,796	12,051	5,206	1,151	3,145
1997	1,176	7,751	3,709	12,512	7,080	(D)	3,134
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	27	61	48	87	36	29	36
number	(D)	328	194	509	(D)	174	164
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	22	47	45	74	42	24	38
number	269	633	605	952	585	317	547
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	11	58	35	95	53	16	42
number	328	1,784	967	2,851	1,598	460	1,183
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	1	19	19	35	18	3	12
number	(D)	1,357	1,226	2,413	1,152	200	784
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	1	10	6	20	9	-	3
number	(D)	1,321	804	2,651	1,150	-	467
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	6	-	10	2	-	-
number	-	1,959	-	2,675	(D)	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	-	13	17	26	6	5	5
1997	-	11	9	34	4	3	12
number, 2002	-	1,419	247	3,064	538	14	646
1997	-	1,105	195	3,561	676	(D)	672
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	8	12	11	2	5	-
number	-	19	22	15	(D)	14	-
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	1	1	3	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	2	1	6	2	-	3
number	-	(D)	(D)	886	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	5	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	1,217	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	42	186	144	315	153	72	125
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	626	8,086	2,896	15,051	5,776	626	3,095
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	29	71	64	109	59	50	45
number	137	(D)	235	449	(D)	191	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	6	42	30	66	34	13	34
number	68	559	413	840	467	189	448
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	4	31	34	73	33	9	30
number	104	912	997	2,176	1,003	246	851
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2	22	13	36	11	-	10
number	(D)	1,396	845	2,485	728	-	662
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	6	3	15	10	-	5
number	-	805	406	1,929	1,231	-	708
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	1	13	-	11	4	-	1
number	(D)	3,556	-	3,183	1,105	-	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	1	-	5	2	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	3,989	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	34	25	610	568	196	744	408
1997	33	25	706	665	213	837	454
number, 2002	1,228	1,171	52,817	34,401	7,968	42,984	20,113
1997	1,418	1,746	60,343	34,839	10,404	47,415	18,932
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	13	6	89	80	33	109	111
1997	6	8	141	92	32	138	115
number, 2002	64	30	425	424	188	608	642
1997	30	45	787	526	(D)	814	664
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	8	7	127	139	44	152	77
1997	3	5	111	167	52	193	122
number, 2002	118	90	1,718	1,979	(D)	2,163	1,080
1997	43	70	1,574	2,262	725	2,715	1,663
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	7	11	195	180	82	253	125
1997	18	8	238	220	76	272	122
number, 2002	224	(D)	5,928	5,590	2,632	7,846	3,863
1997	510	270	7,602	6,907	2,491	8,510	3,809
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	2	-	79	89	19	112	49
1997	2	2	85	114	29	102	57
number, 2002	(D)	-	5,488	6,252	1,202	7,458	3,371
1997	(D)	(D)	5,993	7,790	2,094	6,967	3,887
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	2	-	67	53	14	75	26
1997	3	-	66	47	16	75	23
number, 2002	(D)	-	8,876	7,284	1,867	10,393	3,498
1997	480	-	8,794	6,690	2,125	9,961	3,220
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	2	-	33	23	3	39	17
1997	1	1	48	19	7	50	12
number, 2002	(D)	-	9,541	7,714	748	11,268	5,514
1997	(D)	(D)	14,760	5,687	2,022	12,957	3,761
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1	20	4	1	4	3
1997	-	1	17	6	1	7	3
number, 2002	-	(D)	20,841	5,158	(D)	3,248	2,145
1997	-	(D)	20,833	4,977	(D)	5,491	1,928
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	31	17	528	492	180	685	333
1997	23	22	562	551	190	758	381
number, 2002	657	459	24,451	14,930	4,587	23,723	10,678
1997	767	836	29,171	15,163	5,242	24,842	9,831
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	29	15	505	478	178	615	330
1997	23	21	525	538	190	673	372
number, 2002	(D)	449	19,206	13,827	4,580	14,844	9,985
1997	767	(D)	23,261	13,782	5,238	14,254	9,101
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	13	6	123	118	53	149	103
number	71	(D)	604	721	(D)	(D)	514
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	5	2	135	145	47	182	79
number	50	(D)	1,858	2,012	646	2,450	1,050
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	7	6	147	141	58	218	102
number	177	133	4,250	4,230	1,596	6,277	3,093
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2	-	64	47	14	51	29
number	(D)	-	4,086	3,082	926	3,398	1,831
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	2	-	21	24	5	13	8
number	(D)	-	2,684	3,142	679	1,565	1,102
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	1	12	3	1	2	9
number	-	(D)	3,224	640	(D)	(D)	2,395
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	2,500	-	-	-	-
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	2	4	47	24	5	82	8
1997	-	2	67	22	3	97	25
number, 2002	(D)	10	5,245	1,103	7	8,879	693
1997	-	(D)	5,910	1,381	4	10,588	730
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	2	4	18	8	5	11	1
number	(D)	10	37	11	7	31	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	44	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	-	4	4	-	2	1
number	-	-	(D)	111	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	-	9	5	-	32	4
number	-	-	777	361	-	2,407	281
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	5	4	-	29	1
number	-	-	740	576	-	3,930	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	10	-	-	5	1
number	-	-	2,851	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	32	18	496	492	175	630	333
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	571	712	28,366	19,471	3,381	19,261	9,435
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	19	9	162	173	79	216	147
number	(D)	31	751	762	(D)	(D)	677
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	6	3	105	126	47	162	64
number	74	36	1,417	1,667	627	2,194	844
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	3	5	126	114	37	140	83
number	99	(D)	3,921	3,368	1,114	4,038	2,397
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	3	-	44	47	8	70	17
number	217	-	2,778	3,267	553	4,805	1,125
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	1	-	38	17	3	30	15
number	(D)	-	4,991	2,348	403	3,943	2,286
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	12	12	1	11	7
number	-	-	3,310	3,941	(D)	2,600	2,106
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	1	9	3	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	11,198	4,118	-	(D)	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	289	32	161	559	148	47	434	251
1997	319	35	196	720	184	66	536	279
number, 2002	11,150	555	7,977	34,016	8,667	1,472	19,908	9,813
1997	12,860	849	8,807	35,515	9,125	1,691	22,538	13,355
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	56	13	43	98	15	12	56	66
1997	48	16	41	122	34	25	96	46
number, 2002	359	42	238	529	78	82	351	401
1997	(D)	83	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	77	8	42	119	26	16	77	68
1997	97	8	40	157	26	17	114	67
number, 2002	(D)	124	(D)	1,607	(D)	242	1,115	1,005
1997	1,393	113	522	2,124	364	234	1,602	947
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	89	8	47	157	57	12	179	66
1997	97	5	73	237	71	13	196	101
number, 2002	2,983	212	1,330	4,736	1,768	400	5,287	1,970
1997	3,185	133	2,230	7,416	2,227	352	5,851	3,069
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	47	3	9	91	28	4	75	30
1997	50	3	22	96	33	9	84	37
number, 2002	3,086	177	593	6,384	2,034	278	5,250	2,086
1997	3,309	(D)	1,467	6,444	2,285	595	5,833	2,620
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	14	-	10	52	14	3	36	11
1997	20	3	11	76	13	1	31	14
number, 2002	1,853	-	1,276	7,036	1,692	470	4,663	1,387
1997	2,500	(D)	1,459	9,765	1,784	(D)	4,042	1,733
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	5	-	8	35	7	-	11	10
1997	6	-	8	31	7	1	14	12
number, 2002	1,211	-	2,438	9,270	2,175	-	3,242	2,964
1997	1,448	-	2,394	8,476	2,258	(D)	3,786	3,732
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	1	-	2	7	1	-	-	-
1997	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
number, 2002	(D)	-	(D)	4,454	(D)	-	-	-
1997	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	252	26	143	462	139	47	403	233
1997	262	25	179	563	153	60	482	249
number, 2002	6,320	362	3,892	14,133	5,175	901	12,199	5,328
1997	6,367	432	4,784	15,740	4,396	948	12,958	6,601
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	252	26	141	442	137	47	402	227
1997	261	23	175	532	151	60	472	244
number, 2002	6,207	(D)	3,281	11,835	4,724	(D)	11,978	4,520
1997	6,320	(D)	(D)	13,398	3,913	(D)	12,419	5,864
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	64	11	58	112	28	22	65	88
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	159	138	337	459
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	66	8	41	122	32	13	130	62
number	881	123	527	1,580	458	195	1,797	825
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	98	7	27	149	49	9	143	58
number	2,792	160	735	4,548	1,529	267	4,105	1,685
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	16	-	10	39	20	1	48	15
number	937	-	688	2,450	1,288	(D)	3,231	971
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	7	-	4	18	5	2	13	4
number	877	-	463	2,198	600	(D)	1,798	580
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	1	-	-	2	3	-	3	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	690	-	710	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	5	1	10	43	6	1	10	11
1997	8	4	5	48	8	1	25	9
number, 2002	113	(D)	611	2,298	451	(D)	221	808
1997	47	(D)	(D)	2,342	483	(D)	539	737
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	1	-	6	20	3	1	6	4
number	(D)	-	13	(D)	9	(D)	16	6
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	13	1	-	2	1
number	-	-	-	1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	4
number	-	-	-	637	(D)	-	-	516
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	250	26	127	474	128	43	343	198
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	4,830	193	4,085	19,883	3,492	571	7,709	4,485
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	116	18	72	167	41	24	115	92
number	(D)	(D)	313	736	182	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	59	6	21	100	35	10	93	45
number	788	76	295	1,349	490	118	1,240	613
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	54	2	16	104	38	7	97	42
number	1,526	(D)	440	3,022	1,209	196	2,817	1,277
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	12	-	8	56	7	2	29	8
number	788	-	509	3,877	421	(D)	1,802	493
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	7	-	3	27	4	-	8	9
number	880	-	350	3,798	485	-	1,084	1,200
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	2	-	7	15	3	-	1	2
number	(D)	-	2,178	3,851	705	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	3,250	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	73	186	195	55	13	41	52	43
1997	69	229	261	82	24	42	62	40
number, 2002	1,866	7,464	11,202	3,267	542	1,505	2,377	3,006
1997	1,965	6,801	14,067	5,169	993	1,251	3,132	3,012
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	33	29	33	7	1	15	14	8
1997	17	41	34	11	11	8	19	9
number, 2002	(D)	149	177	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	56
1997	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	105	51
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	11	31	27	11	1	8	7	10
1997	21	74	31	9	5	15	9	5
number, 2002	177	(D)	407	135	(D)	125	101	142
1997	307	1,034	426	132	75	184	109	67
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	20	95	60	19	7	7	10	15
1997	22	84	112	31	5	13	12	15
number, 2002	645	2,867	1,854	545	(D)	231	238	466
1997	696	2,701	3,441	945	145	391	330	493
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	7	20	50	9	4	9	14	2
1997	4	21	54	16	1	5	13	3
number, 2002	585	1,437	3,517	619	310	535	977	(D)
1997	253	1,406	3,631	1,091	(D)	366	927	257
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	2	7	12	5	-	1	6	2
1997	5	7	21	10	1	-	6	3
number, 2002	(D)	778	1,553	671	-	(D)	772	(D)
1997	620	857	3,045	1,247	(D)	-	776	366
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	3	13	4	-	1	1	6
1997	-	2	7	4	-	1	3	5
number, 2002	-	1,050	3,694	1,255	-	(D)	(D)	1,868
1997	-	(D)	2,089	1,074	-	(D)	885	1,778
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	66	168	146	49	13	35	46	38
1997	61	201	182	78	20	35	47	36
number, 2002	958	4,303	5,123	1,842	378	722	1,323	1,525
1997	1,132	3,538	5,410	2,894	775	585	1,555	1,551
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	62	166	145	49	11	34	46	34
1997	59	199	180	75	18	33	47	31
number, 2002	951	(D)	(D)	1,842	192	(D)	(D)	950
1997	1,073	3,493	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,555	691
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	35	29	30	10	4	18	12	11
number	168	133	140	(D)	(D)	117	52	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	8	69	31	12	2	6	11	9
number	(D)	996	447	147	(D)	85	150	104
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	17	56	48	17	5	8	14	8
number	477	1,598	1,444	520	143	211	465	218
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	1	7	28	5	-	2	7	5
number	(D)	433	1,877	345	-	(D)	414	383
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	1	1	7	4	-	-	2	1
number	(D)	(D)	897	565	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	993	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	5	2	4	-	4	3	1	4
1997	7	7	7	3	2	2	-	7
number, 2002	7	(D)	(D)	-	186	(D)	(D)	575
1997	59	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	860
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	5	-	3	-	2	2	1	1
number	7	-	13	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	50	154	173	41	9	25	43	38
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	908	3,161	6,079	1,425	164	783	1,054	1,481
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	27	48	59	10	4	5	18	13
number	127	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	23	(D)	63
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	6	66	25	11	1	7	7	14
number	77	866	323	130	(D)	(D)	89	180
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	11	29	49	11	4	7	11	3
number	315	843	1,453	345	120	196	404	70
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	6	4	26	5	-	5	5	1
number	389	220	1,754	313	-	263	286	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	6	12	4	-	-	2	5
number	-	732	1,695	590	-	-	(D)	697
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	4	768	565	269	213	354	18	342
1997	7	917	673	331	244	389	26	426
number, 2002	285	28,866	24,742	14,395	13,961	30,093	277	24,473
1997	303	29,552	33,811	17,839	10,277	33,387	645	28,414
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	140	189	56	21	52	12	26
1997	-	219	188	62	35	61	10	62
number, 2002	-	861	915	323	130	299	58	151
1997	-	(D)	993	348	206	390	43	332
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	2	220	115	46	32	67	1	66
1997	4	236	154	61	48	61	5	79
number, 2002	(D)	3,058	1,519	678	457	903	(D)	935
1997	(D)	3,304	2,131	905	704	841	74	1,096
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	262	127	82	92	115	3	124
1997	2	303	153	111	101	122	9	133
number, 2002	-	7,983	4,085	2,639	2,910	3,560	86	4,003
1997	(D)	8,977	4,825	3,454	3,228	4,022	258	4,239
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	1	98	74	57	39	54	2	57
1997	-	108	84	51	39	61	-	70
number, 2002	(D)	6,599	5,175	3,816	2,731	3,731	(D)	4,191
1997	-	7,200	5,777	3,309	2,644	3,997	-	4,663
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	1	36	41	16	18	30	-	44
1997	1	40	56	29	18	42	2	56
number, 2002	(D)	4,464	5,835	2,178	2,565	3,906	-	5,616
1997	(D)	5,124	7,581	3,890	2,385	5,786	(D)	7,465
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	4	16	9	7	28	-	20
1997	-	10	33	13	2	30	-	20
number, 2002	-	1,030	4,973	3,044	2,300	8,548	-	5,805
1997	-	3,021	9,503	3,541	(D)	8,513	-	6,045
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	8	3	3	4	8	-	5
1997	-	1	5	4	1	12	-	6
number, 2002	-	4,871	2,240	1,717	2,868	9,146	-	3,772
1997	-	(D)	3,001	2,392	(D)	9,838	-	4,574
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	4	652	454	252	193	288	13	315
1997	7	782	535	300	219	312	20	383
number, 2002	(D)	14,308	13,691	7,951	7,611	12,290	164	13,924
1997	172	14,591	17,521	8,953	5,514	15,285	350	15,115
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	4	645	449	249	193	279	13	310
1997	7	754	527	288	217	297	20	373
number, 2002	(D)	14,131	13,248	7,401	7,601	10,902	164	12,891
1997	172	14,187	17,000	8,226	(D)	12,738	350	13,508
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	194	174	73	28	56	9	43
number	-	1,078	(D)	420	(D)	(D)	44	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	2	217	93	61	51	65	-	77
number	(D)	2,969	1,235	839	690	857	-	1,082
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	1	178	111	87	81	100	4	122
number	(D)	5,547	3,219	2,747	2,359	2,990	120	3,628
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	48	41	15	20	33	-	39
number	-	3,091	2,649	1,026	1,271	2,024	-	2,604
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	1	5	25	8	7	18	-	18
number	(D)	505	3,297	1,073	808	2,635	-	2,286
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	3	4	5	5	6	-	10
number	-	941	1,245	1,296	1,610	1,508	-	2,548
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	-	26	13	5	6	16	-	9
1997	-	46	19	15	2	27	-	14
number, 2002	-	177	443	550	10	1,388	-	1,033
1997	-	404	521	727	(D)	2,547	-	1,607
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	21	8	-	6	6	-	4
number	-	54	28	-	10	18	-	9
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	1	5	2	-	2	-	-
number	-	(D)	415	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	3
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	554	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	2	638	441	216	176	306	14	290
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	(D)	14,558	11,051	6,444	6,350	17,803	113	10,549
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	279	199	68	55	90	11	86
number	-	1,246	900	303	(D)	376	48	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	172	82	55	38	72	1	63
number	-	2,309	1,114	757	491	979	(D)	871
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	1	133	105	66	54	82	2	80
number	(D)	3,749	3,149	2,046	1,692	2,461	(D)	2,500
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	1	42	36	16	19	28	-	36
number	(D)	2,594	2,478	1,010	1,267	1,735	-	2,447
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	4	13	4	2	17	-	20
number	-	(D)	1,742	631	(D)	2,256	-	2,595
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	2	6	7	8	14	-	4
number	-	(D)	1,668	1,697	2,352	4,796	-	995
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	1
number	-	3,600	-	-	-	5,200	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	21	417	266	26	10	25	262	304
1997	17	487	315	21	10	22	260	367
number, 2002	1,007	23,270	12,612	847	(D)	537	16,315	23,735
1997	566	27,079	13,459	711	368	704	15,402	29,045
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	8	93	46	8	6	8	38	44
1997	4	83	54	4	-	6	35	45
number, 2002	48	507	249	42	22	(D)	221	241
1997	(D)	422	(D)	(D)	-	32	204	308
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	4	72	58	5	1	7	58	43
1997	2	108	54	6	-	2	47	70
number, 2002	43	990	(D)	69	(D)	115	759	624
1997	(D)	1,472	708	71	-	(D)	636	949
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	137	85	5	2	8	61	101
1997	8	155	131	3	7	9	89	127
number, 2002	-	4,214	2,836	(D)	(D)	282	1,912	3,188
1997	268	4,972	4,163	91	179	247	2,904	4,073
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	6	63	52	7	1	2	60	55
1997	2	74	46	7	3	4	49	55
number, 2002	422	4,466	3,634	511	(D)	(D)	3,998	3,768
1997	(D)	4,984	3,049	422	189	241	3,310	3,553
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	2	30	20	1	-	-	28	27
1997	1	37	24	1	-	1	26	34
number, 2002	(D)	3,892	2,712	(D)	-	-	3,447	3,602
1997	(D)	4,878	3,148	(D)	-	(D)	3,324	4,567
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	1	17	3	-	-	-	13	29
1997	-	26	4	-	-	-	11	24
number, 2002	(D)	4,566	1,025	-	-	-	3,324	7,978
1997	-	7,147	908	-	-	-	3,049	7,289
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	5	2	-	-	-	4	5
1997	-	4	2	-	-	-	3	12
number, 2002	-	4,635	(D)	-	-	-	2,654	4,334
1997	-	3,204	(D)	-	-	-	1,975	8,306
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	17	365	240	20	9	16	241	283
1997	15	402	268	18	8	17	234	322
number, 2002	504	11,722	6,533	373	128	216	8,222	13,197
1997	258	13,247	7,302	330	170	292	8,371	13,316
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	17	351	235	20	9	16	237	276
1997	15	379	264	18	8	17	230	316
number, 2002	504	9,430	6,524	365	128	216	6,924	11,530
1997	258	10,535	7,264	(D)	170	292	7,184	11,952
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	8	106	65	7	5	6	63	60
number	39	487	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	90	62	4	1	2	52	61
number	-	1,182	864	50	(D)	(D)	689	876
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	6	111	80	8	3	8	82	93
number	213	3,165	2,440	239	101	166	2,543	2,643
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2	35	22	1	-	-	34	32
number	(D)	2,283	1,397	(D)	-	-	2,212	2,164
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	1	4	2	-	-	-	4	21
number	(D)	586	(D)	-	-	-	511	2,784
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	5	4	-	-	-	2	8
number	-	1,727	1,237	-	-	-	(D)	2,260
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	-	38	7	4	-	-	13	19
1997	-	44	7	2	-	-	18	16
number, 2002	-	2,292	9	8	-	-	1,298	1,667
1997	-	2,712	38	(D)	-	-	1,187	1,364
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	11	7	4	-	-	3	5
number	-	(D)	9	8	-	-	8	24
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	133
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	18	-	-	-	-	6	3
number	-	1,274	-	-	-	-	(D)	225
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	4
number	-	910	-	-	-	-	500	570
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	715
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	19	363	223	19	2	19	217	263
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	503	11,548	6,079	474	(D)	321	8,093	10,538
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	8	134	69	6	1	4	71	84
number	32	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	10	(D)	389
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	2	91	63	5	1	9	38	56
number	(D)	1,233	844	69	(D)	147	529	746
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	6	92	61	5	-	6	67	74
number	209	2,631	1,883	169	-	164	2,026	2,145
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2	24	19	3	-	-	20	21
number	(D)	1,610	1,176	224	-	-	1,267	1,386
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	1	15	9	-	-	-	17	19
number	(D)	1,986	1,202	-	-	-	2,368	2,408
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	5	2	-	-	-	3	5
number	-	1,272	(D)	-	-	-	870	1,147
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	4
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	2,317

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	360	406	803	126	205	57	122	330
1997	444	436	904	149	209	62	179	354
number, 2002	23,418	17,557	43,387	7,014	12,818	2,326	6,447	24,260
1997	26,759	17,060	37,895	7,660	16,501	1,683	8,786	29,378
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	62	62	115	17	35	7	34	48
1997	75	83	134	29	20	19	45	60
number, 2002	357	349	685	101	179	(D)	157	218
1997	446	467	759	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	337
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	81	103	175	32	40	10	19	75
1997	80	120	244	30	48	10	38	74
number, 2002	1,042	1,446	2,414	(D)	(D)	147	(D)	1,046
1997	1,071	1,607	3,448	423	665	151	539	991
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	91	161	312	43	59	21	43	94
1997	137	157	327	53	57	22	51	111
number, 2002	2,904	5,029	9,756	1,317	1,828	699	1,361	2,917
1997	4,029	4,895	9,812	1,550	1,856	694	1,568	3,367
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	62	48	115	15	42	17	14	62
1997	77	44	122	20	48	9	31	50
number, 2002	4,126	3,238	7,829	1,020	3,005	1,186	960	4,313
1997	5,350	2,920	8,193	1,452	3,220	561	2,027	3,307
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	35	19	55	13	21	2	5	29
1997	47	20	51	9	20	2	3	31
number, 2002	4,909	2,392	7,400	1,806	2,515	(D)	643	3,875
1997	6,046	2,637	6,885	1,278	2,662	(D)	358	4,365
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	25	10	19	5	6	-	5	14
1997	23	9	21	7	10	-	9	17
number, 2002	7,540	2,735	5,662	1,515	1,945	-	1,665	4,233
1997	6,974	2,574	5,469	2,052	2,594	-	2,536	4,933
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	4	3	12	1	2	-	2	8
1997	5	3	5	1	6	-	2	11
number, 2002	2,540	2,368	9,641	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	7,658
1997	2,843	1,960	3,329	(D)	5,395	-	(D)	12,078
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	304	379	746	110	194	53	93	269
1997	346	394	798	135	184	43	144	273
number, 2002	11,035	9,345	23,904	3,921	6,922	1,333	3,646	12,056
1997	11,635	8,417	20,186	3,950	8,319	791	4,520	12,469
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	300	372	735	103	191	53	87	261
1997	337	384	780	122	178	43	139	263
number, 2002	10,783	8,540	20,542	3,067	6,311	(D)	2,321	10,757
1997	11,178	7,014	18,009	2,398	7,122	791	3,403	11,090
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	81	89	166	29	52	6	29	49
number	(D)	468	(D)	160	264	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	67	132	215	27	37	19	24	70
number	861	1,766	2,898	334	518	261	350	969
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	95	124	264	35	71	22	26	97
number	2,902	3,522	7,516	1,049	2,181	685	799	3,052
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	36	19	62	9	22	6	7	26
number	2,445	1,225	4,277	547	1,365	352	505	1,753
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	13	5	20	2	6	-	-	10
number	1,667	684	2,340	(D)	813	-	-	1,295
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	7	3	7	-	2	-	-	7
number	1,940	875	1,933	-	(D)	-	-	2,352
500 or more . . . . . farms	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	15	18	34	8	9	2	10	18
1997	12	20	32	14	9	-	12	17
number, 2002	252	805	3,362	854	611	(D)	1,325	1,299
1997	457	1,403	2,177	1,552	1,197	-	1,117	1,379
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	8	15	20	-	5	2	3	4
number	(D)	35	44	-	5	(D)	6	8
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
number	59	-	40	-	-	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	4
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2	-	2	4	1	-	2	3
number	(D)	-	(D)	296	(D)	-	(D)	220
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	5
number	-	(D)	629	(D)	-	-	(D)	564
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	1	1	1	1	-	3	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	889	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	2,120	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	323	327	675	103	167	50	108	274
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	12,383	8,212	19,483	3,093	5,896	993	2,801	12,204
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	136	124	258	40	59	14	46	102
number	592	601	1,210	189	242	(D)	196	394
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	62	100	172	25	24	14	28	52
number	847	1,360	2,270	313	309	196	368	756
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	58	71	167	20	57	20	20	62
number	1,792	2,090	4,916	625	1,808	589	544	1,856
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	32	20	47	10	21	2	7	37
number	2,114	1,408	3,095	704	1,225	(D)	403	2,246
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	17	5	16	5	2	-	4	8
number	2,174	657	2,093	632	(D)	-	560	899
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	18	7	10	3	2	-	3	10
number	4,864	2,096	2,858	630	(D)	-	730	3,177
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	3
number	-	-	3,041	-	(D)	-	-	2,876

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	234	37	185	550	1,369	882	989	726
1997	263	39	209	580	1,555	943	1,154	765
number, 2002	17,548	1,433	4,359	37,411	119,938	44,735	26,824	38,317
1997	16,041	1,286	6,101	38,624	117,326	42,417	28,265	36,756
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	27	10	58	71	210	205	265	167
1997	58	17	67	81	244	185	317	148
number, 2002	170	50	(D)	426	1,207	1,141	1,529	923
1997	(D)	98	(D)	473	1,330	1,036	1,779	888
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	61	8	51	126	162	193	296	134
1997	41	8	45	100	239	244	337	159
number, 2002	(D)	116	706	1,723	2,322	2,749	4,054	1,834
1997	508	125	630	1,360	3,347	3,330	4,603	2,105
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	74	10	54	159	353	295	306	234
1997	76	6	64	209	397	300	359	251
number, 2002	2,272	259	1,574	4,815	11,514	9,127	9,055	7,301
1997	2,308	170	1,824	6,672	12,056	9,235	10,758	7,711
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	29	6	18	96	218	97	82	103
1997	40	5	25	94	271	137	115	118
number, 2002	(D)	415	1,179	6,700	15,330	6,333	5,575	7,213
1997	2,519	339	1,755	6,428	18,456	9,243	7,519	8,113
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	23	1	3	55	294	47	31	54
1997	29	2	6	55	272	45	23	60
number, 2002	2,837	(D)	368	7,651	42,237	6,654	4,173	7,688
1997	3,919	(D)	818	7,192	37,071	5,725	2,959	7,552
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	18	2	1	38	109	36	8	26
1997	17	1	2	32	115	25	3	24
number, 2002	5,991	(D)	(D)	11,598	30,597	11,018	(D)	7,874
1997	4,533	(D)	(D)	9,095	33,349	6,883	647	7,080
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	2	-	-	5	23	9	1	8
1997	2	-	-	9	17	7	-	5
number, 2002	(D)	-	-	4,498	16,731	7,713	(D)	5,484
1997	(D)	-	-	7,404	11,717	6,965	-	3,307
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	215	35	156	492	1,075	757	824	593
1997	231	36	175	485	1,188	772	956	636
number, 2002	9,282	886	2,375	19,504	55,990	19,372	14,223	18,172
1997	8,845	700	3,090	19,280	52,580	19,732	14,468	17,916
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	213	34	155	487	806	745	813	578
1997	231	35	171	474	911	753	925	611
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	2,276	18,524	25,906	18,721	13,882	15,916
1997	8,832	(D)	2,925	17,691	25,627	18,856	13,876	15,142
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	57	13	75	123	196	234	335	171
number	(D)	74	400	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,830	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	50	9	35	127	184	210	251	165
number	682	140	489	1,714	2,555	2,796	3,346	2,210
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	69	9	40	144	292	226	183	162
number	2,056	246	1,039	4,380	8,769	6,546	5,283	4,676
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	15	2	4	56	94	50	36	60
number	1,026	(D)	(D)	3,970	6,231	3,290	2,324	3,890
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	13	1	1	25	29	19	7	14
number	1,626	(D)	(D)	3,311	3,677	2,450	(D)	1,873
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	8	-	-	11	10	5	1	5
number	1,960	-	-	3,101	3,152	1,230	(D)	1,390
500 or more . . . . . farms	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	2	2	5	24	321	41	29	35
1997	5	3	5	22	314	33	48	46
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	99	980	30,084	651	341	2,256
1997	13	(D)	165	1,589	26,953	876	592	2,774
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	2	-	2	12	19	28	20	16
number	(D)	-	(D)	21	35	(D)	49	28
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	2	4	3	3	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	1	1	4	17	4	4	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	107	(D)	142	138	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	2	176	5	2	3
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	13,751	278	(D)	225
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	3	94	1	-	12
number	-	(D)	-	482	11,976	(D)	-	1,445
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	2,564	-	-	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	202	27	139	479	1,246	684	814	617
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	8,266	547	1,984	17,907	63,948	25,363	12,601	20,145
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	84	13	72	166	320	289	425	232
number	(D)	(D)	307	(D)	1,485	(D)	1,749	1,023
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	36	6	29	94	213	192	205	145
number	457	78	355	1,217	2,936	2,589	2,627	1,967
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	47	6	31	122	296	103	143	135
number	1,411	213	798	3,529	8,779	2,937	4,146	3,866
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	11	-	7	57	257	44	26	61
number	633	-	524	4,012	17,722	3,031	1,756	4,241
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	18	2	-	24	108	26	12	28
number	2,254	(D)	-	3,201	14,262	3,604	1,664	3,631
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	5	-	-	15	42	28	3	13
number	1,971	-	-	4,577	12,334	9,713	659	3,581
500 or more . . . . . farms	1	-	-	1	10	2	-	3
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	6,430	(D)	-	1,836

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	558	89	158	115	24	49	385	204
1997	681	101	184	124	34	45	466	212
number, 2002	35,096	4,639	9,140	3,881	1,111	2,117	37,446	8,788
1997	38,843	5,657	10,202	3,146	1,661	1,740	31,564	9,924
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	94	10	28	30	9	3	76	39
1997	131	13	27	33	11	4	89	48
number, 2002	525	68	109	127	(D)	16	396	230
1997	713	83	(D)	137	(D)	(D)	468	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	149	22	37	33	-	20	64	59
1997	150	15	39	48	6	7	111	53
number, 2002	1,956	(D)	522	494	-	(D)	911	(D)
1997	2,146	200	546	665	97	(D)	1,530	745
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	148	24	39	32	6	13	104	61
1997	198	40	64	31	7	19	122	56
number, 2002	4,648	840	1,308	960	162	490	3,444	1,765
1997	5,915	1,259	1,951	941	223	517	3,840	1,663
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	78	21	31	14	5	7	54	26
1997	106	20	29	9	5	11	71	32
number, 2002	5,154	1,290	1,983	859	304	543	3,823	1,805
1997	7,094	1,389	1,854	589	329	650	4,924	2,155
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	51	10	16	3	3	5	41	12
1997	49	10	14	-	3	4	32	13
number, 2002	7,162	1,377	1,985	438	314	578	5,917	1,562
1997	7,033	1,332	1,958	-	385	448	4,094	1,696
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	29	1	4	3	1	1	31	6
1997	42	2	9	3	2	-	32	8
number, 2002	8,877	(D)	1,344	1,003	(D)	(D)	8,910	1,860
1997	12,695	(D)	2,578	814	(D)	-	8,663	1,969
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	9	1	3	-	-	-	15	1
1997	5	1	2	-	-	-	9	2
number, 2002	6,774	(D)	1,889	-	-	-	14,045	(D)
1997	3,247	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	8,045	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	451	71	150	97	20	48	294	165
1997	498	88	162	98	31	44	339	169
number, 2002	15,805	2,076	5,033	1,958	628	1,259	14,575	3,979
1997	17,152	2,516	5,290	1,345	1,040	900	12,169	4,470
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	437	71	147	95	19	48	286	165
1997	476	88	155	94	27	44	322	164
number, 2002	12,846	2,046	4,149	(D)	(D)	1,259	13,196	3,976
1997	14,708	(D)	4,417	(D)	(D)	900	10,897	4,347
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	124	15	38	30	9	12	69	63
number	658	(D)	(D)	146	43	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	129	18	38	29	2	17	65	38
number	1,668	229	535	408	(D)	234	917	507
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	115	25	50	33	3	13	85	46
number	3,327	714	1,465	897	(D)	471	2,526	1,370
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	38	12	16	1	4	5	31	11
number	2,431	753	975	(D)	236	349	2,003	703
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	25	-	3	2	1	1	26	6
number	3,261	-	383	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,376	701
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	6	1	2	-	-	-	9	1
number	1,501	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2,546	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	33	3	10	7	1	-	13	3
1997	37	1	11	4	4	-	30	6
number, 2002	2,959	30	884	(D)	(D)	-	1,379	3
1997	2,444	(D)	873	(D)	(D)	-	1,272	123
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	6	1	6	6	-	-	2	3
number	7	(D)	12	9	-	-	(D)	3
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	135	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	8	-	1	-	1	-	6	-
number	492	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	421	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	9	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
number	1,205	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
number	1,120	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	461	78	135	90	17	38	331	173
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	19,291	2,563	4,107	1,923	483	858	22,871	4,809
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	175	23	51	47	8	10	114	76
number	809	(D)	201	(D)	(D)	46	462	352
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	94	14	32	22	2	9	47	34
number	1,249	188	439	332	(D)	116	646	485
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	96	26	30	11	4	16	73	40
number	2,859	678	930	300	118	469	2,184	1,133
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	46	9	15	8	-	3	42	15
number	3,020	522	958	488	-	227	3,026	991
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	31	5	3	1	3	-	29	4
number	4,225	789	425	(D)	310	-	4,024	570
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	15	1	4	1	-	-	17	4
number	4,679	(D)	1,154	(D)	-	-	4,505	1,278
500 or more . . . . . farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
number	2,450	-	-	-	-	-	8,024	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves . . . . . farms, 2002	1,173	40	89	697	3	45	35	24
1997	1,390	37	135	702	7	57	42	21
number, 2002	64,381	3,189	2,941	51,992	(D)	2,058	1,080	430
1997	61,635	2,440	3,333	48,718	151	2,883	2,306	474
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms, 2002	296	4	24	115	2	25	8	12
1997	314	8	37	72	2	30	2	7
number, 2002	1,682	28	(D)	612	(D)	101	39	53
1997	1,802	42	224	442	(D)	130	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms, 2002	273	6	20	98	-	7	13	2
1997	389	9	45	151	1	16	17	5
number, 2002	3,729	84	289	1,394	-	92	192	(D)
1997	5,412	122	616	2,142	(D)	201	240	54
20 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	323	12	31	232	1	9	10	8
1997	399	8	35	241	4	4	16	7
number, 2002	9,594	345	953	7,191	(D)	219	325	193
1997	12,247	236	977	7,725	(D)	(D)	502	227
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	149	7	6	130	-	-	2	2
1997	163	6	13	108	-	-	2	2
number, 2002	9,965	463	362	8,861	-	-	(D)	(D)
1997	11,111	398	884	7,239	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	65	5	6	61	-	2	1	-
1997	77	2	5	69	-	1	2	-
number, 2002	8,487	715	735	8,246	-	(D)	(D)	-
1997	10,219	(D)	632	9,211	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	46	6	2	39	-	1	1	-
1997	33	3	-	54	-	5	2	-
number, 2002	13,962	1,554	(D)	11,359	-	(D)	(D)	-
1997	10,167	840	-	15,518	-	1,264	(D)	-
500 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	21	-	-	22	-	1	-	-
1997	15	1	-	7	-	1	1	-
number, 2002	16,962	-	-	14,329	-	(D)	-	-
1997	10,677	(D)	-	6,441	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 2002	946	31	79	574	3	29	32	14
1997	1,101	35	122	541	7	36	39	14
number, 2002	24,707	1,093	1,746	22,589	(D)	424	632	201
1997	27,162	1,125	1,845	19,694	80	626	1,123	283
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 2002	930	30	79	544	3	27	31	13
1997	1,062	33	117	504	5	31	38	14
number, 2002	21,590	(D)	(D)	18,267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	22,626	(D)	(D)	15,606	(D)	289	(D)	283
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	335	10	30	117	2	20	15	7
number	(D)	49	(D)	589	(D)	94	84	32
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	240	3	17	117	1	2	9	3
number	3,080	44	219	1,600	(D)	(D)	132	39
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	279	10	24	218	-	4	5	1
number	8,132	253	666	6,616	-	96	178	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	47	5	5	64	-	1	-	2
number	3,028	292	313	4,379	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	19	2	3	18	-	-	2	-
number	2,459	(D)	330	2,131	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	9	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
number	2,576	-	-	2,952	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 2002	41	1	1	55	-	2	2	1
1997	67	2	5	60	2	5	1	-
number, 2002	3,117	(D)	(D)	4,322	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	4,536	(D)	(D)	4,088	(D)	337	(D)	-
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	19	-	-	9	-	-	1	1
number	52	-	-	23	-	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	2	-	-	5	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	87	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	4	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	356	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	5	-	1	13	-	2	-	-
number	400	-	(D)	983	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	6	1	-	12	-	-	-	-
number	737	(D)	-	1,408	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
number	1,266	-	-	1,465	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	950	36	76	596	1	34	28	18
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	39,674	2,096	1,195	29,403	(D)	1,634	448	229
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	413	12	33	208	-	20	16	9
number	1,840	72	144	997	-	76	83	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	196	3	29	108	1	10	6	2
number	2,640	39	396	1,402	(D)	119	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	189	7	11	154	-	-	4	7
number	5,488	208	365	4,580	-	-	136	172
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	66	6	2	61	-	1	2	-
number	4,092	328	(D)	4,143	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	46	5	1	28	-	2	-	-
number	6,376	810	(D)	3,682	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	29	3	-	25	-	-	-	-
number	9,350	639	-	6,850	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	11	-	-	12	-	1	-	-
number	9,888	-	-	7,749	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	1,790	1	16	12	20	10	19
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	65,650	(D)	182	388	438	903	519
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	793	-	11	3	6	4	4
number	3,692	-	48	16	(D)	20	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	401	-	3	2	7	1	5
number	5,226	-	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	79
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	293	-	1	4	6	2	8
number	8,415	-	(D)	112	174	(D)	284
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	169	1	1	2	-	2	2
number	11,148	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	88	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	11,539	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	9,412	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	11	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	16,218	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
SALES							
Dairy products sold . . . . . farms, 2002	1,253	-	15	1	16	7	6
1997	1,355	-	10	1	17	4	11
$1,000, 2002	275,402	-	1,778	(D)	6,235	27	1,108
1997	277,119	-	1,774	(D)	5,354	143	1,620
Cattle and calves sold . . . . . farms, 2002	23,970	8	391	111	195	293	234
1997	30,761	22	511	142	213	386	281
number, 2002	931,879	147	10,999	2,179	9,298	9,580	8,497
1997	958,985	318	15,685	3,071	10,272	9,702	8,071
$1,000, 2002	471,703	(D)	5,968	(D)	6,374	5,212	3,448
1997	412,012	127	6,876	1,399	5,693	3,571	3,038
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	8,179	3	143	54	58	86	69
number	41,780	(D)	719	(D)	294	498	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	5,825	2	100	28	58	84	58
number	78,763	(D)	1,363	355	800	1,129	798
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	5,974	3	87	16	45	75	66
number	179,512	91	2,677	449	1,372	2,332	2,075
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2,273	-	47	11	27	29	22
number	153,143	-	3,122	730	1,842	1,835	1,380
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	1,066	-	8	1	4	15	11
number	141,505	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,912	1,549
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	490	-	5	1	2	2	7
number	141,118	-	1,287	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,900
500 or more . . . . . farms	163	-	1	-	1	2	1
number	196,058	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold . . . . . farms, 2002	14,645	8	245	65	123	219	175
1997	18,860	15	345	72	133	277	202
number, 2002	240,339	99	3,426	835	2,016	3,534	3,715
1997	314,659	105	5,585	651	3,483	4,803	3,390
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	7,704	4	137	46	69	101	70
number	34,255	(D)	(D)	225	315	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	3,624	3	59	8	26	58	42
number	46,252	46	778	(D)	301	784	521
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	2,601	1	36	9	25	49	46
number	72,950	(D)	1,132	274	750	1,364	1,339
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	503	-	12	1	2	9	11
number	32,119	-	829	(D)	(D)	603	669
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	161	-	1	1	-	1	5
number	20,189	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	625
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	46	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	11,998	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	22,576	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold . . . . . farms, 2002	20,380	6	332	97	168	251	185
1997	22,380	16	399	107	158	245	197
number, 2002	691,540	48	7,573	1,344	7,282	6,046	4,782
1997	644,326	213	10,100	2,420	6,789	4,899	4,681
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	9,363	3	163	62	72	119	76
number	40,712	9	(D)	256	270	540	296
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	4,314	3	76	11	45	64	55
number	57,013	39	1,016	(D)	600	818	717
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	3,913	-	56	16	25	42	34
number	116,318	-	1,708	422	789	1,194	989
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	1,492	-	29	7	19	19	9
number	100,430	-	1,954	414	1,193	1,245	540
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	765	-	6	1	4	4	4
number	101,576	-	861	(D)	(D)	575	567
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	385	-	1	-	2	1	7
number	111,678	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,673
500 or more . . . . . farms	148	-	1	-	1	2	-
number	163,813	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	-	97	1	72	25	20	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	5,744	(D)	1,405	366	313	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	30	1	36	10	9	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	21	-	21	11	9	-
number	-	280	-	260	154	128	-
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	13	-	8	3	1	1
number	-	410	-	206	95	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	15	-	1	1	-	1
number	-	1,017	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	13	-	6	-	1	-
number	-	1,896	-	668	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	980	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
SALES							
Dairy products sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	79	-	26	14	23	6
1997	-	97	-	44	18	17	8
$1,000, 2002	-	23,177	-	4,562	1,692	3,212	1,454
1997	-	23,323	-	8,141	1,638	4,067	1,932
Cattle and calves sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1,067	74	807	304	341	122
1997	-	1,368	117	1,106	362	437	151
number, 2002	-	62,873	3,141	21,780	13,060	9,633	3,210
1997	-	58,438	4,079	24,654	11,572	11,726	3,335
$1,000, 2002	-	35,900	(D)	10,518	6,263	4,406	1,407
1997	-	28,424	1,826	9,288	5,253	4,846	1,142
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	272	25	286	83	125	38
number	-	1,464	144	1,535	455	597	239
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	252	18	225	80	90	28
number	-	3,385	231	3,029	1,144	1,227	391
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	256	15	184	78	78	41
number	-	8,034	466	5,270	2,475	2,471	1,172
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	123	6	72	36	30	10
number	-	8,573	417	4,871	2,570	1,958	735
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	92	7	26	19	8	5
number	-	11,812	795	3,075	2,983	922	673
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	57	3	14	5	10	-
number	-	17,201	1,088	4,000	1,672	2,458	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	15	-	-	3	-	-
number	-	12,404	-	-	1,761	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	507	36	567	127	235	95
1997	-	637	62	782	172	290	103
number, 2002	-	10,551	505	8,309	1,621	3,197	1,298
1997	-	14,119	1,164	11,027	2,553	4,076	1,555
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	223	23	308	72	136	43
number	-	1,017	98	1,426	330	618	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	123	5	128	32	55	35
number	-	1,585	(D)	1,608	469	715	480
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	113	6	99	20	34	15
number	-	3,214	169	2,747	627	964	409
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	30	1	25	3	7	1
number	-	2,100	(D)	1,547	195	485	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	14	1	6	-	3	1
number	-	1,735	(D)	(D)	-	415	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	900	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	957	64	704	271	308	105
1997	-	1,121	94	784	284	343	88
number, 2002	-	52,322	2,636	13,471	11,439	6,436	1,912
1997	-	44,319	2,915	13,627	9,019	7,650	1,780
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	307	22	393	85	162	61
number	-	1,470	(D)	1,840	411	706	285
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	228	16	148	68	61	17
number	-	3,009	213	2,051	969	828	222
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	193	12	111	65	57	17
number	-	6,030	382	3,250	2,121	1,698	517
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	94	7	24	28	18	7
number	-	6,686	482	1,470	1,951	1,232	515
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	74	5	20	18	5	3
number	-	9,185	630	2,497	2,764	694	373
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	47	2	8	4	5	-
number	-	14,083	(D)	2,363	1,462	1,278	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	14	-	-	3	-	-
number	-	11,859	-	-	1,761	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	-	18	26	17	28	3	14
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	532	587	653	(D)	90	332
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	9	9	5	10	-	2
number	-	(D)	34	(D)	41	-	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	4	7	2	6	-	3
number	-	58	86	(D)	84	-	35
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	-	6	6	5	2	7
number	-	-	157	186	165	(D)	178
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	4	2	-	6	1	2
number	-	222	(D)	-	362	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	428	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
SALES							
Dairy products sold . . . . . farms, 2002	4	3	15	1	20	1	27
1997	-	4	18	1	34	-	14
$1,000, 2002	49	(D)	3,763	(D)	2,606	(D)	3,115
1997	-	(D)	3,665	(D)	3,100	-	2,372
Cattle and calves sold . . . . . farms, 2002	38	236	374	79	645	13	271
1997	59	316	477	90	850	20	311
number, 2002	386	7,701	14,536	2,177	29,850	335	7,681
1997	462	7,333	12,867	2,132	25,662	341	9,068
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	7,238	1,255	16,531	(D)	3,748
1997	169	2,696	5,189	947	11,935	147	3,543
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	20	84	126	32	155	4	68
number	108	(D)	653	(D)	828	27	319
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	15	42	98	13	194	6	97
number	207	601	1,316	156	2,703	78	1,273
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	3	71	107	20	188	-	74
number	71	2,203	3,127	605	5,514	-	2,153
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	18	18	10	56	3	24
number	-	1,195	1,261	634	(D)	230	1,531
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	19	16	3	37	-	3
number	-	2,690	2,071	348	4,897	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	2	6	1	12	-	4
number	-	(D)	1,839	(D)	3,905	-	1,160
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	3	-	3	-	1
number	-	-	4,269	-	(D)	-	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold . . . . . farms, 2002	31	177	278	33	339	7	189
1997	45	237	349	58	461	13	207
number, 2002	241	3,134	4,679	327	5,244	86	2,570
1997	258	3,149	6,125	632	5,927	153	3,432
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	23	90	127	21	156	4	75
number	133	364	578	99	747	(D)	362
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	7	40	88	8	109	2	69
number	(D)	492	1,150	94	1,380	(D)	855
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	1	36	48	4	64	-	42
number	(D)	978	1,331	134	1,709	-	1,153
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	5	10	-	6	1	3
number	-	381	671	-	(D)	(D)	200
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	6	3	-	1	-	-
number	-	919	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	922	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold . . . . . farms, 2002	22	208	313	74	548	11	220
1997	36	213	323	70	641	13	193
number, 2002	145	4,567	9,857	1,850	24,606	249	5,111
1997	204	4,184	6,742	1,500	19,735	188	5,636
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	18	101	170	40	196	4	108
number	78	(D)	716	156	(D)	19	426
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	4	45	66	7	145	4	53
number	67	602	872	(D)	1,955	54	691
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	42	52	16	120	1	42
number	-	1,324	1,427	514	3,481	(D)	1,115
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	12	12	7	40	2	10
number	-	896	914	457	2,666	(D)	644
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	7	6	3	34	-	3
number	-	972	(D)	348	4,413	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	1	5	1	10	-	3
number	-	(D)	1,696	(D)	3,093	-	960
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	2	-	3	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms, 2002	3	19	5	31	21	6	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	(D)	683	(D)	2,643	1,456	52	364
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . farms	2	15	3	16	12	4	2
number	(D)	68	4	79	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	-	-	-	4	4	2	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	57	(D)	-
20 to 49 . . . farms	1	2	1	6	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	156	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . farms	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	2	-	1	4	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	1,250	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	2,100	-	-	-
SALES							
Dairy products sold . . . farms, 2002	1	8	10	18	4	3	6
1997	-	9	4	25	3	-	7
$1,000, 2002	(D)	3,069	(D)	7,825	1,192	31	1,720
1997	-	2,537	455	6,271	1,718	-	1,596
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms, 2002	57	198	158	312	142	68	121
1997	71	242	160	407	197	97	161
number, 2002	810	8,260	4,211	18,473	5,432	901	3,112
1997	851	8,700	3,803	15,918	7,190	1,018	3,414
$1,000, 2002	359	5,217	1,923	8,778	3,340	427	1,380
1997	279	3,551	1,605	7,009	2,334	328	1,184
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . farms	38	90	55	96	41	37	22
number	200	(D)	(D)	425	239	(D)	101
10 to 19 . . . farms	10	38	30	73	36	15	53
number	131	525	392	905	492	191	706
20 to 49 . . . farms	6	32	51	76	35	14	31
number	165	1,005	1,541	2,212	1,096	336	927
50 to 99 . . . farms	2	12	16	32	19	1	8
number	(D)	843	1,108	2,232	1,408	(D)	481
100 to 199 . . . farms	1	14	5	21	7	1	7
number	(D)	1,788	679	2,678	947	(D)	897
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	10	1	10	4	-	-
number	-	2,481	(D)	2,654	1,250	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	7,367	-	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold . . . farms, 2002	42	94	88	196	104	37	95
1997	50	118	103	245	144	73	110
number, 2002	271	1,523	983	3,465	1,672	238	1,092
1997	382	3,166	1,306	4,764	4,504	627	1,395
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . farms	35	53	55	86	46	29	53
number	156	209	225	352	(D)	131	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	5	20	19	55	33	6	27
number	(D)	240	(D)	691	421	(D)	348
20 to 49 . . . farms	2	13	12	35	17	2	13
number	(D)	413	405	1,003	533	(D)	347
50 to 99 . . . farms	-	5	2	16	7	-	2
number	-	328	(D)	982	411	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	3	-	4	1	-	-
number	-	333	-	437	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold . . . farms, 2002	49	164	145	270	128	61	100
1997	45	201	124	339	122	49	104
number, 2002	539	6,737	3,228	15,008	3,760	663	2,020
1997	469	5,534	2,497	11,154	2,686	391	2,019
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . farms	37	78	66	113	59	45	48
number	119	(D)	258	471	233	196	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	5	32	18	54	30	4	21
number	(D)	425	227	686	404	(D)	287
20 to 49 . . . farms	5	23	44	58	20	10	18
number	112	658	1,287	1,653	647	220	499
50 to 99 . . . farms	1	11	12	23	10	1	11
number	(D)	782	757	1,562	635	(D)	745
100 to 199 . . . farms	1	10	5	9	5	1	2
number	(D)	1,421	699	1,063	591	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	8	-	9	4	-	-
number	-	1,965	-	2,326	1,250	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	7,247	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms, 2002	4	-	48	37	14	68	45
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	112	-	3,422	1,044	306	1,133	1,100
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 . . . farms	-	-	25	17	9	28	23
number	-	-	113	(D)	38	142	101
10 to 19 . . . farms	2	-	13	9	2	26	7
number	(D)	-	162	115	(D)	368	97
20 to 49 . . . farms	2	-	5	7	2	7	11
number	(D)	-	169	176	(D)	180	288
50 to 99 . . . farms	-	-	1	3	-	7	2
number	-	-	(D)	178	-	443	(D)
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
SALES							
Dairy products sold . . . farms, 2002	-	-	39	21	1	81	12
1997	-	1	43	19	-	94	8
$1,000, 2002	-	-	10,151	2,472	(D)	21,954	1,442
1997	-	(D)	10,687	3,608	-	24,508	1,740
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms, 2002	21	16	534	502	158	622	348
1997	31	25	683	653	205	815	445
number, 2002	680	595	36,462	29,877	4,006	17,223	9,686
1997	833	962	34,882	30,596	5,451	21,731	11,396
$1,000, 2002	366	319	18,084	19,534	1,702	7,832	4,763
1997	322	525	15,851	14,971	2,202	8,978	4,307
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . farms	6	8	185	141	61	206	148
number	32	48	969	760	(D)	(D)	759
10 to 19 . . . farms	4	5	131	127	44	176	78
number	63	(D)	1,876	1,763	616	2,328	1,047
20 to 49 . . . farms	5	2	120	142	39	156	70
number	169	(D)	3,720	4,175	1,242	4,818	2,118
50 to 99 . . . farms	6	-	44	56	9	53	32
number	416	-	2,617	3,662	612	3,536	2,003
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	-	37	26	2	23	12
number	-	-	5,094	3,333	(D)	2,851	1,766
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	1	8	5	3	6	8
number	-	(D)	2,260	1,322	825	1,594	1,993
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	9	5	-	2	-
number	-	-	19,926	14,862	-	(D)	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold . . . farms, 2002	18	10	282	275	106	440	200
1997	22	8	368	336	130	561	267
number, 2002	260	92	14,260	3,748	1,254	6,307	2,802
1997	353	174	7,832	5,749	1,989	10,034	4,107
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . farms	10	8	117	149	67	216	111
number	61	(D)	509	635	343	1,069	470
10 to 19 . . . farms	5	-	80	73	21	127	41
number	81	-	1,050	886	267	1,607	479
20 to 49 . . . farms	2	2	52	48	14	78	37
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,267	394	2,028	1,090
50 to 99 . . . farms	1	-	18	2	4	15	8
number	(D)	-	1,285	(D)	250	958	432
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	-	10	1	-	3	3
number	-	-	1,250	(D)	-	(D)	331
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	4	2	-	1	-
number	-	-	932	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold . . . farms, 2002	14	10	473	442	147	526	296
1997	21	21	531	495	163	555	331
number, 2002	420	503	22,202	26,129	2,752	10,916	6,884
1997	480	788	27,050	24,847	3,462	11,697	7,289
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . farms	4	4	219	160	83	263	147
number	24	(D)	1,079	733	354	1,110	654
10 to 19 . . . farms	3	5	97	122	31	128	67
number	57	(D)	1,325	1,692	381	1,699	847
20 to 49 . . . farms	4	-	86	88	25	78	52
number	113	-	2,650	2,657	816	2,159	1,491
50 to 99 . . . farms	3	-	41	39	3	45	12
number	226	-	2,452	2,642	(D)	2,986	750
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	-	20	23	3	6	14
number	-	-	2,436	2,921	438	(D)	2,117
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	1	3	5	2	4	4
number	-	(D)	925	1,322	(D)	1,135	1,025
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	7	5	-	2	-
number	-	-	11,335	14,162	-	(D)	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms, 2002	9	-	17	24	14	1	14	12
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	279	-	194	364	202	(D)	244	338
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	4	-	6	14	6	1	7	7
number	26	-	(D)	85	19	(D)	47	34
10 to 19 . . . farms	1	-	9	3	5	-	4	1
number	(D)	-	112	(D)	62	-	47	(D)
20 to 49 . . . farms	1	-	2	5	1	-	2	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	126	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 . . . farms	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold . . . farms, 2002	5	1	5	35	3	1	5	8
1997	1	2	2	38	5	-	9	6
$1,000, 2002	254	(D)	(D)	5,192	893	(D)	420	2,199
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,113	995	-	1,053	1,843
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms, 2002	287	21	137	523	139	40	380	214
1997	331	29	192	734	175	56	511	271
number, 2002	8,079	261	2,999	30,500	4,482	625	9,584	4,130
1997	8,856	354	5,655	23,572	4,644	1,782	11,334	7,556
$1,000, 2002	3,713	(D)	1,528	15,448	2,048	(D)	4,206	1,977
1997	3,740	145	2,071	10,783	1,949	748	3,970	2,529
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	83	11	71	144	34	18	136	88
number	459	57	(D)	737	(D)	(D)	(D)	425
10 to 19 . . . farms	80	5	34	100	30	14	97	62
number	1,103	68	449	1,414	400	181	1,364	834
20 to 49 . . . farms	88	5	18	156	50	6	92	45
number	2,595	136	535	4,764	1,646	171	2,746	1,358
50 to 99 . . . farms	21	-	7	70	17	2	37	14
number	1,241	-	515	5,002	1,059	(D)	2,462	829
100 to 199 . . . farms	10	-	5	33	6	-	17	5
number	1,181	-	567	4,409	787	-	2,079	684
200 to 499 . . . farms	5	-	2	13	2	-	1	-
number	1,500	-	(D)	3,114	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	11,060	-	-	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold . . . farms, 2002	169	11	88	231	91	29	266	131
1997	178	16	136	380	85	45	353	181
number, 2002	2,090	71	1,015	3,352	1,344	214	3,672	1,514
1997	2,675	154	3,591	5,475	1,141	393	5,608	4,439
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	82	7	62	104	45	23	130	75
number	(D)	27	252	(D)	191	125	(D)	320
10 to 19 . . . farms	51	4	14	76	19	6	76	33
number	604	44	(D)	1,031	241	89	943	419
20 to 49 . . . farms	34	-	10	41	22	-	50	20
number	906	-	303	1,166	608	-	1,481	515
50 to 99 . . . farms	1	-	-	9	5	-	9	2
number	(D)	-	-	615	304	-	600	(D)
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold . . . farms, 2002	255	21	118	462	120	36	308	183
1997	278	22	144	521	144	38	305	184
number, 2002	5,989	190	1,984	27,148	3,138	411	5,912	2,616
1997	6,181	200	2,064	18,097	3,503	1,389	5,726	3,117
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	101	13	72	153	49	27	157	110
number	405	56	(D)	704	(D)	88	(D)	535
10 to 19 . . . farms	71	5	26	86	21	1	66	37
number	986	62	368	1,200	305	(D)	815	521
20 to 49 . . . farms	56	3	10	116	34	6	53	26
number	1,526	72	331	3,504	1,058	153	1,560	696
50 to 99 . . . farms	12	-	8	64	9	2	25	7
number	711	-	653	4,525	553	(D)	1,932	430
100 to 199 . . . farms	10	-	1	23	5	-	6	3
number	1,121	-	(D)	3,061	610	-	690	434
200 to 499 . . . farms	5	-	1	13	2	-	1	-
number	1,240	-	(D)	3,114	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	11,040	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms, 2002	8	21	8	7	2	1	4	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	192	242	326	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	2	16	-	3	2	-	2	2
number	(D)	72	-	9	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	-	4	2	2	-	1	1	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 . . . farms	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . . farms	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	254	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold . . . farms, 2002	-	3	3	-	4	1	1	4
1997	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	5
$1,000, 2002	-	75	(D)	-	184	(D)	(D)	1,195
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,944
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms, 2002	45	146	215	43	14	34	46	30
1997	67	224	280	78	18	44	54	37
number, 2002	763	3,292	9,541	2,024	182	654	1,105	1,045
1997	1,027	4,684	12,635	2,544	317	650	1,311	1,340
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	5,262	929	102	363	554	433
1997	426	2,153	5,710	1,050	93	184	488	461
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	23	56	35	7	5	14	20	9
number	130	319	217	(D)	14	46	92	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	15	48	38	6	5	11	6	7
number	189	605	500	81	68	157	77	108
20 to 49 . . . farms	3	33	70	17	4	4	9	8
number	83	978	2,040	537	100	108	305	315
50 to 99 . . . farms	2	5	53	7	-	5	11	4
number	(D)	300	3,595	473	-	343	631	266
100 to 199 . . . farms	2	2	12	5	-	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	1,488	696	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	1	7	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	1,701	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold . . . farms, 2002	28	110	54	26	7	25	18	20
1997	38	168	90	50	11	34	28	31
number, 2002	166	1,268	666	987	89	358	150	341
1997	504	2,363	2,865	776	200	501	599	959
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	24	64	32	6	3	10	12	7
number	100	332	134	36	11	29	46	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	3	26	8	5	2	10	4	8
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	139	(D)	101
20 to 49 . . . farms	1	19	13	8	2	5	2	3
number	(D)	559	373	228	(D)	190	(D)	76
50 to 99 . . . farms	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	200	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	464	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold . . . farms, 2002	40	111	204	35	11	26	43	29
1997	46	151	252	53	9	25	41	18
number, 2002	597	2,024	8,875	1,037	93	296	955	704
1997	523	2,321	9,770	1,768	117	149	712	381
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	27	71	41	14	8	18	21	12
number	128	301	254	54	29	(D)	95	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	6	25	32	6	1	-	6	7
number	68	326	414	80	(D)	-	92	95
20 to 49 . . . farms	4	9	64	8	2	7	5	6
number	94	257	1,863	245	(D)	211	140	196
50 to 99 . . . farms	1	2	48	4	-	1	11	3
number	(D)	(D)	3,249	273	-	(D)	628	220
100 to 199 . . . farms	2	2	12	3	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	1,448	385	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	1,647	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	30	60	20	6	15	-	25
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	461	636	630	94	3,137	-	742
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	-	14	40	8	-	7	-	10
number	-	(D)	158	(D)	-	34	-	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	-	9	11	2	5	2	-	5
number	-	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	50
20 to 49 . . . farms	-	5	8	5	1	-	-	3
number	-	156	270	133	(D)	-	-	90
50 to 99 . . . farms	-	2	1	4	-	1	-	6
number	-	(D)	(D)	260	-	(D)	-	395
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold . . . farms, 2002	-	13	11	5	1	11	-	7
1997	-	20	6	9	-	19	-	15
$1,000, 2002	-	238	1,150	1,129	(D)	3,134	-	2,367
1997	-	326	1,082	1,561	-	5,412	-	4,153
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms, 2002	4	633	485	204	177	327	10	303
1997	8	861	667	313	226	385	17	404
number, 2002	(D)	14,864	12,525	6,655	6,205	18,973	76	13,028
1997	153	15,813	16,608	9,650	4,679	18,373	203	14,255
$1,000, 2002	(D)	6,297	6,913	3,467	2,907	10,991	(D)	5,223
1997	64	6,085	7,140	4,026	1,674	8,032	70	5,211
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	2	280	248	59	58	93	7	63
number	(D)	1,474	1,143	324	294	465	31	389
10 to 19 . . . farms	-	168	91	46	34	59	3	88
number	-	2,304	1,236	578	475	754	45	1,171
20 to 49 . . . farms	1	136	80	67	61	94	-	95
number	(D)	3,947	2,506	1,988	1,969	2,703	-	2,877
50 to 99 . . . farms	1	36	43	19	16	36	-	32
number	(D)	2,418	2,850	1,330	1,129	2,445	-	2,347
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	6	19	9	4	26	-	17
number	-	(D)	2,541	1,332	(D)	3,542	-	2,341
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	1	2	4	3	14	-	5
number	-	(D)	(D)	1,103	1,070	3,959	-	1,295
500 or more . . . farms	-	6	2	-	1	5	-	3
number	-	3,600	(D)	-	(D)	5,105	-	2,608
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold . . . farms, 2002	-	467	224	135	134	168	9	241
1997	5	655	309	204	174	213	12	304
number, 2002	-	5,099	3,652	1,739	2,117	4,084	59	5,525
1997	(D)	7,376	5,451	3,834	2,448	5,468	127	6,945
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	-	279	108	75	69	63	6	93
number	-	1,188	417	390	307	(D)	19	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	-	120	62	34	26	54	3	69
number	-	1,583	856	439	314	716	40	872
20 to 49 . . . farms	-	60	40	20	35	37	-	62
number	-	1,696	1,269	551	1,026	1,047	-	1,736
50 to 99 . . . farms	-	6	9	6	3	9	-	9
number	-	(D)	538	359	(D)	708	-	574
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	2	5	-	-	4	-	6
number	-	(D)	572	-	-	456	-	769
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold . . . farms, 2002	4	511	437	162	146	287	6	249
1997	8	515	524	221	135	304	12	220
number, 2002	(D)	9,765	8,873	4,916	4,088	14,889	17	7,503
1997	(D)	8,437	11,157	5,816	2,231	12,905	76	7,310
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	2	317	277	68	59	98	6	108
number	(D)	1,303	1,194	295	262	444	17	500
10 to 19 . . . farms	-	100	62	36	37	61	-	63
number	-	1,290	(D)	509	452	759	-	821
20 to 49 . . . farms	1	65	59	32	37	64	-	44
number	(D)	1,812	1,756	1,019	1,085	1,886	-	1,390
50 to 99 . . . farms	1	20	25	15	9	27	-	20
number	(D)	1,270	1,686	1,014	636	1,781	-	1,347
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	3	10	8	1	24	-	11
number	-	490	1,419	1,206	(D)	3,040	-	1,612
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	3	3	2	9	-	2
number	-	-	1,106	873	(D)	2,824	-	(D)
500 or more . . . farms	-	6	1	-	1	4	-	1
number	-	3,600	(D)	-	(D)	4,155	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	19	18	-	-	5	15	20
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	244	615	-	-	59	531	630
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	-	7	5	-	-	2	4	10
number	-	39	28	-	-	(D)	10	40
10 to 19 . . . farms	-	8	6	-	-	3	4	4
number	-	100	65	-	-	(D)	(D)	40
20 to 49 . . . farms	-	4	4	-	-	-	6	1
number	-	105	132	-	-	-	166	(D)
50 to 99 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
number	-	-	390	-	-	-	-	395
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold . . . farms, 2002	-	34	1	-	-	-	11	17
1997	-	36	1	-	-	-	11	12
$1,000, 2002	-	5,404	(D)	-	-	-	3,475	4,122
1997	-	5,792	(D)	-	-	-	3,036	3,121
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms, 2002	16	375	219	19	6	23	228	261
1997	16	480	300	21	10	22	250	360
number, 2002	433	12,108	4,908	574	88	303	7,659	11,341
1997	394	15,397	6,879	417	201	333	6,989	15,534
$1,000, 2002	223	5,941	2,402	233	39	(D)	3,369	5,679
1997	158	6,519	2,595	182	85	123	2,656	7,035
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	7	125	79	8	-	12	75	70
number	(D)	653	(D)	46	-	(D)	379	317
10 to 19 . . . farms	2	83	56	3	4	4	38	67
number	(D)	1,107	717	36	(D)	52	491	922
20 to 49 . . . farms	3	121	58	3	2	6	70	67
number	77	3,570	1,721	87	(D)	146	1,985	1,937
50 to 99 . . . farms	4	30	20	5	-	1	24	25
number	308	2,127	1,162	405	-	(D)	1,492	(D)
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	9	5	-	-	-	18	23
number	-	1,388	681	-	-	-	2,574	3,042
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	4	1	-	-	-	3	8
number	-	1,047	(D)	-	-	-	738	2,503
500 or more . . . farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	2,216	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold . . . farms, 2002	7	220	138	14	3	16	166	149
1997	8	269	190	14	4	18	184	225
number, 2002	72	2,613	1,685	163	50	95	2,959	2,598
1997	164	4,168	3,007	167	15	243	2,867	4,135
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	5	125	80	6	1	11	84	68
number	(D)	543	386	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	285
10 to 19 . . . farms	-	57	25	6	-	5	38	41
number	-	724	314	76	-	57	481	521
20 to 49 . . . farms	2	32	30	2	2	-	28	25
number	(D)	810	810	(D)	(D)	-	732	714
50 to 99 . . . farms	-	5	3	-	-	-	10	11
number	-	(D)	175	-	-	-	614	678
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	603	400
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold . . . farms, 2002	11	329	193	16	4	18	180	233
1997	13	376	218	11	9	8	159	277
number, 2002	361	9,495	3,223	411	38	208	4,700	8,743
1997	230	11,229	3,872	250	186	90	4,122	11,399
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	3	136	100	8	1	9	77	85
number	(D)	649	459	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	2	82	39	3	3	6	34	54
number	(D)	1,070	520	47	(D)	84	447	701
20 to 49 . . . farms	3	74	41	2	-	3	45	54
number	95	2,067	1,120	(D)	-	94	1,382	1,572
50 to 99 . . . farms	3	24	9	3	-	-	12	18
number	231	1,751	545	257	-	-	838	1,126
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	7	4	-	-	-	11	14
number	-	1,069	579	-	-	-	1,514	1,871
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	7
number	-	673	-	-	-	-	(D)	2,219
500 or more . . . farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	2,216	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
INVENTORY - Con.									
Cattle and calves - Con.									
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002	39	33	42	13	13	2	17	15
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	1,838	379	1,058	194	234	(D)	337	411
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	20	15	16	7	5	-	10	10
	number	(D)	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	52	33
10 to 19	farms	2	10	12	1	3	-	2	-
	number	(D)	112	154	(D)	44	-	(D)	-
20 to 49	farms	6	8	9	5	4	-	3	-
	number	194	197	222	160	95	-	93	-
50 to 99	farms	4	-	3	-	1	2	2	5
	number	223	-	201	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	378
100 to 199	farms	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	number	634	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	number	678	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES									
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002	10	5	20	10	5	1	8	14
	1997	5	11	18	14	10	-	7	13
	$1,000, 2002	634	(D)	7,654	2,496	(D)	(D)	3,211	(D)
	1997	897	3,297	5,521	3,473	2,683	-	2,436	3,490
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002	313	337	694	104	169	45	106	312
	1997	415	410	867	145	204	53	171	339
	number, 2002	11,832	8,095	38,094	3,641	5,380	1,001	3,351	13,570
	1997	14,860	8,056	18,171	3,408	7,383	1,103	4,463	17,913
	$1,000, 2002	6,110	3,585	14,055	1,861	2,440	406	1,593	6,829
	1997	6,417	3,061	6,403	1,201	2,874	418	1,774	8,597
2002 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9	farms	122	137	263	33	52	12	46	101
	number	(D)	741	1,446	(D)	249	64	203	566
10 to 19	farms	58	92	202	26	37	12	19	69
	number	768	1,241	2,687	330	494	171	254	949
20 to 49	farms	72	75	151	32	58	17	27	84
	number	2,229	2,289	4,621	996	1,771	518	826	2,491
50 to 99	farms	34	21	48	8	16	4	5	31
	number	2,327	1,634	3,341	492	1,149	248	375	1,918
100 to 199	farms	13	6	17	3	3	-	6	13
	number	1,788	784	(D)	387	371	-	835	1,642
200 to 499	farms	13	6	10	-	2	-	3	11
	number	3,620	1,406	(D)	-	(D)	-	858	3,382
500 or more	farms	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	3
	number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,622
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002	192	240	528	69	119	32	62	173
	1997	209	296	673	98	158	34	99	180
	number, 2002	2,874	3,167	20,171	1,101	1,952	555	1,342	2,322
	1997	4,333	3,635	10,056	1,689	3,015	600	1,848	3,068
2002 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9	farms	99	130	299	39	51	8	32	85
	number	434	609	1,476	182	(D)	(D)	134	378
10 to 19	farms	55	74	120	12	22	12	11	50
	number	700	972	(D)	159	259	140	144	622
20 to 49	farms	27	28	91	15	39	10	12	32
	number	789	768	(D)	397	987	285	335	842
50 to 99	farms	7	5	10	2	6	2	3	4
	number	391	348	667	(D)	397	(D)	175	(D)
100 to 199	farms	4	2	2	-	1	-	4	2
	number	560	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	554	(D)
200 to 499	farms	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
	number	-	(D)	1,491	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002	258	253	587	95	140	41	93	269
	1997	323	265	559	91	146	36	118	270
	number, 2002	8,958	4,928	17,923	2,540	3,428	446	2,009	11,248
	1997	10,527	4,421	8,115	1,719	4,368	503	2,615	14,845
2002 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9	farms	110	143	359	45	68	22	47	111
	number	422	565	1,525	198	261	104	(D)	540
10 to 19	farms	59	40	105	22	28	11	19	49
	number	804	488	1,314	278	404	137	267	599
20 to 49	farms	42	48	74	22	32	8	18	65
	number	1,365	1,437	2,174	698	1,028	205	555	1,945
50 to 99	farms	25	15	31	3	9	-	4	23
	number	1,644	1,099	2,274	222	582	-	254	1,420
100 to 199	farms	10	3	12	1	1	-	4	8
	number	1,428	389	1,679	(D)	(D)	-	543	985
200 to 499	farms	12	4	3	1	1	-	1	10
	number	3,295	950	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3,167
500 or more	farms	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	3
	number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,592

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms, 2002	18	3	2	22	103	40	52	68
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	547	3	(D)	528	2,718	1,087	1,356	1,964
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	5	3	2	7	41	20	21	39
number	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	(D)	181
10 to 19 . . . farms	2	-	-	9	27	5	17	12
number	(D)	-	-	114	375	62	212	(D)
20 to 49 . . . farms	5	-	-	2	19	6	7	1
number	135	-	-	(D)	535	138	178	(D)
50 to 99 . . . farms	6	-	-	4	11	5	2	10
number	365	-	-	299	849	340	(D)	641
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	4	4	5	6
number	-	-	-	-	469	460	721	952
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold . . . farms, 2002	1	2	3	18	308	15	12	22
1997	-	1	4	16	296	18	17	35
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	223	2,681	75,082	1,095	559	5,570
1997	-	(D)	217	3,828	61,227	1,437	916	5,567
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms, 2002	198	34	141	505	1,222	773	762	623
1997	246	33	194	566	1,530	889	1,023	737
number, 2002	8,309	673	2,085	20,258	57,191	31,015	12,409	21,035
1997	8,435	532	2,715	20,573	70,949	27,691	14,111	20,454
$1,000, 2002	4,325	302	918	9,650	30,647	16,172	5,168	11,295
1997	3,415	186	1,020	8,176	32,427	11,647	5,470	9,134
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	57	16	75	167	291	312	397	227
number	286	77	392	924	1,471	1,553	1,920	1,078
10 to 19 . . . farms	57	7	32	112	247	188	189	143
number	741	78	463	1,569	3,379	2,552	2,441	1,976
20 to 49 . . . farms	46	6	28	117	356	164	131	166
number	1,417	166	837	3,548	11,141	4,748	3,718	5,071
50 to 99 . . . farms	20	5	5	66	216	49	36	49
number	(D)	352	(D)	4,504	14,672	3,198	2,501	3,302
100 to 199 . . . farms	10	-	1	27	67	28	6	23
number	1,483	-	(D)	(D)	8,809	3,841	829	2,935
200 to 499 . . . farms	7	-	-	15	33	26	3	9
number	1,775	-	-	4,998	9,914	8,667	1,000	2,303
500 or more . . . farms	1	-	-	1	12	6	-	6
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	7,805	6,456	-	4,370
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold . . . farms, 2002	135	19	93	283	629	516	565	347
1997	160	18	106	317	798	619	744	385
number, 2002	1,925	247	783	5,350	13,823	6,247	4,722	4,922
1997	2,888	223	887	6,075	18,794	9,812	6,312	6,218
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	70	14	68	143	222	294	413	185
number	316	(D)	317	631	943	1,355	1,742	793
10 to 19 . . . farms	36	-	16	66	136	136	99	84
number	442	-	220	846	(D)	1,784	1,275	1,076
20 to 49 . . . farms	25	4	9	55	208	69	48	63
number	705	107	246	1,516	6,166	1,758	1,341	1,663
50 to 99 . . . farms	2	1	-	12	56	13	4	12
number	(D)	(D)	-	743	3,556	850	(D)	690
100 to 199 . . . farms	1	-	-	3	4	4	1	2
number	(D)	-	-	394	481	500	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 . . . farms	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	1,220	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold . . . farms, 2002	166	32	116	428	1,083	586	566	524
1997	182	25	133	430	1,273	591	676	576
number, 2002	6,384	426	1,302	14,908	43,368	24,768	7,687	16,113
1997	5,547	309	1,828	14,498	52,155	17,879	7,799	14,236
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	75	23	67	173	336	297	370	236
number	(D)	95	(D)	(D)	1,494	1,178	1,415	982
10 to 19 . . . farms	33	3	28	94	224	116	101	104
number	421	(D)	375	1,266	3,059	1,456	1,285	1,315
20 to 49 . . . farms	29	4	20	84	329	91	68	123
number	845	127	558	2,566	9,846	2,752	1,950	3,801
50 to 99 . . . farms	14	2	1	47	104	29	19	31
number	935	(D)	(D)	3,203	6,782	1,915	1,319	2,068
100 to 199 . . . farms	8	-	-	18	49	24	5	17
number	1,217	-	-	2,570	6,353	3,254	718	2,234
200 to 499 . . . farms	6	-	-	11	31	23	3	7
number	1,550	-	-	3,626	9,329	7,757	1,000	1,823
500 or more . . . farms	1	-	-	1	10	6	-	6
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	6,505	6,456	-	3,890

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms, 2002	33	4	16	9	-	2	22	11
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	1,230	34	423	235	-	(D)	1,071	227
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	12	4	9	6	-	-	9	4
number	63	34	36	17	-	-	55	18
10 to 19 . . . farms	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	4
number	(D)	-	47	-	-	(D)	-	54
20 to 49 . . . farms	5	-	2	2	-	-	6	2
number	141	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	172	(D)
50 to 99 . . . farms	10	-	1	-	-	1	4	1
number	686	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	336	(D)
100 to 199 . . . farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold . . . farms, 2002	26	4	8	2	1	-	13	1
1997	28	-	7	-	2	-	22	3
$1,000, 2002	5,564	83	1,960	(D)	(D)	-	2,835	(D)
1997	5,391	-	2,214	-	(D)	-	2,165	149
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms, 2002	509	73	121	86	21	37	348	158
1997	648	98	175	105	30	43	464	210
number, 2002	25,777	2,630	3,566	1,705	610	775	25,919	4,061
1997	23,595	2,744	4,013	1,917	682	809	24,796	5,537
$1,000, 2002	12,514	1,375	1,853	971	277	396	12,897	1,988
1997	11,139	1,067	1,560	802	265	251	10,899	2,497
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	150	24	34	41	10	13	79	57
number	769	(D)	(D)	201	53	(D)	395	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	106	14	37	17	5	12	82	42
number	1,418	(D)	483	240	82	143	1,087	585
20 to 49 . . . farms	137	23	33	23	2	7	89	44
number	4,001	676	923	626	(D)	196	2,716	1,264
50 to 99 . . . farms	54	7	8	3	1	4	31	10
number	3,646	518	533	(D)	(D)	252	2,045	632
100 to 199 . . . farms	37	4	7	1	3	1	47	1
number	5,266	(D)	947	(D)	340	(D)	6,175	(D)
200 to 499 . . . farms	18	-	2	1	-	-	10	4
number	5,623	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,714	1,162
500 or more . . . farms	7	1	-	-	-	-	10	-
number	5,054	(D)	-	-	-	-	10,787	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold . . . farms, 2002	288	48	79	44	13	19	158	76
1997	326	60	116	65	16	31	261	116
number, 2002	4,754	624	1,041	402	125	162	3,497	868
1997	5,971	987	1,847	624	263	478	5,012	1,232
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	157	28	43	27	9	11	78	48
number	(D)	117	197	104	(D)	28	(D)	200
10 to 19 . . . farms	72	6	20	11	1	5	35	16
number	889	(D)	256	148	(D)	63	443	(D)
20 to 49 . . . farms	36	13	13	6	3	3	28	11
number	990	391	378	150	80	71	816	285
50 to 99 . . . farms	14	1	2	-	-	-	8	-
number	861	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	521	-
100 to 199 . . . farms	7	-	1	-	-	-	7	-
number	924	-	(D)	-	-	-	795	-
200 to 499 . . . farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold . . . farms, 2002	431	60	100	74	18	34	294	143
1997	505	54	118	79	25	23	353	161
number, 2002	21,023	2,006	2,525	1,303	485	613	22,422	3,193
1997	17,624	1,757	2,166	1,293	419	331	19,784	4,305
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	160	28	53	41	7	16	79	60
number	728	142	270	187	(D)	77	336	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	86	11	20	12	7	9	60	44
number	1,163	158	266	153	94	112	802	567
20 to 49 . . . farms	93	13	14	18	1	6	72	27
number	2,745	409	451	432	(D)	177	2,212	777
50 to 99 . . . farms	36	5	4	1	-	2	23	8
number	2,426	405	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1,486	499
100 to 199 . . . farms	33	2	7	1	3	1	43	1
number	4,513	(D)	870	(D)	318	(D)	5,610	(D)
200 to 499 . . . farms	18	-	2	1	-	-	7	3
number	5,478	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,839	950
500 or more . . . farms	5	1	-	-	-	-	10	-
number	3,970	(D)	-	-	-	-	10,137	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) . . . farms, 2002	53	2	5	48	-	5	5	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	2,950	(D)	32	2,740	-	(D)	69	38
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	14	-	4	20	-	1	1	3
number	(D)	-	(D)	102	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	14	-	1	4	-	2	2	-
number	182	-	(D)	57	-	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49 . . . farms	10	1	-	8	-	1	2	1
number	282	(D)	-	239	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 . . . farms	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	453	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . farms	10	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
number	1,310	-	-	674	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . farms	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
number	995	-	-	1,215	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold . . . farms, 2002	32	1	1	47	-	2	1	2
1997	48	1	2	57	-	3	1	-
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,055	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	9,525	(D)	(D)	9,438	-	784	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold . . . farms, 2002	1,021	28	69	621	3	32	24	17
1997	1,320	35	127	716	5	46	47	18
number, 2002	45,455	952	1,111	33,201	(D)	1,612	442	178
1997	39,194	1,372	1,625	29,632	88	1,191	1,115	186
$1,000, 2002	22,605	(D)	481	17,268	(D)	1,340	207	75
1997	17,611	722	679	13,437	40	690	345	73
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	430	9	33	141	2	21	10	12
number	2,095	44	141	788	(D)	84	(D)	60
10 to 19 . . . farms	221	5	13	153	1	3	9	3
number	2,956	65	190	2,158	(D)	42	121	(D)
20 to 49 . . . farms	198	8	19	194	-	4	3	2
number	5,707	266	518	5,716	-	128	81	(D)
50 to 99 . . . farms	80	3	4	72	-	3	1	-
number	5,221	160	262	5,099	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 . . . farms	45	3	-	28	-	-	1	-
number	6,130	417	-	3,582	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 . . . farms	34	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
number	9,323	-	-	4,858	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	13	-	-	14	-	1	-	-
number	14,023	-	-	11,000	-	(D)	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold . . . farms, 2002	651	15	50	323	-	17	15	9
1997	791	23	84	399	2	26	34	9
number, 2002	8,160	401	601	4,746	-	82	147	65
1997	11,783	349	711	7,448	(D)	344	796	92
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	398	6	29	164	-	16	9	7
number	1,676	27	(D)	749	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . farms	139	2	11	79	-	-	4	-
number	1,726	(D)	145	1,014	-	-	54	-
20 to 49 . . . farms	91	4	8	65	-	1	2	2
number	2,470	102	220	1,785	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 . . . farms	12	2	2	12	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	777	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . farms	9	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
number	1,150	(D)	-	421	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold . . . farms, 2002	831	23	58	558	3	25	17	17
1997	969	22	91	550	4	29	25	11
number, 2002	37,295	551	510	28,455	(D)	1,530	295	113
1997	27,411	1,023	914	22,184	(D)	847	319	94
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . farms	433	9	38	179	2	17	9	14
number	1,774	(D)	137	916	(D)	64	25	65
10 to 19 . . . farms	152	5	15	137	1	1	5	2
number	1,969	58	174	1,881	(D)	(D)	73	(D)
20 to 49 . . . farms	116	5	4	137	-	3	1	1
number	3,376	131	(D)	4,124	-	90	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 . . . farms	51	3	1	57	-	3	2	-
number	3,392	162	(D)	3,852	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 . . . farms	38	1	-	18	-	-	-	-
number	5,134	(D)	-	2,539	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . farms	28	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
number	7,653	-	-	4,143	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . farms	13	-	-	14	-	1	-	-
number	13,997	-	-	11,000	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	2,336	-	21	14	14	13	18
1997	1,654	4	30	2	16	16	11
number, 2002	81,921	-	244	244	320	1,111	290
1997	46,783	4	1,168	(D)	354	153	260
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	1,197	-	13	7	5	4	8
number	4,871	-	53	32	18	13	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	418	-	3	-	6	4	4
number	5,443	-	34	-	72	50	52
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	390	-	5	7	1	2	5
number	11,893	-	157	212	(D)	(D)	154
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	156	-	-	-	1	2	1
number	10,148	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	116	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	14,993	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	11,422	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	19	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	23,151	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	-	145	1	93	28	27	6
1997	-	103	9	39	24	15	5
number, 2002	-	8,576	(D)	1,960	611	323	38
1997	-	3,398	(D)	515	405	260	25
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	66	1	56	10	13	5
number	-	282	(D)	244	48	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	19	-	15	5	8	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	66	104	(D)
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	20	-	10	9	5	-
number	-	614	-	276	284	126	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	17	-	2	4	1	-
number	-	1,193	-	(D)	213	(D)	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	15	-	10	-	-	-
number	-	1,734	-	1,131	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	1,686	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	2	19	38	24	45	4	24
1997	5	12	24	10	27	-	5
number, 2002	(D)	319	683	811	8,000	52	247
1997	44	129	609	514	564	-	68
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	8	20	15	18	1	15
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	95	(D)	57
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	2	6	8	1	7	2	3
number	(D)	85	92	(D)	86	(D)	33
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	4	5	4	15	1	6
number	-	144	127	123	(D)	(D)	157
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	1	3	-	4	-	-
number	-	(D)	185	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	348	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	5	28	8	38	24	11	11
1997	1	32	5	36	7	2	8
number, 2002	33	507	89	4,091	1,498	46	390
1997	(D)	181	(D)	2,542	(D)	(D)	201
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	4	24	3	18	11	11	5
number	(D)	85	(D)	58	(D)	46	18
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	1	-	4	7	7	-	-
number	(D)	-	46	96	106	-	-
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	2	1	6	1	-	3
number	-	(D)	(D)	178	(D)	-	113
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	2	1	-	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	1,218	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	3,147	-	-	-

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	5	-	74	44	16	73	47
1997	1	3	52	36	10	38	45
number, 2002	201	-	1,498	916	516	1,609	851
1997	(D)	28	2,373	3,911	114	444	407
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	-	46	17	7	35	32
number	-	-	179	(D)	30	(D)	151
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	3	-	16	12	5	22	7
number	(D)	-	219	176	63	293	89
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	-	9	11	2	8	5
number	-	-	244	324	(D)	233	141
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2	-	1	3	-	6	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	184	-	424	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	2	1	3
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	470
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	18	3	21	26	14	4	25	28
1997	20	8	7	35	7	5	18	19
number, 2002	266	6	271	750	244	8	437	498
1997	260	46	54	1,361	81	21	203	541
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	6	3	11	10	7	4	13	19
number	22	6	51	46	36	8	53	84
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	9	-	4	3	2	-	8	4
number	124	-	51	(D)	(D)	-	109	56
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	1	-	6	8	4	-	2	2
number	(D)	-	169	227	123	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2	-	-	4	1	-	1	2
number	(D)	-	-	305	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	5	16	17	10	2	1	4	3
1997	9	13	19	8	2	-	2	2
number, 2002	61	101	493	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	116	635	203	198	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	3	12	5	3	-	1	2	2
number	(D)	49	19	14	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	4	3	4	-	-	1	1
number	-	52	42	51	-	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	2	-	5	2	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	146	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	286	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	-	38	87	24	12	28	-	22
1997	-	34	72	22	-	26	-	11
number, 2002	-	536	759	762	845	3,595	-	632
1997	-	734	713	725	-	2,301	-	153
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	23	65	11	5	10	-	7
number	-	82	213	42	11	30	-	42
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	-	5	11	2	3	2	-	9
number	-	(D)	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	92
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	8	6	4	3	7	-	2
number	-	269	147	111	(D)	221	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	2	5	5	-	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	272	285	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	722	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	2	25	19	-	-	5	20	19
1997	-	24	5	4	3	3	5	24
number, 2002	(D)	623	463	-	-	42	741	857
1997	-	306	94	8	15	(D)	24	1,026
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	-	8	10	-	-	3	10	9
number	-	(D)	30	-	-	(D)	48	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	2	5	5	-	-	2	2	2
number	(D)	50	62	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	8	1	-	-	-	5	6
number	-	232	(D)	-	-	-	136	213
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	188	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	35	42	49	16	12	2	18	28
1997	32	21	28	5	8	4	20	22
number, 2002	2,043	412	723	797	207	(D)	309	456
1997	1,430	436	472	38	83	(D)	415	1,308
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	14	26	34	10	6	-	11	15
number	65	88	152	48	(D)	-	(D)	59
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	3	8	9	4	1	-	-	3
number	(D)	101	114	(D)	(D)	-	-	34
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	4	8	3	1	4	2	5	7
number	162	223	87	(D)	114	(D)	123	183
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	9	-	2	-	1	-	2	3
number	606	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	180
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	866	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	27	3	-	34	153	38	64	94
1997	9	2	10	14	99	23	39	75
number, 2002	416	4	-	467	6,044	1,384	1,084	4,120
1997	124	(D)	106	134	3,180	274	363	2,866
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	16	3	-	20	73	13	34	50
number	67	4	-	52	282	40	149	215
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	2	-	-	5	18	7	15	18
number	(D)	-	-	80	(D)	79	201	205
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	7	-	-	6	29	11	10	11
number	192	-	-	156	892	385	303	339
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2	-	-	3	13	2	5	6
number	(D)	-	-	179	804	(D)	431	397
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	13	4	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	1,588	490	-	424
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	1,444	(D)	-	800
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	1,740

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	54	9	15	20	2	5	34	18
1997	39	10	17	10	3	1	17	14
number, 2002	2,331	330	702	588	(D)	(D)	1,619	262
1997	1,670	237	406	(D)	(D)	(D)	934	96
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 . . . . . farms	21	4	7	13	2	4	6	10
number	104	26	41	55	(D)	14	36	(D)
10 to 19 . . . . . farms	7	1	2	3	-	-	10	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	-	-	142	(D)
20 to 49 . . . . . farms	15	2	1	2	-	-	8	5
number	532	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	262	148
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
number	248	-	-	-	-	-	224	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	5	2	5	1	-	1	7	-
number	726	(D)	609	(D)	-	(D)	955	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
SALES - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.									
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002	69	3	5	55	-	7	3	4
	1997	40	1	3	30	1	11	2	4
	number, 2002	2,745	189	20	3,580	-	1,371	44	6
	1997	359	(D)	(D)	800	(D)	601	(D)	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9	farms	30	-	4	23	-	3	1	4
	number	141	-	(D)	(D)	-	13	(D)	6
10 to 19	farms	12	1	1	13	-	-	2	-
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	191	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49	farms	12	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
	number	383	(D)	-	161	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	farms	4	-	-	6	-	3	-	-
	number	232	-	-	417	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199	farms	9	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
	number	1,235	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	808	-	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
	number	-	-	-	1,674	-	(D)	-	-

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	855	3	7	-	9	9	7
1997	1,533	9	8	5	10	9	14
number, 2002	409,284	(D)	101	-	158	78	102
1997	389,752	1,052	369	38	63	53	136
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms, 2002	636	1	6	-	5	9	5
1997	1,184	4	5	5	10	9	12
number, 2002	4,196	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	78	(D)
1997	7,523	(D)	13	38	63	53	(D)
25 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	94	-	1	-	3	-	2
1997	106	3	1	-	-	-	2
number, 2002	3,164	-	(D)	-	92	-	(D)
1997	3,617	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	31	1	-	-	1	-	-
1997	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	2,122	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1997	4,340	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	50	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	4,407	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	6,265	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	46	1	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	4,551	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	13,572	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms, 2002	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	3,790	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	16,327	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	387,054	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	338,108	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms, 2002	450	3	3	-	7	6	4
1997	781	7	3	2	6	2	10
number, 2002	31,528	(D)	(D)	-	46	31	12
1997	41,282	440	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	401	2	2	-	7	6	4
25 to 49	22	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	766	3	6	-	8	7	7
1997	1,417	9	6	5	8	8	14
number, 2002	377,756	(D)	(D)	-	112	47	90
1997	348,470	612	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	122
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	834	5	8	1	8	8	8
1997	1,007	9	4	3	5	5	10
number, 2002	847,002	(D)	98	(D)	163	173	90
1997	717,263	(D)	472	(D)	69	(D)	113
$1,000, 2002	72,213	(D)	8	(D)	16	15	4
1997	78,077	(D)	49	(D)	11	(D)	10
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	571	3	6	1	6	6	8
number	4,025	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90
25 to 49 . . . . . farms	63	1	2	-	-	-	-
number	2,129	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	63	-	-	-	2	2	-
number	4,211	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	6,277	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	8,194	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	3,327	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	58	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	818,839	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	-	37	-	14	8	9	11
1997	-	71	4	32	12	16	21
number, 2002	-	411	-	1,461	28	333	(D)
1997	-	1,105	12	904	114	679	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	32	-	9	8	3	7
1997	-	58	4	27	11	11	13
number, 2002	-	205	-	43	28	(D)	42
1997	-	332	12	132	(D)	52	144
25 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	4	-	2	-	5	1
1997	-	7	-	2	1	1	4
number, 2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	179	(D)
1997	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	126
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	4	-	1	-	2	2
number, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	270	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
1997	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1997	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1997	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms, 2002	-	16	-	6	6	9	8
1997	-	23	4	13	10	11	16
number, 2002	-	72	-	50	10	59	(D)
1997	-	150	(D)	182	42	73	168
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	-	16	-	6	6	8	6
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	-	32	-	14	5	8	11
1997	-	66	2	29	9	14	19
number, 2002	-	339	-	1,411	18	274	(D)
1997	-	955	(D)	722	72	606	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	39	-	15	4	10	12
1997	-	41	2	19	8	9	18
number, 2002	-	716	-	2,718	31	758	(D)
1997	-	2,047	(D)	1,488	104	908	(D)
$1,000, 2002	-	66	-	176	3	64	(D)
1997	-	195	(D)	173	(D)	105	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	-	31	-	10	4	3	6
number	-	184	-	(D)	31	31	58
25 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	3	-	2	-	3	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	4	-	-	-	3	2
number	-	280	-	-	-	237	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	1	11	1	7	10	3	9
1997	8	14	11	8	13	3	25
number, 2002	(D)	16,828	(D)	59	165	(D)	8,801
1997	24	14,333	68	169	52	(D)	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms, 2002	1	6	1	6	9	1	1
1997	8	7	11	6	13	1	21
number, 2002	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	24	(D)	68	(D)	52	(D)	183
25 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
1997	-	1	-	2	-	-	2
number, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1997	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	5	-	-	-	1	2
1997	-	5	-	-	-	1	2
number, 2002	-	16,780	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1997	-	13,352	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms, 2002	-	2	-	7	3	2	6
1997	-	3	4	8	3	3	12
number, 2002	-	(D)	-	20	20	(D)	120
1997	-	(D)	24	34	(D)	(D)	80
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	-	2	-	7	3	1	4
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	1	11	1	4	10	3	9
1997	8	12	9	8	13	3	20
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	145	(D)	8,681
1997	24	(D)	44	135	(D)	(D)	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	3	12	2	4	7	3	13
1997	-	10	9	8	4	3	18
number, 2002	105	69,685	(D)	(D)	309	(D)	(D)
1997	-	46,171	477	220	70	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 2002	4	6,271	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)
1997	-	5,343	58	22	5	(D)	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	1	4	1	3	3	1	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	17	(D)	24
25 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2	-	-	1	3	-	2
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	6	-	-	-	1	2
number	-	69,570	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	8	14	1	25	7	7	11
1997	8	19	5	15	16	9	23
number, 2002	268	212	(D)	280	80	24	(D)
1997	314	967	25	180	320	49	2,310
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms, 2002	7	11	1	24	6	7	6
1997	6	13	5	14	12	9	15
number, 2002	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	92
1997	(D)	51	25	(D)	89	49	179
25 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
1997	-	1	-	-	2	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	129
1997	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	2	-	-	1	-	4
number, 2002	-	172	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	246
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1997	2	2	-	1	1	-	2
number, 2002	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms, 2002	6	4	1	16	2	-	7
1997	5	9	1	11	12	6	19
number, 2002	40	34	(D)	76	(D)	-	29
1997	(D)	184	(D)	24	118	16	338
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	5	4	1	16	2	-	7
25 to 49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	8	13	1	21	7	7	10
1997	8	17	5	15	14	9	22
number, 2002	228	178	(D)	204	(D)	24	(D)
1997	(D)	783	(D)	156	202	33	1,972
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	3	9	4	17	5	2	11
1997	8	17	1	14	10	6	23
number, 2002	(D)	220	27	327	67	(D)	(D)
1997	279	1,773	(D)	195	1,248	51	4,321
$1,000, 2002	(D)	20	2	16	4	(D)	(D)
1997	35	121	(D)	28	121	7	478
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	2	7	4	14	4	2	8
number	(D)	(D)	27	87	(D)	(D)	125
25 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	3	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	240	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	3	4	27	3	5	16	15
1997	5	11	37	6	16	16	26
number, 2002	74	74	282	(D)	16	437	(D)
1997	(D)	67	552	31	188	466	1,492
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms, 2002	1	2	23	1	5	9	12
1997	2	11	32	6	14	11	22
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	146	(D)	16	51	62
1997	(D)	67	208	31	(D)	(D)	244
25 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	2	2	4	2	-	4	2
1997	2	-	1	-	2	4	1
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	-	134	(D)
1997	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	126	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1997	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1997	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1997	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1997	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1997	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms, 2002	2	4	13	2	3	9	2
1997	3	6	21	2	8	6	15
number, 2002	(D)	36	55	(D)	(D)	144	(D)
1997	(D)	36	57	(D)	31	60	64
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	2	4	13	2	3	6	2
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	3	4	23	3	2	12	15
1997	5	9	35	5	16	16	26
number, 2002	(D)	38	227	61	(D)	293	(D)
1997	(D)	31	495	(D)	157	406	1,428
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	3	4	25	6	2	12	16
1997	5	4	26	3	10	7	23
number, 2002	12	340	617	169	(D)	853	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	591	36	163	625	2,696
$1,000, 2002	2	19	56	12	(D)	78	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	66	7	16	58	299
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	3	-	20	4	1	3	13
number	12	-	110	(D)	(D)	14	69
25 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	-	3	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	2	1	2	1	2	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	-	5	2
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	620	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	-	5	5	8	6	-	26	10
1997	6	8	2	10	6	20	49	10
number, 2002	-	51	93	53	(D)	-	13,731	416
1997	12	111	(D)	30	247	(D)	10,444	563
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	5	4	8	6	-	21	7
1997	6	6	-	10	3	14	43	4
number, 2002	-	51	(D)	53	(D)	-	131	47
1997	12	(D)	-	30	(D)	104	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1997	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	339	-	395
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,600	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	10,145	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms, 2002	-	2	3	2	2	-	8	5
1997	3	5	2	4	6	17	22	4
number, 2002	-	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	34
1997	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	157	(D)	54
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	2	3	2	2	-	7	5
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	-	5	5	8	4	-	23	10
1997	6	7	2	6	4	16	46	10
number, 2002	-	(D)	86	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	382
1997	(D)	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	509
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	8	5	6	5	2	24	9
1997	-	6	2	6	6	15	23	12
number, 2002	-	82	100	37	37	(D)	69,895	1,004
1997	-	145	(D)	52	213	(D)	41,623	1,548
$1,000, 2002	-	7	8	2	2	(D)	4,551	80
1997	-	18	(D)	6	15	(D)	2,438	177
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	-	6	3	6	5	2	14	6
number	-	(D)	(D)	37	37	(D)	82	28
25 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	75	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	69,738	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs . . . farms, 2002	2	2	3	6	-	5	3	-
1997	4	5	7	26	2	8	2	6
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	-	(D)	14	-
1997	(D)	(D)	48	66,765	(D)	(D)	(D)	151
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . farms, 2002	2	2	3	-	-	3	3	-
1997	4	4	7	10	1	4	2	3
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	4	-	-	21	14	-
1997	(D)	(D)	48	85	(D)	60	(D)	31
25 to 49 . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
number, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	3,461	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
1997	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1997	-	-	-	62,488	-	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . farms, 2002	1	-	3	4	-	4	-	-
1997	2	3	4	23	1	7	2	3
number, 2002	(D)	-	4	6,126	-	(D)	-	-
1997	(D)	(D)	10	8,794	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . .	1	-	3	1	-	3	-	-
25 to 49 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more . . .	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Other hogs and pigs . . . farms, 2002	2	2	-	6	-	5	3	-
1997	4	5	6	21	2	8	2	5
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	14	-
1997	(D)	(D)	38	57,971	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold . . . farms, 2002	2	5	5	9	-	7	1	-
1997	5	5	5	25	1	8	2	6
number, 2002	(D)	50	28	164,567	-	(D)	(D)	-
1997	72	(D)	107	119,444	(D)	(D)	(D)	251
$1,000, 2002	(D)	4	1	14,078	-	(D)	(D)	-
1997	7	(D)	9	13,450	(D)	(D)	(D)	42
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 . . . farms	2	5	5	2	-	5	1	-
number	(D)	50	28	(D)	-	21	(D)	-
25 to 49 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . farms	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	-	15	26	13	11	7	3	8
1997	4	26	29	19	15	14	6	20
number, 2002	-	77	272	161	(D)	(D)	36	54
1997	(D)	185	646	392	(D)	(D)	47	1,122
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	15	25	11	8	5	3	8
1997	3	25	26	17	14	10	6	16
number, 2002	-	77	(D)	(D)	54	28	36	54
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	52	47	75
25 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1997	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1997	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
number, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms, 2002	-	4	8	13	5	3	-	5
1997	1	3	10	11	12	7	5	8
number, 2002	-	10	56	86	10	(D)	-	18
1997	(D)	(D)	90	186	31	(D)	10	(D)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	4	7	11	5	2	-	5
25 to 49	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	-	15	22	9	10	7	3	8
1997	4	26	27	15	12	13	6	16
number, 2002	-	67	216	75	(D)	(D)	36	36
1997	(D)	(D)	556	206	(D)	(D)	37	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	9	20	12	2	11	2	5
1997	1	4	18	14	12	11	3	13
number, 2002	-	(D)	471	(D)	(D)	2,728	(D)	8
1997	(D)	(D)	1,245	1,348	(D)	(D)	79	(D)
$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	133	198	21	(D)	12	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	-	8	18	11	1	4	2	5
number	-	8	(D)	30	(D)	20	(D)	8
25 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	2	6	9	2	1	1	3	12
1997	4	12	14	-	11	4	13	25
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	213
1997	78	(D)	276	-	206	(D)	81	353
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms, 2002	2	4	8	2	1	-	3	7
1997	2	11	12	-	9	2	13	23
number, 2002	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5	49
1997	(D)	72	71	-	(D)	(D)	81	(D)
25 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1997	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
1997	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1997	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1997	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms, 2002	2	5	9	2	-	1	-	7
1997	4	4	7	-	8	2	6	14
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	-	(D)	-	36
1997	6	(D)	44	-	24	(D)	12	62
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	2	3	9	2	-	-	-	7
25 to 49	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
50 to 99	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	2	5	9	-	1	1	3	12
1997	4	12	14	-	9	4	11	23
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	216	-	(D)	(D)	5	177
1997	72	(D)	232	-	182	(D)	69	291
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	2	5	8	2	-	1	1	13
1997	4	6	9	-	4	2	9	18
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	412
1997	56	(D)	203	-	56	(D)	67	510
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	59
1997	7	(D)	21	-	3	(D)	8	51
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	2	4	7	2	-	-	1	9
number	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	81
25 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	21	12	21	-	7	-	8	-
1997	35	11	45	11	10	4	14	2
number, 2002	1,393	63	3,686	-	(D)	-	27	-
1997	4,320	(D)	1,194	(D)	11,371	(D)	116	(D)
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms, 2002	16	12	16	-	5	-	8	-
1997	22	10	37	8	7	3	12	1
number, 2002	(D)	63	140	-	34	-	27	-
1997	172	27	238	36	71	42	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	4	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
number, 2002	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	150	-	103	-	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	184	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	550	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms, 2002	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1997	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1997	(D)	-	-	-	11,300	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms, 2002	11	9	9	-	2	-	1	-
1997	22	4	22	4	4	4	5	-
number, 2002	302	15	106	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1997	414	(D)	304	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	8	9	7	-	2	-	1	-
25 to 49	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	19	8	20	-	5	-	8	-
1997	29	11	45	11	10	3	14	2
number, 2002	1,091	48	3,580	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1997	3,906	(D)	890	(D)	(D)	(D)	106	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	25	7	24	1	6	1	5	1
1997	30	3	26	9	8	4	4	2
number, 2002	4,265	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
1997	4,420	(D)	9,059	(D)	22,436	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 2002	224	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1997	365	(D)	1,032	(D)	2,396	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	16	7	18	1	3	1	5	1
number	105	62	58	(D)	10	(D)	18	(D)
25 to 49 . . . . . farms	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	90	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
number	3,800	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	4	2	3	9	81	15	1	25
1997	13	4	11	24	94	29	23	29
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	6	111	2,853	113	(D)	1,695
1997	192	38	67	341	5,952	621	119	2,327
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms, 2002	3	1	3	8	65	13	1	17
1997	11	3	10	18	60	28	23	18
number, 2002	8	(D)	6	(D)	471	(D)	(D)	117
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	429	(D)	119	131
25 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	1	-	-	1	10	2	-	3
1997	1	1	1	3	7	-	-	4
number, 2002	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	122
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	108
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
1997	-	-	-	3	9	-	-	4
number, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	(D)	540	-	-	288
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2
1997	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	586	-	-	(D)
1997	(D)	-	-	-	930	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1997	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	2,803	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1997	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms, 2002	1	1	3	8	36	4	1	12
1997	2	2	1	12	36	7	8	15
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	6	18	229	8	(D)	239
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	486	11	28	267
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	1	3	8	36	4	1	10
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	4	2	-	7	70	14	1	24
1997	13	4	11	23	90	28	20	28
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	93	2,624	105	(D)	1,456
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	259	5,466	610	91	2,060
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	5	1	3	11	71	12	12	35
1997	9	2	2	11	68	6	8	22
number, 2002	55	(D)	6	170	3,231	311	64	2,525
1997	268	(D)	(D)	299	10,349	(D)	62	3,178
$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	190	23	7	238
1997	21	(D)	(D)	37	943	(D)	8	350
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	4	-	3	10	51	8	12	27
number	(D)	-	6	(D)	435	139	64	159
25 to 49 . . . . . farms	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	1	5	2	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	1,072	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	1,280	-	-	860
500 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	8	10	10	3	9	2	15	9
1997	23	29	14	12	23	5	13	10
number, 2002	58	43,833	506	6	(D)	(D)	707	46
1997	245	44,043	211	41	(D)	(D)	1,058	52
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms, 2002	8	-	4	3	2	-	7	8
1997	20	12	12	12	11	3	9	10
number, 2002	58	-	8	6	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1997	57	130	(D)	41	96	36	35	52
25 to 49 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	4	3	-	-	-	3	1
1997	2	2	-	-	1	-	2	-
number, 2002	-	(D)	78	-	-	-	92	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
1997	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	204	-
1997	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	2	3	-	2	-	2	-
1997	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	(D)	420	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1997	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1997	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1997	-	1,102	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	1,724	-	-	2,165	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms, 2002	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
1997	-	4	-	-	3	2	-	-
number, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1997	-	40,707	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms, 2002	4	8	6	-	5	1	13	-
1997	10	19	10	2	19	4	8	4
number, 2002	11	(D)	82	-	(D)	(D)	122	-
1997	49	4,425	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	(D)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	4	6	5	-	1	-	11	-
25 to 49	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 or more	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	-
Other hogs and pigs . . . . . farms, 2002	8	10	10	3	9	2	12	9
1997	20	27	13	12	22	5	12	9
number, 2002	47	(D)	424	6	(D)	(D)	585	46
1997	196	39,618	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	930	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	7	14	9	3	10	2	17	4
1997	10	28	6	4	20	4	8	3
number, 2002	213	82,405	1,353	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,031	14
1997	310	69,818	(D)	13	85,877	(D)	811	60
$1,000, 2002	11	7,052	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	451	1
1997	25	8,362	28	2	(D)	(D)	53	7
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	5	4	6	2	2	-	10	4
number	(D)	8	93	(D)	(D)	-	155	14
25 to 49 . . . . . farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	104	-
50 to 99 . . . . . farms	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 . . . . . farms	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 . . . . . farms	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	4	-	-	3	1	2	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs . . . farms, 2002	21	1	2	18	3	6	19	8
1997	41	5	7	25	2	21	30	22
number, 2002	270	(D)	(D)	373	198	(D)	3,775	(D)
1997	245	49	14	499	(D)	9,834	7,325	14,745
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . farms, 2002	19	1	2	14	-	4	-	5
1997	40	4	7	19	2	12	9	13
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	-	18	-	25
1997	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	138
25 to 49 . . . farms, 2002	1	-	-	3	-	-	9	-
1997	1	1	-	4	-	-	7	3
number, 2002	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	320	-
1997	(D)	(D)	-	134	-	-	203	107
50 to 99 . . . farms, 2002	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
1997	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-
number, 2002	(D)	-	-	-	198	(D)	(D)	-
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
1997	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	400	528	(D)
200 to 499 . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,470	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,455	(D)
500 to 999 . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
1997	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	4,950	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding . . . farms, 2002	14	1	2	14	3	3	17	4
1997	10	3	-	18	2	7	26	17
number, 2002	84	(D)	(D)	77	18	14	508	(D)
1997	41	15	-	97	(D)	(D)	460	2,368
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . .	13	1	2	13	3	3	14	1
25 to 49 . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
100 or more . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Other hogs and pigs . . . farms, 2002	17	1	-	18	3	6	19	8
1997	40	4	7	20	2	21	29	22
number, 2002	186	(D)	-	296	180	(D)	3,267	(D)
1997	204	34	14	402	(D)	(D)	6,865	12,377
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold . . . farms, 2002	21	3	-	19	3	8	22	10
1997	19	3	-	22	2	15	29	23
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	613	573	(D)	6,532	(D)
1997	314	(D)	-	683	(D)	15,778	21,957	45,036
$1,000, 2002	146	(D)	-	55	49	(D)	565	1,630
1997	(D)	4	-	84	(D)	1,782	2,364	3,118
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 . . . farms	15	2	-	10	-	6	8	7
number	131	(D)	-	104	-	34	130	59
25 to 49 . . . farms	3	1	-	7	-	-	4	-
number	90	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	180	-
50 to 99 . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 . . . farms	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	573	-	510	-
200 to 499 . . . farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
INVENTORY							
Any poultry . . . . . farms, 2002	3,341	77	63	9	57	23	20
1997	3,366	69	51	14	56	28	19
Layers 20 weeks old and older . . . . . farms, 2002	1,937	7	58	7	24	21	15
1997	2,008	15	40	10	16	24	15
number, 2002	3,222,127	(D)	1,109	196	(D)	343	(D)
1997	3,778,564	(D)	1,184	279	(D)	304	645
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	1,568	5	55	5	21	20	10
50 to 99	151	-	1	2	2	1	1
100 to 399	98	-	2	-	-	-	3
400 to 3,199	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	35	1	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	47	-	-	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement . . . . . farms, 2002	541	5	6	3	6	8	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	1,277,548	161	52	60	(D)	52	91
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens . . . . . farms, 2002	919	67	8	-	30	8	3
1997	788	57	1	-	35	4	-
number, 2002	45,429,958	5,891,700	22	-	2,389,434	80	44
1997	41,843,852	4,518,240	(D)	-	2,541,790	(D)	-
Turkeys . . . . . farms, 2002	497	2	3	2	2	3	-
1997	549	4	2	1	4	6	1
number, 2002	7,272,456	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	6	-
1997	8,176,228	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	28	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	929	3	25	2	13	12	8
1997	784	6	11	5	13	11	7
SALES							
Any poultry sold . . . . . farms, 2002	2,140	81	33	2	52	13	5
1997	1,974	70	25	6	44	5	11
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	548	6	13	-	6	2	5
1997	351	2	6	-	4	1	2
number, 2002	5,228,363	(D)	229	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	6,309,737	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold . . . . . farms, 2002	406	6	13	-	5	-	3
1997	286	2	4	-	3	1	2
number, 2002	2,332,276	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1997	3,610,924	(D)	150	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold . . . . . farms, 2002	205	-	2	-	1	2	2
1997	87	-	2	-	1	-	-
number, 2002	2,896,087	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	2,698,813	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms, 2002	855	73	-	-	41	-	-
1997	696	63	-	-	33	2	-
number, 2002	266,103,921	31,711,876	-	-	15,341,012	-	-
1997	259,406,650	22,480,622	-	-	13,711,009	(D)	-
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	133	-	-	-	2	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	27	5	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	126	11	-	-	5	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	381	35	-	-	26	-	-
500,000 or more	166	22	-	-	8	-	-
Turkeys sold . . . . . farms, 2002	372	-	3	-	-	3	-
1997	404	4	-	-	-	1	-
number, 2002	19,745,278	-	45	-	-	18	-
1997	26,030,881	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	243	3	3	-	-	3	-
1997	171	-	3	2	4	1	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
INVENTORY							
Any poultry . . . . . farms, 2002	-	191	3	69	24	32	10
1997	-	191	10	55	36	43	12
Layers 20 weeks old and older . . . . . farms, 2002	-	70	3	57	20	21	4
1997	-	77	3	41	31	36	9
number, 2002	-	88,863	74	1,217	463	887	(D)
1997	-	216,922	93	714	658	712	(D)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	-	52	3	54	18	20	3
50 to 99	-	7	-	1	2	-	-
100 to 399	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement . . . . . farms, 2002	-	20	-	9	7	12	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	91,214	-	80	110	275	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens . . . . . farms, 2002	-	48	-	3	3	4	2
1997	-	21	2	13	1	-	-
number, 2002	-	1,820,612	-	(D)	19	57	(D)
1997	-	911,027	(D)	93	(D)	-	-
Turkeys . . . . . farms, 2002	-	76	-	4	3	3	2
1997	-	86	-	6	12	6	-
number, 2002	-	2,037,700	-	40	5	9	(D)
1997	-	2,206,392	-	27	40	13	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	-	32	-	33	12	16	5
1997	-	26	5	18	10	10	6
SALES							
Any poultry sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	132	4	23	4	12	4
1997	-	160	6	22	1	16	5
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	-	20	4	12	-	9	1
1997	-	20	1	3	-	2	2
number, 2002	-	268,808	56	1,213	-	189	(D)
1997	-	362,415	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	15	4	11	-	4	-
1997	-	16	-	3	-	2	1
number, 2002	-	85,743	56	1,163	-	101	-
1997	-	211,415	-	31	-	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	7	-	4	-	6	1
1997	-	4	1	2	-	-	1
number, 2002	-	183,065	-	50	-	88	(D)
1997	-	151,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	36	-	5	-	-	-
1997	-	24	-	2	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	10,667,775	-	1,750	-	-	-
1997	-	7,934,301	-	(D)	-	-	-
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	71	-	1	-	-	2
1997	-	87	-	2	-	1	-
number, 2002	-	5,017,653	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997	-	6,406,207	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	-	4	-	5	-	1	2
1997	-	8	3	5	-	4	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 2002	3	42	18	19	22	19	26
	1997	5	50	23	16	35	4	28
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002	1	25	18	14	11	17	23
	1997	5	21	21	12	25	2	19
	number, 2002	(D)	(D)	845	229	168	351	(D)
	1997	94	(D)	966	112	340	(D)	406
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49		1	21	11	13	10	17	18
50 to 99		-	1	3	1	1	-	4
100 to 399		-	2	4	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	1	-	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002	-	5	11	2	7	5	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	-	(D)	280	(D)	56	88	120
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002	1	18	3	2	2	3	4
	1997	-	26	4	-	6	-	5
	number, 2002	(D)	995,225	44	(D)	(D)	2,250	190
	1997	-	838,639	28	-	24	-	(D)
Turkeys	farms, 2002	1	1	-	4	5	2	2
	1997	-	1	2	2	2	1	-
	number, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	27	41	(D)	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1]	farms, 2002	-	8	5	17	12	4	8
	1997	-	11	9	4	16	2	10
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002	1	24	12	9	5	9	9
	1997	2	34	11	6	12	2	11
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002	-	8	5	4	-	-	6
	1997	1	5	4	-	4	-	-
	number, 2002	-	(D)	47	84	-	-	(D)
	1997	(D)	91,947	(D)	-	41	-	-
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002	-	6	2	2	-	-	6
	1997	1	4	4	-	4	-	-
	number, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	41	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002	-	2	3	2	-	-	2
	1997	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
	number, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002	-	16	3	3	-	1	-
	1997	-	23	2	-	-	-	3
	number, 2002	-	4,567,894	(D)	52	-	(D)	-
	1997	-	4,592,627	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		-	-	3	3	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	3	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	9	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more		-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	1997	1	-	2	2	-	1	-
	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1997	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1]	farms, 2002	-	1	5	5	-	-	3
	1997	-	4	2	1	4	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 2002	24	34	17	50	38	17	24
	1997	20	34	14	38	31	19	32
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002	17	28	17	34	13	15	15
	1997	11	30	11	38	9	12	18
	number, 2002	488	667	450	990	134,199	210	775
	1997	322	560	355	742	119,321	649	629
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49		14	25	13	27	6	15	9
50 to 99		3	3	4	7	2	-	4
100 to 399		-	-	-	-	-	-	2
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	4	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002	7	7	2	12	3	4	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	90	83	(D)	142	(D)	30	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002	7	2	1	4	27	-	1
	1997	6	-	-	3	17	-	1
	number, 2002	346,325	(D)	(D)	28	2,273,034	-	(D)
	1997	302,102	-	-	(D)	1,544,200	-	(D)
Turkeys	farms, 2002	4	3	2	4	2	-	3
	1997	4	3	-	6	-	2	1
	number, 2002	14	3	(D)	13	(D)	-	30
	1997	13	(D)	-	12	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1]	farms, 2002	9	9	7	23	1	5	12
	1997	13	11	3	11	2	10	7
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002	20	20	11	18	37	2	14
	1997	11	18	5	12	33	8	10
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002	7	8	6	8	12	-	3
	1997	3	6	-	4	10	2	4
	number, 2002	38	105	78	556	475,084	-	(D)
	1997	65	(D)	-	(D)	412,678	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002	2	3	6	7	8	-	2
	1997	3	6	-	4	7	2	2
	number, 2002	(D)	40	78	310	120,084	-	(D)
	1997	65	114	-	(D)	133,333	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002	5	5	-	5	4	-	1
	1997	-	2	-	1	3	-	2
	number, 2002	(D)	65	-	246	355,000	-	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	-	(D)	279,345	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002	13	-	2	2	26	-	2
	1997	6	-	-	-	24	1	2
	number, 2002	1,831,554	-	(D)	(D)	11,308,734	-	(D)
	1997	1,624,700	-	-	-	8,964,869	(D)	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		8	-	2	2	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	1	-	1
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		4	-	-	-	16	-	1
500,000 or more		1	-	-	-	8	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002	5	-	2	1	1	-	-
	1997	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
	number, 2002	15	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1997	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1]	farms, 2002	4	6	2	4	-	2	2
	1997	1	4	-	2	-	5	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
INVENTORY							
Any poultry . . . farms, 2002	5	16	97	19	28	33	50
1997	10	26	90	24	31	46	46
Layers 20 weeks old and older . . . farms, 2002	5	13	75	17	23	32	36
1997	8	23	74	20	27	45	37
number, 2002	93	500	1,986	1,257	900	988	1,225
1997	106	792	1,654	509	464	1,001	888
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	5	8	63	14	16	28	31
50 to 99	-	5	6	-	5	2	2
100 to 399	-	-	6	1	2	2	3
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement . . . farms, 2002	-	4	23	2	8	6	8
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	20	632	(D)	192	126	143
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens . . . farms, 2002	-	-	14	4	2	9	5
1997	2	-	9	1	4	7	3
number, 2002	-	-	206	(D)	(D)	181	16
1997	(D)	-	443	(D)	(D)	43	38
Turkeys . . . farms, 2002	-	2	6	-	1	1	1
1997	-	4	5	-	3	-	4
number, 2002	-	(D)	40	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	-	22	12	-	(D)	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1] . . . farms, 2002	3	11	38	4	11	5	18
1997	2	17	37	4	14	9	13
SALES							
Any poultry sold . . . farms, 2002	-	11	33	12	16	14	24
1997	4	10	27	5	17	14	14
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	3	13	6	4	5	8
1997	-	3	5	1	5	3	7
number, 2002	-	60	182	1,584	53	(D)	334
1997	-	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	36	186
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold . . . farms, 2002	-	3	13	4	2	5	6
1997	-	3	5	1	3	3	7
number, 2002	-	60	151	614	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	-	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	36	186
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold . . . farms, 2002	-	-	4	4	2	1	2
1997	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	31	970	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . farms, 2002	-	2	10	5	2	5	4
1997	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
number, 2002	-	(D)	492	3,975	(D)	108	10
1997	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	2	10	5	-	5	4
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold . . . farms, 2002	-	-	1	2	1	1	-
1997	-	2	2	-	2	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1997	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1] . . . farms, 2002	-	3	12	2	5	4	3
1997	-	2	4	-	5	2	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2002	8	21	21	31	10	10	32	30
	1997	18	16	19	35	12	5	55	28
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002	8	20	7	21	7	3	26	16
	1997	13	16	8	23	11	5	45	22
	number, 2002	88	540	381	275	326	(D)	(D)	194
	1997	289	632	139	511	(D)	(D)	526	572
2002 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		8	17	4	21	6	2	25	16
50 to 99		-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 399		-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002	1	4	3	7	2	2	4	6
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	(D)	32	6	85	(D)	(D)	46	74
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002	2	5	8	6	4	1	5	3
	1997	-	2	4	8	2	1	8	8
	number, 2002	(D)	100	74,524	48	22	(D)	16,020	471,000
	1997	-	(D)	122,300	82	(D)	(D)	58	418,156
Turkeys	farms, 2002	-	2	5	-	3	-	9	2
	1997	-	2	1	2	1	-	4	1
	number, 2002	-	(D)	12	-	(D)	-	35	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1]	farms, 2002	2	3	7	9	2	7	13	7
	1997	8	1	11	8	2	1	17	11
SALES									
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002	3	10	6	11	7	3	16	17
	1997	4	7	9	6	8	4	11	16
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002	1	3	1	6	3	3	4	10
	1997	1	1	-	3	1	1	3	2
	number, 2002	(D)	65	(D)	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	105
	1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002	1	3	1	2	1	1	4	4
	1997	1	1	-	2	1	1	3	2
	number, 2002	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75
	1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002	-	-	1	4	2	2	-	6
	1997	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	number, 2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	30
	1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002	2	2	3	1	-	1	4	5
	1997	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	7
	number, 2002	(D)	(D)	329,000	(D)	-	(D)	64,000	1,150,004
	1997	-	(D)	616,781	-	-	(D)	-	1,169,242
2002 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		2	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
	1997	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1997	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1]	farms, 2002	-	2	2	1	1	-	4	4
	1997	2	1	5	-	-	1	3	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2002	10	17	15	15	8	9	13	7
	1997	15	14	27	15	8	7	11	5
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002	9	15	6	8	5	9	13	3
	1997	10	10	10	5	7	5	9	3
	number, 2002	242	306	138	(D)	422	263	229	24
	1997	667	188	164	98	(D)	139	150	(D)
2002 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		7	13	4	6	3	7	13	3
50 to 99		2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 399		-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002	7	10	2	2	1	-	2	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	235	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	1997	1	-	2	6	3	-	-	-
	number, 2002	(D)	-	-	403,000	-	-	-	-
	1997	(D)	-	(D)	362,900	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys	farms, 2002	6	4	9	3	4	-	1	-
	1997	2	-	15	4	1	-	1	-
	number, 2002	14	68	244,967	24	10	-	(D)	-
	1997	(D)	-	255,337	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1]	farms, 2002	7	4	-	3	4	5	5	4
	1997	8	4	6	4	4	3	5	-
SALES									
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002	10	7	14	8	5	3	4	-
	1997	9	4	18	12	2	4	8	5
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002	6	-	2	1	1	2	-	-
	1997	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	3
	number, 2002	172	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1997	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	248
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002	6	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
	1997	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	number, 2002	172	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	1997	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	1997	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	2
	number, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1997	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-
	1997	3	-	-	12	1	-	-	-
	number, 2002	-	-	-	2,165,000	-	-	(D)	-
	1997	(D)	-	-	2,948,500	(D)	-	-	-
2002 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more		-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	13	-	1	-	-	-
	number, 2002	(D)	-	636,440	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	640,825	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1]	farms, 2002	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	1997	4	2	3	-	1	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2002	4	23	89	35	15	24	11	26
	1997	1	49	100	35	26	15	18	27
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002	1	21	70	24	13	16	11	12
	1997	1	39	91	27	19	12	18	15
	number, 2002	(D)	469	1,600	568	(D)	528	(D)	(D)
	1997	(D)	879	2,432	335	(D)	295	(D)	(D)
2002 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		1	20	64	23	11	13	10	6
50 to 99		-	-	4	1	-	1	-	3
100 to 399		-	1	2	-	-	2	-	2
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002	3	8	25	7	4	5	1	8
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	3	79	460	64	(D)	462	(D)	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002	3	4	10	2	2	1	-	2
	1997	-	7	2	3	10	2	-	1
	number, 2002	3	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1997	-	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys	farms, 2002	-	2	6	2	-	4	1	1
	1997	-	4	9	3	2	2	5	2
	number, 2002	-	(D)	18	(D)	-	50	(D)	(D)
	1997	-	25	201	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1]	farms, 2002	-	7	26	11	2	16	1	10
	1997	-	12	16	13	9	5	3	12
SALES									
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002	3	10	43	13	3	10	1	19
	1997	1	6	38	14	9	3	4	11
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002	3	5	16	1	2	6	1	11
	1997	-	-	9	2	6	1	1	6
	number, 2002	3	25	680	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	(D)
	1997	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39,696
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002	-	2	14	-	1	6	1	7
	1997	-	-	9	2	6	1	1	4
	number, 2002	-	(D)	650	-	(D)	260	(D)	(D)
	1997	-	-	377	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002	3	5	4	1	1	-	-	6
	1997	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
	number, 2002	3	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
	1997	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002	3	3	6	2	-	3	-	1
	1997	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
	number, 2002	3	32	(D)	(D)	-	67	-	(D)
	1997	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		3	3	5	-	-	3	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
500,000 or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002	-	-	4	2	-	3	-	1
	1997	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
	number, 2002	-	-	43	(D)	-	20	-	(D)
	1997	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1]	farms, 2002	-	-	5	1	-	3	-	7
	1997	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2002	7	37	27	4	1	8	36	30
	1997	-	49	22	5	4	4	35	28
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002	4	27	26	4	1	8	22	24
	1997	-	40	19	5	2	4	12	16
	number, 2002	145	2,874	520	156	(D)	298	163,943	958
	1997	-	1,486	796	120	(D)	180	(D)	461
2002 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		2	26	26	2	1	7	16	17
50 to 99		2	-	-	2	-	-	3	1
100 to 399		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
400 to 3,199		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002	-	3	2	2	-	3	2	7
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	-	34	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	51
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002	3	6	3	2	-	4	18	2
	1997	-	7	2	-	-	-	18	-
	number, 2002	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6	1,020,157	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1,311,943	-
Turkeys	farms, 2002	-	7	1	-	-	5	-	7
	1997	-	5	2	1	2	2	6	7
	number, 2002	-	55	(D)	-	-	11	-	183,451
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	128,005
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1]	farms, 2002	2	22	9	-	-	3	12	6
	1997	-	13	5	1	2	2	13	11
SALES									
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002	2	17	16	2	2	6	36	18
	1997	-	15	12	3	-	2	23	18
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002	-	5	3	-	2	-	8	3
	1997	-	4	3	-	-	-	5	-
	number, 2002	-	134	(D)	-	(D)	-	154,102	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002	-	5	3	-	2	-	8	3
	1997	-	4	3	-	-	-	3	-
	number, 2002	-	(D)	52	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	number, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002	-	6	-	-	-	-	19	-
	1997	-	5	-	-	-	-	16	1
	number, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	7,943,800	-
	1997	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	6,523,408	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	6
	1997	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	6
	number, 2002	-	225	(D)	-	-	12	-	564,124
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	501,000
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1]	farms, 2002	-	5	2	-	-	3	6	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2002	153	21	47	14	40	9	29	14
	1997	160	16	69	19	34	13	35	11
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002	29	14	38	10	21	5	25	12
	1997	41	13	59	17	21	12	24	7
	number, 2002	264,624	230	(D)	(D)	76,352	90	824	414
	1997	357,899	288	1,008	194	51,105	274	876	271
2002 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		12	13	31	9	15	5	18	10
50 to 99		2	1	5	-	2	-	2	2
100 to 399		-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		7	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002	13	9	12	-	3	2	4	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	147,144	258	64,312	-	30	(D)	185	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002	97	2	5	3	6	2	7	2
	1997	98	-	11	2	11	-	-	2
	number, 2002	7,365,503	(D)	(D)	210,000	335,600	(D)	110	(D)
	1997	7,363,801	-	(D)	(D)	277,655	-	-	(D)
Turkeys	farms, 2002	22	2	2	5	3	-	4	2
	1997	20	1	5	4	5	2	1	-
	number, 2002	735,193	(D)	(D)	10	4	-	19	(D)
	1997	595,000	(D)	10	25	27	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1]	farms, 2002	13	7	16	7	17	6	14	4
	1997	3	5	18	6	10	2	16	3
SALES									
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002	149	10	36	9	25	4	21	2
	1997	166	5	20	8	28	3	20	5
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002	24	4	14	4	4	-	11	-
	1997	30	1	2	1	8	-	5	-
	number, 2002	632,100	344	106,759	(D)	(D)	-	382	-
	1997	777,761	(D)	(D)	(D)	77,506	-	(D)	-
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002	19	2	9	4	4	-	11	-
	1997	23	1	2	1	8	-	4	-
	number, 2002	234,050	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	322	-
	1997	332,761	(D)	(D)	(D)	77,506	-	56	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002	7	2	5	-	-	-	3	-
	1997	7	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
	number, 2002	398,050	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	60	-
	1997	445,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002	98	-	6	3	6	2	6	-
	1997	112	-	4	2	7	-	1	2
	number, 2002	42,916,313	-	(D)	1,049,000	1,682,173	(D)	105	-
	1997	44,703,867	-	(D)	(D)	1,569,794	-	(D)	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	-	5	-	-	2	6	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		15	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		60	-	1	3	3	-	-	-
500,000 or more		23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002	22	-	-	3	1	-	3	-
	1997	23	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
	number, 2002	2,484,375	-	-	12	(D)	-	30	-
	1997	2,227,692	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1]	farms, 2002	9	2	3	3	8	2	9	-
	1997	-	1	2	2	8	-	5	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
INVENTORY								
Any poultry . . . . . farms, 2002	33	9	11	65	543	34	42	95
1997	25	4	14	36	522	33	41	93
Layers 20 weeks old and older . . . . . farms, 2002	29	8	8	46	128	28	29	28
1997	22	4	8	26	107	27	38	21
number, 2002	1,098	140	251	1,323	804,025	480	397	(D)
1997	754	265	104	678	1,406,465	410	786	139,289
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	22	8	6	37	59	28	28	20
50 to 99	-	-	2	6	4	-	1	3
100 to 399	7	-	-	3	6	-	-	3
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement . . . . . farms, 2002	8	1	1	9	43	9	14	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	624	(D)	(D)	263	538,741	80	154	78,122
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens . . . . . farms, 2002	3	2	-	4	267	7	8	44
1997	2	1	-	2	228	7	6	42
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	26	16,751,524	23	53	3,361,692
1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	17,513,917	25	29	2,686,813
Turkeys . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1	2	13	139	4	8	19
1997	4	-	4	4	178	3	2	21
number, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	113,560	3,280,263	34	72	496,945
1997	(D)	-	(D)	63,553	3,870,352	14	(D)	942,005
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	17	2	2	25	20	10	19	13
1997	11	1	3	12	24	4	6	12
SALES								
Any poultry sold . . . . . farms, 2002	17	5	7	34	568	9	7	84
1997	10	2	4	15	544	4	11	82
Layers and pullets sold (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	11	-	3	16	92	3	2	10
1997	4	-	2	2	88	1	3	13
number, 2002	1,011	-	(D)	586	1,840,445	(D)	(D)	158,108
1997	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2,305,865	(D)	(D)	246,678
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold . . . . . farms, 2002	8	-	2	15	61	3	1	4
1997	4	-	-	2	67	1	3	10
number, 2002	714	-	(D)	486	675,253	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	-	-	(D)	1,490,169	(D)	(D)	140,675
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold . . . . . farms, 2002	10	-	1	3	38	1	1	6
1997	-	-	2	1	21	-	-	5
number, 2002	297	-	(D)	100	1,165,192	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	-	-	(D)	(D)	815,696	-	-	106,003
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms, 2002	4	4	-	1	305	-	4	43
1997	2	-	-	2	250	-	-	44
number, 2002	59	(D)	-	(D)	104,985,748	-	14	19,608,058
1997	(D)	-	-	(D)	118,325,515	-	-	17,566,149
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	4	4	-	1	3	-	4	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	2
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	4
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	159	-	-	17
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	18
Turkeys sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	1	-	10	156	-	-	19
1997	2	-	-	4	197	-	-	21
number, 2002	-	(D)	-	327,047	8,898,161	-	-	1,322,334
1997	(D)	-	-	288,020	13,756,667	-	-	1,856,462
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1] . . . . . farms, 2002	8	-	3	1	9	-	-	6
1997	5	-	-	3	9	-	2	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2002	31	19	45	30	7	4	29	19
	1997	22	17	37	32	1	1	30	18
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002	17	8	41	24	5	2	25	9
	1997	18	9	28	30	1	-	27	14
	number, 2002	223	(D)	1,624	724	51	(D)	1,137	82
	1997	394	72,256	775	558	(D)	-	579	266
2002 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		17	6	29	20	5	2	18	9
50 to 99		-	-	9	2	-	-	1	-
100 to 399		-	-	3	2	-	-	6	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002	2	3	10	10	2	1	5	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	(D)	(D)	106	241	(D)	(D)	190	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002	1	12	1	3	2	2	4	2
	1997	1	9	4	4	-	1	-	4
	number, 2002	(D)	451,908	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	130	(D)
	1997	(D)	285,810	(D)	32	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys	farms, 2002	3	-	5	7	-	1	7	1
	1997	2	2	4	9	-	-	1	2
	number, 2002	14	-	68	64	-	(D)	42	(D)
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	-	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1]	farms, 2002	18	4	20	20	2	-	12	9
	1997	8	2	21	6	-	-	3	4
SALES									
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002	6	15	18	13	6	4	9	8
	1997	4	14	15	13	-	2	11	6
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002	4	3	6	4	2	2	3	4
	1997	2	6	6	2	-	-	1	-
	number, 2002	50	88,321	44	140	(D)	(D)	25	110
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002	4	2	6	4	-	1	3	3
	1997	2	5	4	2	-	-	1	-
	number, 2002	50	(D)	44	140	-	(D)	25	(D)
	1997	(D)	57,193	18	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1
	1997	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002	-	10	5	-	2	2	4	4
	1997	-	8	2	-	-	2	-	1
	number, 2002	-	2,226,000	228	-	(D)	(D)	5,000	(D)
	1997	-	1,504,497	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	-	5	-	2	-	2	3
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
500,000 or more		-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002	-	-	3	1	-	-	4	2
	1997	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2
	number, 2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	122	(D)
	1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1]	farms, 2002	-	5	5	3	2	-	8	4
	1997	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2002	72	9	11	28	-	21	32	12
	1997	58	2	10	36	3	18	27	15
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002	55	6	9	22	-	18	12	10
	1997	41	1	10	31	3	18	12	11
	number, 2002	(D)	36	154	521	-	955	213	567
	1997	(D)	(D)	144	551	70	347	222	397
2002 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		48	6	9	18	-	13	11	5
50 to 99		-	-	-	4	-	2	1	3
100 to 399		6	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002	15	-	-	8	-	2	3	3
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	225	-	-	168	-	(D)	(D)	60
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002	17	2	-	2	-	-	22	-
	1997	10	-	-	7	-	-	11	-
	number, 2002	427	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	505,666	-
	1997	74	-	-	127	-	-	291,210	-
Turkeys	farms, 2002	8	-	2	-	-	6	3	-
	1997	6	-	4	4	-	7	-	-
	number, 2002	121	-	(D)	-	-	53	6	-
	1997	15	-	(D)	15	-	10	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry [1]	farms, 2002	35	3	7	5	-	9	8	5
	1997	14	1	6	10	2	9	9	10
SALES									
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002	23	7	1	10	-	10	23	9
	1997	11	-	6	9	-	6	17	10
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002	15	2	1	3	-	-	5	3
	1997	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-
	number, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	-	-	43	49
	1997	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002	13	2	1	1	-	-	2	3
	1997	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
	number, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	49
	1997	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002	8	-	-	2	-	-	3	-
	1997	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
	number, 2002	473	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
	1997	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002	5	2	-	2	-	-	17	-
	1997	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	2
	number, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2,538,822	-
	1997	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	1,602,893	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	1997	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4
	number, 2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	24	-	(D)
	1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold [1]	farms, 2002	13	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1997	1	-	2	1	-	3	3	-

[1] Data include emus and ostriches.

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sold	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS					
State Total					
Virginia	2002	407	5,212	84	3,460
	1997	342	4,941	47	2,449
Counties, 2002					
Accomack		1	(D)	-	-
Albemarle		9	117	1	(D)
Alleghany		2	(D)	-	-
Amelia		1	(D)	-	-
Amherst		4	44	2	(D)
Appomattox		1	(D)	-	-
Augusta		13	90	-	-
Bedford		7	49	-	-
Bland		8	44	-	-
Botetourt		7	601	1	(D)
Brunswick		3	60	-	-
Buckingham		2	(D)	-	-
Campbell		2	(D)	2	(D)
Caroline		7	89	1	(D)
Carroll		3	(D)	-	-
Charlotte		8	76	3	32
Chesterfield		1	(D)	-	-
Clarke		2	(D)	1	(D)
Craig		4	34	-	-
Culpeper		7	120	1	(D)
Cumberland		1	(D)	-	-
Dickenson		4	28	-	-
Dinwiddie		2	(D)	-	-
Essex		3	21	-	-
Fairfax		5	10	-	-
Fauquier		11	151	5	159
Floyd		2	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna		4	50	2	(D)
Franklin		5	(D)	3	(D)
Frederick		9	89	3	38
Gloucester		3	36	2	(D)
Goochland		4	140	1	(D)
Grayson		5	57	1	(D)
Greensville		2	(D)	-	-
Halifax		4	43	3	(D)
Henrico		6	260	-	-
Henry		2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight		3	45	-	-
James City		3	13	-	-
King William		2	(D)	-	-
Lee		5	89	-	-
Loudoun		10	85	1	(D)
Louisa		2	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg		1	(D)	-	-
Madison		12	115	1	(D)
Mathews		1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg		4	68	4	34
Montgomery		6	42	1	(D)
Nelson		3	18	-	-
Northumberland		3	90	3	60
Nottoway		6	90	3	15
Orange		2	(D)	-	-
Page		6	58	-	-
Patrick		1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania		5	20	2	(D)
Powhatan		3	12	3	12
Prince Edward		7	64	1	(D)
Prince William		9	127	5	110
Rappahannock		13	249	5	56
Richmond		2	(D)	-	-
Roanoke		1	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge		8	65	-	-
Rockingham		5	38	3	17
Russell		10	129	-	-
Scott		8	32	-	-
Shenandoah		6	37	-	-
Smyth		11	84	-	-
Southampton		4	34	-	-
Spotsylvania		10	176	4	81
Stafford		15	81	-	-
Tazewell		12	107	8	160
Warren		7	39	3	96
Washington		18	149	5	47
Westmoreland		2	(D)	-	-
Wise		3	(D)	-	-
Wythe		2	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City		8	18	-	-
Suffolk		2	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City		2	(D)	-	-
EMUS					
State Total					
Virginia	2002	102	691	25	175
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
EMUS - Con.				
Counties, 2002				
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	1	(D)	1	(D)
Amelia	8	40	-	-
Amherst	6	14	1	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	3	6	-	-
Bedford	5	45	1	(D)
Bland	2	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	3	10	-	-
Caroline	3	9	-	-
Chesterfield	4	25	3	15
Clarke	4	8	-	-
Culpeper	3	18	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	8	138	-	-
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	1	(D)	2	(D)
Frederick	1	(D)	1	(D)
Giles	2	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-
Greensville	3	(D)	-	-
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	18	-	-
Loudoun	2	(D)	2	(D)
Louisa	1	(D)	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-
Page	2	(D)	5	35
Patrick	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prince Edward	3	10	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prince William	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	4	33	-	-
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	-	-
Surry	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-
GEESE				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	275	3,137	62	657
1997	292	3,771	36	1,061
Counties, 2002				
Accomack	3	(D)	3	4
Albemarle	3	202	-	-
Alleghany	2	(D)	-	-
Amherst	5	26	2	(D)
Appomattox	2	(D)	-	-
Augusta	16	64	-	-
Bedford	8	73	-	-
Botetourt	5	94	1	(D)
Brunswick	3	60	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	5	37	2	(D)
Caroline	8	77	3	33
Carroll	1	(D)	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	5	35	-	-
Essex	3	3	-	-
Fairfax	4	9	-	-
Fauquier	10	129	2	(D)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-
Franklin	1	(D)	3	18
Frederick	10	56	3	16
Giles	2	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	1	(D)	-	-
Greensville	4	16	-	-
Halifax	8	89	1	(D)
Henrico	6	24	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	60	-	-
James City	1	(D)	-	-
King William	2	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	7	61	2	(D)
Louisa	3	8	-	-
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-
Madison	3	(D)	2	(D)
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	5	107	2	(D)

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
GEESE - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Middlesex	2	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	7	150	-	-
Northumberland	3	18	-	-
Nottoway	5	44	3	12
Orange	1	(D)	-	-
Page	4	20	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	3	21	-	-
Powhatan	3	18	3	18
Prince Edward	4	14	1	(D)
Prince George	4	202	2	(D)
Prince William	6	149	2	(D)
Rappahannock	7	58	3	27
Roanoke	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rockbridge	8	29	1	(D)
Rockingham	6	52	2	(D)
Russell	4	6	-	-
Scott	1	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	3	18
Smyth	8	65	-	-
Southampton	4	30	-	-
Spotsylvania	5	54	3	(D)
Stafford	6	57	1	(D)
Tazewell	4	20	2	(D)
Warren	4	29	3	111
Washington	2	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	3	49	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	4	28	-	-
Suffolk	4	28	-	-
Virginia Beach City	5	43	-	-
OSTRICHES				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	38	133	9	69
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002				
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	-
Amelia	3	7	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	2	(D)
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)
Caroline	3	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	3	6	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	-	-	1	(D)
Frederick	1	(D)	1	(D)
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-
Greensville	3	(D)	-	-
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	6	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	3	10	-	-
Shenandoah	1	(D)	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	-	-
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-
PHEASANTS				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	96	10,340	25	13,436
1997	61	10,268	17	10,626
Counties, 2002				
Albemarle	3	12	-	-
Amelia	2	(D)	-	-
Amherst	3	6	-	-
Appomattox	4	452	-	-
Augusta	3	(D)	1	(D)
Bedford	7	353	2	(D)
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	1	(D)
Culpeper	4	8	-	-
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	6	81	2	(D)
Fluvanna	1	(D)	1	(D)
Frederick	2	(D)	1	(D)
Goochland	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grayson	2	(D)	-	-
Greene	1	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	3	(D)	1	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PHEASANTS - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Lee	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	1	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	1	(D)
Nottoway	6	240	-	-
Page	3	(D)	1	(D)
Rappahannock	3	9	-	-
Rockbridge	3	22	-	-
Rockingham	3	11	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	2	(D)
Smyth	2	(D)	-	-
Southampton	2	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	3	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	-	-
Warren	1	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	3	256	3	500
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	3	6	-	-
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	76	2,340	17	2,082
1997	31	708	4	(D)
Counties, 2002				
Amherst	3	18	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	4	160	-	-
Botetourt	1	(D)	1	(D)
Caroline	3	95	1	(D)
Carroll	3	70	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	3	63	2	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	1	(D)
Goochland	3	58	1	(D)
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hanover	3	60	-	-
Henrico	4	100	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	-	-
James City	1	(D)	-	-
King George	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	3	39	-	-
Page	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-
Powhatan	2	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	3	52	-	-
Prince William	3	300	3	300
Rappahannock	3	90	-	-
Rockingham	3	27	1	(D)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	1	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	6	149	2	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	1	(D)
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-
QUAIL				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	75	17,560	32	26,378
1997	47	11,157	15	13,820
Counties, 2002				
Amherst	3	12	-	-
Appomattox	4	675	-	-
Bedford	7	818	2	(D)
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	2	(D)	2	(D)
Caroline	3	(D)	1	(D)
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	2	(D)
Fauquier	4	38	1	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	-	-	1	(D)
Frederick	2	(D)	1	(D)
Goochland	1	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	2	(D)
Henrico	2	(D)	2	(D)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
QUAIL - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Madison	3	26	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	1	(D)
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	2	(D)	-	-
Page	3	(D)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pulaski	2	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rockbridge	3	70	-	-
Rockingham	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	2	(D)
Smyth	3	286	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	3	(D)
Washington	2	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER POULTRY (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	348	10,004	67	8,372
1997	313	16,765	86	23,760
Counties, 2002				
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	15	77	1	(D)
Amelia	3	45	-	-
Amherst	6	148	2	(D)
Appomattox	6	373	-	-
Augusta	4	38	-	-
Bedford	16	255	2	(D)
Bland	2	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	5	50	1	(D)
Buckingham	5	54	-	-
Campbell	4	124	4	36
Caroline	8	105	-	-
Carroll	7	103	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	5	102	1	(D)
Clarke	5	485	5	(D)
Craig	5	166	2	(D)
Culpeper	8	183	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	6	21	-	-
Fairfax	7	34	3	18
Fauquier	18	454	2	(D)
Fluvanna	5	134	-	-
Frederick	5	153	1	(D)
Giles	2	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	1	(D)
Grayson	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	9	300	1	(D)
Hanover	5	15	2	(D)
Henrico	5	116	4	60
Henry	4	30	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	18	-	-
James City	1	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	5	54	2	(D)
King George	5	10	-	-
King William	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	10	107	-	-
Louisa	4	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	6	50	-	-
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	8	626	3	150
Nelson	5	117	2	(D)
Nottoway	8	68	2	(D)
Orange	5	32	-	-
Page	6	468	2	(D)
Patrick	4	210	-	-
Pittsylvania	8	93	1	(D)
Powhatan	2	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	10	257	4	47
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-
Prince William	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pulaski	2	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	6	12	-	-
Rockingham	8	(D)	4	(D)
Scott	11	246	-	-
Shenandoah	5	128	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	6	54	-	-
Stafford	6	16	-	-
Tazewell	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	16	612	7	121
Westmoreland	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wise	4	41	-	-
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	(X)	(X)	589	323,332,531
1997	(X)	(X)	297	335,826,070
Counties, 2002				
Accomack	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Albemarle	(X)	(X)	18	242
Alleghany	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Amelia	(X)	(X)	9	(D)
Amherst	(X)	(X)	7	182
Appomattox	(X)	(X)	6	328
Augusta	(X)	(X)	5	62
Bath	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Bedford	(X)	(X)	21	926
Bland	(X)	(X)	4	33
Botetourt	(X)	(X)	13	836
Brunswick	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Buchanan	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Buckingham	(X)	(X)	6	66
Campbell	(X)	(X)	5	152
Caroline	(X)	(X)	13	229
Carroll	(X)	(X)	10	354
Charles City	(X)	(X)	4	(D)
Charlotte	(X)	(X)	7	260
Chesterfield	(X)	(X)	7	(D)
Clarke	(X)	(X)	6	409
Craig	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Culpeper	(X)	(X)	10	278
Dickenson	(X)	(X)	4	22
Dinwiddie	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Fairfax	(X)	(X)	11	102
Fauquier	(X)	(X)	27	1,537
Floyd	(X)	(X)	5	95
Fluvanna	(X)	(X)	5	161
Franklin	(X)	(X)	8	516
Frederick	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Giles	(X)	(X)	4	29
Gloucester	(X)	(X)	5	100
Goochland	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Grayson	(X)	(X)	8	290
Greene	(X)	(X)	3	63
Halifax	(X)	(X)	6	357
Hanover	(X)	(X)	10	1,894
Henrico	(X)	(X)	7	370
Henry	(X)	(X)	12	322
James City	(X)	(X)	3	44
King George	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
King William	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Lee	(X)	(X)	6	116
Loudoun	(X)	(X)	15	131
Louisa	(X)	(X)	10	692
Lunenburg	(X)	(X)	3	60
Madison	(X)	(X)	7	254
Mathews	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	(X)	(X)	8	260
Montgomery	(X)	(X)	17	2,791
Nelson	(X)	(X)	7	172
Northumberland	(X)	(X)	3	24
Nottoway	(X)	(X)	5	(D)
Orange	(X)	(X)	5	139
Page	(X)	(X)	11	(D)
Patrick	(X)	(X)	5	336
Pittsylvania	(X)	(X)	10	364
Powhatan	(X)	(X)	8	73
Prince Edward	(X)	(X)	13	364
Prince William	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Pulaski	(X)	(X)	5	50
Rappahannock	(X)	(X)	20	612
Rockbridge	(X)	(X)	9	505
Rockingham	(X)	(X)	19	217,314,223
Russell	(X)	(X)	9	132
Scott	(X)	(X)	12	324
Shenandoah	(X)	(X)	13	586
Smyth	(X)	(X)	3	1,025
Southampton	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	(X)	(X)	10	310
Stafford	(X)	(X)	8	174
Surry	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Sussex	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Tazewell	(X)	(X)	4	138
Warren	(X)	(X)	5	587
Washington	(X)	(X)	20	3,138
Westmoreland	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Wise	(X)	(X)	3	48
Wythe	(X)	(X)	5	64
Chesapeake City	(X)	(X)	5	266
Suffolk	(X)	(X)	7	264

Table 15. **Horses and Ponies - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL				
Virginia 2002	12,286	81,344	2,937	9,098
1997	10,972	68,294	2,152	6,707
COUNTIES, 2002				
Accomack	41	246	13	41
Albemarle	318	2,758	83	281
Alleghany	37	283	3	14
Amelia	64	269	10	20
Amherst	124	591	13	41
Appomattox	48	225	17	21
Augusta	418	2,690	102	348
Bath	34	154	2	(D)
Bedford	350	2,104	79	271
Bland	79	443	11	56
Botetourt	186	1,064	28	173
Brunswick	51	282	8	64
Buchanan	24	86	3	3
Buckingham	90	550	16	36
Campbell	106	685	31	64
Caroline	78	524	22	46
Carroll	176	1,237	33	119
Charles City	31	232	10	32
Charlotte	97	534	26	64
Chesterfield	82	681	33	89
Clarke	229	2,322	70	456
Craig	50	176	8	14
Culpeper	252	2,009	86	232
Cumberland	55	374	20	47
Dickenson	37	164	6	20
Dinwiddie	77	516	16	27
Essex	23	87	3	4
Fairfax	78	608	44	87
Fauquier	684	6,231	255	709
Floyd	129	805	26	58
Fluvanna	103	599	24	67
Franklin	164	881	45	130
Frederick	205	1,388	47	108
Giles	89	550	14	44
Gloucester	62	488	18	156
Goochland	134	1,038	35	82
Grayson	225	1,229	45	165
Greene	54	321	11	21
Greensville	12	55	1	(D)
Halifax	157	727	38	91
Hanover	250	2,039	63	191
Henrico	53	371	12	35
Henry	86	516	22	79
Highland	62	284	7	18
Isle of Wight	61	374	12	16
James City	22	168	6	13
King and Queen	30	218	10	37
King George	31	309	4	15
King William	34	204	8	17
Lancaster	8	40	6	8
Lee	219	1,015	21	43
Loudoun	731	6,162	250	711
Louisa	146	907	30	57
Lunenburg	54	202	-	-
Madison	129	1,011	32	102
Mathews	12	30	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	107	675	16	33
Middlesex	15	129	7	15
Montgomery	208	1,726	56	117
Nelson	95	484	13	25
New Kent	42	221	6	8
Northampton	21	120	1	(D)
Northumberland	15	53	-	-
Nottoway	68	429	11	32
Orange	154	1,343	40	243
Page	113	675	20	140
Patrick	132	591	32	114
Pittsylvania	191	1,082	44	108
Powhatan	69	523	16	30
Prince Edward	72	391	15	33
Prince George	72	526	4	6
Prince William	165	1,422	54	171
Pulaski	120	782	19	138
Rappahannock	139	849	36	276
Richmond	8	32	2	(D)
Roanoke	91	677	28	60
Rockbridge	195	1,401	52	119
Rockingham	515	2,541	109	200
Russell	301	1,530	37	215
Scott	278	1,209	30	73
Shenandoah	177	954	45	124
Smyth	214	1,029	35	91
Southampton	30	190	11	21
Spotsylvania	129	948	43	174
Stafford	95	712	23	117
Surry	28	97	-	-
Sussex	26	129	7	16
Tazewell	184	1,027	35	86
Warren	103	587	35	98
Washington	415	2,424	79	244

--continued

Table 15. **Horses and Ponies - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
COUNTIES, 2002 - Con.				
Westmoreland	12	99	2	(D)
Wise	43	167	8	18
Wythe	223	1,594	44	110
York	9	129	5	18
Chesapeake City	96	712	29	74
Suffolk	84	659	27	57
Virginia Beach City	51	420	21	30

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	1,697	9	45	4	9	11	9
1997	1,777	6	42	2	8	17	16
number, 2002	71,819	281	2,254	90	96	105	75
1997	83,138	104	1,771	(D)	87	452	286
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	951	3	28	2	8	9	8
number	8,626	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	587	6	12	2	1	2	1
number	27,917	230	589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	129	-	4	-	-	-	-
number	19,531	-	725	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	27	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	11,981	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	3,764	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	1,574	9	42	2	9	9	9
1997	1,542	6	34	2	6	9	11
number, 2002	44,150	231	1,474	(D)	58	69	23
1997	48,870	73	1,262	(D)	50	101	193
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	1,129	8	26	2	2	3	2
1997	1,449	6	30	2	3	6	8
pounds, 2002	329,794	1,086	11,687	(D)	(D)	753	(D)
1997	360,806	611	11,444	(D)	345	534	2,175
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	1,075	9	22	-	1	3	4
1997	1,601	6	29	2	4	12	11
number, 2002	47,955	170	1,278	-	(D)	248	27
1997	62,216	30	1,594	(D)	67	392	138

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	-	140	7	21	18	14	10
1997	-	152	5	27	28	17	14
number, 2002	-	8,764	310	343	985	690	143
1997	-	9,594	217	731	1,005	759	211
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	-	58	4	16	5	8	9
number	-	666	24	110	41	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	55	2	5	10	5	1
number	-	2,707	(D)	233	369	212	(D)
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	-	22	1	-	3	-	-
number	-	3,161	(D)	-	575	-	-
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	2,230	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	-	138	5	19	18	11	10
1997	-	142	3	21	24	13	14
number, 2002	-	5,397	144	152	749	365	95
1997	-	5,683	73	401	628	350	178
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	-	111	5	9	15	7	5
1997	-	146	3	20	23	15	13
pounds, 2002	-	48,221	782	1,558	7,676	2,674	129
1997	-	47,987	429	2,518	4,104	3,301	961
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	101	5	10	11	8	3
1997	-	160	6	22	28	12	11
number, 2002	-	7,933	116	215	1,090	533	28
1997	-	7,513	153	544	827	409	173

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	2	7	13	9	18	4	13
1997	-	9	12	10	14	3	21
number, 2002	(D)	335	912	89	395	100	240
1997	-	221	560	112	821	87	771
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	-	2	5	8	14	3	11
number	-	(D)	43	(D)	176	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	2	5	5	1	3	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	287	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	582	-	(D)	-	-
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	-	7	13	9	16	4	11
1997	-	8	12	7	14	3	17
number, 2002	-	236	580	68	219	57	207
1997	-	118	422	78	405	76	540
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	-	5	10	5	11	1	10
1997	-	5	9	8	14	3	15
pounds, 2002	-	1,959	4,560	276	2,054	(D)	2,948
1997	-	579	2,541	783	3,399	1,060	4,075
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	6	9	3	9	4	5
1997	-	7	9	7	14	3	17
number, 2002	-	291	276	13	264	109	68
1997	-	171	322	90	599	79	337

--continued

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	7	38	8	35	5	-	7
1997	9	31	7	30	7	1	4
number, 2002	90	2,434	118	1,041	106	-	310
1997	96	2,713	229	1,873	91	(D)	237
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	7	15	6	21	3	-	2
number	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	19	2	12	2	-	4
number	-	986	(D)	674	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	-	3	-	2	-	-	1
number	-	684	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	5	36	8	33	4	-	7
1997	8	28	5	29	7	1	4
number, 2002	21	1,392	99	716	95	-	229
1997	31	1,525	126	1,262	67	(D)	222
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	2	26	5	24	1	-	7
1997	3	33	4	29	2	1	3
pounds, 2002	(D)	8,378	729	5,278	(D)	-	1,495
1997	(D)	12,199	956	8,733	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	5	31	7	19	4	-	5
1997	3	32	6	28	4	1	4
number, 2002	70	1,831	186	575	101	-	315
1997	14	2,180	178	1,227	84	(D)	182

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	2	5	49	15	10	5	41
1997	-	7	33	14	8	11	29
number, 2002	(D)	130	866	714	130	(D)	1,260
1997	-	138	1,703	763	357	193	863
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	2	4	36	7	8	3	21
number	(D)	(D)	207	71	(D)	3	196
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	-	13	5	2	2	17
number	-	-	659	204	(D)	(D)	682
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	3	-	-	3
number	-	(D)	-	439	-	-	382
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	-	5	46	15	8	5	38
1997	-	7	31	12	8	11	22
number, 2002	-	82	495	486	79	(D)	877
1997	-	99	959	415	222	120	365
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	1	3	29	13	4	1	32
1997	-	7	27	8	7	10	21
pounds, 2002	(D)	552	3,612	2,922	786	(D)	7,643
1997	-	466	6,729	2,777	1,809	1,606	3,515
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	3	28	11	4	1	30
1997	-	5	30	10	5	12	25
number, 2002	-	59	1,348	463	(D)	(D)	770
1997	-	95	944	364	110	85	528

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	17	11	9	31	13	2	7	17
1997	17	6	7	33	13	2	8	15
number, 2002	1,030	80	151	887	300	(D)	115	1,228
1997	1,226	68	23	1,188	629	(D)	(D)	650
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	8	9	6	16	9	2	4	10
number	104	(D)	31	(D)	103	(D)	24	53
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	6	2	3	14	3	-	3	2
number	280	(D)	120	677	(D)	-	91	(D)
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	395
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	16	11	7	30	13	2	7	16
1997	16	5	4	30	12	2	4	13
number, 2002	708	74	73	492	209	(D)	93	813
1997	631	31	16	725	369	(D)	(D)	401
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	17	4	2	23	10	-	3	7
1997	16	3	3	29	12	2	7	11
pounds, 2002	6,773	304	(D)	4,885	2,409	-	357	4,962
1997	4,929	181	17	4,463	2,415	(D)	509	4,466
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	16	1	-	17	9	2	3	11
1997	18	3	-	35	14	2	5	12
number, 2002	661	(D)	-	618	234	(D)	(D)	1,677
1997	970	(D)	-	1,190	393	(D)	68	468

--continued

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	6	3	86	3	-	2	5	8
1997	8	1	127	2	2	4	7	4
number, 2002	220	28	5,054	19	-	(D)	227	119
1997	116	(D)	7,817	(D)	(D)	(D)	237	42
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	-	3	17	3	-	-	3	4
number	-	28	(D)	19	-	-	(D)	19
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	6	-	57	-	-	2	-	4
number	220	-	2,911	-	-	(D)	-	100
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	1,442	-	-	-	(D)	-
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	6	2	83	3	-	2	3	8
1997	6	1	122	2	2	4	3	3
number, 2002	184	(D)	3,469	(D)	-	(D)	79	79
1997	68	(D)	5,314	(D)	(D)	(D)	121	23
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	6	2	83	1	-	2	4	5
1997	4	1	124	2	1	2	3	4
pounds, 2002	1,028	(D)	23,117	(D)	-	(D)	790	311
1997	418	(D)	33,697	(D)	(D)	(D)	835	290
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	6	-	71	3	-	1	2	-
1997	9	1	129	2	2	2	6	4
number, 2002	172	-	4,627	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1997	133	(D)	7,191	(D)	(D)	(D)	185	48

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	2	11	100	16	7	14	2	2
1997	3	13	108	14	7	14	8	3
number, 2002	(D)	110	2,655	295	89	793	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	518	2,514	456	150	555	113	(D)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	-	9	63	12	6	8	2	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	2	2	35	4	1	4	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	1,744	219	(D)	258	-	-
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	-	9	93	9	7	14	1	2
1997	3	11	90	14	7	11	8	3
number, 2002	-	83	1,576	226	47	613	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	349	1,532	246	116	285	70	(D)
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	2	3	76	7	6	13	2	-
1997	1	9	84	12	5	11	5	2
pounds, 2002	(D)	428	13,726	965	590	4,535	(D)	-
1997	(D)	2,016	11,478	2,457	488	1,535	720	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	-	3	73	11	3	18	1	-
1997	1	8	92	12	6	10	8	3
number, 2002	-	63	1,381	215	75	591	(D)	-
1997	(D)	298	1,804	244	116	301	81	(D)

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	-	38	8	2	5	3	4	16
1997	-	40	17	1	6	2	8	17
number, 2002	-	3,092	(D)	(D)	138	(D)	70	504
1997	-	3,685	1,746	(D)	55	(D)	748	344
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	-	23	4	2	1	3	3	11
number	-	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	-	8	3	-	4	-	1	4
number	-	310	84	-	(D)	-	(D)	248
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	896	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	-	37	8	2	5	3	3	15
1997	-	39	12	1	6	2	6	14
number, 2002	-	1,657	(D)	(D)	115	9	(D)	351
1997	-	1,684	1,238	(D)	47	(D)	498	207
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	-	21	5	-	5	-	2	14
1997	-	35	9	1	2	-	6	10
pounds, 2002	-	11,625	(D)	-	680	-	(D)	3,133
1997	-	13,930	6,000	(D)	(D)	-	2,488	1,531
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	3	26	6	-	-	-	1	10
1997	-	36	14	-	6	-	7	12
number, 2002	48	1,484	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	458
1997	-	3,143	1,507	-	30	-	450	285

--continued

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	38	6	15	7	8	4	11	10
1997	37	13	9	8	3	1	19	19
number, 2002	975	297	281	120	122	64	119	1,247
1997	1,234	296	142	196	(D)	(D)	465	2,335
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	27	3	12	6	5	4	9	1
number	180	37	116	(D)	18	64	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	8	1	3	1	3	-	2	6
number	443	(D)	165	(D)	104	-	(D)	213
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	352	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	35	6	11	6	8	4	7	10
1997	30	11	5	7	3	1	14	18
number, 2002	635	199	157	67	89	44	64	527
1997	801	244	81	142	(D)	(D)	227	1,339
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	12	4	8	4	2	2	4	9
1997	33	10	7	5	3	1	14	18
pounds, 2002	3,140	865	1,206	(D)	(D)	(D)	773	7,094
1997	6,060	2,119	889	898	(D)	(D)	1,389	9,530
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	24	3	7	2	3	4	6	7
1997	36	10	8	5	3	-	22	19
number, 2002	501	76	113	(D)	(D)	26	73	540
1997	993	241	54	(D)	(D)	-	494	1,395

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	13	4	5	39	124	26	38	67
1997	12	5	4	30	148	31	9	71
number, 2002	492	48	111	1,701	7,165	624	1,022	2,910
1997	297	129	171	1,551	8,578	1,484	290	5,216
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	3	3	4	23	66	17	22	39
number	63	(D)	(D)	231	634	194	290	310
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	10	1	1	10	38	9	16	24
number	429	(D)	(D)	431	1,877	430	732	1,206
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	6	14	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	1,039	2,271	-	-	(D)
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	2,383	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	13	4	4	32	115	24	37	61
1997	8	5	3	24	134	28	8	60
number, 2002	299	32	82	899	4,143	435	691	1,862
1997	144	78	62	863	5,203	987	140	1,685
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	12	1	4	29	92	16	24	38
1997	12	3	3	27	132	24	7	57
pounds, 2002	2,394	(D)	653	6,767	29,599	3,017	4,422	10,285
1997	1,150	(D)	484	6,145	40,718	5,809	1,085	12,551
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	13	3	4	25	88	10	26	47
1997	13	3	4	27	154	29	8	65
number, 2002	362	43	(D)	771	4,341	185	507	1,797
1997	241	(D)	131	1,025	6,575	1,206	145	4,221

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	13	14	12	8	-	1	59	12
1997	15	4	9	4	3	3	66	15
number, 2002	577	403	366	200	-	(D)	4,456	330
1997	425	145	201	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,288	396
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	8	10	8	5	-	-	25	8
number	(D)	113	84	42	-	-	(D)	73
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	3	2	4	3	-	1	24	4
number	138	(D)	282	158	-	(D)	1,295	257
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	8	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1,194	-
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	13	10	10	8	-	1	57	11
1997	15	4	7	2	3	3	60	11
number, 2002	457	279	238	83	-	(D)	2,359	272
1997	299	126	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,101	248
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	7	7	8	3	-	-	46	7
1997	14	4	7	3	3	2	56	10
pounds, 2002	2,382	2,282	1,700	920	-	-	15,703	2,764
1997	1,824	914	784	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,302	1,729
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	9	4	4	3	-	-	42	8
1997	11	4	8	3	3	3	56	10
number, 2002	331	102	50	61	-	-	2,366	335
1997	289	84	90	43	(D)	86	2,455	230

--continued

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) . . . . . farms, 2002	55	5	2	32	2	11	6	10
1997	39	3	-	52	1	12	6	15
number, 2002	2,883	83	(D)	2,347	(D)	68	124	178
1997	1,638	66	-	2,739	(D)	267	86	148
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 . . . . . farms	26	3	2	9	2	11	3	8
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	12	(D)
25 to 99 . . . . . farms	19	2	-	18	-	-	3	2
number	868	(D)	-	885	-	-	112	(D)
100 to 299 . . . . . farms	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
number	1,093	-	-	469	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 . . . . . farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older . . . . . farms, 2002	53	5	2	32	2	9	6	10
1997	32	3	-	50	1	8	4	5
number, 2002	1,677	37	(D)	1,410	(D)	52	76	94
1997	1,061	27	-	1,743	(D)	212	(D)	60
Wool production . . . . . farms, 2002	37	4	-	27	-	2	6	4
1997	28	3	-	46	1	8	1	7
pounds, 2002	11,136	291	-	9,772	-	(D)	557	498
1997	6,410	670	-	13,361	(D)	(D)	(D)	669
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 2002	34	3	-	27	-	3	3	5
1997	36	3	-	51	1	9	3	10
number, 2002	1,580	17	-	1,309	-	29	108	51
1997	1,187	53	-	1,840	(D)	71	69	77

Table 17. **Milk Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL				
Virginia 2002	421	4,401	165	1,402
1997	282	4,008	97	991
COUNTIES, 2002				
Accomack	2	(D)	2	(D)
Albemarle	15	115	7	30
Amelia	8	(D)	-	-
Amherst	3	15	1	(D)
Appomattox	3	6	-	-
Augusta	20	(D)	8	138
Bedford	8	(D)	1	(D)
Bland	2	(D)	2	(D)
Botetourt	6	35	-	-
Brunswick	-	-	1	(D)
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	1	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	1	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	9	71	5	49
Clarke	5	(D)	2	(D)
Craig	1	(D)	3	23
Culpeper	8	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	2	(D)	1	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	7	(D)	-	-
Essex	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fairfax	5	(D)	2	(D)
Fauquier	23	183	12	80
Floyd	5	43	4	(D)
Fluvanna	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	1	(D)
Frederick	5	22	-	-
Giles	3	(D)	2	(D)
Gloucester	6	164	6	62
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-
Grayson	6	(D)	3	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-
Halifax	6	24	1	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-
Henrico	4	48	4	(D)
Henry	3	(D)	3	6
Highland	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	12	1	(D)
James City	1	(D)	-	-
King George	6	60	2	(D)
King William	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	3	(D)	3	17
Loudoun	30	167	3	17
Louisa	6	72	-	-
Lunenburg	4	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	3	7	1	(D)
Mathews	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	5	43	2	(D)
Middlesex	1	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	11	176	8	98
Nelson	8	410	9	81
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	4	39	2	(D)
Orange	8	242	2	(D)
Page	5	(D)	3	(D)
Patrick	5	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	7	17	3	16
Prince Edward	7	144	4	36
Prince George	6	18	2	(D)
Prince William	3	(D)	2	(D)
Pulaski	7	(D)	2	(D)
Rappahannock	10	141	3	48
Richmond	6	68	-	-
Roanoke	4	42	2	(D)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	20	49	5	(D)
Russell	4	(D)	2	(D)
Scott	5	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	9	(D)	12	(D)
Southampton	4	(D)	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	6	(D)	2	(D)
Stafford	9	55	1	(D)
Surry	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	3	(D)	1	(D)
Warren	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	3	23	1	(D)
Wythe	3	28	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	3	24	-	-
Suffolk	6	66	5	120
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-

Table 18. **Angora Goats - Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Angora goats				Mohair production [1]	
	Inventory		Sold			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
STATE TOTAL						
Virginia 2002	124	1,164	32	440	48	8,544
1997	103	1,264	25	197	60	8,846
COUNTIES, 2002						
Accomack	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	6	450	7	309	6	4,035
Amelia	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Amherst	4	12	-	-	-	-
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bedford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Botetourt	3	8	-	-	-	-
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Buchanan	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Carroll	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Craig	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Essex	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Fauquier	6	34	3	29	4	254
Floyd	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Giles	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Goochland	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Henry	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Loudoun	9	118	-	-	5	752
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Montgomery	5	16	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Orange	4	39	-	-	4	421
Patrick	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pittsylvania	4	6	-	-	2	(D)
Powhatan	3	4	-	-	1	(D)
Prince William	4	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rappahannock	3	9	-	-	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rockbridge	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	337
Rockingham	8	54	2	(D)	4	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Smyth	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Southampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	3	7	3	115
Tazewell	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Warren	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Washington	5	31	-	-	1	(D)

[1] 1997 data are for farms with sales.

Table 19. **Colonies of Bees and Honey - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Colonies of bees				Honey produced [1]	
	Inventory		Sold			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
STATE TOTAL						
Virginia 2002	623	12,594	31	588	386	414,464
1997	630	10,841	25	5,105	159	250,279
COUNTIES, 2002						
Accomack	3	10	-	-	3	230
Albemarle	13	33	-	-	4	318
Alleghany	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Amherst	4	24	-	-	2	(D)
Appomattox	12	165	3	30	8	4,510
Arlington	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Augusta	19	380	-	-	9	18,818
Bath	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Bedford	16	239	2	(D)	13	3,380
Bland	8	70	-	-	6	980
Brunswick	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Campbell	7	211	-	-	4	8,150
Carroll	15	272	-	-	8	6,367
Charlotte	11	121	5	73	9	2,340
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Clarke	8	1,385	4	292	8	72,270
Craig	10	39	-	-	3	307
Culpeper	6	75	-	-	6	1,860
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Dickenson	5	31	-	-	5	1,000
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Fairfax	5	31	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	12	171	3	3	10	1,583
Floyd	15	214	-	-	7	5,640
Fluvanna	5	7	-	-	-	-
Franklin	11	350	2	(D)	11	15,952
Frederick	13	437	-	-	8	10,720
Giles	10	59	-	-	8	770
Gloucester	8	42	-	-	6	560
Goochland	4	43	-	-	4	610
Grayson	10	43	-	-	1	(D)
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Greensville	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Halifax	8	70	-	-	6	1,830
Hanover	12	292	3	78	9	5,835
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Henry	13	552	-	-	11	44,400
James City	3	30	-	-	2	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
King George	4	46	-	-	2	(D)
Lee	21	143	-	-	8	2,349
Loudoun	26	995	-	-	14	19,860
Louisa	6	9	-	-	1	(D)
Lunenburg	3	16	-	-	1	(D)
Madison	7	39	-	-	5	1,317
Mecklenburg	5	23	-	-	3	300
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Montgomery	3	33	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	11	191	-	-	8	2,908
New Kent	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nottoway	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Orange	5	13	-	-	-	-
Page	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Patrick	10	100	-	-	8	3,970
Pittsylvania	20	355	-	-	12	11,062
Powhatan	5	45	-	-	4	660
Prince Edward	6	129	-	-	4	3,520
Prince William	7	203	2	(D)	5	5,000
Pulaski	6	29	-	-	1	(D)
Rappahannock	10	583	-	-	9	9,456
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Rockbridge	9	192	-	-	7	1,880
Rockingham	21	1,315	-	-	14	70,975
Russell	24	231	-	-	16	3,812
Scott	24	134	1	(D)	9	1,687
Shenandoah	6	21	-	-	5	580
Smyth	8	159	1	(D)	5	4,205
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	3	18	1	(D)	3	200
Stafford	4	12	-	-	-	-
Surry	3	7	-	-	-	-
Tazewell	7	37	-	-	6	600
Washington	19	125	2	(D)	11	1,828
Wise	6	19	-	-	1	(D)
Wythe	20	361	2	(D)	17	6,400
York	4	48	-	-	4	1,123
Chesapeake City	8	198	-	-	8	4,220
Suffolk	3	9	-	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	-	-

[1] 1997 data are for farms with sales.

Table 20. **Mink and Their Pelts - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997**

[Not published for this State]

Table 21. **Aquaculture Sold: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Farms with aquaculture sold	Farms reporting by -			
			Pounds sold		Number sold	
			Farms	1,000 pounds	Farms	Thousands
CATFISH						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	22	13	9	11	5
	1997	(NA)	13	15	9	11
Counties, 2002						
Appomattox		1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bedford		2	2	(D)	-	-
Carroll		1	1	(D)	-	-
Charles City		2	2	(D)	-	-
Charlotte		2	2	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield		1	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper		3	-	-	3	1
Franklin		1	-	-	1	(D)
Grayson		2	-	-	2	(D)
Mecklenburg		1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Page		3	-	-	3	3
Pittsylvania		1	1	(D)	-	-
Smyth		1	1	(D)	-	-
Washington		1	1	(D)	-	-
TROUT						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	55	45	785	10	684
	1997	(NA)	28	767	21	330
Counties, 2002						
Accomack		1	1	(D)	-	-
Alleghany		2	2	(D)	-	-
Augusta		1	1	(D)	-	-
Bath		3	1	(D)	2	(D)
Carroll		1	1	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield		1	1	(D)	-	-
Craig		2	2	(D)	-	-
Floyd		1	1	(D)	-	-
Grayson		3	3	5	-	-
Highland		2	1	(D)	1	(D)
Louisa		3	1	(D)	2	(D)
Madison		1	1	(D)	-	-
Middlesex		1	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson		1	-	-	1	(D)
Page		3	-	-	3	1
Rockbridge		1	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham		6	6	58	-	-
Shenandoah		1	1	(D)	-	-
Smyth		11	11	77	-	-
Tazewell		4	4	29	-	-
Warren		2	2	(D)	-	-
Washington		1	1	(D)	-	-
Wythe		3	2	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER FOOD FISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	10	10	3,759	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack		4	4	(D)	-	-
Augusta		1	1	(D)	-	-
Henry		1	1	(D)	-	-
Louisa		1	1	(D)	-	-
Middlesex		1	1	(D)	-	-
Washington		2	2	(D)	-	-
BAITFISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	2	2	(D)	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack		1	1	(D)	-	-
Middlesex		1	1	(D)	-	-
CRUSTACEANS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	34	4	54	30	748
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack		9	3	(D)	6	146
Gloucester		4	-	-	4	295
Mathews		3	-	-	3	14

--continued

Table 21. **Aquaculture Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Farms with aquaculture sold	Farms reporting by -			
			Pounds sold		Number sold	
			Farms	1,000 pounds	Farms	Thousands
CRUSTACEANS (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties, 2002 - Con.						
Middlesex		8	1	(D)	7	99
Northumberland		4	-	-	4	132
Suffolk		6	-	-	6	63
MOLLUSKS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	33	6	502	27	143,669
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack		6	-	-	6	40,208
Gloucester		1	-	-	1	(D)
Mathews		5	-	-	5	(D)
Middlesex		1	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton		14	3	(D)	11	(D)
York		3	2	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City		3	-	-	3	60
ORNAMENTAL FISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	7	1	(D)	6	38
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Fauquier		2	-	-	2	(D)
Franklin		2	-	-	2	(D)
Patrick		1	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania		1	-	-	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City		1	-	-	1	(D)
SPORT OR GAME FISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	12	5	2	10	2,991
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Bedford		2	2	(D)	-	-
Campbell		3	-	-	3	4
Craig		1	-	-	1	(D)
Culpeper		3	-	-	3	1
King and Queen		2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Warren		1	1	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	2	2	(D)	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Charles City		2	2	(D)	-	-
OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	25	3	19	22	21,941
	1997	(NA)	7	(X)	29	(X)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack		4	2	(D)	2	(D)
Craig		1	-	-	1	(D)
Gloucester		2	-	-	2	(D)
Loudoun		1	1	(D)	-	-
Middlesex		3	-	-	3	3
Northampton		12	-	-	12	21,080
York		2	-	-	2	(D)

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
BISON				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	36	1,200	18	1,426
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002				
Albemarle	-	-	1	(D)
Bedford	1	(D)	1	(D)
Buchanan	2	(D)	-	-
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	1	(D)
Giles	2	(D)	2	(D)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	4	346	2	(D)
Loudoun	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lunenburg	3	75	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	2	(D)	2	(D)
Orange	2	(D)	2	(D)
Page	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	3	17	-	-
DEER				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	8	(D)	1	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002				
Culpeper	3	15	-	-
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	1	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	-
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-
ELK				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	2	(D)	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002				
Buchanan	2	(D)	-	-
GOATS, ALL				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	2,376	41,275	1,054	20,989
1997	2,036	26,282	704	9,341
Counties, 2002				
Accomack	12	317	12	156
Albemarle	48	920	27	700
Alleghany	3	15	2	(D)
Amelia	26	614	9	124
Amherst	21	259	8	115
Appomattox	22	359	12	249
Augusta	70	1,317	39	632
Bedford	52	919	16	422
Bland	13	297	7	120
Botetourt	26	309	6	114
Brunswick	28	328	3	(D)
Buchanan	18	265	3	20
Buckingham	14	103	7	88
Campbell	15	138	5	14
Caroline	17	365	9	173
Carroll	35	475	11	218
Charles City	6	57	6	46
Charlotte	22	328	13	157
Chesterfield	9	132	5	181
Clarke	40	579	23	254
Craig	10	154	6	42
Culpeper	40	379	9	288
Cumberland	19	181	13	139
Dickenson	15	282	7	118
Dinwiddie	24	272	5	120
Essex	7	233	6	119
Fairfax	6	13	2	(D)
Fauquier	66	610	28	1,170
Floyd	13	208	8	37
Fluvanna	13	68	10	20
Franklin	22	247	9	92

--continued

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
GOATS, ALL - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Frederick	27	403	13	130
Giles	26	479	13	409
Gloucester	13	183	7	110
Goochland	22	297	5	65
Grayson	45	713	24	322
Greene	9	196	4	41
Greensville	13	326	8	148
Halifax	24	522	11	193
Hanover	30	285	11	153
Henrico	11	119	6	60
Henry	9	192	6	47
Highland	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	21	709	13	202
James City	7	102	-	-
King and Queen	5	85	2	(D)
King George	8	124	3	50
King William	9	56	1	(D)
Lancaster	3	17	3	24
Lee	52	802	21	138
Loudoun	72	787	14	108
Louisa	32	245	5	14
Lunenburg	19	421	7	104
Madison	14	146	9	133
Mathews	5	35	4	39
Mecklenburg	35	692	20	482
Middlesex	3	92	6	87
Montgomery	50	633	21	598
Nelson	24	732	13	210
New Kent	2	(D)	-	-
Northampton	6	158	4	213
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	19	707	15	428
Orange	21	366	9	127
Page	34	723	17	438
Patrick	25	404	8	34
Pittsylvania	52	802	20	472
Powhatan	8	86	3	8
Prince Edward	18	352	11	252
Prince George	17	794	9	448
Prince William	19	1,061	16	1,177
Pulaski	31	427	11	177
Rappahannock	22	611	8	203
Richmond	8	114	2	(D)
Roanoke	13	65	3	(D)
Rockbridge	31	787	11	453
Rockingham	95	1,867	42	955
Russell	50	804	21	217
Scott	74	1,231	22	499
Shenandoah	41	748	23	286
Smyth	67	1,627	32	713
Southampton	24	724	14	405
Spotsylvania	19	232	6	56
Stafford	15	117	7	23
Surry	10	224	8	58
Sussex	4	92	2	(D)
Tazewell	55	1,336	32	692
Warren	22	219	16	136
Washington	139	2,869	60	1,080
Westmoreland	7	23	3	9
Wise	12	266	8	124
Wythe	39	486	14	227
Chesapeake City	32	496	11	356
Suffolk	15	283	9	751
Virginia Beach City	6	23	1	(D)
MEAT AND OTHER GOATS (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	2,035	35,710	910	19,147
1997	1,805	21,010	612	8,153
Counties, 2002				
Accomack	11	(D)	11	(D)
Albemarle	34	355	13	361
Alleghany	3	15	2	(D)
Amelia	25	564	8	(D)
Amherst	16	232	7	(D)
Appomattox	21	(D)	12	249
Augusta	52	924	31	494
Bedford	49	871	15	(D)
Bland	11	(D)	5	(D)
Botetourt	23	266	6	114
Brunswick	26	(D)	2	(D)
Buchanan	17	(D)	3	20
Buckingham	12	(D)	7	88
Campbell	13	(D)	5	14
Caroline	16	(D)	8	(D)
Carroll	31	445	11	218
Charles City	6	57	6	46

--continued

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
MEAT AND OTHER GOATS (SEE TEXT) - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Charlotte	15	257	8	108
Chesterfield	9	132	5	181
Clarke	38	515	22	(D)
Craig	8	(D)	2	(D)
Culpeper	30	345	8	(D)
Cumberland	17	(D)	11	(D)
Dickenson	14	(D)	7	118
Dinwiddie	19	245	5	120
Essex	7	(D)	6	(D)
Fauquier	50	393	23	1,061
Floyd	10	165	5	23
Fluvanna	12	(D)	7	(D)
Franklin	22	(D)	9	(D)
Frederick	23	381	13	130
Giles	24	427	11	(D)
Gloucester	9	19	3	48
Goochland	22	(D)	5	65
Grayson	40	642	21	(D)
Greene	9	(D)	4	41
Greensville	13	326	8	148
Halifax	19	498	10	(D)
Hanover	30	(D)	11	153
Henrico	7	71	2	(D)
Henry	8	172	6	41
Isle of Wight	21	697	13	(D)
James City	7	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	5	85	2	(D)
King George	6	64	3	(D)
King William	7	(D)	1	(D)
Lancaster	3	17	3	24
Lee	49	737	19	121
Loudoun	34	502	11	91
Louisa	30	173	5	14
Lunenburg	16	412	7	(D)
Madison	13	139	8	(D)
Mathews	4	(D)	3	(D)
Mecklenburg	32	649	18	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	5	(D)
Montgomery	39	441	16	500
Nelson	19	(D)	5	129
New Kent	2	(D)	-	-
Northampton	6	(D)	4	213
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	18	668	14	(D)
Orange	15	85	7	(D)
Page	32	(D)	15	(D)
Patrick	18	266	8	34
Pittsylvania	47	779	20	456
Powhatan	7	82	3	8
Prince Edward	12	208	8	216
Prince George	13	776	7	(D)
Prince William	17	1,022	14	(D)
Pulaski	28	391	9	(D)
Rappahannock	9	461	5	155
Richmond	4	(D)	2	(D)
Roanoke	9	23	1	(D)
Rockbridge	29	732	9	(D)
Rockingham	78	1,764	38	920
Russell	48	776	19	(D)
Scott	72	(D)	21	(D)
Shenandoah	36	642	12	208
Smyth	65	(D)	31	(D)
Southampton	20	696	12	385
Spotsylvania	11	187	4	(D)
Stafford	6	(D)	3	(D)
Surry	10	(D)	8	58
Sussex	4	92	2	(D)
Tazewell	51	1,297	31	646
Warren	21	(D)	16	136
Washington	134	2,815	59	(D)
Westmoreland	7	23	3	9
Wise	12	266	8	124
Wythe	38	458	13	(D)
Chesapeake City	29	472	11	356
Suffolk	12	217	9	631
Virginia Beach City	5	(D)	1	(D)
LLAMAS				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	338	3,016	88	339
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002				
Albemarle	4	224	4	6
Amelia	2	(D)	-	-
Amherst	6	102	-	-
Appomattox	2	(D)	-	-
Augusta	11	132	3	12

--continued

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
LLAMAS - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Bedford	9	47	2	(D)
Bland	1	(D)	1	(D)
Botetourt	2	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	5	45	-	-
Caroline	3	(D)	-	-
Carroll	4	10	-	-
Charles City	4	24	4	24
Chesterfield	2	(D)	2	(D)
Clarke	11	75	4	14
Culpeper	7	53	-	-
Dinwiddie	4	27	1	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	3	21
Fauquier	17	253	6	12
Floyd	2	(D)	2	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	3	95	2	(D)
Frederick	4	28	3	(D)
Giles	2	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-
Grayson	5	58	1	(D)
Greene	3	20	-	-
Halifax	5	21	2	(D)
Hanover	4	90	1	(D)
Henry	3	4	-	-
Highland	1	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	9	-	-
James City	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	7	92	-	-
Loudoun	30	421	8	17
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	3	7	-	-
Mathews	2	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	7	38	2	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	3	(D)	-	-
New Kent	2	(D)	2	(D)
Northampton	1	(D)	1	(D)
Nottoway	3	10	-	-
Orange	2	(D)	-	-
Page	12	162	4	26
Patrick	5	15	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	4	20	-	-
Prince George	6	30	-	-
Prince William	6	13	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	7	60	-	-
Roanoke	3	21	2	(D)
Rockbridge	4	41	-	-
Rockingham	20	221	8	23
Russell	4	8	-	-
Scott	4	12	-	-
Shenandoah	16	85	2	(D)
Smyth	4	5	-	-
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	4	10	-	-
Stafford	7	25	2	(D)
Tazewell	12	106	6	16
Warren	6	15	3	75
Washington	6	34	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	1	(D)
Suffolk	1	(D)	1	(D)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	671	2,527	97	300
1997	983	2,907	115	415
Counties, 2002				
Albemarle	5	(D)	-	-
Alleghany	2	(D)	-	-
Amelia	4	8	-	-
Amherst	12	25	1	(D)
Appomattox	7	104	3	30
Augusta	27	103	4	12
Bedford	20	48	3	11
Bland	4	38	2	(D)
Botetourt	10	42	4	16
Brunswick	1	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	6	9	2	(D)
Campbell	5	38	-	-
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-
Carroll	14	113	3	13
Charlotte	6	10	-	-
Chesterfield	3	18	2	(D)

--continued

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Clarke	4	10	-	-
Culpeper	25	61	2	(D)
Cumberland	2	(D)	-	-
Dickenson	4	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	21	74	6	39
Floyd	9	13	2	(D)
Fluvanna	6	13	2	(D)
Franklin	11	23	-	-
Frederick	3	12	-	-
Giles	15	25	2	(D)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-
Grayson	14	59	4	9
Greene	3	6	2	(D)
Halifax	12	60	2	(D)
Hanover	7	18	1	(D)
Henry	12	41	2	(D)
Highland	8	27	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	5	53	5	8
James City	2	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	2	(D)	-	-
King George	4	(D)	-	-
King William	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	11	27	-	-
Loudoun	34	143	4	13
Louisa	17	70	3	6
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-
Madison	8	24	-	-
Mecklenburg	6	18	-	-
Montgomery	22	131	6	8
Nelson	4	22	-	-
New Kent	4	10	-	-
Northumberland	3	6	-	-
Nottoway	4	16	2	(D)
Orange	11	19	1	(D)
Page	10	27	-	-
Patrick	7	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	19	75	2	(D)
Powhatan	2	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	11	34	1	(D)
Prince George	4	8	-	-
Prince William	4	(D)	2	(D)
Pulaski	6	7	-	-
Rappahannock	9	33	-	-
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	8	20	1	(D)
Rockingham	21	45	-	-
Russell	15	30	-	-
Scott	25	67	5	7
Shenandoah	11	36	-	-
Smyth	9	31	-	-
Southampton	3	6	-	-
Spotsylvania	9	15	-	-
Stafford	5	10	-	-
Tazewell	8	17	2	(D)
Warren	15	35	3	(D)
Washington	23	127	7	17
Wythe	12	33	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	3	25	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	141	2,770	56	5,203
1997	354	6,603	107	12,335
Counties, 2002				
Accomack	-	-	2	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	3	3	-	-
Bedford	5	30	3	12
Bland	2	(D)	-	-
Campbell	2	(D)	2	(D)
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-
Charles City	3	30	3	225
Charlotte	2	(D)	1	(D)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	1	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	1	(D)
Craig	4	40	4	100
Culpeper	5	35	2	(D)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	4	118	-	-
Essex	4	8	-	-
Fauquier	4	8	1	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-
Goochland	3	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	-	-
James City	1	(D)	1	(D)
King William	3	240	3	756
Loudoun	13	312	2	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mathews	2	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	3	3	-	-
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-
Orange	-	-	2	(D)
Page	4	12	2	(D)
Patrick	2	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)
Powhatan	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prince William	5	20	-	-
Pulaski	3	21	-	-
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	-
Richmond	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	2	(D)	2	(D)
Russell	5	10	2	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	4	114	4	696
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	5	7	2	(D)
Washington	4	38	2	(D)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	1	(D)
Suffolk	1	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER LIVESTOCK (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	132	(X)	63	(X)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002				
Albemarle	3	(X)	2	(X)
Alleghany	2	(X)	-	(X)
Amherst	2	(X)	-	(X)
Augusta	3	(X)	2	(X)
Bedford	2	(X)	-	(X)
Buckingham	1	(X)	-	(X)
Campbell	1	(X)	2	(X)
Caroline	2	(X)	2	(X)
Carroll	2	(X)	2	(X)
Charlotte	3	(X)	-	(X)
Culpeper	5	(X)	1	(X)
Dickenson	3	(X)	-	(X)
Dinwiddie	3	(X)	-	(X)
Fairfax	4	(X)	2	(X)
Fauquier	4	(X)	-	(X)
Floyd	4	(X)	3	(X)
Frederick	9	(X)	3	(X)
Giles	2	(X)	2	(X)
Goochland	1	(X)	2	(X)
Grayson	2	(X)	-	(X)
Halifax	1	(X)	-	(X)
Hanover	2	(X)	-	(X)
Henry	2	(X)	-	(X)
Lee	5	(X)	-	(X)
Loudoun	5	(X)	5	(X)
Louisa	2	(X)	2	(X)
Mecklenburg	3	(X)	1	(X)
Middlesex	-	(X)	3	(X)
Montgomery	7	(X)	7	(X)
Orange	5	(X)	-	(X)
Patrick	2	(X)	-	(X)
Pittsylvania	5	(X)	3	(X)
Prince Edward	5	(X)	4	(X)
Prince William	1	(X)	1	(X)
Pulaski	1	(X)	1	(X)
Roanoke	2	(X)	2	(X)
Rockbridge	1	(X)	-	(X)
Rockingham	5	(X)	3	(X)
Shenandoah	3	(X)	1	(X)
Smyth	3	(X)	2	(X)
Stafford	2	(X)	-	(X)
Sussex	3	(X)	-	(X)
Tazewell	6	(X)	2	(X)
Washington	2	(X)	-	(X)

--continued

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER LIVESTOCK (SEE TEXT) - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Westmoreland	-	(X)	3	(X)
Wythe	1	(X)	-	(X)

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Harvested cropland	farms	33,791	212	536	168	263	303	288
	acres	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518	21,639
Irrigated	farms	3,147	56	69	9	36	12	21
	acres	95,293	(D)	1,353	191	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	3,123	75	13	4	23	15	32
	acres	335,692	23,851	842	(D)	1,406	196	614
	bushels	22,656,691	1,887,275	62,808	(D)	78,735	13,365	35,532
Irrigated	farms	143	17	1	-	1	-	-
	acres	12,953	2,934	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1,406	9	5	3	10	12	27
25 to 99 acres		872	24	6	-	6	3	4
100 to 249 acres		468	16	1	1	7	-	1
250 to 499 acres		213	11	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		164	15	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		128	9	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		36	6	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	2,305	2	5	8	29	10	16
	acres	139,420	(D)	745	253	3,719	295	585
	tons	1,637,114	(D)	6,572	2,680	43,566	3,200	4,418
Irrigated	farms	124	-	-	-	6	-	-
	acres	5,010	-	-	-	269	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		949	-	-	7	6	6	10
25 to 99 acres		925	-	2	-	9	3	5
100 to 249 acres		346	2	2	1	9	1	-
250 to 499 acres		68	-	1	-	4	-	1
500 acres or more		17	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres		16	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	88	4	1	-	2	-	2
	acres	2,221	81	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels	95,489	2,032	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		58	3	-	-	2	-	2
25 to 99 acres		29	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	1,793	55	1	1	15	-	16
	acres	174,887	12,164	(D)	(D)	843	-	922
	bushels	10,213,252	677,186	(D)	(D)	52,798	-	41,200
Irrigated	farms	19	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	822	209	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		664	7	-	1	8	-	7
25 to 99 acres		637	10	-	-	6	-	8
100 to 249 acres		300	20	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		133	12	1	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more		59	6	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		49	5	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms	781	4	5	-	25	-	10
	acres	43,955	198	(D)	-	1,181	-	291
	bushels	3,178,359	9,960	(D)	-	82,913	-	18,509
Irrigated	farms	12	-	1	-	1	-	-
	acres	701	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		352	1	4	-	13	-	7
25 to 99 acres		300	3	-	-	8	-	3
100 to 249 acres		97	-	1	-	4	-	-
250 to 499 acres		29	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		3	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	364	-	2	-	2	-	8
	acres	5,529	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	92
	bushels	317,353	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	4,662
Irrigated	farms	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		307	-	2	-	2	-	6
25 to 99 acres		48	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		9	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	14	2	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	190	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
	pounds	29,122	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		12	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Harvested cropland	farms	-	1,183	100	974	336	442	226
	acres	-	87,417	7,103	52,107	13,176	23,458	18,057
Irrigated	farms	-	92	6	49	9	22	50
	acres	-	3,225	110	617	135	(D)	1,300
Corn for grain	farms	-	148	2	15	15	19	13
	acres	-	7,593	(D)	746	115	1,349	576
	bushels	-	483,643	(D)	35,816	7,408	79,961	39,132
Irrigated	farms	-	11	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	-	559	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	89	1	9	13	10	8
25 to 99 acres		-	33	1	3	2	6	4
100 to 249 acres		-	23	-	2	-	2	1
250 to 499 acres		-	2	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	1	-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres		-	1	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	-	235	4	49	42	30	2
	acres	-	14,680	171	2,574	1,124	1,557	(D)
	tons	-	158,700	(D)	20,179	17,407	11,413	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	20	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	-	1,121	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	83	2	20	31	14	-
25 to 99 acres		-	106	1	20	9	8	1
100 to 249 acres		-	39	1	8	1	8	1
250 to 499 acres		-	5	-	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	3	-	2	-	2	3
	acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	112
	bushels	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	4,200
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	2	-	2	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	-	68	-	11	3	4	22
	acres	-	2,025	-	441	32	81	865
	bushels	-	80,249	-	22,388	(D)	(D)	36,388
Irrigated	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	43	-	5	3	3	11
25 to 99 acres		-	23	-	5	-	1	7
100 to 249 acres		-	1	-	1	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms	-	49	-	11	-	2	3
	acres	-	1,268	-	386	-	(D)	(D)
	bushels	-	90,495	-	29,540	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	31	-	7	-	1	2
25 to 99 acres		-	16	-	3	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres		-	2	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	-	13	-	9	5	2	9
	acres	-	170	-	103	253	(D)	261
	bushels	-	6,508	-	6,086	13,435	(D)	14,045
Irrigated	farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	12	-	8	3	2	4
25 to 99 acres		-	1	-	1	-	-	5
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Harvested cropland . . . farms	70	277	474	161	725	45	412
acres	787	21,638	31,586	34,705	29,213	16,831	25,953
Irrigated . . . farms	2	11	69	23	28	12	80
acres	(D)	469	1,220	2,240	629	1,066	1,394
Corn for grain . . . farms	2	10	23	44	6	16	32
acres	(D)	460	904	10,249	96	5,011	1,142
bushels	(D)	19,186	43,893	741,656	6,415	357,143	51,362
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	6	-	3	1
acres	-	-	-	1,225	-	176	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	5	14	11	5	3	20
25 to 99 acres	-	2	5	8	1	2	8
100 to 249 acres	-	3	4	12	-	3	4
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	5	-	5	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	8	-	3	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	7	-	2	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Corn for silage or greenchop . . . farms	-	11	30	8	37	1	26
acres	-	692	2,300	672	1,127	(D)	1,189
tons	-	5,637	19,721	4,595	15,027	(D)	11,300
Irrigated . . . farms	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	6	12	3	19	-	13
25 to 99 acres	-	2	10	2	15	1	9
100 to 249 acres	-	2	6	3	3	-	4
250 to 499 acres	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain . . . farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All . . . farms	-	4	30	27	2	12	56
acres	-	271	1,074	6,406	(D)	5,746	1,271
bushels	-	10,941	51,823	413,099	(D)	364,868	50,938
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	2	21	1	2	-	39
25 to 99 acres	-	-	3	6	-	1	15
100 to 249 acres	-	2	6	12	-	1	2
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	6	-	6	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Barley for grain . . . farms	-	3	16	23	-	5	5
acres	-	28	779	3,021	-	670	119
bushels	-	1,696	57,666	222,439	-	44,750	6,462
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	3	6	2	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	-	-	8	8	-	3	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	10	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain . . . farms	-	-	20	1	2	2	15
acres	-	-	206	(D)	(D)	(D)	132
bushels	-	-	10,754	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,713
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	19	1	2	-	14
25 to 99 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Harvested cropland	farms	113	279	171	460	219	74	240
	acres	6,480	25,231	9,418	49,173	13,567	1,584	34,553
Irrigated	farms	20	27	13	33	15	3	51
	acres	572	(D)	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,095
Corn for grain	farms	9	38	6	48	4	3	23
	acres	499	3,582	363	8,490	80	12	2,686
	bushels	31,232	307,685	24,450	581,817	2,320	410	108,716
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	3	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		4	12	5	13	3	3	12
25 to 99 acres		3	14	-	20	1	-	4
100 to 249 acres		2	10	-	7	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres		-	1	1	3	-	-	3
500 acres or more		-	1	-	5	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres		-	1	-	2	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	3	18	10	36	11	-	5
	acres	98	1,487	140	5,061	1,021	-	860
	tons	530	20,145	1,653	54,902	7,995	-	4,728
Irrigated	farms	-	3	-	3	-	-	1
	acres	-	(D)	-	12	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	7	8	10	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres		2	8	2	6	4	-	2
100 to 249 acres		-	1	-	12	3	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	2	-	7	1	-	2
500 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	7	16	-	16	7	-	35
	acres	618	715	-	1,246	297	-	2,812
	bushels	34,511	39,009	-	81,106	10,908	-	146,473
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	8	-	4	2	-	19
25 to 99 acres		3	6	-	7	5	-	7
100 to 249 acres		1	2	-	4	-	-	6
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	1	-	-	2
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms	1	6	-	10	3	-	4
	acres	(D)	238	-	686	37	-	88
	bushels	(D)	21,300	-	51,672	2,500	-	6,368
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	2	-	5	3	-	2
25 to 99 acres		1	3	-	2	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		-	1	-	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	3	3	-	4	-	-	-
	acres	56	42	-	46	-	-	-
	bushels	4,200	2,940	-	790	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	3	-	4	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Harvested cropland . . . farms	75	68	659	657	220	793	470
acres	33,764	2,012	71,395	30,688	13,426	47,997	37,344
Irrigated . . . farms	11	24	56	46	12	85	43
acres	246	(D)	810	(D)	57	1,097	(D)
Corn for grain . . . farms	45	6	74	6	14	52	50
acres	14,342	255	9,782	506	1,040	2,674	2,116
bushels	935,154	10,574	917,249	32,272	56,106	161,620	178,169
Irrigated . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	32	2	10	25	27
25 to 99 acres	14	6	21	2	3	22	15
100 to 249 acres	10	-	8	1	-	2	7
250 to 499 acres	8	-	9	1	-	3	1
500 acres or more	10	-	4	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres	8	-	2	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop . . . farms	-	-	58	42	12	105	24
acres	-	-	5,875	1,336	137	10,183	1,138
tons	-	-	65,397	15,541	894	119,751	15,421
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	176	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	15	23	12	27	9
25 to 99 acres	-	-	25	15	-	35	12
100 to 249 acres	-	-	13	4	-	37	3
250 to 499 acres	-	-	3	-	-	5	-
500 acres or more	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sorghum for grain . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All . . . farms	41	2	25	2	10	35	14
acres	7,487	(D)	1,562	(D)	445	641	520
bushels	463,621	(D)	74,279	(D)	17,893	23,998	26,207
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	2	10	1	4	26	7
25 to 99 acres	18	-	9	1	5	8	4
100 to 249 acres	11	-	5	-	1	1	3
250 to 499 acres	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain . . . farms	26	-	24	-	4	6	10
acres	3,894	-	1,601	-	52	105	233
bushels	316,487	-	111,020	-	3,466	6,910	12,645
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	7	-	4	5	5
25 to 99 acres	8	-	12	-	-	1	5
100 to 249 acres	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain . . . farms	2	-	10	2	4	4	7
acres	(D)	-	69	(D)	54	76	73
bushels	(D)	-	4,580	(D)	3,240	4,860	3,421
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	10	2	4	2	7
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Harvested cropland	farms	279	93	177	740	147	81	684	476
	acres	9,866	17,212	15,532	25,765	8,116	20,816	34,281	48,194
Irrigated	farms	12	13	7	31	13	8	123	66
	acres	(D)	98	102	599	(D)	734	2,567	2,334
Corn for grain	farms	6	39	15	3	11	9	39	51
	acres	75	7,698	1,883	111	282	515	801	9,986
	bushels	5,900	437,223	75,122	(D)	21,400	36,463	30,552	564,689
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	7
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	689
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6	13	7	2	8	2	32	11
25 to 99 acres		-	9	2	1	2	5	6	20
100 to 249 acres		-	7	4	-	1	2	-	6
250 to 499 acres		-	1	1	-	-	-	1	7
500 acres or more		-	9	1	-	-	-	-	7
500 to 999 acres		-	9	1	-	-	-	-	5
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	10	1	9	28	5	-	8	17
	acres	194	(D)	1,489	1,462	309	-	368	1,864
	tons	1,422	(D)	10,749	22,451	3,976	-	3,197	19,315
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		8	1	4	10	1	-	4	4
25 to 99 acres		2	-	1	14	3	-	2	7
100 to 249 acres		-	-	2	4	1	-	2	4
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more		-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres		-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	4
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	32	189
	bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	795	6,138
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	2	-	-	-	-	8	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	-	7	10	5	1	11	102	44
	acres	-	378	1,667	(D)	(D)	568	3,358	7,464
	bushels	-	23,329	102,842	1,104	(D)	29,595	138,081	493,707
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	1	2	4	1	5	53	11
25 to 99 acres		-	4	3	1	-	4	42	17
100 to 249 acres		-	2	4	-	-	2	6	4
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
500 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Barley for grain	farms	-	8	3	1	-	-	1	24
	acres	-	438	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	2,751
	bushels	-	31,556	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	192,026
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	2	1	1	-	-	1	9
25 to 99 acres		-	5	1	-	-	-	-	5
100 to 249 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	-	4	3	-	-	1	13	-
	acres	-	12	10	-	-	(D)	120	-
	bushels	-	810	(D)	-	-	(D)	8,548	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	4	3	-	-	-	11	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	5,400	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Harvested cropland . . . farms	102	204	198	140	47	109	120	95
acres	11,479	9,671	9,520	49,373	5,258	30,454	11,746	33,563
Irrigated . . . farms	19	11	3	8	6	8	7	17
acres	(D)	384	(D)	790	102	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain . . . farms	19	6	-	66	5	47	17	39
acres	2,275	51	-	9,006	1,872	12,173	2,841	12,536
bushels	122,513	2,520	-	530,524	73,647	539,804	219,825	736,966
Irrigated . . . farms	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	4
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	805
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	6	6	-	10	1	10	4	6
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	25	2	12	10	5
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	21	-	13	-	12
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	7	-	7	-	9
500 acres or more	-	-	-	3	2	5	3	7
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	4
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	3
Corn for silage or greenchop . . . farms	2	3	13	17	-	1	1	7
acres	(D)	62	312	632	-	(D)	(D)	1,048
tons	(D)	722	5,573	6,412	-	(D)	(D)	9,740
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	3	9	8	-	-	1	1
25 to 99 acres	1	-	4	7	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain . . . farms	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	229	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	(D)	-	-	12,238	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All . . . farms	16	2	-	37	4	25	8	22
acres	1,756	(D)	-	4,720	847	3,447	1,185	5,982
bushels	122,356	(D)	-	277,671	(D)	233,226	72,205	371,783
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	2	-	7	-	8	-	1
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	12	2	9	4	5
100 to 249 acres	8	-	-	14	1	3	3	8
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	4
500 acres or more	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	4
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	3
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Barley for grain . . . farms	3	1	-	1	2	11	6	16
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	875	399	1,752
bushels	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	64,488	23,389	138,617
Irrigated . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	1	1	9	4	10
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	5
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain . . . farms	10	1	1	4	-	-	5	7
acres	74	(D)	(D)	40	-	-	75	91
bushels	3,778	(D)	(D)	2,810	-	-	4,850	3,282
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	1	1	4	-	-	5	5
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Harvested cropland	farms	45	921	845	343	266	355	35	464
	acres	9,102	24,906	64,491	24,253	20,101	29,095	4,273	36,643
Irrigated	farms	3	59	87	19	51	28	6	119
	acres	(D)	1,248	3,612	359	(D)	(D)	117	3,883
Corn for grain	farms	14	68	59	33	18	34	9	24
	acres	2,981	435	6,031	1,395	414	4,387	1,179	533
	bushels	286,469	33,622	492,155	74,437	15,498	318,173	86,202	14,241
Irrigated	farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		2	67	24	18	11	11	1	15
25 to 99 acres		1	1	24	10	6	10	4	9
100 to 249 acres		7	-	4	5	1	8	2	-
250 to 499 acres		3	-	4	-	-	3	2	-
500 acres or more		1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
500 to 999 acres		1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	1	16	20	21	6	25	1	14
	acres	(D)	663	716	884	332	1,947	(D)	1,374
	tons	(D)	11,058	9,815	9,750	2,387	23,245	(D)	10,758
Irrigated	farms	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	3
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	9	12	10	-	7	1	5
25 to 99 acres		-	4	6	9	5	10	-	5
100 to 249 acres		-	3	2	2	1	8	-	3
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2
	acres	-	-	-	-	30	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels	-	-	-	-	1,493	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	17	2	30	18	21	14	3	52
	acres	1,845	(D)	2,536	758	602	706	360	1,817
	bushels	123,838	(D)	139,834	31,378	16,872	33,263	18,415	76,992
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		5	2	11	8	13	6	-	28
25 to 99 acres		5	-	14	7	8	5	1	19
100 to 249 acres		5	-	3	3	-	3	2	5
250 to 499 acres		2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms	12	1	10	14	3	8	1	2
	acres	862	(D)	292	410	126	230	(D)	(D)
	bushels	64,995	(D)	18,911	26,930	8,736	14,697	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	1	7	7	1	4	-	-
25 to 99 acres		7	-	3	7	2	4	1	2
100 to 249 acres		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	-	5	5	3	6	2	1	34
	acres	-	21	169	33	110	(D)	(D)	612
	bushels	-	1,169	12,630	1,450	1,836	(D)	(D)	28,637
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	5	3	3	4	2	-	26
25 to 99 acres		-	-	1	-	2	-	1	8
100 to 249 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Harvested cropland . . . farms	66	451	344	71	147	108	292	340
acres	14,055	23,132	17,251	12,157	39,035	30,890	18,926	33,938
Irrigated . . . farms	10	26	48	14	61	8	19	34
acres	651	(D)	(D)	458	9,302	39	(D)	1,534
Corn for grain . . . farms	25	6	9	21	36	73	8	44
acres	5,734	651	173	4,288	5,856	12,694	514	5,237
bushels	402,788	64,939	5,917	193,978	457,319	901,284	50,833	379,114
Irrigated . . . farms	1	-	-	2	7	-	-	2
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	845	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	2	8	3	3	21	2	22
25 to 99 acres	9	2	1	6	18	24	5	5
100 to 249 acres	4	1	-	8	8	10	-	10
250 to 499 acres	2	1	-	1	5	6	1	5
500 acres or more	6	-	-	3	2	12	-	2
500 to 999 acres	5	-	-	2	-	12	-	2
1,000 acres or more	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop . . . farms	1	40	2	-	2	4	9	26
acres	(D)	2,333	(D)	-	(D)	24	933	2,662
tons	(D)	19,950	(D)	-	(D)	178	6,800	27,716
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	9	2	-	2	4	-	8
25 to 99 acres	1	27	-	-	-	-	2	10
100 to 249 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	4
250 to 499 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain . . . farms	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	28	-	-	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	(D)	1,276	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All . . . farms	11	5	10	12	45	64	2	12
acres	2,404	393	208	2,680	6,965	9,117	(D)	739
bushels	153,915	10,569	7,432	175,625	411,748	625,428	(D)	48,328
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	-	9	-	6	18	1	7
25 to 99 acres	2	4	1	5	16	23	1	4
100 to 249 acres	3	1	-	4	17	5	-	-
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	1	3	15	-	1
500 acres or more	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres	1	-	-	2	2	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Barley for grain . . . farms	3	1	1	-	12	28	11	9
acres	140	(D)	(D)	-	1,315	1,760	288	589
bushels	12,950	(D)	(D)	-	103,801	136,457	14,508	33,111
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	-	1	-	2	7	8	5
25 to 99 acres	-	1	-	-	5	16	2	2
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	4	4	1	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain . . . farms	-	-	-	4	4	2	2	7
acres	-	-	-	289	31	(D)	(D)	210
bushels	-	-	-	25,600	1,390	(D)	(D)	14,948
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	1	4	2	2	5
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Harvested cropland . . . farms	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208	342
acres	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403	19,619
Irrigated . . . farms	11	37	228	17	31	7	19	9
acres	238	307	5,545	229	523	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain . . . farms	60	28	86	9	26	24	14	10
acres	2,614	634	2,009	876	609	5,249	1,448	797
bushels	195,517	36,827	90,415	33,086	30,070	338,863	65,114	78,322
Irrigated . . . farms	3	-	2	1	2	1	-	-
acres	104	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	29	25	66	2	22	3	6	3
25 to 99 acres	23	2	17	5	2	10	3	3
100 to 249 acres	8	-	1	1	2	3	3	4
250 to 499 acres	-	1	2	1	-	4	2	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop . . . farms	51	19	39	11	8	-	10	21
acres	1,778	1,080	3,933	1,546	821	-	1,523	1,460
tons	20,384	17,021	34,305	15,891	7,515	-	14,101	23,646
Irrigated . . . farms	2	1	5	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	65	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	24	11	19	-	3	-	3	9
25 to 99 acres	26	5	11	5	3	-	1	6
100 to 249 acres	1	1	5	5	1	-	3	5
250 to 499 acres	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	1
500 acres or more	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain . . . farms	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All . . . farms	4	3	133	6	17	27	5	6
acres	44	(D)	6,178	711	268	4,694	671	259
bushels	1,688	(D)	255,040	41,053	8,611	310,953	33,735	7,700
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	2	61	-	14	3	1	3
25 to 99 acres	-	-	55	5	3	10	3	2
100 to 249 acres	-	1	13	-	-	9	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	4	1	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain . . . farms	23	-	10	6	7	4	5	-
acres	599	-	414	318	202	68	279	-
bushels	35,641	-	28,378	24,624	13,120	3,156	18,772	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	-	6	4	5	3	3	-
25 to 99 acres	11	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain . . . farms	2	-	32	-	3	-	3	1
acres	(D)	-	457	-	20	-	55	(D)
bushels	(D)	-	20,046	-	1,180	-	3,065	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	-	27	-	3	-	3	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Harvested cropland . . . farms	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270	723
acres	20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480	46,177
Irrigated . . . farms	30	2	14	36	137	26	64	45
acres	334	(D)	62	699	4,145	(D)	540	1,093
Corn for grain . . . farms	8	69	1	21	241	38	43	128
acres	318	11,373	(D)	1,520	11,737	184	154	5,605
bushels	20,881	787,535	(D)	92,776	937,513	8,980	10,285	382,122
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	992	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	15	1	11	125	36	43	70
25 to 99 acres	3	18	-	3	83	2	-	45
100 to 249 acres	1	19	-	6	27	-	-	7
250 to 499 acres	-	10	-	1	4	-	-	6
500 acres or more	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop . . . farms	12	7	7	48	489	12	18	80
acres	278	231	239	2,053	25,748	228	339	3,847
tons	3,548	2,912	1,090	21,050	355,699	3,498	7,444	47,557
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	2	40	-	1	5
acres	-	-	-	(D)	1,356	-	(D)	488
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	4	3	25	156	9	14	40
25 to 99 acres	5	3	3	19	274	3	4	25
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	3	54	-	-	14
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain . . . farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2
acres	-	-	-	60	-	-	7	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	3,240	-	-	535	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All . . . farms	3	41	1	6	45	4	6	26
acres	63	5,626	(D)	176	1,334	14	67	665
bushels	2,353	366,402	(D)	9,636	38,842	660	3,222	28,600
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	8	-	4	26	4	6	14
25 to 99 acres	1	13	1	2	16	-	-	11
100 to 249 acres	-	15	-	-	3	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain . . . farms	1	37	-	6	84	-	3	65
acres	(D)	2,606	-	220	2,268	-	13	1,527
bushels	(D)	184,033	-	18,485	140,275	-	815	107,185
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	10	-	3	56	-	3	39
25 to 99 acres	-	17	-	2	26	-	-	26
100 to 249 acres	1	8	-	1	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain . . . farms	-	2	-	3	5	9	2	12
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	101	24	(D)	277
bushels	-	(D)	-	(D)	2,020	1,530	(D)	20,684
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	2	-	3	3	9	2	9
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Harvested cropland	farms	629	221	248	146	100	87	392	219
	acres	22,435	83,449	17,936	9,527	35,265	35,073	22,563	10,470
Irrigated	farms	26	18	14	14	13	15	18	22
	acres	351	2,324	330	186	1,454	1,410	(D)	142
Corn for grain	farms	21	103	20	14	44	32	15	9
	acres	247	10,974	3,132	1,257	6,720	4,515	619	344
	bushels	22,567	674,629	128,690	81,071	364,637	285,761	43,577	30,896
Irrigated	farms	-	4	1	-	5	2	-	-
	acres	-	596	(D)	-	545	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		18	30	5	6	3	2	9	5
25 to 99 acres		3	34	5	5	16	12	4	2
100 to 249 acres		-	28	8	1	19	11	2	2
250 to 499 acres		-	7	1	2	3	6	-	-
500 acres or more		-	4	1	-	3	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	55	3	11	7	1	2	32	4
	acres	2,480	(D)	1,162	280	(D)	(D)	934	92
	tons	35,776	(D)	10,955	1,848	(D)	(D)	15,090	659
Irrigated	farms	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	39	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		32	2	2	5	-	-	20	3
25 to 99 acres		13	-	4	1	1	2	11	1
100 to 249 acres		10	1	4	1	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	316	-	-	-
	bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	15,480	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	2	62	15	5	47	32	2	4
	acres	(D)	4,158	487	156	7,037	3,564	(D)	79
	bushels	(D)	243,311	27,273	9,666	458,600	213,937	(D)	3,604
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	18	5	1	1	5	2	3
25 to 99 acres		1	29	10	4	24	16	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	13	-	-	12	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	2	-	-	8	4	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms	2	-	14	7	1	2	1	1
	acres	(D)	-	882	283	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	bushels	(D)	-	59,031	22,033	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		2	-	7	4	-	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	4	2	1	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-
	acres	32	-	50	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	bushels	840	-	3,240	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Harvested cropland	farms	1,438	129	103	651	24	187	140	108
	acres	44,350	41,234	3,714	38,647	211	53,188	53,954	21,609
Irrigated	farms	66	31	4	26	12	44	38	34
	acres	566	1,474	(D)	850	32	283	1,117	394
Corn for grain	farms	64	74	9	40	1	35	65	33
	acres	485	14,100	20	1,817	(D)	14,232	10,780	4,852
	bushels	44,217	792,617	594	143,656	(D)	1,369,419	566,404	508,271
Irrigated	farms	1	3	-	-	-	-	6	5
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	182	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		61	7	9	28	1	-	12	4
25 to 99 acres		3	30	-	5	-	8	23	21
100 to 249 acres		-	18	-	4	-	7	14	3
250 to 499 acres		-	7	-	3	-	13	13	3
500 acres or more		-	12	-	-	-	7	3	2
500 to 999 acres		-	12	-	-	-	5	2	1
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	45	5	1	122	-	4	2	-
	acres	3,116	442	(D)	5,011	-	358	(D)	-
	tons	60,159	(D)	(D)	69,496	-	6,006	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		21	1	-	63	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres		12	3	1	45	-	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres		8	-	-	11	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	214	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels	(D)	11,892	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	-	60	-	7	-	30	28	17
	acres	-	9,223	-	381	-	9,222	4,777	3,143
	bushels	-	576,157	-	20,180	-	534,232	261,174	175,843
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	5	-	3	-	12	3	2
25 to 99 acres		-	27	-	2	-	4	9	7
100 to 249 acres		-	15	-	2	-	5	10	5
250 to 499 acres		-	9	-	-	-	4	5	1
500 acres or more		-	4	-	-	-	5	1	2
500 to 999 acres		-	4	-	-	-	3	-	2
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Barley for grain	farms	1	39	-	12	-	2	-	-
	acres	(D)	4,147	-	286	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	(D)	345,889	-	20,279	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	22	-	4	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	9	-	-	11	-	3	2	1
	acres	50	-	-	151	-	62	(D)	(D)
	bushels	2,551	-	-	10,710	-	4,720	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		9	-	-	9	-	1	2	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	pounds	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Cotton, All	farms	318	7	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	92,809	1,375	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	93,523	1,405	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	830	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		22	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		84	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		66	5	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		88	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		58	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		49	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	4,184	-	-	-	22	-	12
	acres	30,308	-	-	-	388	-	118
	pounds	64,751,252	-	-	-	868,786	-	234,039
Irrigated	farms	743	-	-	-	12	-	5
	acres	14,499	-	-	-	148	-	35
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		880	-	-	-	3	-	3
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1,066	-	-	-	3	-	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres		566	-	-	-	1	-	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres		498	-	-	-	2	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		468	-	-	-	4	-	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres		385	-	-	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres		186	-	-	-	6	-	3
50.0 acres or more		135	-	-	-	2	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres		80	-	-	-	1	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres		25	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 acres or more		30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,576	136	7	-	45	1	9
	acres	467,210	34,158	1,543	-	5,984	(D)	1,040
	bushels	11,025,598	786,493	33,638	-	115,690	(D)	14,833
Irrigated	farms	112	12	1	-	5	-	-
	acres	7,994	1,737	(D)	-	109	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		607	21	2	-	8	-	2
25 to 99 acres		869	42	2	-	16	1	5
100 to 249 acres		532	29	2	-	12	-	1
250 to 499 acres		303	21	-	-	8	-	-
500 acres or more		265	23	1	-	1	-	1
500 to 999 acres		202	16	-	-	1	-	1
1,000 acres or more		63	7	1	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	302	7	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	5,774	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
	cwt	1,263,357	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	50	7	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	3,101	1,034	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		262	2	-	-	2	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		19	1	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		11	2	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		2	2	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		3	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	482	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	57,373	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	125,121,968	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	2,403	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		87	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		179	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		160	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		50	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		6	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		5	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	27,544	23	469	165	226	283	259
	acres	1,377,442	731	31,072	5,321	11,393	14,915	18,289
	tons, dry	2,534,457	1,091	44,153	6,644	21,154	22,805	30,006
Irrigated	farms	797	2	20	8	12	2	8
	acres	19,781	(D)	336	190	275	(D)	394
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		12,496	13	168	99	86	108	76
25 to 99 acres		11,401	9	219	57	104	134	138
100 to 249 acres		2,996	1	61	8	34	34	33
250 to 499 acres		514	-	12	1	2	7	9
500 acres or more		137	-	9	-	-	-	3
500 to 999 acres		123	-	9	-	-	-	2
1,000 acres or more		14	-	-	-	-	-	1

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Cotton, All . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	477
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	379
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco . . . farms	-	-	-	6	18	-	74
acres	-	-	-	32	32	-	1,451
pounds	-	-	-	60,763	58,580	-	3,266,367
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	40
acres	-	-	-	22	-	-	1,042
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	4	-	5
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	1	7	-	4
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	1	4	-	14
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	1	1	-	9
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	3	2	-	7
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Soybeans for beans . . . farms	-	64	-	-	-	3	50
acres	-	3,024	-	-	-	(D)	4,340
bushels	-	81,631	-	-	-	3,110	74,474
Irrigated . . . farms	-	12	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	101	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	30	-	-	-	1	19
25 to 99 acres	-	26	-	-	-	1	21
100 to 249 acres	-	8	-	-	-	1	3
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes . . . farms	-	4	3	3	1	-	-
acres	-	2	3	3	(D)	-	-
cwt	-	163	74	515	(D)	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	4	3	3	1	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) . . . farms	-	1,080	86	913	325	421	155
acres	-	60,191	6,927	48,146	11,647	20,301	10,148
tons, dry	-	127,883	8,930	84,053	21,452	36,270	18,599
Irrigated . . . farms	-	41	2	18	7	5	9
acres	-	875	(D)	520	132	114	236
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	434	21	345	164	208	59
25 to 99 acres	-	469	48	429	136	160	74
100 to 249 acres	-	152	12	123	21	45	14
250 to 499 acres	-	22	2	14	4	7	4
500 acres or more	-	3	3	2	-	1	4
500 to 999 acres	-	3	3	2	-	1	3
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	1,598	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	1,707	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	2	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	36	7	61	-	4	-	131
	acres	65	14	666	-	29	-	1,511
	pounds	106,867	18,043	1,554,988	-	48,166	-	3,338,128
Irrigated	farms	-	-	37	-	-	-	68
	acres	-	-	579	-	-	-	1,234
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		12	1	16	-	-	-	8
1.0 to 1.9 acres		11	3	6	-	-	-	24
2.0 to 2.9 acres		7	2	4	-	3	-	16
3.0 to 4.9 acres		4	-	5	-	-	-	18
5.0 to 9.9 acres		2	1	7	-	-	-	26
10.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	14	-	1	-	18
25.0 to 49.9 acres		-	-	8	-	-	-	16
50.0 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	5
50.0 to 74.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	2
75.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100.0 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	2	28	53	1	13	18
	acres	-	(D)	1,499	18,375	(D)	7,871	1,410
	bushels	-	(D)	23,111	343,063	(D)	166,160	27,610
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	4	-	2	1
	acres	-	-	-	481	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	13	6	1	-	9
25 to 99 acres		-	2	7	14	-	1	6
100 to 249 acres		-	-	8	7	-	1	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	11	-	5	2
500 acres or more		-	-	-	15	-	6	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	11	-	4	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	4	-	2	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	4	-	3	1	11	-	1
	acres	1	-	(D)	(D)	32	-	(D)
	cwt	162	-	175	(D)	3,418	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		4	-	3	1	9	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	43	256	408	102	649	23	315
	acres	687	19,810	24,992	4,234	25,873	1,140	19,727
	tons, dry	697	31,620	38,355	6,709	62,901	2,071	28,871
Irrigated	farms	-	3	22	3	13	4	11
	acres	-	(D)	592	66	305	176	143
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		34	77	116	55	315	13	114
25 to 99 acres		9	116	212	37	278	6	141
100 to 249 acres		-	43	71	8	48	4	51
250 to 499 acres		-	17	7	2	8	-	6
500 acres or more		-	3	2	-	-	-	3
500 to 999 acres		-	3	2	-	-	-	3
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,915
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,447
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	7
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	6	-	-	-	9	18	61
	acres	60	-	-	-	85	36	1,046
	pounds	158,300	-	-	-	179,978	52,675	2,472,485
Irrigated	farms	6	-	-	-	2	-	30
	acres	60	-	-	-	(D)	-	606
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	-	-	-	1	7	5
1.0 to 1.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	5	11
2.0 to 2.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	6
3.0 to 4.9 acres		1	-	-	-	3	4	6
5.0 to 9.9 acres		1	-	-	-	3	1	4
10.0 to 24.9 acres		3	-	-	-	1	-	15
25.0 to 49.9 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	7
50.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	7
50.0 to 74.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	4
75.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	3
100.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	13	10	-	36	3	-	81
	acres	2,101	1,530	-	6,032	193	-	12,286
	bushels	29,364	53,346	-	185,057	4,181	-	237,133
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	4
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	112
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	-	-	5	1	-	28
25 to 99 acres		5	5	-	17	1	-	30
100 to 249 acres		5	4	-	5	1	-	8
250 to 499 acres		2	-	-	5	-	-	6
500 acres or more		-	1	-	4	-	-	9
500 to 999 acres		-	1	-	4	-	-	7
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	-	4	5	3	2	-	1
	acres	-	(D)	1	2	(D)	-	(D)
	cwt	-	(D)	144	200	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	3	5	3	2	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,900
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,292,960
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	8
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	4
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	82	232	165	400	194	67	143
	acres	2,720	16,376	8,917	28,431	11,681	1,547	7,670
	tons, dry	4,377	32,172	14,422	50,665	19,539	2,845	11,105
Irrigated	farms	4	5	8	10	5	3	4
	acres	(D)	(D)	121	273	59	45	87
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		57	81	66	141	80	46	59
25 to 99 acres		18	102	67	171	81	19	59
100 to 249 acres		5	36	29	69	27	1	21
250 to 499 acres		2	9	3	13	3	1	4
500 acres or more		-	4	-	6	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	4	-	5	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Cotton, All . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco . . . farms	-	-	-	9	2	74	-
acres	-	-	-	33	(D)	799	-
pounds	-	-	-	76,692	(D)	1,902,726	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	40	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	602	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	1	2	8	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	3	-	18	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	1	-	19	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	2	-	13	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans . . . farms	51	8	32	-	2	10	6
acres	17,882	72	6,236	-	(D)	564	448
bushels	394,862	1,486	176,294	-	(D)	6,184	16,678
Irrigated . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	8	6	-	-	7	1
25 to 99 acres	19	-	12	-	1	1	3
100 to 249 acres	9	-	4	-	1	1	2
250 to 499 acres	11	-	7	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	12	-	3	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes . . . farms	-	-	1	8	3	3	4
acres	-	-	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	3
cwt	-	-	(D)	886	(D)	72	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	1	8	3	3	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) . . . farms	20	30	560	566	199	714	392
acres	749	1,559	48,505	24,418	11,424	35,033	25,530
tons, dry	1,492	2,011	88,010	47,709	17,370	63,008	48,070
Irrigated . . . farms	1	-	16	12	5	12	8
acres	(D)	-	135	104	6	240	304
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	15	171	263	75	282	134
25 to 99 acres	6	12	218	255	89	348	163
100 to 249 acres	3	2	132	40	29	72	82
250 to 499 acres	-	-	27	3	4	12	10
500 acres or more	-	1	12	5	2	-	3
500 to 999 acres	-	1	12	5	2	-	3
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Cotton, All . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	8,326	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	5,477	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tobacco . . . farms	2	-	-	155	-	10	309	-
acres	(D)	-	-	291	-	259	4,524	-
pounds	(D)	-	-	451,960	-	720,052	9,359,544	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	2	-	6	100	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	166	1,975	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2	-	-	45	-	-	11	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	57	-	-	28	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	23	-	-	38	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	19	-	-	37	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	7	-	1	63	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	4	-	5	75	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	-
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Soybeans for beans . . . farms	-	34	5	-	1	50	35	101
acres	-	7,888	1,512	-	(D)	6,225	978	18,619
bushels	-	230,530	(D)	-	(D)	124,130	17,134	325,688
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	562
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	1	-	1	10	18	14
25 to 99 acres	-	16	-	-	-	22	16	49
100 to 249 acres	-	7	3	-	-	8	1	19
250 to 499 acres	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	7
500 acres or more	-	9	1	-	-	2	-	12
500 to 999 acres	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	7
1,000 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Dry edible beans, excluding limas . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes . . . farms	-	2	-	3	1	2	7	-
acres	-	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)	2	-
cwt	-	(D)	-	55	(D)	(D)	651	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	2	-	3	1	2	7	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	3,959	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	7,021,116	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) . . . farms	264	40	153	584	130	29	497	337
acres	9,358	1,458	7,802	20,788	7,709	1,071	24,932	13,654
tons, dry	15,187	2,522	13,238	38,575	13,473	1,386	35,905	24,323
Irrigated . . . farms	6	3	4	12	-	2	7	10
acres	124	68	90	(D)	-	(D)	237	124
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	132	19	78	318	38	18	208	186
25 to 99 acres	116	17	54	221	73	10	215	128
100 to 249 acres	14	4	12	41	17	-	62	15
250 to 499 acres	2	-	8	3	2	1	9	8
500 acres or more	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Cotton, All . . . farms	1	-	-	54	-	-	-	2
acres	(D)	-	-	13,689	-	-	-	(D)
bales	(D)	-	-	15,512	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	2
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Tobacco . . . farms	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	164	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	391,951	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans . . . farms	22	-	-	83	5	60	29	48
acres	5,927	-	-	12,563	(D)	14,533	4,007	13,693
bushels	97,975	-	-	347,700	(D)	323,651	90,726	299,715
Irrigated . . . farms	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	6
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,125
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5	-	-	14	1	15	3	7
25 to 99 acres	6	-	-	22	2	16	16	11
100 to 249 acres	6	-	-	29	-	11	7	10
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	15	-	14	1	12
500 acres or more	4	-	-	3	2	4	2	8
500 to 999 acres	2	-	-	3	1	-	2	5
1,000 acres or more	2	-	-	-	1	4	-	3
Dry edible beans, excluding limas . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes . . . farms	-	1	1	3	1	1	1	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
cwt	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts . . . farms	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	9,887	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	21,217,949	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) . . . farms	61	181	187	38	24	45	80	42
acres	2,432	9,265	9,269	1,700	913	2,591	4,351	2,572
tons, dry	3,608	13,233	17,720	3,360	1,634	3,989	5,503	4,529
Irrigated . . . farms	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	6
acres	-	298	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	78
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	26	76	74	20	13	25	32	14
25 to 99 acres	30	77	85	13	8	13	33	19
100 to 249 acres	5	24	26	4	3	4	13	7
250 to 499 acres	-	3	1	1	-	3	2	2
500 acres or more	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	536	-	14	66	-	-	140
	acres	-	1,313	-	40	1,603	-	-	3,018
	pounds	-	2,316,847	-	59,686	3,762,520	-	-	6,504,355
Irrigated	farms	-	20	-	-	35	-	-	91
	acres	-	21	-	-	624	-	-	2,338
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	127	-	-	4	-	-	7
1.0 to 1.9 acres		-	196	-	6	6	-	-	17
2.0 to 2.9 acres		-	74	-	1	4	-	-	7
3.0 to 4.9 acres		-	74	-	6	7	-	-	20
5.0 to 9.9 acres		-	47	-	-	14	-	-	20
10.0 to 24.9 acres		-	16	-	1	12	-	-	31
25.0 to 49.9 acres		-	2	-	-	5	-	-	20
50.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	14	-	-	18
50.0 to 74.9 acres		-	-	-	-	10	-	-	8
75.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
100.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6
Soybeans for beans	farms	32	4	27	28	16	24	9	37
	acres	5,386	20	4,984	1,468	2,206	2,875	1,978	5,487
	bushels	134,721	520	149,509	25,848	30,919	80,207	40,533	78,519
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		7	4	7	8	2	6	-	9
25 to 99 acres		9	-	10	16	7	7	3	10
100 to 249 acres		9	-	1	4	4	8	2	11
250 to 499 acres		5	-	8	-	2	3	3	5
500 acres or more		2	-	1	-	1	-	1	2
500 to 999 acres		2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
1,000 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	-	8	2	-	-	1	-	1
	acres	-	16	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
	cwt	-	4,320	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	7	2	-	-	1	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	-	644	-	-	(D)
	pounds	-	-	-	-	1,914,800	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	630	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	7	740	684	298	221	324	19	385
	acres	228	22,879	45,591	19,371	14,452	20,293	717	25,638
	tons, dry	439	45,766	80,642	33,266	21,331	41,548	1,163	44,680
Irrigated	farms	-	34	22	6	6	9	2	17
	acres	-	1,183	229	222	122	248	(D)	311
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		4	437	350	104	76	126	4	159
25 to 99 acres		3	266	214	128	107	144	15	155
100 to 249 acres		-	32	88	54	30	39	-	52
250 to 499 acres		-	4	21	11	6	12	-	14
500 acres or more		-	1	11	1	2	3	-	5
500 to 999 acres		-	1	9	1	1	3	-	4
1,000 acres or more		-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	2,492	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	2,551	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	9	-	-	-	-	14	-
	acres	-	11	-	-	-	-	300	-
	pounds	-	11,359	-	-	-	-	708,256	-
Irrigated	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	220	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	25	4	1	23	89	85	13	18
	acres	6,172	68	(D)	5,914	19,452	15,946	730	3,717
	bushels	147,423	2,176	(D)	118,157	446,743	398,351	15,470	71,301
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	1	5	1	-	3
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	682	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		11	2	-	3	18	25	6	6
25 to 99 acres		-	2	-	5	30	25	4	3
100 to 249 acres		6	-	1	10	9	16	3	5
250 to 499 acres		2	-	-	2	22	5	-	1
500 acres or more		6	-	-	3	10	14	-	3
500 to 999 acres		6	-	-	2	8	13	-	3
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	-	2	2	-	11	3	2	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	2,507	4	(D)	-
	cwt	-	(D)	(D)	-	569,630	35	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	1,957	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	2	2	-	-	3	2	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	33	397	285	42	6	27	272	301
	acres	1,390	18,944	14,759	1,263	143	664	16,863	21,256
	tons, dry	2,907	37,857	22,831	2,165	265	1,685	34,814	33,308
Irrigated	farms	2	6	7	3	2	1	7	13
	acres	(D)	94	108	48	(D)	(D)	228	337
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		17	179	92	23	4	15	96	112
25 to 99 acres		11	173	153	18	2	12	128	111
100 to 249 acres		5	35	33	1	-	-	42	67
250 to 499 acres		-	9	7	-	-	-	4	9
500 acres or more		-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
500 to 999 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Cotton, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	30	280	2	32	-	-	-
	acres	-	615	6,203	(D)	310	-	-	-
	pounds	-	1,278,205	15,256,961	(D)	513,966	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	7	156	-	6	-	-	-
	acres	-	187	4,343	-	62	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		-	5	22	-	2	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		-	-	24	-	10	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		-	4	40	-	2	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		-	7	46	1	6	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		-	7	65	1	7	-	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres		-	4	38	-	1	-	-	-
50.0 acres or more		-	3	41	-	2	-	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres		-	2	19	-	2	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more		-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	10	6	54	7	-	48	6	1
	acres	439	36	3,068	1,329	-	10,162	1,407	(D)
	bushels	10,730	527	56,868	31,454	-	237,903	23,816	(D)
Irrigated	farms	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	6	28	1	-	12	1	1
25 to 99 acres		8	-	17	2	-	11	2	-
100 to 249 acres		1	-	7	3	-	10	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	-	-	9	1	-
500 acres or more		-	-	1	1	-	6	1	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	1	1	-	6	1	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	3	16	8	1	4	3	3	5
	acres	4	28	7	(D)	10	(D)	1	3
	cwt	(D)	5,994	744	(D)	306	140	140	178
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	1	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	15	8	1	2	3	3	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	661	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	1,307,481	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	325	407	813	132	233	82	184	329
	acres	15,410	16,601	43,906	8,786	13,765	3,722	9,994	16,725
	tons, dry	33,203	24,038	72,241	15,150	24,058	5,008	16,411	35,752
Irrigated	farms	3	2	46	6	13	2	7	6
	acres	29	(D)	855	166	334	(D)	72	237
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		125	198	285	47	83	48	83	143
25 to 99 acres		161	171	409	56	114	24	78	146
100 to 249 acres		33	31	96	26	27	7	16	31
250 to 499 acres		5	7	21	1	7	3	7	7
500 acres or more		1	-	2	2	2	-	-	2
500 to 999 acres		-	-	2	2	2	-	-	2
1,000 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Cotton, All . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco . . . farms	-	-	3	-	-	422	593	-
acres	-	-	9	-	-	1,009	1,538	-
pounds	-	-	15,178	-	-	1,489,857	2,417,313	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	1	-	-	9	25	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	12	53	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	145	178	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	128	167	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	2	-	-	59	97	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	43	65	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	1	-	-	26	55	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	19	28	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans . . . farms	4	72	-	5	134	1	-	49
acres	305	12,908	-	149	6,591	(D)	-	3,239
bushels	5,776	308,968	-	3,891	204,509	(D)	-	73,159
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	310	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	4	-	2	79	-	-	17
25 to 99 acres	2	34	-	3	36	1	-	21
100 to 249 acres	1	14	-	-	15	-	-	9
250 to 499 acres	-	11	-	-	3	-	-	2
500 acres or more	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes . . . farms	-	-	6	-	10	16	48	2
acres	-	-	56	-	37	37	99	(D)
cwt	-	-	4,975	-	2,190	2,078	15,167	(D)
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	31	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	4	-	8	15	42	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) . . . farms	258	37	197	492	1,253	805	1,047	638
acres	18,588	1,203	5,054	29,820	58,467	25,205	24,162	30,735
tons, dry	35,386	2,541	8,084	49,266	143,243	46,222	47,457	56,413
Irrigated . . . farms	9	-	1	17	55	10	26	20
acres	227	-	(D)	566	966	183	302	363
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	90	26	140	182	555	521	736	250
25 to 99 acres	124	7	49	222	573	244	277	322
100 to 249 acres	30	4	8	72	109	30	33	54
250 to 499 acres	8	-	-	11	15	7	1	11
500 acres or more	6	-	-	5	1	3	-	1
500 to 999 acres	5	-	-	4	-	2	-	1
1,000 acres or more	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Cotton, All	farms	1	116	-	-	16	27	-	-
	acres	(D)	31,053	-	-	3,840	5,522	-	-
	bales	(D)	32,498	-	-	3,544	6,757	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	5	-	-	1	2	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	36	-	-	5	11	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	20	-	-	4	9	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	32	-	-	6	4	-	-
500 acres or more		-	19	-	-	1	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	17	-	-	1	2	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tobacco	farms	268	-	-	-	-	3	29	-
	acres	597	-	-	-	-	45	79	-
	pounds	942,326	-	-	-	-	116,970	140,266	-
Irrigated	farms	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	17	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		74	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		96	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		36	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		19	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		7	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
50.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	1	140	18	16	66	59	-	1
	acres	(D)	21,019	1,954	1,333	14,863	16,195	-	(D)
	bushels	(D)	621,267	34,649	21,462	325,358	427,974	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	1
	acres	-	88	(D)	-	112	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	25	4	1	6	8	-	1
25 to 99 acres		1	56	3	12	11	8	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	30	10	2	30	23	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	19	1	1	12	9	-	-
500 acres or more		-	10	-	-	7	11	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	10	-	-	5	9	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	6	-	-	3	-	2	3	-
	acres	7	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	2	-
	cwt	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	240	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		6	-	-	2	-	2	3	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	140	-	-	53	54	-	1
	acres	-	15,997	-	-	5,971	6,156	-	(D)
	pounds	-	35,402,803	-	-	14,114,092	14,799,138	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	7	-	-	6	4	-	-
	acres	-	662	-	-	336	183	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	32	-	-	6	7	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	38	-	-	26	21	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	56	-	-	16	20	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	14	-	-	3	5	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	542	28	216	126	26	19	370	196
	acres	19,400	1,182	11,082	5,856	1,526	1,256	21,523	9,271
	tons, dry	42,512	2,875	18,284	8,456	2,467	3,113	42,860	15,307
Irrigated	farms	9	4	4	4	1	2	12	4
	acres	261	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	194	82
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		310	13	86	59	16	8	171	83
25 to 99 acres		178	12	96	53	6	9	141	85
100 to 249 acres		49	3	31	12	1	1	44	25
250 to 499 acres		5	-	3	2	3	-	10	3
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Cotton, All	farms	1	-	-	-	-	2	30	3
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	15,389	512
	bales	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	15,600	302
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	2	17	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Tobacco	farms	672	-	12	7	-	-	5	2
	acres	1,877	-	10	48	-	-	60	(D)
	pounds	3,625,983	-	13,148	78,835	-	-	134,400	(D)
Irrigated	farms	15	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
	acres	15	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		194	-	6	-	-	-	-	2
1.0 to 1.9 acres		223	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		94	-	1	1	-	-	3	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		74	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres		6	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
50.0 acres or more		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	79	-	1	2	76	85	45
	acres	-	20,720	-	(D)	(D)	31,605	14,590	13,306
	bushels	-	440,575	-	(D)	(D)	968,710	364,199	380,490
Irrigated	farms	-	3	-	-	-	2	4	2
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	6	-	-	-	16	8	7
25 to 99 acres		-	29	-	-	2	22	34	9
100 to 249 acres		-	19	-	1	-	11	26	16
250 to 499 acres		-	4	-	-	-	8	10	9
500 acres or more		-	21	-	-	-	19	7	4
500 to 999 acres		-	19	-	-	-	7	6	1
1,000 acres or more		-	2	-	-	-	12	1	3
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	16	5	-	4	-	1	4	4
	acres	15	15	-	3	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	cwt	3,343	2,038	-	654	-	(D)	675	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		16	3	-	4	-	1	4	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	78	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	10,845	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	23,314,338	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	165	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	17	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	1,207	38	88	628	4	83	25	18
	acres	39,190	1,943	3,386	31,560	55	2,558	776	315
	tons, dry	94,322	4,265	8,067	66,844	87	8,425	1,585	604
Irrigated	farms	23	1	-	19	-	4	7	3
	acres	396	(D)	-	842	-	40	118	10
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		759	18	58	244	4	59	20	15
25 to 99 acres		353	14	16	300	-	19	3	3
100 to 249 acres		86	6	13	72	-	4	2	-
250 to 499 acres		7	-	1	11	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	1,195	31	9	-	1	7	5
	acres	24,377	5,591	42	-	(D)	7	41
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		726	4	6	-	1	7	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		307	8	3	-	-	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres		109	7	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		34	3	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		10	4	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		9	5	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		6	3	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	1,281	11	54	2	3	20	6
	acres	26,354	77	1,794	(D)	6	152	36
Irrigated	farms	230	4	18	-	-	8	-
	acres	2,531	28	516	-	-	48	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		730	5	26	-	3	7	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		407	5	16	2	-	12	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		99	1	11	-	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		11	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		7	-	1	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		2	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		3	-	1	-	-	-	-

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	-	24	4	15	7	3	4
	acres	-	296	5	15	14	15	12
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	13	4	15	7	2	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	5	-	-	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	6	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	-	22	6	40	2	15	6
	acres	-	180	10	368	(D)	348	11
Irrigated	farms	-	3	-	6	-	4	1
	acres	-	(D)	-	28	-	65	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	16	5	22	2	7	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	3	1	13	-	6	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	3	-	5	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	2	5	15	12	22	1	6
	acres	(D)	24	42	854	670	(D)	33
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2	3	13	7	13	1	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	2	2	1	4	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	2	3	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	1	1	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	2	10	13	16	49	8	4
	acres	(D)	13	20	36	840	38	5
Irrigated	farms	-	2	1	3	-	2	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	5	-	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	9	13	13	15	5	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		2	1	-	3	22	3	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	10	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	2	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	11	7	7	16	7	4	16
	acres	133	25	9	50	165	10	147
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		10	4	7	13	3	4	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	3	-	3	3	-	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	9	20	-	15	5	2	2
	acres	18	2,093	-	89	35	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	2	7	-	2	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	13	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		8	8	-	11	3	2	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	4	-	2	2	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	2	-	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	3	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	2	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	4	3	27	21	6	19	24
	acres	20	8	97	140	35	36	99
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1	3	18	17	5	18	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres		3	-	9	3	-	1	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	1	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	3	4	37	20	11	27	54
	acres	56	7	494	119	22	234	7,902
Irrigated	farms	2	3	8	3	2	8	5
	acres	(D)	6	54	(D)	(D)	18	90
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	4	12	12	11	17	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	-	22	6	-	9	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2	-	3	2	-	-	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	8
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	6
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	3
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	4	6	1	7	5	6	29	50
	acres	2	10	(D)	20	14	53	343	1,028
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		4	6	1	6	4	-	14	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	1	1	6	12	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	11	8	9	2	11	3	8	11
	acres	205	22	64	(D)	83	7	30	57
Irrigated	farms	-	-	1	1	6	-	1	4
	acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	11	-	(D)	34
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		5	6	5	1	6	3	6	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4	2	4	1	5	-	2	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	9	6	2	16	10	7	11	8
	acres	58	20	(D)	48	128	33	275	137
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		7	4	2	13	4	4	7	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	2	-	3	5	3	2	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	2	5	5	2	10	1	12	2
	acres	(D)	17	21	(D)	84	(D)	52	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	4	3	2	7	1	8	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		2	1	2	-	2	-	4	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	5	16	41	10	6	15	6	7
	acres	19	54	233	13	25	38	28	55
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2	14	29	10	5	13	3	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres		3	2	8	-	1	2	3	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	-	17	96	17	8	27	1	7
	acres	-	65	675	225	26	373	(D)	29
Irrigated	farms	-	1	16	4	1	6	1	-
	acres	-	(D)	177	40	(D)	52	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	10	61	8	6	18	1	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	7	30	7	2	2	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	5	2	-	6	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	7	17	16	12	56	7	1	7
	acres	(D)	70	281	162	7,046	52	(D)	47
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		4	14	12	5	5	4	1	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	3	1	5	16	3	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	1	2	18	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	-	2	-	11	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	6	9	44	-	4	1	6	13
	acres	43	19	1,237	-	60	(D)	42	293
Irrigated	farms	2	2	13	-	2	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	295	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2	8	18	-	-	1	2	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4	1	17	-	4	-	4	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	4	34	16	3	8	8	14	2
	acres	35	169	66	(D)	55	120	56	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	24	11	1	4	1	11	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	9	5	1	3	5	3	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	3	52	30	8	6	-	9	7
	acres	11	909	97	11	14	-	32	26
Irrigated	farms	-	5	12	2	1	-	3	-
	acres	-	15	51	(D)	(D)	-	17	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	13	26	8	5	-	7	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	25	4	-	1	-	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	13	7	21	10	39	7	31	25
	acres	23	121	128	41	210	9	281	80
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		12	3	8	9	27	7	21	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	3	13	-	9	-	6	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	46	2	15	22	39	19	19	32
	acres	594	(D)	163	106	1,645	45	35	2,497
Irrigated	farms	7	-	-	3	15	1	-	5
	acres	61	-	-	28	384	(D)	-	97
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		13	1	4	17	25	16	18	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres		28	1	10	5	11	3	1	18
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	12	22	8	4	5	4	12	-
	acres	25	647	60	(D)	33	12	28	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		12	6	4	3	3	4	10	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	8	4	-	2	-	2	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	11	5	10	5	2	2	5	17
	acres	75	37	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	574
Irrigated	farms	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5
	acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	11
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		8	3	6	3	2	-	3	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres		2	2	4	1	-	2	2	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	24	32	5	9	7	16	17	25
	acres	79	1,418	31	37	32	260	300	402
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		20	10	3	8	3	7	6	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4	6	2	1	4	5	8	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	13	-	-	-	4	2	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	23	4	6	9	2	2	4	9
	acres	73	92	27	67	(D)	(D)	12	18
Irrigated	farms	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
	acres	27	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		19	2	4	4	1	2	3	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4	1	2	5	1	-	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24. **Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	3,123	335,692	22,656,691	143	12,953	4,646	322,456	29,903,600	150	11,472
Counties										
Accomack	75	23,851	1,887,275	17	2,934	73	13,736	1,470,838	16	2,579
Albemarle	13	842	62,808	1	(D)	20	1,846	152,246	-	-
Alleghany	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amelia	23	1,406	78,735	1	(D)	39	2,042	129,330	4	187
Amherst	15	196	13,365	-	-	12	195	16,967	-	-
Appomattox	32	614	35,532	-	-	44	555	38,615	-	-
Augusta	148	7,593	483,643	11	559	242	12,060	1,241,694	11	676
Bath	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	217	20,580	-	-
Bedford	15	746	35,816	-	-	40	415	28,706	2	(D)
Bland	15	115	7,408	-	-	18	133	11,366	-	-
Botetourt	19	1,349	79,961	1	(D)	30	919	86,355	-	-
Brunswick	13	576	39,132	-	-	16	578	42,623	-	-
Buchanan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	13	1,654	-	-
Buckingham	10	460	19,186	-	-	32	405	29,948	-	-
Campbell	23	904	43,893	-	-	49	1,290	87,153	-	-
Caroline	44	10,249	741,656	6	1,225	37	7,443	845,655	2	(D)
Carroll	6	96	6,415	-	-	19	172	12,983	-	-
Charles City	16	5,011	357,143	3	176	20	5,180	433,841	-	-
Charlotte	32	1,142	51,362	1	(D)	57	1,179	78,555	-	-
Chesterfield	9	499	31,232	1	(D)	16	413	26,995	-	-
Clarke	38	3,582	307,685	-	-	40	3,290	235,496	1	(D)
Craig	6	363	24,450	-	-	7	63	4,868	1	(D)
Culpeper	48	8,490	581,817	3	(D)	72	6,691	502,158	1	(D)
Cumberland	4	80	2,320	-	-	33	955	77,403	-	-
Dickenson	3	12	410	-	-	5	7	530	-	-
Dinwiddie	23	2,686	108,716	1	(D)	39	1,992	150,895	3	190
Essex	45	14,342	935,154	1	(D)	53	12,886	1,282,789	2	(D)
Fairfax	6	255	10,574	-	-	3	11	660	-	-
Fauquier	74	9,782	917,249	-	-	98	8,955	783,478	-	-
Floyd	6	506	32,272	-	-	12	283	21,420	-	-
Fluvanna	14	1,040	56,106	-	-	20	446	38,653	-	-
Franklin	52	2,674	161,620	1	(D)	61	1,932	154,943	-	-
Frederick	50	2,116	178,169	-	-	76	3,177	205,966	3	(D)
Giles	6	75	5,900	-	-	11	80	5,276	-	-
Gloucester	39	7,698	437,223	-	-	37	5,886	461,784	-	-
Goochland	15	1,883	75,122	-	-	14	2,103	207,531	-	-
Grayson	3	111	(D)	-	-	8	289	25,641	-	-
Greene	11	282	21,400	2	(D)	11	293	30,118	-	-
Greensville	9	515	36,463	1	(D)	38	1,897	125,677	-	-
Halifax	39	801	30,552	1	(D)	110	2,545	151,402	-	-
Hanover	51	9,986	564,689	7	689	67	9,212	1,045,387	5	1,468
Henrico	19	2,275	122,513	1	(D)	13	1,961	133,524	-	-
Henry	6	51	2,520	-	-	14	160	12,618	-	-
Isle of Wight	66	9,006	530,524	2	(D)	105	10,987	769,738	7	526
James City	5	1,872	73,647	-	-	9	1,423	141,461	-	-
King and Queen	47	12,173	539,804	2	(D)	71	12,116	1,121,196	3	310
King George	17	2,841	219,825	1	(D)	38	5,013	642,471	2	(D)
King William	39	12,536	736,966	4	805	57	10,869	1,052,815	5	522
Lancaster	14	2,981	286,469	-	-	45	4,126	424,263	-	-
Lee	68	435	33,622	1	(D)	105	654	50,763	2	(D)
Loudoun	59	6,031	492,155	1	(D)	114	8,740	617,082	1	(D)
Louisa	33	1,395	74,437	-	-	56	2,707	274,648	2	(D)
Lunenburg	18	414	15,498	-	-	23	320	21,999	1	(D)
Madison	34	4,387	318,173	-	-	69	5,538	566,388	-	-
Mathews	9	1,179	86,202	-	-	7	860	83,054	-	-
Mecklenburg	24	533	14,241	-	-	48	871	57,830	-	-
Middlesex	25	5,734	402,788	1	(D)	26	3,863	405,988	-	-
Montgomery	6	651	64,939	-	-	20	1,156	128,031	-	-
Nelson	9	173	5,917	-	-	18	270	11,460	-	-
New Kent	21	4,288	193,978	2	(D)	20	3,329	235,820	2	(D)
Northampton	36	5,856	457,319	7	845	22	2,648	278,250	7	539
Northumberland	73	12,694	901,284	-	-	77	10,190	1,192,488	1	(D)
Nottoway	8	514	50,833	-	-	13	346	26,900	1	(D)
Orange	44	5,237	379,114	2	(D)	41	4,388	487,708	1	(D)
Page	60	2,614	195,517	3	104	129	3,248	260,356	1	(D)
Patrick	28	634	36,827	-	-	42	1,178	103,015	-	-
Pittsylvania	86	2,009	90,415	2	(D)	164	2,873	169,306	7	61
Powhatan	9	876	33,086	1	(D)	12	871	78,363	1	(D)
Prince Edward	26	609	30,070	2	(D)	41	895	50,141	-	-
Prince George	24	5,249	338,863	1	(D)	37	4,450	403,502	1	(D)
Prince William	14	1,448	65,114	-	-	22	2,863	213,759	-	-
Pulaski	10	797	78,322	-	-	9	1,092	143,020	-	-
Rappahannock	8	318	20,881	-	-	16	571	45,074	-	-
Richmond	69	11,373	787,535	-	-	80	8,529	884,316	1	(D)
Roanoke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	64	5,800	-	-
Rockbridge	21	1,520	92,776	-	-	32	1,016	89,452	-	-
Rockingham	241	11,737	937,513	22	992	329	12,782	1,365,326	20	655
Russell	38	184	8,980	-	-	42	118	9,345	-	-
Scott	43	154	10,285	-	-	74	383	28,433	-	-
Shenandoah	128	5,605	382,122	2	(D)	178	5,592	544,847	4	315
Smyth	21	247	22,567	-	-	45	682	63,282	-	-
Southampton	103	10,974	674,629	4	596	140	10,116	741,584	8	382
Spotsylvania	20	3,132	128,690	1	(D)	28	1,913	192,588	2	(D)
Stafford	14	1,257	81,071	-	-	18	1,299	116,780	-	-
Surry	44	6,720	364,637	5	545	62	5,414	475,153	4	503
Sussex	32	4,515	285,761	2	(D)	47	4,896	409,770	4	320
Tazewell	15	619	43,577	-	-	30	281	19,704	-	-

--continued

Table 24. **Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Warren	9	344	30,896	-	-	14	379	28,940	-	-
Washington	64	485	44,217	1	(D)	91	1,186	112,417	4	(D)
Westmoreland	74	14,100	792,617	3	(D)	70	10,870	1,192,410	3	175
Wise	9	20	594	-	-	10	26	2,080	-	-
Wythe	40	1,817	143,656	-	-	59	1,732	131,855	-	-
York	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	35	14,232	1,369,419	-	-	64	14,947	1,527,265	-	-
Suffolk	65	10,780	566,404	6	182	102	10,687	717,751	4	225
Virginia Beach City	33	4,852	508,271	5	(D)	35	6,933	746,087	-	-
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	88	2,221	95,489	-	-	185	7,262	472,157	5	(D)
Counties										
Accomack	4	81	2,032	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	310	21,655	-	-
Appomattox	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	69	(D)	-	-
Bedford	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	3	112	4,200	-	-	6	132	10,085	-	-
Caroline	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	466	33,775	-	-
Charlotte	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	8	32	795	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	4	189	6,138	-	-	7	521	34,726	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	108	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	7	229	12,238	-	-	4	77	3,393	-	-
King William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	298	15,985	-	-
Lunenburg	3	30	1,493	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	306	18,342	-	-
Northampton	3	28	1,276	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	163	6,245	2	(D)
Pulaski	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	3	60	3,240	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	3	7	535	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	21	1,190	-	-
Smyth	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	5	249	-	-
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	7	316	15,480	-	-	12	648	41,981	-	-
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	4	214	11,892	-	-	13	491	37,877	-	-
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, ALL (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1,793	174,887	10,213,252	19	822	2,969	259,597	15,689,579	27	1,062
Counties										
Accomack	55	12,164	677,186	3	209	104	24,419	1,668,580	2	(D)
Albemarle	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	344	26,263	-	-
Alleghany	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	15	843	52,798	-	-	26	1,160	54,277	-	-
Appomattox	16	922	41,200	-	-	26	649	28,694	-	-
Augusta	68	2,025	80,249	1	(D)	93	2,829	165,828	-	-
Bedford	11	441	22,388	-	-	28	619	34,913	-	-
Bland	3	32	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	4	81	(D)	-	-	5	173	8,365	-	-
Brunswick	22	865	36,388	-	-	49	2,347	93,481	-	-
Buckingham	4	271	10,941	-	-	10	326	22,090	-	-
Campbell	30	1,074	51,823	-	-	52	1,396	71,232	1	(D)
Caroline	27	6,406	413,099	1	(D)	45	7,302	493,177	1	(D)
Carroll	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	12	5,746	364,868	-	-	23	6,464	453,546	1	(D)
Charlotte	56	1,271	50,938	1	(D)	66	1,708	74,572	3	49
Chesterfield	7	618	34,511	-	-	12	703	47,075	-	-
Clarke	16	715	39,009	-	-	27	1,222	67,944	-	-
Culpeper	16	1,246	81,106	-	-	25	1,330	68,462	1	(D)
Cumberland	7	297	10,908	-	-	17	416	19,265	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	35	2,812	146,473	-	-	55	4,141	223,598	-	-
Essex	41	7,487	463,621	-	-	68	12,059	747,015	-	-
Fairfax	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	25	1,562	74,279	-	-	26	1,504	66,088	1	(D)
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	10	445	17,893	-	-	9	305	18,525	-	-
Franklin	35	641	23,998	1	(D)	46	1,204	61,053	-	-
Frederick	14	520	26,207	-	-	16	591	32,760	-	-
Gloucester	7	378	23,329	-	-	13	1,164	76,047	-	-

--continued

Table 24. **Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, ALL (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Goochland	10	1,667	102,842	-	-	12	1,833	101,620	-	-
Grayson	5	(D)	1,104	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	41	2,074	-	-
Greensville	11	568	29,595	-	-	15	893	48,430	-	-
Halifax	102	3,358	138,081	-	-	221	5,817	244,118	4	30
Hanover	44	7,464	493,707	-	-	76	8,913	586,303	-	-
Henrico	16	1,756	122,356	-	-	22	2,458	139,743	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	315	14,280	-	-
Isle of Wight	37	4,720	277,671	-	-	74	8,313	461,514	-	-
James City	4	847	(D)	-	-	6	787	44,650	-	-
King and Queen	25	3,447	233,226	-	-	51	7,768	512,760	-	-
King George	8	1,185	72,205	-	-	22	2,750	193,362	-	-
King William	22	5,982	371,783	-	-	48	9,749	669,349	1	(D)
Lancaster	17	1,845	123,838	-	-	41	3,040	179,316	1	(D)
Lee	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	30	2,536	139,834	-	-	47	4,519	241,182	-	-
Louisa	18	758	31,378	-	-	30	1,078	54,432	-	-
Lunenburg	21	602	16,872	-	-	26	566	25,710	-	-
Madison	14	706	33,263	-	-	14	741	46,420	-	-
Mathews	3	360	18,415	-	-	5	268	16,745	-	-
Mecklenburg	52	1,817	76,992	2	(D)	90	2,766	122,901	1	(D)
Middlesex	11	2,404	153,915	-	-	20	4,036	247,092	-	-
Montgomery	5	393	10,569	-	-	7	399	25,198	-	-
Nelson	10	208	7,432	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	12	2,680	175,625	-	-	18	2,919	204,198	-	-
Northampton	45	6,965	411,748	2	(D)	102	19,881	1,322,488	2	(D)
Northumberland	64	9,117	625,428	-	-	76	10,436	672,903	1	(D)
Nottoway	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	211	9,097	-	-
Orange	12	739	48,328	-	-	11	552	37,745	-	-
Page	4	44	1,688	-	-	18	348	18,050	-	-
Patrick	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	124	7,060	-	-
Pittsylvania	133	6,178	255,040	5	(D)	265	8,950	387,433	4	119
Powhatan	6	711	41,053	-	-	9	414	19,568	-	-
Prince Edward	17	268	8,611	-	-	23	534	23,021	-	-
Prince George	27	4,694	310,953	-	-	38	3,866	260,876	-	-
Prince William	5	671	33,735	-	-	16	833	35,477	-	-
Pulaski	6	259	7,700	-	-	10	328	25,140	-	-
Rappahannock	3	63	2,353	-	-	4	91	4,054	-	-
Richmond	41	5,626	366,402	-	-	73	7,448	456,455	-	-
Roanoke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	54	3,031	-	-
Rockbridge	6	176	9,636	-	-	5	80	3,506	-	-
Rockingham	45	1,334	38,842	-	-	90	2,351	147,517	-	-
Russell	4	14	660	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	6	67	3,222	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	26	665	28,600	-	-	48	893	53,848	-	-
Smyth	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	62	4,158	243,311	-	-	62	5,006	285,948	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	15	487	27,273	-	-	23	882	47,250	-	-
Stafford	5	156	9,666	-	-	5	229	12,973	-	-
Surry	47	7,037	458,600	-	-	66	7,360	433,627	-	-
Sussex	32	3,564	213,937	-	-	46	5,850	319,701	-	-
Tazewell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	15	727	-	-
Warren	4	79	3,604	-	-	3	57	3,510	-	-
Westmoreland	60	9,223	576,157	-	-	69	10,261	682,251	-	-
Wythe	7	381	20,180	-	-	16	267	18,860	-	-
Chesapeake City	30	9,222	534,232	2	(D)	42	11,073	611,583	-	-
Suffolk	28	4,777	261,174	1	(D)	72	7,198	402,163	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	17	3,143	175,843	-	-	31	9,369	564,000	-	-
WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1,793	174,887	10,213,252	19	822	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	55	12,164	677,186	3	209	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alleghany	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	15	843	52,798	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	16	922	41,200	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	68	2,025	80,249	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	11	441	22,388	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	3	32	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	4	81	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	22	865	36,388	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	4	271	10,941	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	30	1,074	51,823	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	27	6,406	413,099	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	12	5,746	364,868	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	56	1,271	50,938	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	7	618	34,511	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	16	715	39,009	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	16	1,246	81,106	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	7	297	10,908	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	35	2,812	146,473	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	41	7,487	463,621	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 24. **Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Fauquier	25	1,562	74,279	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	10	445	17,893	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	35	641	23,998	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	14	520	26,207	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	7	378	23,329	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	10	1,667	102,842	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	5	(D)	1,104	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	11	568	29,595	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	102	3,358	138,081	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	44	7,464	493,707	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	16	1,756	122,356	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	37	4,720	277,671	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	4	847	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	25	3,447	233,226	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	8	1,185	72,205	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	22	5,982	371,783	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	17	1,845	123,838	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	30	2,536	139,834	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	18	758	31,378	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	21	602	16,872	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	14	706	33,263	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	3	360	18,415	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	52	1,817	76,992	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	11	2,404	153,915	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	5	393	10,569	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	10	208	7,432	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	12	2,680	175,625	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	45	6,965	411,748	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	64	9,117	625,428	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	12	739	48,328	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	4	44	1,688	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	133	6,178	255,040	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	6	711	41,053	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	17	268	8,611	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	27	4,694	310,953	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	5	671	33,735	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	6	259	7,700	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	63	2,353	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	41	5,626	366,402	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	6	176	9,636	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	45	1,334	38,842	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	4	14	660	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	6	67	3,222	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	26	665	28,600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	62	4,158	243,311	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	15	487	27,273	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	5	156	9,666	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	47	7,037	458,600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	32	3,564	213,937	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	4	79	3,604	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	60	9,223	576,157	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	7	381	20,180	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	30	9,222	534,232	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	28	4,777	261,174	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	17	3,143	175,843	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	781	43,955	3,178,359	12	701	874	52,033	3,910,873	1	(D)
Counties										
Accomack	4	198	9,960	-	-	14	1,161	103,494	-	-
Albemarle	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	25	1,181	82,913	1	(D)	30	1,882	115,227	-	-
Appomattox	10	291	18,509	-	-	8	229	15,893	-	-
Augusta	49	1,268	90,495	1	(D)	52	1,308	102,119	-	-
Bedford	11	386	29,540	-	-	12	237	19,690	-	-
Botetourt	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	122	6,068	-	-
Buckingham	3	28	1,696	-	-	6	71	3,660	-	-
Campbell	16	779	57,666	-	-	10	598	46,012	-	-
Caroline	23	3,021	222,439	1	(D)	24	2,894	244,749	-	-
Charles City	5	670	44,750	-	-	4	726	59,468	-	-
Charlotte	5	119	6,462	-	-	3	122	9,278	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	6	238	21,300	-	-	10	294	19,092	-	-
Culpeper	10	686	51,672	-	-	12	812	62,306	-	-
Cumberland	3	37	2,500	-	-	6	117	7,243	-	-

--continued

Table 24. **Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Dinwiddie	4	88	6,368	-	-	8	238	16,643	-	-
Essex	26	3,894	316,487	-	-	32	4,555	343,345	-	-
Fauquier	24	1,601	111,020	-	-	27	1,427	86,219	-	-
Fluvanna	4	52	3,466	1	(D)	7	165	10,885	-	-
Franklin	6	105	6,910	-	-	5	114	7,690	-	-
Frederick	10	233	12,645	-	-	7	79	3,284	1	(D)
Gloucester	8	438	31,556	-	-	11	1,006	74,030	-	-
Goochland	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	65	3,030	-	-
Hanover	24	2,751	192,026	3	(D)	45	4,651	368,349	-	-
Henrico	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	67	4,212	-	-
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	492	(D)	-	-
James City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	368	25,900	-	-
King and Queen	11	875	64,488	-	-	22	3,509	258,985	-	-
King George	6	399	23,389	-	-	5	754	59,320	-	-
King William	16	1,752	138,617	-	-	24	2,936	228,634	-	-
Lancaster	12	862	64,995	-	-	25	1,128	76,741	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	10	292	18,911	-	-	13	432	30,790	-	-
Louisa	14	410	26,930	-	-	18	487	31,895	-	-
Lunenburg	3	126	8,736	-	-	4	18	1,300	-	-
Madison	8	230	14,697	-	-	9	416	27,855	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	160	9,595	-	-
Middlesex	3	140	12,950	-	-	11	628	52,055	-	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	12	1,315	103,801	2	(D)	18	2,026	166,881	-	-
Northumberland	28	1,760	136,457	-	-	33	1,929	152,426	-	-
Nottoway	11	288	14,508	-	-	10	318	15,237	-	-
Orange	9	589	33,111	-	-	11	883	73,359	-	-
Page	23	599	35,641	-	-	22	415	26,285	-	-
Pittsylvania	10	414	28,378	-	-	15	263	17,305	-	-
Powhatan	6	318	24,624	-	-	4	103	8,575	-	-
Prince Edward	7	202	13,120	-	-	12	405	24,730	-	-
Prince George	4	68	3,156	-	-	5	145	11,824	-	-
Prince William	5	279	18,772	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	37	2,606	184,033	-	-	34	1,962	151,485	-	-
Rockbridge	6	220	18,485	-	-	6	114	4,160	-	-
Rockingham	84	2,268	140,275	-	-	59	1,013	69,922	-	-
Scott	3	13	815	-	-	4	10	524	-	-
Shenandoah	65	1,527	107,185	-	-	55	1,290	86,204	-	-
Smyth	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	14	882	59,031	-	-	12	375	30,542	-	-
Stafford	7	283	22,033	-	-	3	162	(D)	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	191	12,450	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	22	1,060	-	-
Westmoreland	39	4,147	345,889	-	-	39	4,167	331,517	-	-
Wythe	12	286	20,279	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANOLA (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	5	8,400	-	-
Counties										
Orange	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	364	5,529	317,353	15	50	400	5,311	286,668	2	(D)
Counties										
Albemarle	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	148	(D)	-	-
Amelia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	8	92	4,662	-	-	6	76	2,722	-	-
Augusta	13	170	6,508	2	(D)	31	312	18,268	-	-
Bedford	9	103	6,086	-	-	10	68	3,408	-	-
Bland	5	253	13,435	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	9	261	14,045	-	-	8	134	9,348	-	-
Campbell	20	206	10,754	-	-	16	180	10,960	-	-
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	776	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	207	16,884	-	-
Charlotte	15	132	5,713	-	-	5	49	2,345	-	-
Chesterfield	3	56	4,200	-	-	4	64	3,432	-	-
Clarke	3	42	2,940	2	(D)	4	96	3,270	-	-

--continued

Table 24. **Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Culpeper	4	46	790	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Essex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	71	2,205	-	-
Fauquier	10	69	4,580	2	(D)	15	224	11,275	-	-
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	4	54	3,240	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	4	76	4,860	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	7	73	3,421	-	-	18	149	7,268	1	(D)
Gloucester	4	12	810	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	3	10	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Halifax	13	120	8,548	-	-	14	106	4,430	-	-
Henrico	10	74	3,778	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	4	40	2,810	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
King George	5	75	4,850	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	7	91	3,282	-	-	5	48	3,216	-	-
Lee	5	21	1,169	-	-	5	60	4,700	-	-
Loudoun	5	169	12,630	-	-	10	124	6,962	-	-
Louisa	3	33	1,450	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	6	110	1,836	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Madison	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	18	626	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	34	612	28,637	3	3	34	450	25,023	-	-
New Kent	4	289	25,600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	4	31	1,390	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	7	210	14,948	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	56	2,700	-	-
Pittsylvania	32	457	20,046	-	-	35	375	17,165	-	-
Prince Edward	3	20	1,180	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	3	55	3,065	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	1,841	-	-
Rockingham	5	101	2,020	-	-	8	74	4,820	-	-
Russell	9	24	1,530	-	-	3	7	202	-	-
Scott	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	12	277	20,684	-	-	12	79	3,410	-	-
Smyth	3	32	840	2	(D)	6	19	589	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	50	3,240	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washington	9	50	2,551	-	-	7	33	885	-	-
Wythe	11	151	10,710	-	-	22	237	13,542	-	-
Chesapeake City	3	62	4,720	-	-	3	41	3,260	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	28	1,174	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)										
State Total										
Virginia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	6	7,800	-	-
Counties										
Pulaski	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	229	5,445	142,571	-	-	120	2,436	82,986	1	(D)
Counties										
Accomack	4	107	3,206	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	14	293	7,699	-	-	6	56	1,981	-	-
Bedford	6	150	4,920	-	-	3	55	1,324	-	-
Brunswick	4	16	400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	6	76	2,182	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	56	2,234	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	3	86	2,685	-	-	3	58	1,450	-	-
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	11	219	4,520	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	4	42	1,260	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	3	30	880	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	3	(D)	3,348	-	-	3	155	6,200	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	4	63	1,891	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 24. **Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
King William	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	6	612	14,390	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	8	118	3,241	-	-	5	87	2,380	-	-
Middlesex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	3	135	1,545	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	3	21	1,050	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	6	137	4,543	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	4	28	800	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	5	35	780	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	4	42	1,545	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	46	888	20,161	-	-	23	310	11,930	-	-
Russell	4	33	452	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	3	8	52	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	16	385	11,120	-	-	4	87	2,875	-	-
Smyth	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	5	86	2,833	-	-	4	41	1,149	-	-
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	4	77	2,250	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	7	100	2,379	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wise	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	80	3,511	-	-
SUNFLOWER SEED, ALL (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	14	190	29,122	3	(D)	11	72	77,375	-	-
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	3	54	5,400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED, OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	11	186	28,722	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	3	54	5,400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED, NON-OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	3	4	400	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Appomattox	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TRITICALE (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Orange	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON, ALL (BALES)										
State Total										
Virginia	318	92,809	93,523	16	830	451	99,597	138,473	21	1,146
Counties										
Accomack	7	1,375	1,405	1	(D)	5	796	924	1	(D)
Brunswick	7	477	379	-	-	3	353	262	1	(D)
Charles City	4	1,598	1,707	2	(D)	7	1,915	2,105	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	15	5,915	4,447	-	-	11	3,446	4,599	2	(D)
Greensville	24	8,326	5,477	-	-	61	11,522	12,883	1	(D)
Henrico	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	54	13,689	15,512	1	(D)	63	12,618	18,644	2	(D)
King William	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	8	2,492	2,551	1	(D)	13	2,159	3,336	2	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	116	31,053	32,498	5	(D)	154	40,524	59,024	4	167
Surry	16	3,840	3,544	1	(D)	26	3,142	3,928	-	-
Sussex	27	5,522	6,757	2	(D)	36	6,250	7,915	4	310
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	30	15,389	15,600	3	24	48	13,432	20,599	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	3	512	302	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UPLAND COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Virginia	318	92,809	93,523	16	830	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	7	1,375	1,405	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	7	477	379	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	4	1,598	1,707	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	15	5,915	4,447	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	24	8,326	5,477	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	54	13,689	15,512	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	8	2,492	2,551	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	116	31,053	32,498	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	16	3,840	3,544	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	27	5,522	6,757	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	30	15,389	15,600	3	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	512	302	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOBACCO (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	4,184	30,308	64,751,252	743	14,499	6,067	53,770	115,057,009	829	20,808
Counties										
Amelia	22	388	868,786	12	148	25	561	1,138,149	9	148
Appomattox	12	118	234,039	5	35	15	151	272,670	5	28
Bedford	6	32	60,763	4	22	12	74	140,432	3	34
Bland	18	32	58,580	-	-	26	41	75,847	-	-
Brunswick	74	1,451	3,266,367	40	1,042	110	2,861	6,435,216	35	1,416
Buchanan	36	65	106,867	-	-	33	46	86,617	2	(D)
Buckingham	7	14	18,043	-	-	9	20	33,543	2	(D)
Campbell	61	666	1,554,988	37	579	83	1,193	2,597,328	38	811
Carroll	4	29	48,166	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	131	1,511	3,338,128	68	1,234	162	2,394	5,278,546	75	1,555
Chesterfield	6	60	158,300	6	60	8	149	473,100	6	91
Cumberland	9	85	179,978	2	(D)	12	178	358,371	-	-
Dickenson	18	36	52,675	-	-	14	29	51,721	-	-
Dinwiddie	61	1,046	2,472,485	30	606	91	1,739	4,451,644	37	1,066
Floyd	9	33	76,692	-	-	4	5	6,364	-	-
Fluvanna	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	74	799	1,902,726	40	602	97	1,403	3,194,820	57	854
Giles	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	155	291	451,960	2	(D)	177	282	477,679	6	9
Greensville	10	259	720,052	6	166	13	397	1,049,846	6	49
Halifax	309	4,524	9,359,544	100	1,975	515	8,990	19,069,977	155	3,346
Henry	19	164	391,951	5	82	26	516	1,160,513	10	273
Lee	536	1,313	2,316,847	20	21	681	2,171	3,628,285	6	13
Louisa	14	40	59,686	-	-	12	33	57,401	-	-
Lunenburg	66	1,603	3,762,520	35	624	93	2,351	5,232,364	24	903
Mecklenburg	140	3,018	6,504,355	91	2,338	220	6,532	14,830,630	112	3,525
Montgomery	9	11	11,359	1	(D)	7	11	16,966	1	(D)
Nottoway	14	300	708,256	7	220	37	863	1,642,236	3	89
Patrick	30	615	1,278,205	7	187	52	943	1,923,219	6	315
Pittsylvania	280	6,203	15,256,961	156	4,343	444	10,951	24,571,432	209	6,087
Powhatan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	59	88,916	-	-
Prince Edward	32	310	513,966	6	62	39	324	600,365	3	19
Roanoke	3	9	15,178	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	422	1,009	1,489,857	9	12	672	1,752	3,260,939	1	(D)
Scott	593	1,538	2,417,313	25	53	855	2,415	4,463,348	8	5

--continued

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TOBACCO (POUNDS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Smyth	268	597	942,326	7	17	378	850	1,524,375	2	(D)
Sussex	3	45	116,970	2	(D)	12	247	597,410	5	108
Tazewell	29	79	140,266	-	-	38	75	135,732	-	-
Washington	672	1,877	3,625,983	15	15	1,051	2,995	5,771,900	1	(D)
Wise	12	10	13,148	1	(D)	20	37	60,286	-	-
Wythe	7	48	78,835	-	-	5	15	29,480	1	(D)
Suffolk	5	60	134,400	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	2,576	467,210	11,025,598	112	7,994	3,229	492,257	11,562,591	76	5,020
Counties										
Accomack	136	34,158	786,493	12	1,737	152	42,983	835,500	8	975
Albemarle	7	1,543	33,638	1	(D)	3	140	4,785	-	-
Amelia	45	5,984	115,690	5	109	52	5,627	104,741	4	144
Amherst	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	98	1,218	-	-
Appomattox	9	1,040	14,833	-	-	12	636	16,045	-	-
Augusta	64	3,024	81,631	12	101	67	2,432	92,249	4	85
Botetourt	3	(D)	3,110	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	50	4,340	74,474	2	(D)	64	4,868	114,039	1	(D)
Buckingham	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	28	1,499	23,111	-	-	47	2,137	36,975	-	-
Caroline	53	18,375	343,063	4	481	67	19,407	516,653	1	(D)
Carroll	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	13	7,871	166,160	2	(D)	27	9,093	177,591	1	(D)
Charlotte	18	1,410	27,610	1	(D)	10	349	12,259	-	-
Chesterfield	13	2,101	29,364	1	(D)	15	1,913	44,632	-	-
Clarke	10	1,530	53,346	-	-	14	2,017	58,405	-	-
Culpeper	36	6,032	185,057	1	(D)	28	4,308	125,369	1	(D)
Cumberland	3	193	4,181	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	81	12,286	237,133	4	112	112	12,983	251,069	1	(D)
Essex	51	17,882	394,862	1	(D)	74	20,659	374,085	1	(D)
Fairfax	8	72	1,486	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	32	6,236	176,294	-	-	50	7,634	279,904	1	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Franklin	10	564	6,184	-	-	11	410	11,219	-	-
Frederick	6	448	16,678	-	-	13	872	21,463	-	-
Gloucester	34	7,888	230,530	-	-	36	8,300	181,699	-	-
Goochland	5	1,512	(D)	-	-	12	3,132	105,137	2	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	50	6,225	124,130	1	(D)	65	5,659	118,572	1	(D)
Halifax	35	978	17,134	2	(D)	69	2,314	52,406	-	-
Hanover	101	18,619	325,688	6	562	121	22,054	461,571	3	615
Henrico	22	5,927	97,975	1	(D)	26	5,305	132,500	-	-
Isle of Wight	83	12,563	347,700	-	-	123	13,131	294,973	4	80
James City	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	2,115	35,418	2	(D)
King and Queen	60	14,533	323,651	2	(D)	82	16,809	346,537	-	-
King George	29	4,007	90,726	1	(D)	35	7,262	223,945	2	(D)
King William	48	13,693	299,715	6	1,125	69	17,466	339,286	5	565
Lancaster	32	5,386	134,721	-	-	53	7,511	184,539	1	(D)
Lee	4	20	520	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	27	4,984	149,509	-	-	45	8,969	277,883	-	-
Louisa	28	1,468	25,848	-	-	25	1,793	63,614	-	-
Lunenburg	16	2,206	30,919	2	(D)	21	1,352	31,390	-	-
Madison	24	2,875	80,207	-	-	25	2,705	95,146	-	-
Mathews	9	1,978	40,533	-	-	17	3,083	63,455	-	-
Mecklenburg	37	5,487	78,519	1	(D)	72	7,679	193,697	-	-
Middlesex	25	6,172	147,423	2	(D)	38	8,148	151,685	-	-
Montgomery	4	68	2,176	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	23	5,914	118,157	1	(D)	26	5,044	96,381	2	(D)
Northampton	89	19,452	446,743	5	682	114	25,353	504,990	7	502
Northumberland	85	15,946	398,351	1	(D)	86	17,390	424,084	1	(D)
Nottoway	13	730	15,470	-	-	19	701	16,787	1	(D)
Orange	18	3,717	71,301	3	(D)	17	3,102	113,836	-	-
Page	10	439	10,730	2	(D)	17	473	17,894	1	(D)
Patrick	6	36	527	-	-	14	209	7,837	-	-
Pittsylvania	54	3,068	56,868	2	(D)	87	2,566	61,590	-	-
Powhatan	7	1,329	31,454	1	(D)	15	1,054	24,914	-	-
Prince George	48	10,162	237,903	-	-	54	9,254	187,281	1	(D)
Prince William	6	1,407	23,816	-	-	15	2,426	73,924	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	4	305	5,776	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	72	12,908	308,968	-	-	91	11,993	239,415	-	-
Rockbridge	5	149	3,891	-	-	5	240	10,568	-	-
Rockingham	134	6,591	204,509	7	310	95	4,277	164,412	7	124
Russell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	49	3,239	73,159	-	-	88	4,183	157,763	1	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	140	21,019	621,267	4	88	143	12,859	327,073	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	18	1,954	34,649	1	(D)	33	2,911	92,906	1	(D)
Stafford	16	1,333	21,462	-	-	13	1,418	46,886	-	-
Surry	66	14,863	325,358	3	112	81	11,166	199,159	3	105
Sussex	59	16,195	427,974	-	-	73	16,298	334,042	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	79	20,720	440,575	3	(D)	94	18,992	377,867	3	(D)
Wythe	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	170	3,098	-	-
Chesapeake City	76	31,605	968,710	2	(D)	87	26,095	831,078	1	(D)
Suffolk	85	14,590	364,199	4	(D)	107	15,696	333,418	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	45	13,306	380,490	2	(D)	57	13,559	438,149	1	(D)
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING LIMAS (CWT)										
State Total										
Virginia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY EDIBLE PEAS (CWT)										
State Total										
Virginia	41	456	2,172	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	4	130	650	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	5	9	31	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	3	9	27	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Virginia	302	5,774	1,263,357	50	3,101	405	5,974	1,112,750	66	3,122
Counties										
Accomack	7	(D)	(D)	7	1,034	7	1,262	320,103	6	1,008
Amelia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	2	163	-	-	8	4	620	2	(D)
Bath	3	3	74	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	3	3	515	-	-	4	2	228	-	-
Bland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	4	1	162	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	3	(D)	175	2	(D)	7	4	426	1	(D)
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	11	32	3,418	1	(D)	11	44	(D)	2	(D)
Charlotte	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	5	470	2	(D)
Clarke	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	3	292	1	(D)
Craig	5	1	144	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	3	2	200	-	-	4	(D)	135	-	-
Cumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Floyd	8	11	886	2	(D)	9	13	1,733	1	(D)
Fluvanna	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	3	(D)	72	1	(D)	9	12	1,212	1	(D)
Frederick	4	3	(D)	-	-	8	7	654	2	(D)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	3	1	55	-	-	10	20	665	-	-
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	7	2	651	1	(D)	3	31	(D)	1	(D)
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	3	240	2	(D)
James City	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	15	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	8	16	4,320	1	(D)	18	119	16,724	-	-
Loudoun	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
POTATOES (CWT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Nelson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	11	2,507	569,630	10	1,957	18	2,443	443,959	16	2,022
Northumberland	3	4	35	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	3	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	7	340	-	-
Patrick	16	28	5,994	-	-	14	32	3,420	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	8	7	744	-	-	15	33	1,899	3	2
Powhatan	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	4	10	306	-	-	3	(D)	125	-	-
Prince George	3	(D)	140	2	(D)	4	5	464	-	-
Prince William	3	1	140	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	5	3	178	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	6	56	4,975	-	-	9	49	10,090	2	(D)
Rockingham	10	37	2,190	6	31	12	14	2,368	6	11
Russell	16	37	2,078	-	-	25	64	6,985	-	-
Scott	48	99	15,167	1	(D)	31	56	10,854	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	815	1	(D)
Smyth	6	7	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	3	2	240	-	-	8	4	415	-	-
Washington	16	15	3,343	-	-	21	37	6,651	1	(D)
Westmoreland	5	15	2,038	1	(D)	8	22	2,275	1	(D)
Wythe	4	3	654	-	-	4	5	468	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	4	(D)	675	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
SWEET POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Virginia	133	456	79,903	29	139	113	582	53,819	24	240
Counties										
Accomack	7	212	45,085	5	86	12	356	38,731	4	203
Amelia	4	10	884	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	9	39	4,150	-	-	6	26	1,062	3	4
Campbell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	3	(D)	47	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	6	2	293	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	5	9	501	2	(D)	7	19	1,215	2	(D)
Henrico	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	7	(D)	2	(D)
King and Queen	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	5	172	1	(D)
Loudoun	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	4	4	(D)	-	-	4	6	550	-	-
Middlesex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	6	260	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	9	21	2,340	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	12	165	-	-
Patrick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	8	7	856	-	-	9	13	741	-	-
Powhatan	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	4	7	582	2	(D)	4	10	594	3	5
Prince William	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	5	(D)	54	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	6	6	696	1	(D)	4	9	429	1	(D)
York	6	16	3,048	-	-	4	10	331	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	7	32	6,900	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	482	57,373	125,121,968	31	2,403	718	75,271	191,071,141	38	2,398

--continued

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS) - Con.										
Counties										
Brunswick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	20	2,900	5,292,960	1	(D)	28	2,736	6,239,822	7	360
Greensville	32	3,959	7,021,116	1	(D)	75	8,290	20,290,412	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	86	9,887	21,217,949	2	(D)	134	13,281	35,859,523	5	428
Lunenburg	5	644	1,914,800	3	630	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	219	534,300	-	-
Prince George	8	661	1,307,481	1	(D)	17	1,568	2,945,275	1	(D)
Southampton	140	15,997	35,402,803	7	662	190	22,792	62,422,669	7	360
Surry	53	5,971	14,114,092	6	336	74	6,238	14,812,405	7	575
Sussex	54	6,156	14,799,138	4	183	69	8,605	21,869,120	8	542
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	61	116,760	-	-
Suffolk	78	10,845	23,314,338	5	165	112	11,058	24,927,215	1	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD AND GRASS SEED CROPS, ALL										
State Total										
Virginia	48	1,119	(X)	-	-	29	749	(X)	-	-
Counties										
Augusta	5	138	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	7	(D)	(X)	-	-
Carroll	3	3	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	-	-
Hanover	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	90	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	3	73	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BROMEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Augusta	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CRIMSON CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Essex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	9	362	(D)	-	-	18	355	69,610	-	-
Counties										
Bedford	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	172	28,470	-	-
Carroll	3	3	33	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ORCHARDGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	31	604	62,863	-	-	6	73	22,369	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ORCHARDGRASS SEED (POUNDS) - Con.										
Counties										
Augusta	4	(D)	9,900	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	90	5,700	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	175	19,540	-	-
Counties										
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Rockingham	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TIMOTHY SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Fauquier	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VETCH SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Augusta	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER FIELD AND GRASS SEED CROPS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Bland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	27,268	1,347,229	2,393,852	752	18,388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	23	731	1,091	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	460	30,488	42,515	20	360	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alleghany	163	5,160	(D)	8	196	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	224	10,911	19,493	12	301	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	279	14,993	22,731	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	257	18,046	29,256	7	344	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1,058	57,900	117,720	39	753	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	86	6,906	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	898	47,168	80,860	18	521	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	315	10,579	19,005	7	132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	420	20,361	33,256	5	114	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Brunswick	154	9,893	18,002	9	236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	43	711	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	255	19,640	31,188	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	404	24,706	37,218	19	450	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	102	4,156	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	643	25,478	60,882	12	267	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	23	1,300	2,071	4	176	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	312	19,570	28,268	11	146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	82	2,714	4,240	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	230	15,292	27,319	5	93	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	165	8,921	(D)	8	122	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	397	28,030	48,043	10	290	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	194	11,622	(D)	5	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dickenson	67	1,547	2,845	3	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	143	7,348	10,204	4	87	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	20	719	1,406	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	30	1,559	1,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	552	47,064	82,031	15	136	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	559	24,218	45,293	10	84	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	198	11,066	(D)	5	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	708	33,265	57,416	11	227	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	391	24,385	43,545	6	37	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	258	9,032	14,843	5	118	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	39	1,448	(D)	3	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	152	7,389	10,803	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	581	20,526	36,865	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	130	7,454	12,679	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	29	1,071	1,386	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	493	24,791	35,688	7	237	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	334	13,312	22,719	10	124	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	61	2,471	3,608	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	180	9,250	(D)	4	298	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	187	9,233	17,505	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	37	1,697	3,357	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	24	843	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	45	2,593	3,989	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	79	4,315	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	41	2,343	3,301	5	46	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	7	228	439	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	734	23,016	44,710	31	1,179	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	679	44,891	77,793	20	218	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	295	19,302	32,466	4	220	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	220	14,474	(D)	6	129	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	322	19,993	40,320	8	247	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	19	717	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	384	25,219	(D)	17	330	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	33	1,390	2,907	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	397	18,373	35,164	6	94	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	283	14,604	21,501	7	132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	41	1,212	2,092	3	48	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	6	141	265	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	27	692	1,685	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	270	16,593	33,623	7	228	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	300	21,379	33,059	13	337	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	321	15,226	32,068	3	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	405	16,532	23,225	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	812	43,161	69,844	46	884	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	132	8,403	14,244	6	166	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	233	13,841	24,042	13	334	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	82	3,733	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	184	9,697	(D)	7	72	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	328	16,269	32,652	6	240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	253	18,233	33,863	9	221	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	37	1,103	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	194	5,100	7,792	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	492	29,523	48,301	15	545	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1,211	51,781	115,621	48	722	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	801	25,237	45,733	10	183	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1,042	24,507	47,031	26	304	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	631	30,385	54,338	19	263	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	537	19,373	41,872	9	262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	27	1,225	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	216	10,714	16,419	4	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	126	5,944	8,396	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	26	1,528	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	18	1,208	3,073	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	364	21,071	41,237	11	180	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	193	9,216	15,271	4	82	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1,198	39,241	92,273	20	390	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	36	1,862	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	86	3,456	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	612	30,017	60,921	17	484	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	4	55	87	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	82	2,057	(D)	4	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	25	777	1,585	7	118	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	18	315	604	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Virginia	5,199	140,045	332,293	143	2,137	5,265	116,015	315,667	81	1,312
Counties										
Accomack	5	138	236	1	(D)	9	162	426	-	-
Albemarle	33	3,071	5,215	-	-	38	1,493	4,603	-	-
Alleghany	28	(D)	(D)	-	-	44	778	2,055	-	-
Amelia	35	1,342	3,288	5	210	42	1,077	2,647	1	(D)
Amherst	22	653	1,586	1	(D)	12	412	683	-	-
Appomattox	20	873	1,641	1	(D)	18	316	981	-	-
Augusta	446	15,292	36,298	14	336	456	12,913	36,887	9	324
Bath	11	258	(D)	-	-	13	702	(D)	-	-
Bedford	103	3,019	6,164	1	(D)	99	2,173	5,257	1	(D)
Bland	85	2,267	5,984	-	-	85	1,747	4,124	-	-
Botetourt	86	2,640	6,717	2	(D)	113	2,706	8,405	-	-
Brunswick	18	335	1,075	2	(D)	22	633	1,996	-	-
Buchanan	5	85	122	-	-	5	88	475	-	-
Buckingham	10	462	677	-	-	16	474	1,184	-	-
Campbell	35	1,021	2,129	1	(D)	46	901	1,721	-	-
Caroline	16	539	1,059	-	-	27	483	1,631	1	(D)
Carroll	137	2,497	6,617	1	(D)	140	3,039	8,150	-	-
Charles City	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Charlotte	39	519	1,015	6	27	37	904	1,852	3	(D)
Chesterfield	4	36	69	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	57	2,499	5,661	2	(D)	50	1,655	3,942	1	(D)
Craig	37	610	955	2	(D)	24	474	1,145	2	(D)
Culpeper	60	2,938	6,836	5	188	43	1,641	4,247	-	-
Cumberland	12	780	1,191	-	-	19	758	2,429	1	(D)
Dickenson	4	44	70	-	-	6	98	243	-	-
Dinwiddie	14	363	821	1	(D)	26	445	1,486	-	-
Essex	5	(D)	175	-	-	9	205	554	-	-
Fairfax	13	219	283	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	111	4,249	9,716	4	(D)	103	3,454	9,887	1	(D)
Floyd	87	2,002	6,195	3	(D)	110	2,717	8,513	-	-
Fluvanna	7	210	338	-	-	18	549	1,352	-	-
Franklin	105	2,993	6,369	2	(D)	103	2,211	4,790	2	(D)
Frederick	82	2,315	6,961	1	(D)	98	2,565	6,647	1	(D)
Giles	42	813	1,535	-	-	74	1,232	2,786	-	-
Gloucester	11	502	971	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goochland	14	392	519	-	-	15	482	799	-	-
Grayson	103	2,075	3,996	1	(D)	93	1,538	4,324	-	-
Greene	10	366	736	-	-	14	406	546	-	-
Greensville	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Halifax	33	1,115	2,670	-	-	47	787	2,018	-	-
Hanover	49	1,864	3,577	1	(D)	50	1,780	5,743	-	-
Henrico	11	249	825	-	-	8	304	521	1	(D)
Henry	11	173	(D)	1	(D)	11	161	529	-	-
Highland	20	588	1,765	-	-	31	854	1,671	-	-
Isle of Wight	7	177	478	-	-	5	(D)	102	-	-
James City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	9	565	1,296	-	-	6	107	244	-	-
King George	10	349	427	-	-	6	47	203	-	-
King William	13	395	619	3	(D)	12	276	842	1	(D)
Lancaster	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	157	1,679	2,781	-	-	113	1,023	2,385	1	(D)
Loudoun	88	3,133	7,452	2	(D)	83	2,635	6,469	-	-
Louisa	48	1,367	3,214	-	-	53	1,755	3,807	1	(D)
Lunenburg	9	152	(D)	-	-	13	(D)	810	-	-
Madison	46	1,276	3,151	-	-	36	997	3,944	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	33	828	1,489	5	57	38	782	2,613	3	49
Middlesex	9	130	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	115	3,621	9,196	2	(D)	123	3,145	8,497	2	(D)
Nelson	27	919	1,002	1	(D)	22	569	1,255	-	-
New Kent	8	128	(D)	2	(D)	5	25	40	1	(D)
Northampton	4	38	96	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	17	185	466	-	-	11	109	273	-	-
Nottoway	35	1,413	2,439	2	(D)	33	823	1,936	1	(D)
Orange	44	1,021	2,101	-	-	37	1,127	3,303	1	(D)
Page	87	2,222	5,788	1	(D)	86	1,548	3,618	1	(D)
Patrick	57	2,069	2,942	-	-	45	1,069	2,571	-	-
Pittsylvania	85	1,908	3,860	7	78	94	1,475	3,380	3	20
Powhatan	15	654	1,758	1	(D)	21	607	2,753	-	-
Prince Edward	32	1,043	1,813	1	(D)	25	777	1,511	-	-
Prince George	4	(D)	12	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince William	26	487	1,131	1	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	75	2,870	6,147	-	-	64	1,914	6,420	1	(D)
Rappahannock	38	2,206	4,948	-	-	36	2,309	5,726	-	-
Richmond	13	267	475	-	-	16	124	286	-	-
Roanoke	25	599	1,225	-	-	26	423	949	2	(D)
Rockbridge	95	2,979	6,316	-	-	103	2,315	6,177	2	(D)
Rockingham	436	11,629	33,109	25	372	443	8,479	24,143	9	174
Russell	207	3,218	7,682	1	(D)	222	2,534	6,188	7	(D)
Scott	212	2,445	5,538	5	78	208	2,005	5,583	1	(D)
Shenandoah	155	3,772	9,793	7	55	179	3,617	8,987	5	33
Smyth	176	3,175	9,108	1	(D)	166	2,925	8,658	5	(D)
Southampton	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	28	911	995	2	(D)	18	484	1,232	-	-
Stafford	25	327	741	-	-	19	213	469	-	-
Surry	13	(D)	318	-	-	9	76	120	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	86	3,428	9,218	1	(D)	76	2,237	6,663	-	-
Warren	31	923	1,975	-	-	34	863	2,466	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Washington	311	5,421	17,440	4	72	300	4,202	12,124	2	(D)
Westmoreland	7	169	582	1	(D)	9	213	971	1	(D)
Wise	9	130	247	-	-	3	(D)	50	-	-
Wythe	214	6,102	17,047	4	(D)	225	5,257	16,350	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	7	87	263	-	-	10	(D)	766	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Virginia	2,293	61,956	124,747	75	539	2,341	51,307	101,986	22	768
Counties										
Accomack	3	54	248	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	17	588	1,677	1	(D)	23	1,001	1,858	-	-
Alleghany	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	146	330	-	-
Amelia	19	581	1,002	-	-	22	470	1,179	1	(D)
Amherst	16	248	343	-	-	12	232	403	-	-
Appomattox	34	1,131	2,037	-	-	24	484	853	-	-
Augusta	123	3,340	14,869	7	91	85	2,510	6,412	3	364
Bedford	82	1,933	3,841	-	-	82	1,544	2,875	1	(D)
Bland	21	519	518	-	-	33	538	860	-	-
Botetourt	31	1,012	1,426	-	-	48	903	1,503	-	-
Brunswick	47	1,602	2,764	-	-	38	871	1,765	-	-
Buchanan	6	29	36	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	17	388	433	-	-	16	306	655	-	-
Campbell	44	2,094	3,053	1	(D)	71	1,467	2,526	-	-
Caroline	14	624	805	2	(D)	12	499	899	1	(D)
Carroll	26	1,191	1,649	-	-	27	714	1,313	-	-
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	51	1,147	2,092	2	(D)	51	775	1,774	-	-
Chesterfield	17	230	205	2	(D)	13	127	218	-	-
Clarke	11	290	853	2	(D)	7	330	850	-	-
Craig	6	66	(D)	-	-	11	145	257	1	(D)
Culpeper	26	574	812	-	-	12	261	519	-	-
Cumberland	8	222	(D)	-	-	13	293	504	1	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	22	488	744	-	-	25	662	1,121	1	(D)
Essex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	39	1,809	3,382	2	(D)	29	1,483	3,767	-	-
Floyd	33	695	1,216	-	-	34	868	1,608	-	-
Fluvanna	21	311	(D)	-	-	7	253	540	-	-
Franklin	101	2,405	5,370	2	(D)	99	2,315	5,213	-	-
Frederick	26	848	3,214	1	(D)	15	695	697	1	(D)
Giles	15	337	689	-	-	11	143	233	-	-
Gloucester	8	178	231	3	(D)	4	88	160	-	-
Goochland	6	51	84	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grayson	17	262	597	-	-	17	414	918	-	-
Greene	7	212	45	-	-	3	172	(D)	-	-
Greensville	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	163	155	-	-
Halifax	130	3,348	5,177	2	(D)	115	1,696	3,088	3	10
Hanover	25	850	1,902	-	-	16	265	599	-	-
Henrico	4	69	77	-	-	8	102	142	-	-
Henry	13	290	507	1	(D)	17	351	571	1	(D)
Highland	5	128	197	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	182	283	-	-
King and Queen	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	138	269	-	-
King George	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
King William	9	345	763	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee	48	1,062	2,369	2	(D)	36	286	528	-	-
Loudoun	36	1,672	3,047	-	-	26	1,098	1,824	-	-
Louisa	28	763	944	-	-	28	557	1,281	-	-
Lunenburg	30	1,304	2,212	4	(D)	33	627	1,355	-	-
Madison	22	759	1,734	2	(D)	28	816	2,295	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	136	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	125	4,689	9,193	6	14	133	4,492	8,963	2	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	21	515	961	-	-	22	499	1,412	-	-
Nelson	6	84	94	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
New Kent	4	41	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	4	49	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	16	487	946	-	-	14	421	729	-	-
Orange	20	523	1,418	-	-	25	1,279	2,353	1	(D)
Page	16	319	327	-	-	23	384	615	-	-
Patrick	11	151	185	-	-	28	(D)	527	-	-
Pittsylvania	212	5,740	10,483	11	40	207	3,923	7,407	3	(D)
Powhatan	7	445	568	1	(D)	7	198	275	-	-
Prince Edward	28	624	1,074	-	-	20	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	78	111	-	-
Prince William	12	256	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	6	214	557	-	-	18	514	1,092	-	-
Rappahannock	6	148	334	-	-	14	305	478	-	-
Richmond	5	62	(D)	-	-	4	96	244	-	-
Roanoke	8	166	266	-	-	8	152	203	-	-
Rockbridge	34	770	1,324	-	-	37	821	1,596	-	-
Rockingham	92	2,708	7,719	5	14	113	3,202	6,802	-	-
Russell	31	495	1,159	-	-	46	265	418	1	(D)
Scott	49	492	916	2	(D)	54	518	999	1	(D)
Shenandoah	54	1,333	1,991	2	(D)	42	944	2,276	-	-
Smyth	41	904	1,672	-	-	42	623	1,565	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Southampton	5	(D)	406	-	-	4	150	240	-	-
Spotsylvania	19	532	1,030	1	(D)	7	260	478	-	-
Stafford	8	357	570	-	-	4	70	(D)	-	-
Surry	5	641	503	-	-	4	61	57	-	-
Sussex	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	26	493	767	-	-	28	328	619	-	-
Warren	7	202	417	-	-	11	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washington	77	720	1,572	4	28	107	880	1,670	-	-
Wise	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wythe	31	539	982	2	(D)	44	628	856	-	-
Chesapeake City	4	161	754	-	-	9	506	812	-	-
Suffolk	5	81	(D)	1	(D)	3	52	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER TAME HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Virginia	22,187	1,048,104	1,816,350	507	13,955	22,818	936,935	1,738,533	128	5,028
Counties										
Accomack	17	514	603	1	(D)	14	290	711	-	-
Albemarle	350	22,187	32,157	15	217	389	27,693	49,511	3	(D)
Alleghany	122	3,538	4,493	4	116	119	3,866	5,313	2	(D)
Amelia	202	8,827	15,071	6	(D)	177	7,918	12,371	-	-
Amherst	248	13,426	19,892	1	(D)	252	11,575	19,887	2	(D)
Appomattox	229	15,866	25,402	6	(D)	253	11,950	18,212	-	-
Augusta	778	35,979	62,785	21	310	796	33,316	69,959	2	(D)
Bath	67	5,598	6,682	2	(D)	72	6,412	9,718	-	-
Bedford	797	38,764	66,352	12	460	911	36,470	65,317	4	371
Bland	246	6,835	11,224	5	(D)	272	8,570	14,828	-	-
Botetourt	346	14,983	23,666	3	(D)	353	13,043	22,562	5	(D)
Brunswick	121	7,701	13,863	6	208	123	4,673	8,216	2	(D)
Buchanan	39	597	(D)	-	-	37	483	1,025	-	-
Buckingham	202	16,220	28,138	2	(D)	243	14,105	24,645	-	-
Campbell	361	20,568	30,795	15	416	378	18,046	30,409	1	(D)
Caroline	79	2,858	3,948	1	(D)	79	2,411	4,427	-	-
Carroll	508	19,243	49,354	11	(D)	636	19,128	37,503	1	(D)
Charles City	19	908	1,262	3	(D)	13	497	601	-	-
Charlotte	274	17,482	24,843	4	(D)	272	13,143	25,144	1	(D)
Chesterfield	59	2,067	2,674	2	(D)	72	2,063	2,612	1	(D)
Clarke	174	11,874	20,242	2	(D)	182	13,648	21,969	1	(D)
Craig	128	6,675	11,491	4	19	116	5,374	8,393	3	61
Culpeper	332	21,861	36,944	7	(D)	299	22,195	40,520	3	(D)
Cumberland	172	9,929	16,856	2	(D)	167	9,034	17,241	3	50
Dickenson	55	1,410	2,659	3	45	73	1,291	2,241	-	-
Dinwiddie	125	6,249	8,263	3	(D)	115	3,712	5,600	-	-
Essex	18	637	1,207	1	(D)	22	709	1,198	-	-
Fairfax	17	1,340	1,716	-	-	26	1,482	2,992	-	-
Fauquier	470	37,800	64,047	11	118	502	32,327	59,501	1	(D)
Floyd	433	18,487	34,701	5	36	474	16,198	35,829	-	-
Fluvanna	156	9,035	13,473	3	(D)	174	10,770	19,388	2	(D)
Franklin	609	26,510	43,875	7	130	617	21,346	41,874	3	(D)
Frederick	316	18,324	30,825	2	(D)	327	15,388	23,301	2	(D)
Giles	220	7,176	11,652	5	118	244	7,683	12,229	-	-
Gloucester	29	731	1,194	2	(D)	19	693	816	-	-
Goochland	126	6,329	9,241	1	(D)	133	8,078	15,856	2	(D)
Grayson	455	16,707	30,812	8	(D)	509	15,995	35,731	3	(D)
Greene	115	6,573	11,655	-	-	132	6,023	11,350	-	-
Greensville	23	875	1,202	2	(D)	14	461	1,530	2	(D)
Halifax	400	19,254	26,919	6	(D)	401	15,067	24,560	6	160
Hanover	286	10,330	16,801	9	(D)	255	10,023	19,557	2	(D)
Henrico	52	1,738	2,358	-	-	52	1,851	2,421	-	-
Henry	159	8,106	11,640	3	(D)	178	7,447	12,967	5	(D)
Highland	124	5,827	9,513	1	(D)	153	6,530	11,654	-	-
Isle of Wight	29	1,363	2,714	1	(D)	11	826	(D)	1	(D)
James City	22	603	918	1	(D)	21	866	1,297	-	-
King and Queen	38	1,971	2,633	-	-	33	884	1,125	-	-
King George	67	3,771	4,616	-	-	59	3,840	6,207	1	(D)
King William	28	1,519	1,801	2	(D)	23	458	1,025	-	-
Lancaster	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee	645	19,796	38,975	27	1,150	697	16,452	30,143	5	(D)
Loudoun	542	36,359	62,470	12	179	518	38,327	64,753	3	(D)
Louisa	263	16,442	27,579	4	220	257	14,028	26,117	1	(D)
Lunenburg	198	12,310	17,661	4	(D)	194	7,545	11,881	2	(D)
Madison	278	16,595	33,290	6	(D)	274	15,363	35,843	-	-
Mathews	19	(D)	931	2	(D)	17	408	1,347	-	-
Mecklenburg	328	18,740	29,592	12	237	314	15,303	25,678	1	(D)
Middlesex	25	1,198	2,149	2	(D)	25	596	948	-	-
Montgomery	303	12,588	23,527	4	(D)	341	11,952	22,083	-	-
Nelson	233	11,822	19,079	6	(D)	193	8,962	16,805	-	-
New Kent	37	1,043	1,743	1	(D)	25	511	973	-	-
Northampton	4	103	169	2	(D)	4	12	24	-	-
Northumberland	16	(D)	821	1	(D)	21	537	1,148	1	(D)
Nottoway	244	13,637	28,933	5	(D)	210	10,268	18,320	-	-
Orange	260	18,539	28,041	13	337	260	16,200	26,370	3	(D)
Page	259	11,483	23,413	2	(D)	294	12,014	23,243	1	(D)
Patrick	352	13,252	19,062	2	(D)	356	10,871	17,356	-	-
Pittsylvania	682	33,114	52,972	33	620	695	25,383	42,297	5	231
Powhatan	120	7,223	11,866	5	(D)	114	5,767	11,175	2	(D)
Prince Edward	208	11,254	19,659	10	(D)	187	11,037	19,127	4	198

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER TAME HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Prince George	79	3,087	4,375	2	(D)	45	1,490	1,380	-	-
Prince William	148	7,732	11,688	4	30	151	8,543	12,575	1	(D)
Pulaski	256	11,806	23,912	4	25	249	12,142	31,128	-	-
Rappahannock	198	14,383	27,147	5	156	167	11,085	19,465	-	-
Richmond	30	774	1,456	-	-	22	582	1,162	-	-
Roanoke	148	3,748	5,732	1	(D)	155	4,491	7,031	-	-
Rockbridge	404	23,516	37,879	11	281	427	21,209	37,786	1	(D)
Rockingham	913	35,264	71,876	19	298	978	33,269	68,527	9	(D)
Russell	612	19,906	34,415	8	(D)	619	15,232	33,148	8	85
Scott	838	19,515	37,424	14	181	890	15,552	31,420	2	(D)
Shenandoah	503	23,578	40,302	11	173	491	18,108	32,085	-	-
Smyth	397	13,943	29,059	6	217	464	14,929	35,227	2	(D)
Southampton	25	933	2,295	4	(D)	14	718	2,773	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	196	8,696	13,781	1	(D)	159	7,627	14,875	-	-
Stafford	110	4,927	6,619	4	(D)	106	4,306	6,813	-	-
Surry	14	648	1,633	1	(D)	14	709	(D)	1	(D)
Sussex	17	1,112	2,849	2	(D)	18	1,012	1,044	1	(D)
Tazewell	274	15,356	29,198	10	(D)	271	11,158	22,600	-	-
Warren	158	7,395	11,767	4	82	170	8,367	12,256	2	(D)
Washington	934	30,143	69,263	9	273	964	24,661	58,746	6	107
Westmoreland	29	1,433	2,996	-	-	32	1,072	2,079	-	-
Wise	79	3,138	7,529	-	-	85	2,223	4,181	-	-
Wythe	453	20,507	38,804	11	445	456	18,883	35,294	-	-
York	4	55	87	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	67	1,696	4,485	4	40	40	899	1,392	-	-
Suffolk	21	665	1,231	5	(D)	15	277	919	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	16	258	(D)	3	(D)	17	629	1,011	-	-
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Virginia	3,166	97,124	120,462	121	1,757	3,627	102,100	139,815	28	400
Counties										
Accomack	3	25	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	106	4,642	3,466	4	(D)	106	4,166	4,179	-	-
Alleghany	38	1,213	1,179	4	(D)	22	591	907	-	-
Amelia	16	161	132	3	(D)	10	257	209	-	-
Amherst	19	666	910	-	-	30	986	1,180	-	-
Appomattox	10	176	176	-	-	27	875	961	-	-
Augusta	107	3,289	3,768	4	16	135	3,227	5,116	-	-
Bath	16	1,050	1,571	-	-	34	1,521	2,504	-	-
Bedford	94	3,452	4,503	7	(D)	110	3,482	4,562	1	(D)
Bland	38	958	1,279	2	(D)	31	633	586	-	-
Botetourt	49	1,726	1,447	-	-	46	1,033	1,285	2	(D)
Brunswick	10	255	300	1	(D)	13	201	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	54	2,570	1,940	1	(D)	52	1,867	3,372	-	-
Campbell	39	1,023	1,241	2	(D)	38	1,203	1,798	-	-
Caroline	12	135	(D)	-	-	12	251	(D)	-	-
Carroll	94	2,547	3,262	-	-	84	1,536	2,215	-	-
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	22	422	318	2	(D)	29	684	736	-	-
Chesterfield	14	381	1,292	-	-	16	382	392	-	-
Clarke	28	629	563	2	(D)	49	1,793	2,629	-	-
Craig	41	1,570	1,402	3	(D)	32	1,040	1,435	-	-
Culpeper	51	2,657	3,451	1	(D)	72	4,041	4,400	-	-
Cumberland	18	691	732	3	(D)	16	377	344	-	-
Dickenson	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	11	248	376	-	-	16	393	497	-	-
Essex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	55	3,206	4,886	-	-	91	4,254	4,793	-	-
Floyd	82	3,034	3,181	2	(D)	98	2,206	3,457	-	-
Fluvanna	33	1,510	2,145	2	(D)	35	1,119	1,289	-	-
Franklin	46	1,357	1,802	1	(D)	58	1,579	1,960	-	-
Frederick	70	2,898	2,545	4	28	74	1,910	2,276	-	-
Giles	21	706	967	-	-	35	727	892	2	(D)
Gloucester	8	37	(D)	-	-	10	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goochland	26	617	959	1	(D)	32	949	1,043	-	-
Grayson	77	1,482	1,460	-	-	109	2,253	3,203	1	(D)
Greene	12	303	243	-	-	16	327	(D)	-	-
Halifax	64	1,074	922	-	-	81	1,577	1,586	-	-
Hanover	16	268	439	-	-	26	777	957	4	(D)
Henrico	15	415	348	-	-	23	884	1,108	-	-
Henry	13	681	828	-	-	24	720	941	-	-
Highland	62	2,690	6,030	-	-	62	1,966	3,129	-	-
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	4	(D)	564	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	14	18	-	-
King George	10	(D)	382	-	-	5	115	207	-	-
King William	6	84	118	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	30	479	585	2	(D)	58	984	1,715	1	(D)
Loudoun	83	3,727	4,824	6	(D)	104	2,768	3,063	2	(D)
Louisa	27	730	729	-	-	35	730	721	-	-
Lunenburg	19	708	1,205	-	-	26	579	749	-	-
Madison	39	1,363	2,145	2	(D)	30	1,373	1,816	3	(D)
Mecklenburg	32	962	(D)	4	22	51	1,515	2,039	1	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	160	364	-	-
Montgomery	62	1,649	1,480	-	-	53	1,711	2,894	-	-
Nelson	49	1,779	1,326	-	-	56	1,681	2,574	-	-
Northumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Nottoway	26	1,056	1,305	-	-	27	970	859	-	-
Orange	28	1,296	1,499	-	-	40	2,278	3,982	-	-
Page	37	1,202	2,540	-	-	52	1,319	2,129	-	-
Patrick	58	1,060	1,036	2	(D)	43	1,239	1,501	-	-
Pittsylvania	72	2,399	2,529	8	146	100	2,161	3,451	-	-
Powhatan	7	81	52	-	-	14	236	330	-	-
Prince Edward	25	920	1,496	2	(D)	15	614	1,033	-	-
Prince George	11	594	602	-	-	9	194	113	-	-
Prince William	33	1,222	1,648	2	(D)	31	1,641	1,987	-	-
Pulaski	38	1,379	2,036	3	215	50	1,510	2,303	-	-
Rappahannock	56	1,496	1,434	6	65	68	2,726	4,346	-	-
Roanoke	34	587	569	-	-	37	481	630	-	-
Rockbridge	68	2,258	2,782	6	264	58	2,011	2,760	-	-
Rockingham	107	2,180	2,917	5	38	114	2,768	4,199	1	(D)
Russell	78	1,618	2,477	1	(D)	71	2,405	2,802	-	-
Scott	131	2,055	3,153	9	(D)	100	1,176	1,826	2	(D)
Shenandoah	67	1,702	2,252	2	(D)	66	1,867	3,153	-	-
Smyth	64	1,351	2,033	3	(D)	55	1,116	1,979	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	15	575	613	-	-	36	683	766	-	-
Stafford	18	333	466	-	-	15	442	456	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	31	-	-
Tazewell	45	1,794	2,054	1	(D)	66	2,794	4,055	-	-
Warren	27	696	1,112	-	-	32	707	984	-	-
Washington	146	2,957	3,998	4	17	168	3,022	5,065	3	(D)
Westmoreland	4	260	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	271	358	-	-
Wythe	85	2,869	4,088	3	13	104	2,666	3,834	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	8	113	(D)	-	-	8	361	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	39	22	-	-
Virginia Beach City	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	60	69	-	-
ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	1,085	51,741	284,457	80	2,092	1,093	47,306	255,168	26	368
Counties										
Albemarle	19	717	3,322	-	-	13	375	2,258	-	-
Alleghany	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	9	586	3,358	2	(D)	11	920	4,719	1	(D)
Amherst	5	69	150	-	-	9	151	611	-	-
Appomattox	5	419	1,516	1	(D)	10	333	1,385	-	-
Augusta	81	4,161	20,562	5	247	70	3,404	16,613	3	(D)
Bath	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	227	(D)	-	-
Bedford	34	1,339	6,459	-	-	40	1,738	8,841	3	28
Bland	27	1,350	4,949	-	-	5	180	807	-	-
Botetourt	13	731	6,100	-	-	19	763	2,690	-	-
Brunswick	7	331	1,207	-	-	4	180	(D)	-	-
Buchanan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	7	310	874	-	-	11	325	1,211	-	-
Campbell	16	481	2,302	3	(D)	19	894	4,312	-	-
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	303	(D)	-	-
Carroll	16	564	4,087	1	(D)	6	153	663	-	-
Charlotte	8	308	1,220	-	-	12	581	3,631	1	(D)
Chesterfield	3	47	279	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clarke	11	1,130	9,816	1	(D)	13	754	3,800	-	-
Craig	5	95	(D)	-	-	9	360	1,434	-	-
Culpeper	14	1,312	5,306	1	(D)	18	1,193	6,135	-	-
Cumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	140	760	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	9	446	1,820	-	-	13	338	1,723	1	(D)
Essex	3	55	173	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	4	(D)	24	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	30	2,390	12,090	3	(D)	37	2,709	14,574	-	-
Floyd	16	766	4,886	2	(D)	17	625	3,875	-	-
Fluvanna	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	134	200	-	-
Franklin	36	2,500	11,311	1	(D)	48	2,920	19,093	-	-
Frederick	19	1,512	9,151	4	267	9	513	1,814	-	-
Giles	11	396	697	1	(D)	9	99	357	-	-
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	9	536	4,925	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grayson	18	530	3,458	4	(D)	10	136	913	-	-
Greene	4	(D)	1,605	-	-	5	262	990	-	-
Halifax	10	291	442	-	-	16	558	1,551	-	-
Hanover	7	608	3,246	-	-	17	1,017	5,031	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	70	167	-	-
Highland	5	85	434	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	3	3	9	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	5	547	2,486	2	(D)	3	295	685	-	-
Lee	15	238	2,139	3	22	11	185	1,146	-	-
Loudoun	21	1,077	5,768	2	(D)	17	419	2,067	2	(D)
Louisa	11	532	1,619	2	(D)	10	460	3,344	-	-
Lunenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	102	-	-
Madison	10	556	2,487	1	(D)	15	1,134	6,484	-	-
Mathews	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	9	143	1,033	-	-
Montgomery	20	864	5,450	-	-	23	1,110	7,295	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Nelson	5	440	2,690	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	3	51	147	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	10	455	2,409	-	-	8	878	7,466	-	-
Orange	5	106	505	-	-	18	741	5,388	-	-
Page	16	370	2,294	-	-	22	887	4,911	-	-
Patrick	9	204	1,647	-	-	4	(D)	2,754	-	-
Pittsylvania	18	1,119	4,855	4	25	32	1,070	3,653	2	(D)
Powhatan	8	383	1,832	-	-	12	433	2,435	-	-
Prince Edward	4	20	36	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	617	3,346	1	(D)
Pulaski	11	764	6,268	-	-	8	490	3,407	-	-
Rappahannock	11	648	3,078	2	(D)	12	322	1,263	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	5	114	590	-	-	5	132	315	-	-
Rockbridge	14	393	1,955	3	(D)	31	1,328	5,688	1	(D)
Rockingham	191	9,240	55,876	15	383	176	6,570	36,492	8	125
Russell	13	209	992	-	-	11	149	845	-	-
Scott	17	282	860	-	-	7	200	1,624	-	-
Shenandoah	26	750	4,195	1	(D)	20	1,060	6,246	-	-
Smyth	11	374	1,291	-	-	22	550	5,055	2	(D)
Southampton	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	37	53	-	-
Spotsylvania	8	428	3,771	2	(D)	11	515	2,994	-	-
Stafford	4	102	120	-	-	3	108	(D)	-	-
Surry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	4	58	82	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	10	629	3,280	1	(D)	8	450	2,170	-	-
Warren	3	60	75	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	33	984	4,139	3	(D)	27	1,139	6,416	-	-
Westmoreland	3	81	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	14	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	46	2,005	11,979	5	380	24	993	5,814	-	-
Chesapeake City	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
HAYLAGE OR GREENCHOP FROM ALFALFA OR ALFALFA MIXTURES (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Virginia	550	19,631	111,405	43	1,108	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Albemarle	9	68	84	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alleghany	3	104	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	5	69	150	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	42	1,962	8,372	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	8	111	506	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	19	495	1,780	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	6	357	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	3	3	68	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	3	31	118	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	13	396	3,419	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	7	819	3,355	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	5	226	928	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	11	884	4,488	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	8	395	1,998	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	23	1,080	5,128	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	10	479	2,968	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	4	21	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	6	(D)	270	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	3	3	9	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	10	46	620	3	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	13	786	4,994	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	6	250	1,156	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	(D)	871	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	5	35	291	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	14	514	3,292	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAYLAGE OR GREENCHOP FROM ALFALFA OR ALFALFA MIXTURES (TONS, GREEN) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Orange	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	7	108	803	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	8	163	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	4	62	250	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	4	164	639	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	6	306	2,443	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	4	101	353	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	5	143	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	85	2,732	18,047	12	276	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	8	54	606	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	7	128	290	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	12	321	1,506	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	6	134	567	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	6	220	2,658	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	4	102	120	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	4	150	1,159	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	19	508	2,486	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	36	1,369	8,939	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Virginia	718	32,110	173,052	45	984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Albemarle	11	649	3,238	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alleghany	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	52	2,199	12,190	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	29	1,228	5,953	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	16	855	3,169	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	9	374	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	4	328	1,139	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	7	279	756	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	13	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	4	168	668	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	10	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	8	493	1,951	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	6	220	892	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	3	55	173	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	23	1,506	7,602	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	11	371	2,888	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	20	1,420	6,183	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	14	1,033	6,183	4	267	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	8	375	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	15	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	4	(D)	172	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	7	192	1,519	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	17	291	774	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	8	282	463	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	7	(D)	1,616	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	8	350	2,158	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	5	440	2,690	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	12	262	1,491	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Patrick	5	41	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	14	1,057	4,605	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	7	219	1,193	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	6	458	3,825	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	10	547	2,725	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	10	250	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	147	6,508	37,829	6	107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	6	155	386	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	12	154	570	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	16	429	2,689	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	9	240	724	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	6	208	1,113	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	8	479	2,121	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	3	60	75	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	16	476	1,653	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	14	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	26	636	3,040	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	27,544	1,377,442	2,534,457	797	19,781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	23	731	1,091	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	469	31,072	44,153	20	336	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alleghany	165	5,321	6,644	8	190	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	226	11,393	21,154	12	275	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	283	14,915	22,805	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	259	18,289	30,006	8	394	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1,080	60,191	127,883	41	875	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	86	6,927	8,930	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	913	48,146	84,053	18	520	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	325	11,647	21,452	7	132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	421	20,301	36,270	5	114	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	155	10,148	18,599	9	236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	43	687	697	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	256	19,810	31,620	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	408	24,992	38,355	22	592	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	102	4,234	6,709	3	66	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	649	25,873	62,901	13	305	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	23	1,140	2,071	4	176	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	315	19,727	28,871	11	143	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	82	2,720	4,377	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	232	16,376	32,172	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	165	8,917	14,422	8	121	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	400	28,431	50,665	10	273	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	194	11,681	19,539	5	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dickenson	67	1,547	2,845	3	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	143	7,670	11,105	4	87	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	20	749	1,492	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	30	1,559	2,011	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	560	48,505	88,010	16	135	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	566	24,418	47,709	12	104	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	199	11,424	17,370	5	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	714	35,033	63,008	12	240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	392	25,530	48,070	8	304	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	264	9,358	15,187	6	124	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	40	1,458	2,522	3	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	153	7,802	13,238	4	90	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	584	20,788	38,575	12	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	130	7,709	13,473	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	29	1,071	1,386	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	497	24,932	35,905	7	237	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	337	13,654	24,323	10	124	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	61	2,432	3,608	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	181	9,265	13,233	4	298	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	187	9,269	17,720	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	38	1,700	3,360	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	24	913	1,634	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	45	2,591	3,989	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	80	4,351	5,503	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	42	2,572	4,529	6	78	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	7	228	439	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	740	22,879	45,766	34	1,183	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	684	45,591	80,642	22	229	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	298	19,371	33,266	6	222	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	221	14,452	21,331	6	122	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Madison	324	20,293	41,548	9	248	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	19	717	1,163	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	385	25,638	44,680	17	311	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	33	1,390	2,907	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	397	18,944	37,857	6	94	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	285	14,759	22,831	7	108	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	42	1,263	2,165	3	48	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	6	143	265	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	27	664	1,685	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	272	16,863	34,814	7	228	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	301	21,256	33,308	13	337	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	325	15,410	33,203	3	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	407	16,601	24,038	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	813	43,906	72,241	46	855	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	132	8,786	15,150	6	166	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	233	13,765	24,058	13	334	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	82	3,722	5,008	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	184	9,994	16,411	7	72	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	329	16,725	35,752	6	237	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	258	18,588	35,386	9	227	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	37	1,203	2,541	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	197	5,054	8,084	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	492	29,820	49,266	17	566	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1,253	58,467	143,243	55	966	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	805	25,205	46,222	10	183	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1,047	24,162	47,457	26	302	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	638	30,735	56,413	20	363	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	542	19,400	42,512	9	261	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	28	1,182	2,875	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	216	11,082	18,284	4	55	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	126	5,856	8,456	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	26	1,526	2,467	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	19	1,256	3,113	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	370	21,523	42,860	12	194	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	196	9,271	15,307	4	82	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1,207	39,190	94,322	23	396	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	38	1,943	4,265	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	88	3,386	8,067	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	628	31,560	66,844	19	842	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	4	55	87	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	83	2,558	8,425	4	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	25	776	1,585	7	118	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	18	315	604	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)										
State Total										
Virginia	2,305	139,420	1,637,114	124	5,010	2,716	145,166	1,929,828	81	4,708
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	5	745	6,572	-	-	14	740	9,110	-	-
Alleghany	8	253	2,680	-	-	4	250	4,300	-	-
Amelia	29	3,719	43,566	6	269	29	2,889	26,732	4	175
Amherst	10	295	3,200	-	-	14	463	5,374	-	-
Appomattox	16	585	4,418	-	-	17	811	10,267	-	-
Augusta	235	14,680	158,700	20	1,121	218	11,610	170,394	13	895
Bath	4	171	(D)	-	-	7	292	2,436	-	-
Bedford	49	2,574	20,179	-	-	71	4,123	37,948	-	-
Bland	42	1,124	17,407	-	-	50	1,214	15,795	-	-
Botetourt	30	1,557	11,413	1	(D)	40	2,163	25,692	-	-
Brunswick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	587	7,182	-	-
Buckingham	11	692	5,637	1	(D)	13	490	3,792	1	(D)
Campbell	30	2,300	19,721	-	-	35	2,335	21,084	2	(D)
Caroline	8	672	4,595	-	-	11	411	6,711	-	-
Carroll	37	1,127	15,027	1	(D)	49	1,339	17,814	1	(D)
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	26	1,189	11,300	2	(D)	20	1,336	12,595	-	-
Chesterfield	3	98	530	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	18	1,487	20,145	3	(D)	20	1,739	18,504	-	-
Craig	10	140	1,653	-	-	8	172	2,530	1	(D)
Culpeper	36	5,061	54,902	3	12	39	4,688	54,714	-	-
Cumberland	11	1,021	7,995	-	-	6	980	14,800	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	5	860	4,728	1	(D)	8	768	8,026	-	-
Fauquier	58	5,875	65,397	-	-	76	8,055	97,715	-	-
Floyd	42	1,336	15,541	-	-	61	2,380	34,812	-	-
Fluvanna	12	137	894	-	-	11	293	4,260	-	-
Franklin	105	10,183	119,751	6	176	126	11,860	148,796	5	330
Frederick	24	1,138	15,421	-	-	29	1,168	13,184	-	-
Giles	10	194	1,422	-	-	26	390	5,025	-	-
Gloucester	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goochland	9	1,489	10,749	-	-	8	788	15,850	-	-
Grayson	28	1,462	22,451	-	-	34	1,474	22,535	1	(D)
Greene	5	309	3,976	-	-	8	382	5,630	-	-
Halifax	8	368	3,197	-	-	21	801	8,835	-	-
Hanover	17	1,864	19,315	-	-	18	1,146	15,627	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Henrico	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	3	62	722	-	-	8	117	1,202	-	-
Highland	13	312	5,573	-	-	19	372	4,622	-	-
Isle of Wight	17	632	6,412	1	(D)	18	357	3,278	1	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	41	180	-	-
King William	7	1,048	9,740	1	(D)	7	844	8,652	-	-
Lancaster	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	16	663	11,058	-	-	24	293	4,009	-	-
Loudoun	20	716	9,815	2	(D)	45	2,042	19,836	-	-
Louisa	21	884	9,750	-	-	24	1,051	23,743	-	-
Lunenburg	6	332	2,387	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	25	1,947	23,245	-	-	49	2,955	46,397	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	14	1,374	10,758	3	(D)	13	1,219	12,098	2	(D)
Middlesex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	40	2,333	19,950	-	-	55	2,674	36,778	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	81	550	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	4	24	178	-	-	4	29	305	-	-
Nottoway	9	933	6,800	-	-	11	1,188	12,180	-	-
Orange	26	2,662	27,716	2	(D)	35	2,311	36,233	1	(D)
Page	51	1,778	20,384	2	(D)	60	2,006	25,796	1	(D)
Patrick	19	1,080	17,021	1	(D)	29	1,120	18,308	-	-
Pittsylvania	39	3,933	34,305	5	65	58	3,730	38,217	4	156
Powhatan	11	1,546	15,891	-	-	14	2,257	24,557	1	(D)
Prince Edward	8	821	7,515	1	(D)	17	1,576	15,418	-	-
Prince William	10	1,523	14,101	-	-	14	1,643	19,600	-	-
Pulaski	21	1,460	23,646	-	-	29	2,273	33,416	-	-
Rappahannock	12	278	3,548	-	-	11	256	3,695	-	-
Richmond	7	231	2,912	-	-	5	169	2,796	-	-
Roanoke	7	239	1,090	-	-	13	277	2,709	-	-
Rockbridge	48	2,053	21,050	2	(D)	46	2,216	25,412	3	140
Rockingham	489	25,748	355,699	40	1,356	453	22,240	360,556	29	1,457
Russell	12	228	3,498	-	-	21	444	6,210	-	-
Scott	18	339	7,444	1	(D)	27	403	6,898	-	-
Shenandoah	80	3,847	47,557	5	488	101	3,585	48,799	6	498
Smyth	55	2,480	35,776	3	39	73	3,168	50,463	1	(D)
Southampton	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	310	2,990	-	-
Spotsylvania	11	1,162	10,955	1	(D)	10	1,119	13,230	1	(D)
Stafford	7	280	1,848	-	-	5	47	595	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	220	2,160	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	32	934	15,090	1	(D)	53	1,424	14,270	-	-
Warren	4	92	659	-	-	5	248	3,416	-	-
Washington	45	3,116	60,159	1	(D)	60	3,574	60,394	1	(D)
Westmoreland	5	442	(D)	1	(D)	5	192	2,736	1	(D)
Wise	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	166	1,260	-	-
Wythe	122	5,011	69,496	2	(D)	139	5,246	65,329	-	-
Chesapeake City	4	358	6,006	-	-	7	597	10,919	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)										
State Total										
Virginia	108	2,788	24,286	4	64	31	964	10,107	-	-
Counties										
Amherst	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	11	271	2,878	4	64	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	3	158	1,080	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	4	362	3,840	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	4	233	2,225	-	-	4	216	1,600	-	-
Floyd	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	7	320	2,366	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	5	98	391	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	3	103	790	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	65	960	-	-
Pittsylvania	4	88	618	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Rappahannock	3	66	525	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	16	176	1,233	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	3	186	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	9	120	840	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Other Field and Forage Crops: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GINSENG (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	3	(D)	1,000	-	-	5	5	10,800	-	-
Counties										
Carroll	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	9	17	(D)	3	8	4	11	5,900	3	5
Counties										
Fauquier	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SYRUP (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	21	29	20,411	-	-	11	20	15,788	-	-
Counties										
Appomattox	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	14	12,400	-	-
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	5	5	6,665	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	4	10	3,626	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER CROPS (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	23	497	(X)	-	-	13	401	(X)	-	-
Counties										
Bedford	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	3	3	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	11	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Land Used For Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested For Sale: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)
	Harvested		Irrigated			Harvested		Irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	
STATE TOTAL										
Virginia	1,195	23,203	442	14,651	24,377	1,115	25,569	398	14,706	25,964
COUNTIES										
Accomack	31	5,579	15	4,061	5,591	38	6,061	19	4,616	6,061
Albemarle	9	41	5	(D)	42	16	44	5	8	42
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	7	6	-	-	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	5	41	3	27	41	6	35	2	(D)	35
Augusta	24	296	10	133	296	10	111	6	97	110
Bath	4	5	3	3	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	15	16	7	9	15	10	11	2	(D)	11
Bland	7	13	-	-	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	3	15	3	5	15	12	67	2	(D)	67
Brunswick	4	11	1	(D)	12	6	18	3	13	18
Buchanan	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	5	23	-	-	24	4	12	-	-	(D)
Campbell	15	42	5	25	42	16	57	9	30	61
Caroline	12	804	6	(D)	854	8	685	3	104	685
Carroll	22	623	7	245	670	25	589	11	330	589
Charles City	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	6	33	4	25	33	11	45	7	37	44
Chesterfield	11	(D)	3	(D)	133	11	181	4	(D)	181
Clarke	7	25	2	(D)	25	10	102	3	(D)	102
Craig	7	8	4	4	9	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Culpeper	16	48	2	(D)	50	20	43	4	(D)	44
Cumberland	7	161	3	(D)	165	6	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Dickenson	4	9	-	-	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	16	140	9	84	147	19	208	12	152	208
Essex	4	20	4	11	20	5	18	-	-	18
Fairfax	3	8	3	8	8	14	136	4	(D)	137
Fauquier	27	96	6	45	97	6	19	2	(D)	19
Floyd	21	140	9	23	140	18	73	9	12	73
Fluvanna	6	35	3	(D)	35	10	81	4	8	81
Franklin	19	35	5	12	36	10	34	3	11	34
Frederick	24	97	11	45	99	20	103	5	32	103
Giles	4	2	-	-	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	6	11	3	6	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	6	14	1	(D)	14
Grayson	7	20	3	9	20	3	13	2	(D)	13
Greene	5	13	3	(D)	14	6	18	4	18	18
Greensville	6	49	1	(D)	53	4	34	1	(D)	34
Halifax	29	339	11	233	343	29	330	16	190	335
Hanover	50	1,018	22	425	1,028	51	1,016	16	431	1,060
Henrico	9	58	3	19	58	11	132	3	21	132
Henry	6	20	-	-	20	6	33	-	-	33
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	16	43	2	(D)	48	10	38	4	11	38
James City	10	127	4	43	128	16	277	4	34	294
King and Queen	7	34	1	(D)	33	11	54	3	(D)	54
King George	11	254	3	(D)	275	12	222	2	(D)	221
King William	8	136	6	104	137	9	138	3	46	139
Lancaster	5	19	-	-	19	5	36	-	-	41
Lee	16	54	2	(D)	54	4	6	1	(D)	6
Loudoun	41	232	15	86	233	18	133	4	(D)	135
Louisa	10	12	3	7	13	8	15	1	(D)	15
Lunenburg	6	25	4	(D)	25	6	39	5	36	40
Madison	15	38	3	8	38	15	48	5	18	48
Mathews	6	28	2	(D)	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	7	55	4	(D)	55	14	133	4	18	143
Middlesex	7	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	9	651	2	(D)	651
Montgomery	17	70	5	41	70	12	44	6	19	43
Nelson	16	281	13	274	281	14	226	11	204	226
New Kent	12	162	4	92	162	10	176	2	(D)	208
Northampton	56	6,567	28	5,466	7,046	57	7,508	35	5,726	7,746
Northumberland	7	52	5	13	52	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	4	12	1	(D)	11
Orange	7	47	4	17	47	7	55	5	16	55
Page	4	35	-	-	35	7	32	2	(D)	32
Patrick	34	169	11	58	169	23	231	3	(D)	233
Pittsylvania	16	66	6	31	66	17	77	5	18	78
Powhatan	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	8	55	1	(D)	55	14	73	4	33	73
Prince George	8	119	2	(D)	120	4	35	1	(D)	36
Prince William	14	57	6	23	56	7	8	2	(D)	10
Pulaski	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	13	23	2	(D)	23	9	69	2	(D)	68
Richmond	7	121	1	(D)	121	12	258	2	(D)	259
Roanoke	21	129	5	38	128	17	167	7	74	175
Rockbridge	10	40	7	(D)	41	7	39	3	(D)	39
Rockingham	39	210	18	84	210	29	129	13	55	132
Russell	7	9	3	6	9	6	9	3	(D)	9
Scott	31	261	12	163	281	20	45	6	(D)	44
Shenandoah	25	77	8	30	80	13	83	5	4	83
Smyth	12	24	1	(D)	25	15	36	4	8	38
Southampton	22	625	3	(D)	647	25	544	2	(D)	547
Spotsylvania	8	57	5	39	60	7	52	5	47	51
Stafford	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	10	51	3	(D)	60
Surry	5	33	2	(D)	33	4	21	2	(D)	20
Sussex	4	12	2	(D)	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	12	28	2	(D)	28	11	31	-	-	31
Washington	24	79	5	14	79	23	45	3	17	46

--continued

Table 28. **Land Used For Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested For Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)
	Harvested		Irrigated			Harvested		Irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	
COUNTIES - Con.										
Westmoreland	32	1,067	18	691	1,418	25	1,385	11	784	1,389
Wise	5	30	-	-	31	5	20	-	-	20
Wythe	9	37	2	(D)	37	15	56	3	12	59
York	7	32	1	(D)	32	11	77	2	(D)	75
Chesapeake City	16	256	11	67	260	24	361	6	29	364
Suffolk	17	295	6	125	300	15	200	6	(D)	201
Virginia Beach City	25	397	6	162	402	34	817	9	86	826

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	1,195	24,377	161	2,864	1,115	25,964
Counties						
Accomack	31	5,591	11	880	38	6,061
Albemarle	9	42	-	-	16	42
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	7	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	5	41	1	(D)	6	35
Augusta	24	296	3	(D)	10	110
Bath	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	15	15	1	(D)	10	11
Bland	7	14	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	3	15	1	(D)	12	67
Brunswick	4	12	-	-	6	18
Buchanan	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	5	24	2	(D)	4	(D)
Campbell	15	42	1	(D)	16	61
Caroline	12	854	2	(D)	8	685
Carroll	22	670	6	216	25	589
Charles City	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	6	33	3	13	11	44
Chesterfield	11	133	3	2	11	181
Clarke	7	25	1	(D)	10	102
Craig	7	9	-	-	4	(D)
Culpeper	16	50	2	(D)	20	44
Cumberland	7	165	-	-	6	(D)
Dickenson	4	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	16	147	2	(D)	19	208
Essex	4	20	-	-	5	18
Fairfax	3	8	-	-	14	137
Fauquier	27	97	-	-	6	19
Floyd	21	140	1	(D)	18	73
Fluvanna	6	35	-	-	10	81
Franklin	19	36	2	(D)	10	34
Frederick	24	99	2	(D)	20	103
Giles	4	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	6	10	3	7	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	1	(D)	-	-	6	14
Grayson	7	20	2	(D)	3	13
Greene	5	14	3	(D)	6	18
Greensville	6	53	1	(D)	4	34
Halifax	29	343	9	75	29	335
Hanover	50	1,028	4	(D)	51	1,060
Henrico	9	58	1	(D)	11	132
Henry	6	20	-	-	6	33
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	16	48	2	(D)	10	38
James City	10	128	2	(D)	16	294
King and Queen	7	33	3	(D)	11	54
King George	11	275	5	36	12	221
King William	8	137	-	-	9	139
Lancaster	5	19	-	-	5	41
Lee	16	54	6	25	4	6
Loudoun	41	233	5	21	18	135
Louisa	10	13	-	-	8	15
Lunenburg	6	25	-	-	6	40
Madison	15	38	1	(D)	15	48
Mathews	6	28	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	7	55	3	(D)	14	143
Middlesex	7	(D)	1	(D)	9	651
Montgomery	17	70	1	(D)	12	43
Nelson	16	281	-	-	14	226
New Kent	12	162	2	(D)	10	208
Northampton	56	7,046	15	791	57	7,746
Northumberland	7	52	-	-	5	(D)
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-	4	11
Orange	7	47	2	(D)	7	55
Page	4	35	-	-	7	32
Patrick	34	169	6	18	23	233
Pittsylvania	16	66	-	-	17	78
Powhatan	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	8	55	2	(D)	14	73
Prince George	8	120	-	-	4	36
Prince William	14	56	1	(D)	7	10
Pulaski	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	13	23	-	-	9	68
Richmond	7	121	1	(D)	12	259
Roanoke	21	128	1	(D)	17	175
Rockbridge	10	41	2	(D)	7	39
Rockingham	39	210	3	(D)	29	132
Russell	7	9	-	-	6	9
Scott	31	281	3	(D)	20	44
Shenandoah	25	80	-	-	13	83
Smyth	12	25	-	-	15	38
Southampton	22	647	3	(D)	25	547
Spotsylvania	8	60	-	-	7	51
Stafford	4	(D)	-	-	10	60
Surry	5	33	-	-	4	20
Sussex	4	12	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	12	28	1	(D)	11	31

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Washington	24	79	3	(D)	23	46
Westmoreland	32	1,418	5	139	25	1,389
Wise	5	31	3	5	5	20
Wythe	9	37	1	(D)	15	59
York	7	32	-	-	11	75
Chesapeake City	16	260	4	(D)	24	364
Suffolk	17	300	-	-	15	201
Virginia Beach City	25	402	-	-	34	826
ASPARAGUS						
State Total						
Virginia	74	122	7	65	64	151
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	5	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	4	5	-	-	6	3
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	8	16	-	-	6	7
Madison	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	5	1	-	-	4	1
Shenandoah	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	6	51	2	(D)	4	26
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN LIMA BEANS						
State Total						
Virginia	49	186	1	(D)	65	171
Counties						
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	7	17	-	-	4	24
Halifax	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	-	-	7	4
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	5	28	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	3	27	-	-	3	(D)
Suffolk	6	19	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	7	45	-	-	6	15
SNAP BEANS						
State Total						
Virginia	429	4,712	50	1,719	303	5,322
Counties						
Accomack	13	914	9	(D)	17	901
Albemarle	2	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	5	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SNAP BEANS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Bedford	5	1	-	-	4	1
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	-	3	1
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	5	3	-	-	3	(D)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	5	(D)	1	(D)	8	38
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	-	3	6
Chesterfield	3	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Craig	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	4	2	-	-	5	4
Cumberland	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	14	17	-	-	8	14
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Fauquier	9	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	8	(D)	1	(D)	8	5
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	12	5	-	-	8	11
Frederick	7	6	-	-	7	9
Giles	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	5	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	9	6	5	1	4	(D)
Hanover	10	14	-	-	8	15
Henrico	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	4	1	-	-	3	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	7	17	2	(D)	7	15
King William	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	8	16	5	15	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	10	11	-	-	5	(D)
Louisa	6	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	5	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	6	8
Middlesex	5	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Montgomery	8	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	35	2,986	13	(D)	40	3,753
Northumberland	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	13	7	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	8	10	-	-	9	10
Powhatan	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	8	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	4	1	-	-	3	1
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	9	4	-	-	6	7
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	12	4	1	(D)	7	2
Russell	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	9	10	-	-	7	5
Shenandoah	8	27	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	3	1	-	-	3	(D)
Southampton	6	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Spotsylvania	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	4	(D)	-	-	3	5
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	7	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	6	3	-	-	6	3
Westmoreland	13	81	-	-	10	264
Wise	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	8	18	-	-	6	25
Suffolk	7	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	11	37	-	-	12	53
BEETS						
State Total						
Virginia	50	203	-	-	48	61
Counties						
Accomack	4	151	-	-	3	(D)
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BEETS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Franklin	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	3	2	-	-	3	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	4	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	4	5
York	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
BROCCOLI						
State Total						
Virginia	31	86	-	-	46	34
Counties						
Augusta	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	3	1	-	-	3	1
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	3	3
Lee	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	-	4	2
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
CHINESE CABBAGE						
State Total						
Virginia	14	54	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Bland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD CABBAGE						
State Total						
Virginia	68	633	6	142	129	1,089
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	8	279	4	(D)	15	513
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	8	14
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	3	2	-	-	5	(D)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	-	-	4	(D)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HEAD CABBAGE - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	4	5
King William	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	8	66	1	(D)	16	177
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	6	4	-	-	6	(D)
Scott	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
CANTALOUPS						
State Total						
Virginia	322	765	-	-	236	1,009
Counties						
Accomack	4	10	-	-	3	(D)
Albemarle	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	4	14
Carroll	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	3	(D)	-	-	4	6
Chesterfield	3	5	-	-	3	4
Clarke	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	6	17	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	11	9	-	-	4	13
Essex	4	2	-	-	5	4
Fauquier	8	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	5	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Gloucester	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	13	80	-	-	12	81
Hanover	22	113	-	-	20	106
Henrico	3	1	-	-	6	4
Isle of Wight	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	7	10	-	-	9	17
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	7	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Lancaster	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	8	9	-	-	3	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	3	8
Middlesex	3	(D)	-	-	5	215
Montgomery	6	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	5	20	-	-	5	12
Northampton	6	6	-	-	5	9
Northumberland	5	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	3	3	-	-	3	2
Pittsylvania	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	3	(D)	-	-	7	18
Prince George	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	7	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	4	(D)	-	-	7	64
Roanoke	5	5	-	-	8	22
Rockingham	10	5	-	-	4	3
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-	3	2

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CANTALOUPS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Smyth	4	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	8	28	-	-	5	6
Spotsylvania	5	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	2	(D)	-	-	3	3
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	6	6	-	-	3	6
Westmoreland	15	62	-	-	14	210
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-	3	3
York	4	1	-	-	3	1
Chesapeake City	4	2	-	-	7	10
Suffolk	10	21	-	-	5	8
Virginia Beach City	12	10	-	-	8	22
CARROTS						
State Total						
Virginia	11	4	-	-	8	12
Counties						
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
COLLARDS						
State Total						
Virginia	72	343	3	(D)	71	367
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	3	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	4	67	1	(D)	11	131
Henrico	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	3	9	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Chesapeake City	8	56	2	(D)	11	50
Suffolk	5	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Virginia Beach City	12	31	-	-	8	21
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES						
State Total						
Virginia	322	2,069	23	21	237	3,678
Counties						
Accomack	5	520	-	-	6	1,362
Albemarle	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	3	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	7	2	1	(D)	3	(D)
Caroline	7	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Carroll	3	5	-	-	3	1
Charles City	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	5	2
Clarke	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Craig	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Culpeper	3	2	-	-	4	1
Cumberland	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	3	2	-	-	3	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	6	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	5	3	-	-	5	6
Franklin	8	4	-	-	6	2
Frederick	6	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	17	33	1	(D)	15	29
Henrico	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	5	2	1	(D)	5	3
King and Queen	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	6	13	2	(D)	4	(D)
King William	1	(D)	-	-	5	3
Lancaster	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	5	7	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	18	10	2	(D)	4	7
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	1	1	(D)	4	(D)
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	18
Middlesex	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	8	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	5	1	-	-	4	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	5	712	-	-	17	2,019
Northumberland	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Patrick	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-	3	1
Prince George	4	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	8	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	8	4	-	-	5	4
Rockbridge	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	12	3	-	-	7	3
Scott	6	81	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Southampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	5	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	3	4
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	5	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	14	254	-	-	14	23
Wise	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	(D)	-	-	5	2
Chesapeake City	4	3	-	-	10	4
Suffolk	4	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	12	10	-	-	10	9
EGGPLANT						
State Total						
Virginia	46	65	2	(D)	30	63
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	5	48
Albemarle	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	5	6	-	-	5	4
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
EGGPLANT - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	6	17	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
GARLIC						
State Total						
Virginia	35	16	-	-	30	12
Counties						
Albemarle	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	5	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	40	28	-	-	43	49
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	3	18
Campbell	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	-	3	(Z)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
KALE						
State Total						
Virginia	40	128	1	(D)	58	183
Counties						
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	5	54	1	(D)	7	54
Henrico	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	6	2
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
KALE - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-	7	16
Suffolk	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	4	8
LETTUCE, ALL						
State Total						
Virginia	64	56	-	-	49	62
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	5	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	6	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	5	26	-	-	4	30
LETTUCE, HEAD						
State Total						
Virginia	12	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Augusta	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
LETTUCE, LEAF						
State Total						
Virginia	46	47	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	6	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	5	26	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
LETTUCE, ROMAINE						
State Total						
Virginia	6	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LETTUCE, ROMAINE - Con.						
Counties						
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
MUSTARD GREENS						
State Total						
Virginia	15	12	1	(D)	31	60
Counties						
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	3
King and Queen	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	5	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
OKRA						
State Total						
Virginia	29	13	-	-	21	11
Counties						
Albemarle	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS						
State Total						
Virginia	13	(D)	-	-	21	119
Counties						
Augusta	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-	3	58
GREEN ONIONS						
State Total						
Virginia	24	33	-	-	35	40
Counties						
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PARSLEY						
State Total						
Virginia	5	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
PEAS, CHINESE (SUGAR AND SNOW)						
State Total						
Virginia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
PEAS, GREEN (EXCLUDING SOUTHERN)						
State Total						
Virginia	32	81	1	(D)	59	125
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	6	44	1	(D)	3	48
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	4	1
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	3	8	-	-	3	12
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
PEAS, GREEN SOUTHERN (COWPEAS) - BLACKEYED, CROWDER, ETC. (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	20	40	1	(D)	22	36
Counties						
Brunswick	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	3	2
PEPPERS, BELL (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	135	645	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	6	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PEPPERS, BELL (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Hanover	12	30	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King William	3	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	6	8	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	7	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	5	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	5	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	6	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	6	33	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	9	18	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
PEPPERS, CHILE (ALL PEPPERS - EXCLUDING BELL) (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	56	214	4	2	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	6	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	6	17	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
PIMIENTOS						
State Total						
Virginia	3	2	-	-	4	(D)
Counties						
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
PUMPKINS						
State Total						
Virginia	271	2,271	33	246	309	1,621
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	3	27	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	10	210	1	(D)	5	36
Bath	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	3	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PUMPKINS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	9	275	1	(D)	6	27
Charles City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	3	6	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	6	(D)	3	2	4	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	3
Dinwiddie	7	18	2	(D)	4	(D)
Essex	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	11	28	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	3	1	-	-	4	6
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	4	25	-	-	10	29
Gloucester	3	7	3	7	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Grayson	5	18	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Halifax	9	95	2	(D)	8	60
Hanover	11	121	1	(D)	11	51
Henrico	4	31	1	(D)	5	44
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	5	42	1	(D)	8	125
King William	5	19	-	-	3	(D)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	7	47	1	(D)	4	6
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	4	8
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	4	12	-	-	6	13
Mathews	3	21	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	7	34
Montgomery	9	44	-	-	9	31
Nelson	5	252	-	-	6	113
New Kent	8	76	-	-	9	79
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	4	13	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	(D)	-	-	4	41
Page	3	13	-	-	4	(D)
Patrick	3	12	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	3	6	-	-	6	9
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	4	22	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	5	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	30
Roanoke	10	22	-	-	6	16
Rockbridge	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	6	25	-	-	7	8
Scott	11	77	1	(D)	7	8
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-	7	27
Smyth	4	(D)	-	-	5	12
Southampton	5	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Surry	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	3	6	-	-	4	12
Washington	5	52	1	(D)	12	12
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	4	122
Wise	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	3	(D)	-	-	6	24
York	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	8	39	2	(D)	12	51
Suffolk	4	9	-	-	4	5
Virginia Beach City	3	15	-	-	9	45
RADISHES						
State Total						
Virginia	10	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
RHUBARB						
State Total						
Virginia	5	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Bath	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
RHUBARB - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Shenandoah	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
SPINACH						
State Total						
Virginia	16	(D)	1	(D)	27	(D)
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	4	(Z)
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH						
State Total						
Virginia	160	872	5	31	181	1,082
Counties						
Accomack	3	(D)	-	-	9	412
Albemarle	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	3	9	1	(D)	5	(D)
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	4	2	-	-	5	3
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	5	2
Franklin	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	5	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	9	97	-	-	17	116
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	3	12	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	3	3
Loudoun	7	5	-	-	5	(D)
Middlesex	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	8	146	-	-	10	117
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	5	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Prince George	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	5	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Roanoke	5	23	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	6	2
Russell	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	11	(D)	-	-	15	85
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	4	5	-	-	6	4
Chesapeake City	4	1	-	-	8	11
Virginia Beach City	10	3	-	-	9	50

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN						
State Total						
Virginia	501	2,398	51	(D)	465	2,915
Counties						
Accomack	4	50	2	(D)	4	85
Albemarle	4	24	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	3	9	1	(D)	5	15
Augusta	8	72	-	-	7	57
Bath	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	3	2	-	-	5	(D)
Bland	4	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	7	14	-	-	8	24
Caroline	5	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	4
Charlotte	6	15	3	4	8	10
Chesterfield	4	24	-	-	5	30
Clarke	4	21	1	(D)	4	(D)
Craig	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	6	15	-	-	12	10
Cumberland	3	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	14	50	-	-	15	54
Essex	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	11	22	-	-	3	12
Floyd	11	22	-	-	7	27
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	14	16	2	(D)	8	13
Frederick	10	25	-	-	8	20
Giles	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	4	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	5	18	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	14	74	5	(D)	16	108
Hanover	19	78	1	(D)	22	86
Henrico	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	20
Henry	6	12	-	-	6	20
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	9	22	2	(D)	5	10
James City	8	28	1	(D)	7	21
King and Queen	4	10	2	(D)	10	29
King George	8	155	3	13	7	102
King William	7	49	-	-	4	13
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	1	-	-	3	(D)
Loudoun	15	37	4	6	6	30
Louisa	8	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Madison	6	5	-	-	5	(D)
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	80
Middlesex	6	(D)	-	-	7	62
Montgomery	9	5	1	(D)	5	9
Nelson	5	1	-	-	3	(D)
New Kent	4	14	-	-	3	(D)
Northampton	5	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	5	15	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-	3	6
Page	2	(D)	-	-	6	15
Patrick	10	9	-	-	6	8
Pittsylvania	8	15	-	-	11	30
Powhatan	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	5	13	-	-	9	13
Prince George	4	21	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	8	12	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	4	3	-	-	4	(D)
Richmond	4	19	1	(D)	5	56
Roanoke	6	28	-	-	7	42
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	22	138	2	(D)	20	88
Russell	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Scott	5	3	-	-	10	10
Shenandoah	6	29	-	-	8	39
Smyth	8	7	-	-	7	16
Southampton	9	20	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	-	-	4	4
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	4	3
Surry	5	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	4	12	-	-	6	13
Washington	7	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	15	285	3	(D)	15	367
Wise	4	14	3	4	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	5	8	1	(D)	9	13
York	5	2	-	-	5	12
Chesapeake City	11	80	-	-	14	143
Suffolk	11	46	-	-	5	14
Virginia Beach City	14	121	-	-	14	196

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TOMATOES						
State Total						
Virginia	559	5,314	56	149	416	3,863
Counties						
Accomack	7	1,977	-	-	4	1,582
Albemarle	5	2	-	-	9	4
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	3
Augusta	6	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	7	1	-	-	4	1
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	3	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	6	6	-	-	9	9
Caroline	6	6	-	-	5	38
Carroll	8	12	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	4
Chesterfield	4	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	11	20	1	(D)	9	17
Cumberland	4	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	12	8	-	-	8	6
Essex	1	(D)	-	-	5	3
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	9	11
Fauquier	10	18	-	-	3	(D)
Floyd	15	8	-	-	8	5
Fluvanna	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	12	6	-	-	9	5
Frederick	10	19	2	(D)	10	28
Giles	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	16	17	5	(D)	7	12
Hanover	38	240	3	(D)	31	206
Henrico	5	3	1	(D)	7	22
Henry	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	4	3	-	-	3	2
James City	8	19	1	(D)	7	23
King and Queen	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	9	19	4	5	7	21
King William	4	13	-	-	5	(D)
Lancaster	4	3	-	-	4	7
Lee	8	7	4	4	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	23	27	2	(D)	10	13
Louisa	8	1	-	-	4	(D)
Lunenburg	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Madison	5	3	1	(D)	3	1
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	4	(D)	-	-	6	127
Montgomery	9	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	12	20	-	-	5	4
New Kent	5	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	7	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Northumberland	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	5	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	16	52	2	(D)	6	16
Pittsylvania	6	5	-	-	10	11
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	4	5	-	-	3	(D)
Prince George	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	10	3	1	(D)	5	1
Rappahannock	7	5	-	-	4	4
Richmond	2	(D)	1	(D)	8	50
Roanoke	15	22	1	(D)	11	17
Rockbridge	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	18	8	2	(D)	12	4
Russell	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	9	40	1	(D)	5	(D)
Shenandoah	9	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	7	12	-	-	4	1
Stafford	4	(D)	-	-	5	9
Surry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	6	5	1	(D)	5	1
Washington	8	3	2	(D)	9	15
Westmoreland	20	99	-	-	17	60
Wise	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
York	5	3	-	-	5	3
Chesapeake City	8	6	-	-	8	9
Suffolk	6	3	-	-	3	(Z)
Virginia Beach City	15	13	-	-	19	26

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TURNIPS						
State Total						
Virginia	19	57	-	-	34	46
Counties						
Accomack	4	37	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	-	3	7
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIP GREENS						
State Total						
Virginia	25	65	-	-	25	79
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	3	43
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	4	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	5	4
Prince Edward	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES, MIXED						
State Total						
Virginia	4	(D)	-	-	18	49
Counties						
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES, OTHER						
State Total						
Virginia	76	172	1	(D)	48	295
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Amherst	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	9	62	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	7	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	5	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES, OTHER - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-	3	2
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	4	4	-	-	3	11
WATERCRESS						
State Total						
Virginia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
King George	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
WATERMELONS						
State Total						
Virginia	325	1,133	-	-	301	1,871
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Albemarle	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	4	2
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	7	6	-	-	4	2
Caroline	3	(D)	-	-	7	63
Charles City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Chesterfield	4	5	-	-	5	6
Craig	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	3	2	-	-	3	1
Cumberland	5	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	9	18	-	-	7	7
Essex	4	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	5	12	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	13	55	-	-	12	35
Hanover	24	142	-	-	31	155
Henrico	1	(D)	-	-	7	22
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	3	15
James City	9	21	-	-	10	40
King and Queen	3	1	-	-	5	(D)
King George	7	21	-	-	6	12
King William	6	23	-	-	8	55
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	10	7	-	-	3	(D)
Louisa	6	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	5	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	2	(D)	-	-	5	72
Montgomery	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	5	22	-	-	5	15
Northampton	4	4	-	-	11	277
Northumberland	5	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	3	1	-	-	4	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-	8	6
Prince George	8	15	-	-	3	9
Prince William	7	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	4	7	-	-	6	12
Roanoke	6	8	-	-	5	4
Rockingham	9	5	-	-	9	2
Scott	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	16	381	-	-	22	490
Spotsylvania	7	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	14	89	-	-	14	133
Wise	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. **Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 Harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Wythe	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	3	2	-	-	5	(D)
Chesapeake City	6	6	-	-	6	4
Suffolk	14	27	-	-	9	14
Virginia Beach City	11	13	-	-	9	(D)

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS								
State Total								
Virginia	1,281	26,354	230	2,531	1,311	28,806	114	1,756
Counties								
Accomack	11	77	4	28	4	33	1	(D)
Albemarle	54	1,794	18	516	54	1,661	8	399
Alleghany	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	3	6	-	-	6	31	-	-
Amherst	20	152	8	48	14	375	1	(D)
Appomattox	6	36	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	22	180	3	(D)	17	106	3	(D)
Bath	6	10	-	-	6	22	-	-
Bedford	40	368	6	28	42	353	1	(D)
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	3	15	-	-
Botetourt	15	348	4	65	23	559	2	(D)
Brunswick	6	11	1	(D)	10	39	2	(D)
Buchanan	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	10	13	2	(D)	6	13	-	-
Campbell	13	20	1	(D)	13	27	3	(D)
Caroline	16	36	3	5	4	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	49	840	-	-	63	713	-	-
Charles City	8	38	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	4	5	-	-	7	24	-	-
Chesterfield	9	18	2	(D)	6	17	-	-
Clarke	20	2,093	7	13	20	2,855	2	(D)
Culpeper	15	89	2	(D)	20	69	3	5
Cumberland	5	35	-	-	7	50	-	-
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	7	18	-	-
Essex	3	56	2	(D)	7	56	2	(D)
Fairfax	4	7	3	6	14	173	3	(D)
Fauquier	37	494	8	54	52	435	6	15
Floyd	20	119	3	(D)	15	99	2	(D)
Fluvanna	11	22	2	(D)	13	42	1	(D)
Franklin	27	234	8	18	39	272	4	(D)
Frederick	54	7,902	5	90	91	10,032	3	26
Giles	11	205	-	-	8	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	8	22	-	-	5	54	-	-
Goochland	9	64	1	(D)	8	44	1	(D)
Grayson	2	(D)	1	(D)	8	15	1	(D)
Greene	11	83	6	11	10	39	1	(D)
Greensville	3	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	8	30	1	(D)	9	21	1	(D)
Hanover	11	57	4	34	11	48	3	(D)
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	5	17	-	-	6	28	-	-
Highland	5	21	-	-	14	59	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	4	5	2	(D)
James City	10	84	3	(D)	7	82	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	12	52	-	-	8	36	2	(D)
King William	2	(D)	-	-	8	22	-	-
Lee	17	65	1	(D)	22	45	1	(D)
Loudoun	96	675	16	177	59	321	5	70
Louisa	17	225	4	40	7	10	-	-
Lunenburg	8	26	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	27	373	6	52	22	494	2	(D)
Mathews	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	7	29	-	-	8	22	-	-
Middlesex	6	43	2	(D)	4	6	-	-
Montgomery	9	19	2	(D)	13	62	2	(D)
Nelson	44	1,237	13	295	36	1,155	8	214
Northampton	4	60	2	(D)	6	32	1	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	6	42	-	-	8	24	-	-
Orange	13	293	1	(D)	15	421	1	(D)
Page	3	11	-	-	8	23	-	-
Patrick	52	909	5	15	51	764	4	43
Pittsylvania	30	97	12	51	27	96	3	(D)
Powhatan	8	11	2	(D)	7	10	-	-
Prince Edward	6	14	1	(D)	10	38	1	(D)
Prince William	9	32	3	17	9	13	-	-
Pulaski	7	26	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	46	594	7	61	45	776	-	-
Richmond	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	15	163	-	-	26	193	-	-
Rockbridge	22	106	3	28	18	159	2	(D)
Rockingham	39	1,645	15	384	38	1,655	10	(D)
Russell	19	45	1	(D)	13	30	-	-
Scott	19	35	-	-	15	36	-	-
Shenandoah	32	2,497	5	97	23	2,436	5	(D)
Smyth	11	75	-	-	5	84	-	-
Southampton	5	37	-	-	4	18	-	-
Spotsylvania	10	62	2	(D)	11	43	-	-
Stafford	5	(D)	2	(D)	6	17	-	-
Surry	2	(D)	-	-	4	20	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	5	19	-	-	11	28	-	-
Warren	17	574	5	11	12	728	2	(D)
Washington	23	73	4	27	16	29	-	-
Westmoreland	4	92	1	(D)	8	49	1	(D)
Wise	6	27	-	-	8	38	-	-

--continued

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Wythe	9	67	-	-	6	47	-	-
York	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	-	-	6	48	1	(D)
Suffolk	4	12	-	-	6	13	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	9	18	1	(D)	10	12	2	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
APPLES						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	746	19,331	602	16,249	361	3,083
1997	970	23,600	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack	5	10	1	(D)	4	(D)
Albemarle	11	(D)	9	(D)	6	(D)
Alleghany	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Amelia	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Amherst	11	66	11	(D)	3	(D)
Appomattox	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	10	27	8	26	3	1
Bath	6	9	3	1	3	8
Bedford	26	258	22	207	11	52
Bland	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Botetourt	6	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Brunswick	6	8	4	1	5	6
Buchanan	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Buckingham	7	9	5	(D)	3	(D)
Campbell	5	2	3	1	3	1
Caroline	10	15	10	9	4	6
Carroll	34	639	34	476	8	164
Charles City	3	13	3	4	3	9
Charlotte	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Clarke	14	2,056	12	1,683	12	374
Culpeper	7	5	7	3	5	2
Cumberland	4	5	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	14	100	12	92	9	8
Floyd	12	46	7	38	7	7
Fluvanna	6	10	4	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	24	187	21	137	9	50
Frederick	43	7,442	42	6,485	21	957
Giles	11	168	9	145	7	23
Gloucester	5	4	5	2	5	2
Goochland	6	11	6	(D)	1	(D)
Grayson	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Greensville	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	6	23	6	(D)	1	(D)
Hanover	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Henry	5	17	5	11	3	7
Highland	5	21	1	(D)	4	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
James City	5	24	5	(D)	1	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King George	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
King William	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	10	29	5	17	5	12
Loudoun	42	110	25	49	23	60
Louisa	8	25	4	4	8	21
Lunenburg	4	5	3	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	19	202	16	185	12	18
Mecklenburg	4	4	3	(D)	1	(D)
Middlesex	4	7	4	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Nelson	24	953	20	861	15	92
Northampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	5	26	5	(D)	3	(D)
Orange	7	34	2	(D)	6	(D)
Page	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	42	487	39	361	15	126
Pittsylvania	13	14	8	7	8	7
Powhatan	5	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	6	7	4	2	5	5
Prince William	8	5	4	3	4	2
Pulaski	4	13	2	(D)	4	(D)
Rappahannock	32	380	28	326	15	53
Richmond	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Roanoke	9	83	9	(D)	2	(D)
Rockbridge	15	39	13	31	6	8
Rockingham	23	1,546	19	1,507	9	39
Russell	9	13	5	3	6	10
Scott	17	29	16	27	5	2
Shenandoah	18	(D)	17	(D)	7	(D)
Smyth	10	(D)	10	64	3	(D)
Southampton	5	31	2	(D)	3	(D)
Spotsylvania	6	3	5	(D)	1	(D)
Stafford	3	1	1	(D)	3	(D)
Surry	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	5	19	5	(D)	2	(D)
Warren	6	439	4	87	4	352
Washington	12	17	8	5	7	12
Westmoreland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Wise	4	(D)	4	23	1	(D)
Wythe	7	38	5	31	4	7
York	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Suffolk	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
APRICOTS							
State Total							
Virginia	2002	15	7	9	2	8	5
	1997	13	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002							
Accomack		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Albemarle		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Appomattox		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Chesterfield		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Greene		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Loudoun		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Louisa		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Madison		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Pulaski		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
CHERRIES, SWEET (SEE TEXT)							
State Total							
Virginia	2002	71	47	37	28	42	19
	1997	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002							
Albemarle		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Amherst		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Buckingham		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Carroll		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chesterfield		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper		4	3	1	(D)	3	(D)
Fauquier		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Frederick		6	3	4	3	3	(Z)
King William		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun		12	7	7	4	6	3
Louisa		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Madison		3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Montgomery		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Nelson		8	2	3	(Z)	8	2
Patrick		4	2	-	-	4	2
Pittsylvania		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince William		4	1	-	-	4	1
Pulaski		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock		3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Rockingham		4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Stafford		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Warren		2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washington		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Wythe		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
CHERRIES, TART (SEE TEXT)							
State Total							
Virginia	2002	44	27	25	17	23	10
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002							
Albemarle		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Campbell		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Chesterfield		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Frederick		5	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Loudoun		12	8	7	3	6	6
Lunenburg		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Madison		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Nelson		4	1	-	-	4	1
Northumberland		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania		3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Rappahannock		2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rockingham		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Shenandoah		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Warren		2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Westmoreland		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
FIGS							
State Total							
Virginia	2002	8	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
	1997	9	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
FIGS - Con.						
Counties, 2002						
Albemarle	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
GRAPES						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	549	3,616	421	2,833	297	783
1997	363	1,899	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack	7	63	7	42	5	20
Albemarle	42	(D)	38	463	17	(D)
Amelia	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	12	70	10	55	6	15
Appomattox	5	33	2	(D)	3	(D)
Augusta	10	63	10	(D)	2	(D)
Bath	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Bedford	12	36	8	15	7	21
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Botetourt	7	41	7	27	4	14
Brunswick	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)
Buchanan	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Buckingham	4	2	2	(D)	3	(D)
Campbell	11	18	11	10	6	8
Caroline	10	14	9	9	7	5
Carroll	5	5	5	3	3	2
Charlotte	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Chesterfield	7	11	5	7	3	4
Clarke	3	4	3	(D)	2	(D)
Culpeper	9	73	6	51	5	22
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Essex	3	56	3	(D)	2	(D)
Fairfax	3	6	-	-	3	6
Fauquier	25	283	23	254	12	29
Floyd	10	65	6	43	5	22
Fluvanna	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	5	(D)	3	1	2	(D)
Frederick	7	10	2	(D)	6	(D)
Gloucester	4	6	4	(D)	2	(D)
Goochland	6	47	6	47	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	11	82	8	68	8	14
Greensville	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Halifax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Hanover	3	13	1	(D)	3	(D)
James City	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King George	8	46	8	46	-	-
King William	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	7	22	5	19	5	3
Loudoun	54	478	41	383	30	94
Louisa	11	63	9	45	7	17
Lunenburg	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	14	103	10	(D)	9	(D)
Mathews	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	3	3	3	3	-	-
Middlesex	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nelson	22	217	17	144	17	73
Northampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Orange	8	235	3	198	7	37
Page	3	9	3	9	-	-
Patrick	9	62	7	49	6	13
Pittsylvania	15	26	13	26	4	(Z)
Powhatan	5	5	5	(D)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Prince William	5	6	5	6	-	-
Pulaski	5	5	3	4	3	1
Rappahannock	16	93	11	75	7	19
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Roanoke	3	47	3	(D)	1	(D)
Rockbridge	7	42	7	(D)	2	(D)
Rockingham	16	43	14	34	7	9
Russell	16	24	5	14	11	10
Scott	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Shenandoah	11	(D)	9	89	11	(D)
Spotsylvania	8	55	8	46	4	9
Stafford	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tazewell	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Warren	7	28	6	22	6	6
Washington	15	48	9	37	8	11
Westmoreland	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Wise	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Wythe	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	4	3	4	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
KIWIFRUIT						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	9	4	6	3	3	(Z)
1997	10	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Albemarle	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Suffolk	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
NECTARINES						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	23	(D)	13	(D)	11	(D)
1997	52	42	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Albemarle	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Bedford	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Warren	4	2	-	-	4	2
PEACHES, ALL						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	451	2,029	340	1,457	204	572
1997	569	2,399	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Albemarle	9	(D)	7	(D)	4	(D)
Amherst	6	12	6	12	-	-
Appomattox	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Augusta	8	(D)	8	5	2	(D)
Bath	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Bedford	18	63	17	55	5	8
Botetourt	6	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Brunswick	3	2	-	-	3	2
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Campbell	5	1	3	(Z)	3	(Z)
Caroline	8	1	5	1	3	1
Carroll	31	157	28	124	8	33
Charles City	3	4	3	1	3	3
Charlotte	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	6	5	1	(D)	5	(D)
Cumberland	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	12	89	10	54	5	35
Floyd	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Fluvanna	4	3	3	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	16	33	15	27	5	5
Frederick	22	414	21	332	10	82
Giles	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Gloucester	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Goochland	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grayson	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Halifax	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
James City	7	(D)	7	6	1	(D)
King George	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
King William	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Loudoun	26	50	16	34	13	16
Louisa	4	6	-	-	4	6
Lunenburg	4	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	12	59	8	38	8	20
Mecklenburg	4	14	3	3	3	11
Middlesex	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	5	3	5	(D)	2	(D)
Nelson	13	52	8	(D)	9	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Nottoway	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	4	8	1	(D)	4	(D)
Page	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PEACHES, ALL - Con.						
Counties, 2002 - Con.						
Patrick	23	232	21	185	14	47
Pittsylvania	17	14	12	10	7	4
Powhatan	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	5	4	5	4	-	-
Prince William	9	7	5	(D)	4	(D)
Pulaski	4	5	2	(D)	4	(D)
Rappahannock	19	94	13	81	7	13
Roanoke	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	7	2	7	2	-	-
Rockingham	15	37	11	26	9	11
Russell	6	4	2	(D)	4	(D)
Scott	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah	12	15	11	8	4	6
Smyth	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Southampton	3	6	-	-	3	6
Spotsylvania	5	1	5	1	-	-
Stafford	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Tazewell	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Warren	6	83	4	6	4	77
Washington	7	5	2	(D)	5	(D)
Westmoreland	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Wythe	5	12	4	(D)	2	(D)
York	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
PEARS, ALL						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	213	356	145	219	87	137
1997	156	287	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Albemarle	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Amelia	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Appomattox	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bath	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Bedford	9	3	9	(D)	1	(D)
Botetourt	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Caroline	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	3	4	3	4	-	-
Floyd	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	3	1	3	1	-	-
Franklin	6	3	6	3	-	-
Frederick	7	15	7	(D)	1	(D)
Giles	8	33	6	14	6	19
Gloucester	4	9	4	(D)	2	(D)
Goochland	4	1	4	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
James City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	16	6	11	4	5	2
Louisa	4	4	-	-	4	4
Lunenburg	5	1	5	1	-	-
Madison	6	4	3	(D)	3	(D)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nelson	8	1	4	(Z)	7	1
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	4	2	1	(D)	3	(D)
Patrick	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	7	3	3	(Z)	4	3
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Prince William	6	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Pulaski	3	1	-	-	3	1
Rappahannock	7	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Richmond	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Rockbridge	9	(D)	9	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	9	8	7	(D)	2	(D)
Russell	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Scott	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah	8	2	8	2	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	1	3	1	-	-
Stafford	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Warren	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Washington	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wythe	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PERSIMMONS						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	6	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Hanover	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
PLUMS AND PRUNES						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	135	71	68	37	74	34
1997	96	37	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Albemarle	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Amherst	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Appomattox	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bath	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	7	2	7	2	-	-
Botetourt	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	4	8	4	8	-	-
Fluvanna	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	3	1	3	1	-	-
Frederick	6	6	3	(D)	4	(D)
Giles	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Goochland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Hanover	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King William	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Loudoun	15	7	5	1	10	6
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Madison	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	9	2	3	(Z)	9	2
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Orange	4	2	1	(D)	4	(D)
Page	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)
Prince Edward	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Prince William	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Pulaski	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Rappahannock	6	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Roanoke	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Rockingham	7	4	4	2	3	2
Shenandoah	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	1	3	1	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Warren	4	5	-	-	4	5
Westmoreland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Wythe	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
ALMONDS						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
HAZELNUTS (FILBERTS)						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	12	22	4	10	10	12
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Albemarle	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

--continued

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
HAZELNUTS (FILBERTS) - Con.						
Counties, 2002 - Con.						
Nelson	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Sussex	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
PECANS						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	76	196	40	55	54	141
1997	137	262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Bath	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Caroline	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charles City	5	22	5	11	5	11
Culpeper	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Fauquier	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Fluvanna	4	4	4	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Goochland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Greensville	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
James City	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Madison	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	5	7	3	2	5	5
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Nottoway	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Orange	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Patrick	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	4	36	1	(D)	4	(D)
Prince Edward	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Prince William	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Pulaski	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	3	1	3	1	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
York	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
WALNUTS, ENGLISH						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	7	95	5	90	4	6
1997	13	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Augusta	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Frederick	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
King George	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS						
State Total						
Virginia 2002	81	436	48	174	55	262
1997	51	78	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Albemarle	3	33	3	(D)	2	(D)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Bedford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Buckingham	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Carroll	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Charlotte	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clarke	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Culpeper	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Franklin	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Frederick	3	10	3	10	-	-
Goochland	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS - Con.						
Counties, 2002 - Con.						
Halifax	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hanover	5	40	5	34	5	6
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Loudoun	3	12	3	(D)	2	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Patrick	4	87	4	15	4	72
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince William	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Rockingham	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	3	10	-	-	3	10
Smyth	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Warren	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Washington	4	1	3	(D)	2	(D)
Wythe	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

Table 32. **Berries - Harvested for Sale and Irrigated: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BERRIES, ALL								
State Total								
Virginia	369	728	163	410	388	(D)	177	556
Counties								
Accomack	3	20	-	-	4	16	3	(D)
Albemarle	9	8	3	(D)	9	(D)	7	27
Amelia	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	3	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	4	14	3	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	7	6	3	4	5	12	3	(D)
Bath	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)
Brunswick	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	4	2	4	(D)
Caroline	3	2	1	(D)	3	29	2	(D)
Carroll	5	(D)	1	(D)	3	1	-	-
Charlotte	4	5	2	(D)	4	4	4	4
Chesterfield	4	41	4	41	7	(D)	5	(D)
Clarke	3	(D)	-	-	8	13	7	12
Culpeper	7	6	1	(D)	10	7	3	2
Cumberland	4	15	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	4	17	3	16	6	(D)	4	19
Fauquier	8	10	5	7	7	10	4	(D)
Floyd	4	1	2	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Fluvanna	5	5	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Franklin	5	10	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Frederick	9	8	5	8	4	2	1	(D)
Giles	4	35	3	32	6	24	5	23
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	3	1	-	-	6	4	-	-
Grayson	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	5	29	5	29	8	(D)	4	12
Hanover	10	13	4	2	9	(D)	6	17
Henrico	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	3	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
James City	5	9	2	(D)	5	8	5	8
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
King William	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	4	-	-
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	3	2	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	28	46	13	21	11	17	4	6
Louisa	5	5	2	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	8	19	5	14	7	24	5	(D)
Mathews	5	12	1	(D)	5	10	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	4	20	-	-	6	14	2	(D)
Middlesex	3	32	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	9	3	(D)
Nelson	12	30	8	14	4	(D)	2	(D)
Northampton	4	5	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	5	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	3	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	13	2	(D)
Patrick	7	16	-	-	8	(D)	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	11	15	4	6	12	(D)	7	15
Prince Edward	3	4	3	4	4	3	2	(D)
Prince William	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	10	10	3	(D)	8	9	3	(D)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	5	5	2	(D)
Roanoke	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	11	12	7	8	16	13	10	6
Russell	12	3	-	-	9	2	2	(D)
Scott	7	18	4	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	14	16	6	8	8	16	4	6
Spotsylvania	4	15	3	(D)	5	17	1	(D)
Stafford	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	3	2	(D)
Warren	4	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	6	4	2	(D)	5	2	2	(D)
Westmoreland	10	40	7	29	9	73	3	(D)
Wythe	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	3	4	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	1	(D)	9	44	5	16
Suffolk	6	14	6	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	13	41	8	28	11	(D)	4	(D)

Table 33. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002		1997	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BLACKBERRIES				
State Total				
Virginia	122	154	110	114
Counties				
Accomack	1	(D)	3	2
Albemarle	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	4	1
Fauquier	3	2	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	4	2	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	3	(D)	3	3
Greene	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	4	(D)	7	13
Hanover	5	2	5	3
James City	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	3	4
Lancaster	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	14	16	3	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	4	(D)
Middlesex	3	6	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	8	24	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	5	6	5	6
Pittsylvania	4	6	5	5
Rappahannock	2	(D)	4	1
Roanoke	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Scott	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	10	3	(D)
BLUEBERRIES, TAME				
State Total				
Virginia	151	223	126	205
Counties				
Accomack	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	5	(D)	3	4
Amherst	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	3	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	3	(D)	3	1
Charlotte	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	3	2
Cumberland	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	3	(D)	3	6
Fauquier	4	5	5	9
Floyd	4	1	4	1
Fluvanna	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	2	(D)	4	19
Goochland	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	3	2	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	3	(D)
Henrico	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	4	(D)

--continued

Table 33. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002		1997	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BLUEBERRIES, TAME - Con.				
Counties - Con.				
James City	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	9	(D)	3	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	2	(D)	3	(D)
Mathews	3	(D)	4	8
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	6	3	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	2	(D)	3	3
Patrick	3	(D)	3	(D)
Pittsylvania	6	(D)	4	3
Prince Edward	3	4	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	(D)	3	(D)
Rockingham	6	8	4	7
Russell	6	(D)	3	1
Scott	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	3	6	3	(D)
Wythe	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	11	4	28
RASPBERRIES, ALL				
State Total				
Virginia	105	70	70	44
Counties				
Accomack	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	3	4	4	5
Amherst	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	2	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	4	2	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	3	1
King William	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	13	11	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	5	2	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	8	5	3	(D)
Roanoke	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	4	1	8	2
Russell	5	1	4	(Z)
Scott	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	7	5	3	1
Warren	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
STRAWBERRIES				
State Total				
Virginia	149	276	217	527
Counties				
Accomack	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	2	(D)	4	30
Amelia	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	3	1	3	13
Carroll	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	3	(D)	5	25

--continued

Table 33. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002		1997	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
STRAWBERRIES - Con.				
Counties - Con.				
Clarke	1	(D)	6	(D)
Culpeper	4	1	7	3
Cumberland	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	4	(D)
Fauquier	5	2	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	3	(D)	4	(D)
Frederick	3	6	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	4	8	5	13
Henrico	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	11	15	7	10
Lunenburg	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	4	12	4	19
Mathews	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	3	6
Nelson	3	1	3	1
Northampton	4	3	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	2	(D)	4	12
Pittsylvania	4	6	5	10
Prince William	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	(D)	5	4
Rockingham	1	(D)	10	3
Russell	1	(D)	5	1
Scott	5	9	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	8	7	8	12
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	3	(D)
Stafford	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	5	2
Westmoreland	7	17	8	31
York	3	4	5	3
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	6	35
Suffolk	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	9	20	7	45
OTHER BERRIES				
State Total				
Virginia	12	6	6	1
Counties				
Hanover	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, AQUATIC PLANTS, MUSHROOMS, FLOWER SEEDS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND SOD HARVESTED, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	1,266	16,820,158	19,830	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Accomack	25	105,580	320	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	38	81,872	87	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alleghany	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	7	(D)	84	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	5	(D)	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	35	493,318	1,188	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	17	121,191	47	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	10	48,340	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	6	19,908	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	8	115,030	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	16	56,377	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	9	6,450	39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	14	49,200	355	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	8	15,700	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	16	99,348	649	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	25	28,296	270	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	31	1,630,296	220	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	11	33,900	83	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	8	23,220	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	3	69,800	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	25	213,584	83	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	37	183,288	606	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	49	617,396	2,012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	5	18,980	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	18	191,246	37	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	26	368,200	101	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	7	(D)	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	11	93,090	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	7	(D)	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	21	5,936	191	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	6	37,581	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	15	90,080	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	31	997,136	518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	18	613,078	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	7	33,910	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	4	(D)	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	10	(D)	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	6	(D)	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	8	42,000	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	80	210,148	4,245	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	7	15,025	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	4	18,500	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	18	38,004	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	21	646,070	362	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	22	151,656	799	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	23	52,880	155	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	9	12,848	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	25	225,568	368	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	7	24,300	74	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	17	(D)	96	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	9	28,300	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	19	245,064	88	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	26	121,412	198	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	8	47,500	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	9	135,000	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	5	-	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	11	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	4	32,480	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	15	(D)	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	3	(D)	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	14	155,960	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	13	149,792	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	41	405,033	96	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	4	15,456	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	5	34,830	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	15	35,942	67	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	12	15,568	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	11	15,602	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	6	25,172	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 34. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, AQUATIC PLANTS, MUSHROOMS, FLOWER SEEDS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND SOD HARVESTED, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Surry	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	6	18,288	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	13	21,100	51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	28	333,608	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	16,800	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	11	20,657	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	9	(D)	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	31	1,581,988	658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	14	(D)	417	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	23	174,142	69	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD HARVESTED, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	377	(X)	10,119	363	(X)	8,834
Counties						
Accomack	14	(X)	206	14	(X)	145
Albemarle	13	(X)	12	16	(X)	51
Amelia	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	13	(X)	424	8	(X)	148
Bedford	6	(X)	13	5	(X)	12
Botetourt	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	3	(X)	5	9	(X)	11
Caroline	6	(X)	38	3	(X)	(D)
Carroll	4	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	3	(X)	(D)	9	(X)	32
Clarke	8	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	6	(X)	152	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(X)	(D)	4	(X)	5
Essex	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	12	(X)	71	4	(X)	17
Fauquier	11	(X)	551	9	(X)	(D)
Floyd	5	(X)	(D)	9	(X)	381
Franklin	4	(X)	6	5	(X)	4
Frederick	12	(X)	54	13	(X)	45
Giles	3	(X)	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	3	(X)	(D)	6	(X)	47
Goochland	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	6	(X)	26	15	(X)	328
Greene	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	4	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	14	(X)	303	12	(X)	314
Henrico	6	(X)	16	8	(X)	38
Henry	1	(X)	(D)	6	(X)	5
Highland	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(X)	(D)	3	(X)	(D)
King and Queen	4	(X)	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	19	(X)	(D)	13	(X)	(D)
Louisa	1	(X)	(D)	3	(X)	(D)
Lunenburg	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	5	(X)	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	1	(X)	(D)	4	(X)	(D)
Mecklenburg	11	(X)	360	3	(X)	2
Montgomery	6	(X)	129	9	(X)	30
Nelson	11	(X)	121	4	(X)	(D)
New Kent	3	(X)	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	12	(X)	232	9	(X)	332
Nottoway	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	7	(X)	41	5	(X)	(D)
Page	3	(X)	9	4	(X)	(D)
Patrick	3	(X)	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	4	(X)	10	5	(X)	9
Powhatan	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	3	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	4	(X)	(D)	5	(X)	495
Rappahannock	7	(X)	36	5	(X)	6
Richmond	1	(X)	(D)	5	(X)	83
Roanoke	2	(X)	(D)	10	(X)	17
Rockbridge	5	(X)	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	5	(X)	4	4	(X)	(D)

--continued

Table 34. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD HARVESTED, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Scott	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	4	(X)	11	7	(X)	23
Southampton	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	4	(X)	4	4	(X)	2
Surry	3	(X)	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	5	(X)	35	3	(X)	2
Washington	6	(X)	4	5	(X)	25
Westmoreland	5	(X)	(D)	3	(X)	(D)
Wythe	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	5	(X)	8	7	(X)	13
Chesapeake City	14	(X)	106	12	(X)	418
Suffolk	5	(X)	330	7	(X)	323
Virginia Beach City	13	(X)	24	10	(X)	13
FLORICULTURE CROPS - BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS, FOLIAGE PLANTS, AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL						
State Total						
Virginia	676	10,902,336	828	(NA)	11,892,085	885
Counties						
Accomack	10	33,620	(D)	(NA)	135,648	(D)
Albemarle	21	80,964	27	(NA)	75,915	10
Alleghany	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Appomattox	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Augusta	13	(D)	41	(NA)	670,086	(D)
Bedford	12	121,191	(D)	(NA)	(D)	13
Botetourt	8	48,340	(D)	(NA)	33,320	(D)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	8	43,892	10	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Caroline	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	72,060	148
Carroll	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	29
Charles City	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	8,156	2
Chesterfield	7	39,788	10	(NA)	117,050	(D)
Clarke	12	(D)	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	12	(D)	20	(NA)	(D)	30
Cumberland	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Dinwiddie	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	6
Essex	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	10	201,480	4	(NA)	196,712	6
Fauquier	20	147,888	13	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Floyd	19	(D)	87	(NA)	(D)	11
Fluvanna	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Franklin	15	164,200	(D)	(NA)	(D)	7
Frederick	19	241,540	22	(NA)	98,968	9
Giles	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	86,400	(D)
Goochland	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	4
Grayson	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	15,900	(D)
Halifax	11	41,880	3	(NA)	20,700	-
Hanover	17	565,520	28	(NA)	455,895	(D)
Henrico	15	377,400	12	(NA)	(D)	11
Henry	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	65,480	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	2	(D)	-	(NA)	66,500	(D)
King and Queen	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	9	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	3	20,032	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	4	30,000	-	(NA)	(D)	-
Loudoun	37	172,882	45	(NA)	169,092	17
Louisa	4	(D)	-	(NA)	32,400	(D)
Lunenburg	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	12	(D)	9	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Mathews	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	148
Mecklenburg	11	419,030	(D)	(NA)	1,119,500	(D)
Middlesex	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	13	(D)	18	(NA)	40,334	1
Nelson	8	16,880	(D)	(NA)	(D)	18
New Kent	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	11
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	4	24,300	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Orange	15	(D)	41	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Page	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	48,160	3
Patrick	11	(D)	(D)	(NA)	166,184	6

--continued

Table 34. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
FLORICULTURE CROPS - BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS, FOLIAGE PLANTS, AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Pittsylvania	7	(D)	(D)	(NA)	43,854	(D)
Powhatan	6	47,500	-	(NA)	(D)	3
Prince Edward	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Prince William	9	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Pulaski	4	32,480	(D)	(NA)	43,428	(D)
Rappahannock	10	2,500	37	(NA)	(D)	3
Richmond	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Roanoke	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	5
Rockbridge	12	(D)	10	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	34	(D)	(D)	(NA)	174,224	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Shenandoah	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Smyth	6	7,301	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Southampton	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	44,956	(D)
Stafford	6	25,172	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Surry	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	4	18,288	-	(NA)	(D)	-
Warren	5	14,900	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	11	167,288	10	(NA)	218,679	(D)
Westmoreland	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	51,732	(D)
Wise	3	16,800	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	4	12,556	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	8	(D)	5	(NA)	335,496	10
Chesapeake City	19	(D)	(D)	(NA)	1,017,262	32
Suffolk	8	152,630	(D)	(NA)	135,100	(D)
Virginia Beach City	15	141,776	11	(NA)	62,000	5
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS						
State Total						
Virginia	519	6,767,815	415	(NA)	7,433,707	662
Counties						
Accomack	6	12,330	13	(NA)	60,824	(D)
Albemarle	11	29,200	(D)	(NA)	45,215	(D)
Alleghany	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	13	270,050	(D)	(NA)	435,790	(D)
Bedford	11	(D)	(D)	(NA)	34,716	(D)
Botetourt	8	33,840	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	4	67,030	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	8	(D)	10	(NA)	19,128	(D)
Caroline	5	(D)	7	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Carroll	5	20,200	-	(NA)	21,984	(D)
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	(NA)	8,156	1
Chesterfield	6	27,610	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Clarke	9	13,520	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	7	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Cumberland	4	30,900	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Dinwiddie	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	6
Essex	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	10	(D)	(D)	(NA)	151,800	(D)
Fauquier	9	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	2
Floyd	11	(D)	3	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Fluvanna	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	14	138,200	(D)	(NA)	134,376	5
Frederick	16	130,900	(D)	(NA)	44,968	(D)
Giles	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	6
Goochland	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Halifax	8	20,080	(D)	(NA)	20,700	-
Hanover	15	373,160	(D)	(NA)	427,445	44
Henrico	9	(D)	9	(NA)	141,434	(D)
Henry	5	16,810	(D)	(NA)	38,240	(D)
James City	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)
King and Queen	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	4	-	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	3	20,032	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	4	(D)	-	(NA)	32,300	-
Loudoun	19	161,166	(D)	(NA)	109,108	9
Louisa	2	(D)	-	(NA)	22,800	(D)
Lunenburg	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	9	30,804	(D)	(NA)	13,546	4
Mathews	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Mecklenburg	9	257,558	6	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	13	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	1
Nelson	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 34. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
New Kent	3	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	(D)	-	(NA)	13,192	(D)
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	13	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Page	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	31,660	3
Patrick	11	160,460	(D)	(NA)	126,884	(D)
Pittsylvania	5	35,560	(D)	(NA)	(D)	-
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	(NA)	26,372	(D)
Prince Edward	3	50,000	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Prince William	9	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	4	32,480	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Rappahannock	7	2,500	30	(NA)	23,290	(D)
Richmond	3	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Roanoke	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	137,645	3
Rockbridge	11	78,764	7	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	30	256,418	3	(NA)	164,200	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	5	10,940	(D)	(NA)	80,000	(D)
Smyth	6	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	-
Southampton	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	(NA)	41,940	4
Stafford	6	20,180	-	(NA)	4,672	(D)
Surry	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	4	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	5	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	10	73,856	(D)	(NA)	105,994	(D)
Westmoreland	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Wise	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	4	12,556	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	10
Chesapeake City	11	316,800	24	(NA)	223,400	(D)
Suffolk	8	152,630	(D)	(NA)	135,100	(D)
Virginia Beach City	14	(D)	(D)	(NA)	30,100	4
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS						
State Total						
Virginia	110	220,630	308	(NA)	332,442	140
Counties						
Albemarle	10	-	11	(NA)	(D)	6
Amelia	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Charlotte	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	4	9,000	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Fauquier	7	-	3	(NA)	-	1
Floyd	5	(D)	84	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	15	(D)	23	(NA)	-	7
Madison	3	(D)	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	10
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	-	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	4	42,500	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 34. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
FOLIAGE PLANTS						
State Total						
Virginia	56	493,484	38	(NA)	312,025	7
Counties						
Albemarle	3	20,300	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	5,000	-
Henrico	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
James City	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	3	(D)	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Mecklenburg	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS						
State Total						
Virginia	221	3,420,407	67	(NA)	3,813,911	76
Counties						
Accomack	9	21,290	(D)	(NA)	61,324	(D)
Albemarle	6	31,464	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Amelia	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	234,296	-
Bedford	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	3	14,500	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Caroline	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	-	11
Clarke	7	(D)	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	8	345,132	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Floyd	6	17,980	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	7	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	1
Frederick	7	(D)	(D)	(NA)	42,640	(D)
Giles	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	4	(D)	-	(NA)	23,450	(D)
Henrico	5	294,000	-	(NA)	169,160	(D)
Henry	2	(D)	-	(NA)	27,240	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	1
Louisa	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	6	6,900	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	6	(D)	3	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Orange	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	-
Page	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	-
Patrick	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Pittsylvania	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 34. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Powhatan	5	(D)	-	(NA)	15,926	(D)
Prince Edward	3	40,000	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	(NA)	39,808	(D)
Rockbridge	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	16	73,511	2	(NA)	(D)	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	52,185	(D)
Wise	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	166,496	-
Chesapeake City	8	(D)	7	(NA)	(D)	15
Virginia Beach City	3	8,450	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
AQUATIC PLANTS						
State Total						
Virginia	30	343,114	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	3	3,546	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS - DRY						
State Total						
Virginia	21	49,820	(D)	(NA)	100,912	30
Counties						
Amelia	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FLOWER SEEDS						
State Total						
Virginia	7	1,584	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Appomattox	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 34. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES						
State Total						
Virginia	52	1,754,889	(X)	47	190,586	(X)
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	(X)	3	30,632	(X)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	(X)	6	14,560	(X)
Franklin	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	6	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	5	3,958	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(X)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MUSHROOMS						
State Total						
Virginia	12	61,790	-	10	(D)	(X)
Counties						
Amelia	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY STOCK (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	524	2,986,186	11,062	(NA)	2,093,861	10,445
Counties						
Accomack	18	(D)	299	(NA)	(D)	200
Albemarle	21	(D)	28	(NA)	(D)	91
Amherst	4	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Appomattox	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	21	(D)	989	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Bedford	7	-	42	(NA)	-	24
Bland	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	2	-	(D)	(NA)	-	(D)
Brunswick	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	5	-	48	(NA)	-	4
Caroline	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	228
Charlotte	3	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Clarke	12	-	266	(NA)	-	(D)
Culpeper	17	9,000	(D)	(NA)	-	12
Cumberland	8	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	16	12,104	79	(NA)	14,400	28
Fauquier	8	(D)	31	(NA)	(D)	76
Floyd	27	7,500	1,915	(NA)	-	2,480
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	5	(D)	33	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Frederick	14	(D)	71	(NA)	(D)	28
Giles	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	47
Goochland	6	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Grayson	20	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Greene	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 34. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
NURSERY STOCK (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Halifax	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Hanover	21	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	126
Henrico	3	-	(D)	(NA)	-	74
Henry	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Highland	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	-	(D)	(NA)	-	(D)
James City	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	3	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	2	-	(D)	(NA)	-	38
Loudoun	43	(D)	(D)	(NA)	7,960	(D)
Louisa	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	82
Mathews	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	1
Montgomery	10	-	(D)	(NA)	8,300	(D)
Nelson	15	(D)	120	(NA)	(D)	277
New Kent	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Northampton	17	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	421
Nottoway	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	4	-	18	(NA)	-	17
Patrick	7	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	112
Pittsylvania	10	-	159	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Powhatan	1	-	(D)	(NA)	-	12
Prince Edward	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	4	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	1	-	(D)	(NA)	-	(D)
Rappahannock	4	(D)	3	(NA)	(D)	8
Richmond	2	-	(D)	(NA)	-	(D)
Roanoke	7	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	13
Rockingham	5	-	90	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	-	(D)
Shenandoah	6	(D)	63	(NA)	-	(D)
Smyth	5	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	7	(D)	(D)	(NA)	-	16
Surry	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	27
Washington	8	109,600	51	(NA)	-	14
Westmoreland	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	4	-	(D)	(NA)	-	4
York	3	(D)	6	(NA)	(D)	10
Chesapeake City	11	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Suffolk	6	(D)	399	(NA)	(D)	305
Virginia Beach City	9	(D)	33	(NA)	(D)	22
SOD HARVESTED						
State Total						
Virginia	25	(X)	7,315	19	(X)	5,539
Counties						
Augusta	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	(X)	542	3	(X)	(D)
Halifax	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	4	(X)	340	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	2	(X)	(D)	4	(X)	920
Southampton	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE SEEDS						
State Total						
Virginia	26	40,930	44	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Albemarle	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	12,000	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	12,000	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	15,258	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	3	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 34. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
VEGETABLE SEEDS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Sussex	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS						
State Total						
Virginia	124	679,509	513	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Accomack	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	4	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	3	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	5	9,200	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	5	(D)	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	3	18,500	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	5	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	6	-	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	3	-	71	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	11	48,320	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 35. **Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Cut Christmas trees (see text) . . . farms, 2002	767	4	16	-	2	6	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production . . . 2002	12,944	4	104	-	(D)	24	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut . . . 2002	507,791	(D)	120	-	(D)	530	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops . . . farms, 2002	242	-	1	-	1	2	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production . . . 2002	6,133	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested . . . 2002	512	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) . . . farms, 2002	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps . . . 2002	28,864	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced . . . 2002	4,408	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Cut Christmas trees (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	50	6	16	5	5	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production . . . 2002	-	979	33	99	(D)	155	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut . . . 2002	-	14,185	-	6,915	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops . . . farms, 2002	-	5	-	4	1	1	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production . . . 2002	-	173	-	8	(D)	(D)	34
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested . . . 2002	-	-	-	8	-	-	33
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps . . . 2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced . . . 2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Cut Christmas trees (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	10	11	8	20	2	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production . . . 2002	-	132	82	124	472	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut . . . 2002	-	2,920	1,298	828	10,464	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops . . . farms, 2002	2	3	6	1	11	2	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production . . . 2002	(D)	5	37	(D)	130	(D)	52
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested . . . 2002	-	-	25	-	(D)	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps . . . 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced . . . 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Cut Christmas trees (see text) . . . farms, 2002	3	14	4	12	6	-	9
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production . . . 2002	31	173	38	222	54	-	26
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut . . . 2002	(D)	1,706	(D)	12,134	1,640	-	164
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops . . . farms, 2002	1	2	2	-	4	-	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production . . . 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	316	-	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested . . . 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps . . . 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced . . . 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 35. **Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002	-	-	20	39	1	6	19
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	-	-	244	1,599	(D)	50	164
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut 2002	-	-	12,255	105,889	(D)	605	1,489
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002	-	-	-	13	1	8	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	-	-	-	434	(D)	212	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested 2002	-	-	-	32	-	(D)	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2
Number of taps 2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)
Gallons produced 2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002	6	1	1	111	1	-	2	16
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	65	(D)	(D)	3,021	(D)	-	(D)	102
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut 2002	3,682	-	(D)	190,895	(D)	-	-	2,033
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002	2	-	5	14	2	-	-	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	(D)	-	656	164	(D)	-	-	144
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested 2002	-	-	30	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002	4	1	5	3	3	-	1	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	54	(D)	54	6	21	-	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	800	-	(D)	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002	1	1	3	4	-	-	1	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	-	-	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps 2002	-	-	28,718	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced 2002	-	-	4,354	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002	-	8	60	5	2	3	-	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	-	19	1,189	28	(D)	81	-	77
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut 2002	-	(D)	28,234	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002	3	13	1	2	1	-	-	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	27	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	89
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 35. **Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Cut Christmas trees (see text)	farms, 2002	2	16	7	-	2	-	2	7
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production	2002	(D)	131	100	-	(D)	-	(D)	57
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut	2002	(D)	3,545	2,685	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production	2002	(D)	-	5	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text)	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Cut Christmas trees (see text)	farms, 2002	3	13	12	3	3	-	5	9
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production	2002	104	116	58	27	163	-	69	305
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut	2002	5,000	1,806	2,512	900	4,200	-	2,028	6,958
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	-	7	4	1	-	4	-	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production	2002	-	38	205	(D)	-	66	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested	2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text)	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Cut Christmas trees (see text)	farms, 2002	11	4	8	13	14	2	3	9
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production	2002	57	112	72	123	128	(D)	61	187
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut	2002	359	3,390	1,204	654	1,652	-	(D)	2,499
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	-	1	1	5	12	3	4	10
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production	2002	-	(D)	(D)	158	316	101	42	96
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested	2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text)	farms, 2002	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps	2002	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced	2002	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Cut Christmas trees (see text)	farms, 2002	13	4	9	1	2	-	8	10
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production	2002	154	10	96	(D)	(D)	-	20	102
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut	2002	12,768	24	4,170	(D)	(D)	-	1,055	1,745
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	3
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production	2002	-	916	28	(D)	-	-	-	63
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested	2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text)	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 35. **Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Cut Christmas trees (see text) . . . . . farms,	2002	15	1	-	8	-	4	-	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production	2002	142	(D)	-	219	-	52	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut	2002	7,568	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops . . . . . farms,	2002	1	1	2	3	-	3	4	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-	7	71	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested	2002	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) . . . . . farms,	2002	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps	2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced	2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 36. **Grain Storage Capacity: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Grain storage capacity (see text)			Farms with capacity by North American Industry Classification System	
	Farms	Bushels	Average bushels per farm	Crop production (111)	Animal production (112)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia	3,008	34,907,077	11,605	1,299	1,709
COUNTIES					
Accomack	35	836,250	23,893	30	5
Albemarle	17	86,550	5,091	6	11
Alleghany	5	1,920	384	-	5
Amelia	56	636,700	11,370	21	35
Amherst	7	13,375	1,911	-	7
Appomattox	25	141,460	5,658	8	17
Augusta	160	1,138,642	7,117	16	144
Bath	5	3,807	761	-	5
Bedford	39	214,433	5,498	4	35
Bland	14	24,360	1,740	2	12
Botetourt	26	127,154	4,891	4	22
Brunswick	49	329,300	6,720	28	21
Buchanan	2	(D)	(D)	-	2
Buckingham	27	194,314	7,197	4	23
Campbell	58	344,476	5,939	20	38
Caroline	27	805,485	29,833	22	5
Carroll	3	2,209	736	-	3
Charles City	14	730,550	52,182	13	1
Charlotte	41	229,065	5,587	17	24
Chesterfield	16	72,130	4,508	11	5
Clarke	28	342,789	12,242	6	22
Craig	12	41,715	3,476	2	10
Culpeper	38	892,555	23,488	7	31
Cumberland	16	140,100	8,756	5	11
Dinwiddie	37	469,400	12,686	28	9
Essex	31	816,600	26,342	27	4
Fairfax	4	27,900	6,975	1	3
Fauquier	62	787,099	12,695	17	45
Floyd	12	58,100	4,842	2	10
Fluvanna	11	43,800	3,982	6	5
Franklin	50	324,250	6,485	7	43
Frederick	40	319,550	7,989	16	24
Giles	9	32,650	3,628	1	8
Gloucester	22	493,050	22,411	19	3
Goochland	22	563,700	25,623	7	15
Grayson	3	(D)	(D)	2	1
Greene	10	58,700	5,870	1	9
Greensville	19	267,100	14,058	15	4
Halifax	57	389,170	6,828	39	18
Hanover	52	1,059,480	20,375	40	12
Henrico	19	233,036	12,265	16	3
Henry	7	23,500	3,357	3	4
Highland	4	(D)	(D)	-	4
Isle of Wight	63	1,603,905	25,459	54	9
James City	4	(D)	(D)	3	1
King and Queen	13	535,300	41,177	11	2
King George	18	266,258	14,792	7	11
King William	24	847,550	35,315	17	7
Lancaster	9	142,100	15,789	9	-
Lee	37	50,350	1,361	12	25
Loudoun	49	492,980	10,061	21	28
Louisa	36	453,175	12,588	8	28
Lunenburg	24	159,050	6,627	20	4
Madison	41	507,675	12,382	21	20
Mathews	10	108,250	10,825	9	1
Mecklenburg	74	371,150	5,016	42	32
Middlesex	11	254,000	23,091	10	1
Montgomery	17	117,606	6,918	1	16
Nelson	14	195,750	13,982	3	11
New Kent	8	180,400	22,550	8	-
Northampton	16	132,300	8,269	13	3
Northumberland	24	715,802	29,825	22	2
Nottoway	22	160,000	7,273	2	20
Orange	32	458,119	14,316	4	28
Page	63	333,878	5,300	5	58
Patrick	11	92,600	8,418	4	7
Pittsylvania	118	719,225	6,095	64	54
Powhatan	18	282,000	15,667	6	12
Prince Edward	24	104,700	4,363	5	19
Prince George	34	652,195	19,182	28	6
Prince William	16	227,840	14,240	5	11
Pulaski	10	159,880	15,988	1	9
Rappahannock	12	48,700	4,058	3	9
Richmond	29	421,708	14,542	25	4
Roanoke	7	23,720	3,389	5	2
Rockbridge	25	142,000	5,680	5	20
Rockingham	260	1,944,940	7,481	27	233
Russell	25	15,162	606	8	17
Scott	21	13,950	664	9	12
Shenandoah	102	653,588	6,408	14	88
Smyth	16	81,700	5,106	3	13
Southampton	98	1,848,566	18,863	85	13
Spotsylvania	23	198,108	8,613	9	14
Stafford	13	98,600	7,585	6	7
Surry	50	1,041,200	20,824	46	4
Sussex	42	699,100	16,645	34	8
Tazewell	27	68,260	2,528	3	24
Warren	6	16,200	2,700	-	6

--continued

Table 36. **Grain Storage Capacity: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Grain storage capacity (see text)			Farms with capacity by North American Industry Classification System	
	Farms	Bushels	Average bushels per farm	Crop production (111)	Animal production (112)
COUNTIES - Con.					
Washington	46	111,500	2,424	10	36
Westmoreland	40	1,179,526	29,488	37	3
Wise	4	1,402	351	-	4
Wythe	43	215,024	5,001	3	40
Chesapeake City	25	872,900	34,916	19	6
Suffolk	53	1,206,900	22,772	51	2
Virginia Beach City	10	187,200	18,720	9	1

Table 37. **Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms	Number
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS		
State Total		
Virginia	717	265,682,369
Counties		
Accomack	73	31,711,876
Amelia	39	15,340,242
Augusta	31	10,666,560
Buckingham	16	4,567,894
Chesterfield	5	1,831,108
Cumberland	26	11,308,734
Dinwiddie	2	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)
Goochland	3	329,000
Greensville	1	(D)
Halifax	4	64,000
Hanover	3	1,150,000
Isle of Wight	7	2,165,000
Loudoun	1	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)
Nottoway	19	7,943,800
Page	98	42,916,313
Pittsylvania	1	(D)
Powhatan	3	1,049,000
Prince Edward	6	1,682,173
Rockingham	300	104,585,653
Shenandoah	43	19,608,058
Southampton	10	2,226,000
Sussex	2	(D)
Warren	1	(D)
Suffolk	17	2,538,822
EGGS, CHICKEN (DOZENS)		
State Total		
Virginia	113	23,794,136
Counties		
Accomack	4	(D)
Albemarle	1	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)
Augusta	5	961,328
Buckingham	1	(D)
Charlotte	1	(D)
Chesterfield	1	(D)
Cumberland	5	2,189,048
Frederick	1	(D)
Greensville	1	(D)
Halifax	1	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)
Loudoun	2	(D)
Lunenburg	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)
Nottoway	2	(D)
Orange	2	(D)
Page	14	3,420,811
Pittsylvania	1	(D)
Powhatan	1	(D)
Prince Edward	3	1,186,051
Roanoke	2	(D)
Rockbridge	2	(D)
Rockingham	41	6,721,707
Shenandoah	4	(D)
Southampton	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	4	2,500
Wythe	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	3	420
PULLETS FOR LAYING FLOCK REPLACEMENT		
State Total		
Virginia	56	2,724,500
Counties		
Amelia	1	(D)
Augusta	4	163,600
Brunswick	1	(D)
Buckingham	1	(D)
Cumberland	4	355,000
Dinwiddie	1	(D)
Lunenburg	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)
Page	5	398,000
Pittsylvania	5	95,500
Roanoke	1	(D)
Rockingham	27	1,017,400
Shenandoah	3	139,000
Southampton	1	(D)

Item	Farms	Number
TURKEYS		
State Total		
Virginia	269	19,135,266
Counties		
Augusta	65	4,957,891
Greene	2	(D)
Highland	8	629,500
Louisa	2	(D)
Orange	6	564,124
Page	20	2,484,295
Rockbridge	5	327,000
Rockingham	144	8,365,085
Shenandoah	15	1,314,071
Warren	2	(D)
CUSTOM FED CATTLE		
State Total		
Virginia	182	14,289
Counties		
Albemarle	2	(D)
Amelia	2	(D)
Amherst	1	(D)
Augusta	25	2,067
Bedford	9	750
Bland	1	(D)
Botetourt	7	313
Carroll	3	179
Charlotte	4	(D)
Chesterfield	1	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)
Craig	2	(D)
Culpeper	1	(D)
Fauquier	2	(D)
Floyd	7	339
Fluvanna	1	(D)
Franklin	2	(D)
Giles	1	(D)
Grayson	4	218
Greene	3	44
Hanover	1	(D)
Highland	3	180
Lee	1	(D)
Loudoun	5	96
Lunenburg	1	(D)
Madison	2	(D)
Montgomery	4	286
Nottoway	1	(D)
Page	1	(D)
Powhatan	2	(D)
Rappahannock	5	157
Rockbridge	1	(D)
Rockingham	34	1,447
Russell	10	867
Scott	1	(D)
Shenandoah	8	568
Smyth	7	1,436
Spotsylvania	1	(D)
Tazewell	9	608
Washington	4	199
Wythe	2	(D)
HOGS AND PIGS		
State Total		
Virginia	43	284,580
Counties		
Augusta	1	(D)
Bedford	2	(D)
Brunswick	4	(D)
Buckingham	6	69,570
Charles City	1	(D)
Charlotte	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)
Fluvanna	1	(D)
Frederick	1	(D)
Halifax	6	61,738
Isle of Wight	4	17,700
King and Queen	2	(D)
Lunenburg	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)
Rappahannock	2	(D)
Rockingham	1	(D)
Southampton	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)
Suffolk	2	(D)

--continued

Table 37. **Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms	Number
OTHER LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OR AQUACULTURE		
State Total		
Virginia	18	(X)
Counties		
Augusta	5	(X)
Culpeper	1	(X)
Fauquier	5	(X)
Lunenburg	3	(X)
Pittsylvania	1	(X)
Pulaski	1	(X)
Rockingham	2	(X)
GRAINS AND OILSEEDS		
State Total		
Virginia	28	(X)
Counties		
Accomack	1	(X)
Augusta	2	(X)
Cumberland	3	(X)
Fluvanna	1	(X)
Halifax	1	(X)
Hanover	2	(X)
King and Queen	2	(X)
King William	1	(X)
Northampton	1	(X)
Rockingham	1	(X)
Shenandoah	2	(X)

Item	Farms	Number
GRAINS AND OILSEEDS - Con.		
Counties - Con.		
Spotsylvania	1	(X)
Surry	3	(X)
Sussex	2	(X)
Suffolk	5	(X)
VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND SWEET POTATOES		
State Total		
Virginia	1	(X)
Counties		
Accomack	1	(X)
OTHER CROPS (SEE TEXT)		
State Total		
Virginia	7	(X)
Counties		
Bedford	1	(X)
Campbell	1	(X)
Rappahannock	1	(X)
Rockbridge	1	(X)
Surry	3	(X)

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	46,303	318	878	198	437	411	392
1997	49,352	288	917	204	399	499	408
$1,000, 2002	2,005,079	35,233	38,425	7,044	14,445	12,920	13,131
1997	1,927,837	26,323	36,032	6,871	13,703	17,182	11,372
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	43,303	110,795	43,764	35,575	33,056	31,436	33,498
1997	39,063	91,399	39,293	33,679	34,344	34,434	27,872
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	13,985	67	298	49	161	161	128
1997	12,554	71	167	41	107	100	57
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	8,534	30	124	61	91	85	42
1997	11,163	58	187	63	114	109	167
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	6,190	58	111	42	43	51	58
1997	7,814	30	160	24	50	77	107
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	6,530	53	115	19	76	51	69
1997	7,319	27	152	34	71	84	18
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	3,396	24	121	5	12	14	48
1997	3,822	23	90	29	16	71	20
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	2,615	10	23	2	18	23	13
1997	2,462	15	112	2	6	31	22
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	3,208	32	56	10	26	19	32
1997	2,622	22	30	7	25	23	14
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	1,597	32	28	10	9	7	2
1997	1,391	34	19	4	9	4	3
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	248	12	2	-	1	-	-
1997	205	8	-	-	1	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	43,443	282	758	189	428	381	384
1997	45,107	265	830	194	385	475	401
number, 2002	92,928	877	1,360	325	979	654	829
1997	88,785	648	1,548	295	772	859	732
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	24,988	163	448	96	292	168	289
1997	25,829	137	418	107	218	293	241
number, 2002	34,237	271	566	(D)	426	243	395
1997	35,294	172	526	130	334	371	332
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	29,864	198	418	147	282	235	232
1997	30,904	172	623	126	247	291	289
number, 2002	49,724	426	724	210	459	378	422
1997	46,195	309	951	(D)	(D)	426	381
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	5,580	85	60	1	71	32	8
1997	4,814	89	62	1	46	42	10
number, 2002	8,967	180	70	(D)	94	33	12
1997	7,296	167	71	(D)	(D)	62	19
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	2,926	93	4	5	68	-	9
1997	3,968	103	15	1	56	1	25
number, 2002	3,264	107	5	5	77	-	9
1997	4,593	148	15	(D)	61	(D)	25
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	167	5	-	-	-	-	-
1997	166	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	180	5	-	-	-	-	-
1997	176	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	988	5	1	-	3	-	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	1,057	5	(D)	-	4	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	20,412	28	278	134	190	190	199
1997	20,045	22	304	108	148	249	240
number, 2002	26,047	32	323	168	258	234	259
1997	26,257	23	433	130	192	327	306
2002 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:							
Tractors . . . farms	7,811	61	219	25	52	40	69
number	10,409	150	240	41	66	45	72
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	2,614	27	70	1	29	1	-
number	2,976	33	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	5,206	27	146	25	30	39	69
number	6,349	75	158	(D)	34	(D)	72
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	812	12	7	1	2	-	-
number	1,084	42	12	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	201	11	1	-	-	-	-
number	218	12	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	28	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	29	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	78	-	1	-	-	-	1
number	79	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Hay balers . . . farms	2,629	5	63	18	20	11	48
number	2,763	5	65	23	20	11	49
Manufactured prior to 1998:							
Tractors . . . farms	40,261	264	645	173	408	359	348
number	82,519	727	1,120	284	913	609	757
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	22,992	145	388	95	270	167	289
number	31,261	238	496	(D)	(D)	(D)	395
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	27,001	189	332	123	265	206	181
number	43,375	351	566	(D)	425	(D)	350
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	5,146	81	54	1	71	32	8
number	7,883	138	58	(D)	(D)	33	12
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	2,748	82	3	5	68	-	9
number	3,046	95	(D)	5	77	-	9

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	2	1,604	115	1,267	418	575	335
1997	1	1,816	155	1,454	423	626	329
$1,000, 2002	(D)	72,765	4,005	48,184	12,736	20,156	12,084
1997	(D)	68,196	4,871	43,810	10,452	21,954	15,182
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	(D)	45,365	34,823	38,030	30,470	35,055	36,071
1997	(D)	37,553	31,423	30,130	24,708	35,070	46,145
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	2	541	42	370	156	190	142
1997	-	425	23	358	110	132	65
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	-	221	21	207	92	83	66
1997	-	422	18	338	125	160	95
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	-	144	3	219	47	137	39
1997	-	323	56	288	64	119	82
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	-	248	27	155	70	65	44
1997	1	199	23	234	81	87	21
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	-	118	10	108	9	24	7
1997	-	146	27	107	32	33	13
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	-	117	3	98	23	19	13
1997	-	153	1	39	1	45	14
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	-	147	6	97	7	44	10
1997	-	102	7	80	7	45	13
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	-	64	3	6	14	12	13
1997	-	43	-	10	3	5	23
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	-	4	-	7	-	1	1
1997	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	2	1,501	106	1,201	397	512	319
1997	1	1,636	146	1,357	394	597	316
number, 2002	(D)	3,591	192	2,135	754	1,125	812
1997	(D)	3,285	272	2,185	707	933	769
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	2	958	65	516	125	325	237
1997	1	968	73	795	207	315	183
number, 2002	(D)	1,213	74	557	178	394	385
1997	(D)	1,260	108	911	255	383	344
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	-	1,096	60	916	330	356	225
1997	1	1,130	116	921	318	385	240
number, 2002	-	1,987	110	1,455	538	638	365
1997	(D)	1,828	(D)	1,181	439	526	383
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	-	285	5	99	33	54	38
1997	-	155	3	76	11	19	24
number, 2002	-	391	8	123	38	93	62
1997	-	197	(D)	93	13	24	42
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	-	65	1	7	-	6	29
1997	-	123	1	41	7	2	82
number, 2002	-	66	(D)	7	-	6	37
1997	-	130	(D)	41	7	(D)	85
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	57	3	9	1	2	11
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	57	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	11
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	-	790	57	658	275	295	98
1997	-	721	66	694	325	345	119
number, 2002	-	1,063	74	892	373	383	131
1997	-	976	91	858	465	460	142
2002 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:							
Tractors . . . farms	-	223	22	182	90	80	57
number	-	282	32	226	146	92	80
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	-	75	2	57	8	10	30
number	-	76	(D)	57	9	10	34
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	-	157	20	116	75	62	34
number	-	175	28	156	124	71	38
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	-	28	2	12	13	10	5
number	-	31	(D)	13	13	11	8
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	3
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	12	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	12	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay balers . . . farms	-	47	6	33	51	16	11
number	-	48	6	34	52	23	11
Manufactured prior to 1998:							
Tractors . . . farms	2	1,442	99	1,108	362	484	285
number	(D)	3,309	160	1,909	608	1,033	732
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	2	899	64	466	120	315	215
number	(D)	1,137	(D)	500	169	384	351
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	-	1,052	51	867	290	313	204
number	-	1,812	82	1,299	414	567	327
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	-	265	5	98	22	53	36
number	-	360	(D)	110	25	82	54
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	-	64	1	6	-	6	26
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6	34

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	86	391	662	239	908	87	523
1997	95	438	728	214	1,115	70	571
$1,000, 2002	2,291	11,285	29,282	16,633	36,674	7,450	20,267
1997	2,512	11,476	24,649	11,982	31,540	6,803	21,770
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	26,643	28,861	44,233	69,594	40,390	85,628	38,751
1997	26,444	26,201	33,859	55,989	28,287	97,182	38,127
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	40	202	217	55	187	28	165
1997	28	163	175	48	339	19	125
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	11	51	84	58	165	18	92
1997	24	76	172	29	222	13	130
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	15	31	130	32	140	5	41
1997	13	50	121	39	223	4	107
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	4	43	54	41	186	12	109
1997	15	64	160	28	196	11	114
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	4	27	79	10	70	4	56
1997	5	58	31	40	66	-	15
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	8	8	26	11	99	1	20
1997	10	17	20	3	20	6	12
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	4	16	39	16	37	6	25
1997	-	7	25	13	17	5	53
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	-	13	32	10	24	11	15
1997	-	3	22	11	32	10	14
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	-	-	1	6	-	2	-
1997	-	-	2	3	-	2	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	74	365	653	232	874	82	475
1997	74	437	676	194	1,021	66	505
number, 2002	98	752	1,406	529	1,849	218	1,070
1997	(D)	803	1,322	426	1,808	171	1,124
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	41	210	354	135	489	55	253
1997	44	216	396	99	562	42	350
number, 2002	50	315	498	198	721	74	376
1997	(D)	263	546	140	728	59	513
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	40	260	525	144	620	55	370
1997	44	321	433	128	698	35	371
number, 2002	48	408	794	215	1,078	93	611
1997	(D)	499	(D)	223	995	58	550
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	-	15	88	57	48	24	50
1997	2	28	57	36	56	23	45
number, 2002	-	29	114	116	50	51	83
1997	(D)	41	(D)	63	85	54	61
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	-	14	65	37	11	14	45
1997	-	31	75	42	5	16	64
number, 2002	-	14	65	44	11	20	48
1997	-	36	76	57	5	23	69
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	2	21	5	11	2	10
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	(D)	21	5	21	(D)	10
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	44	217	316	99	574	27	269
1997	47	171	279	83	491	20	289
number, 2002	48	267	384	130	750	32	311
1997	52	217	394	105	636	22	392
2002 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:							
Tractors . . . farms	6	70	59	63	144	21	60
number	6	120	64	91	191	27	99
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	-	6	6	15	42	12	17
number	-	7	6	31	53	12	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	6	62	49	31	103	8	53
number	6	99	53	32	121	11	79
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	-	8	5	22	17	3	2
number	-	14	5	28	17	4	(D)
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	-	2	16	8	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	16	11	-	(D)	-
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay balers . . . farms	2	58	33	14	117	3	47
number	(D)	66	34	14	117	3	47
Manufactured prior to 1998:							
Tractors . . . farms	71	321	653	199	821	78	453
number	92	632	1,342	438	1,658	191	971
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	41	207	354	124	461	48	238
number	50	308	492	167	668	62	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	37	214	509	125	534	51	332
number	42	309	741	183	957	82	532
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	-	8	86	42	31	23	50
number	-	15	109	88	33	47	(D)
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	-	12	49	29	11	12	45
number	-	(D)	49	33	11	(D)	48

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	217	459	218	665	284	111	357
1997	212	408	210	641	294	138	423
$1,000, 2002	9,883	17,803	9,084	30,763	12,650	2,137	15,403
1997	8,605	14,254	6,698	27,995	11,829	1,989	20,367
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	45,542	38,786	41,669	46,260	44,544	19,248	43,146
1997	40,589	34,935	31,895	43,674	40,233	14,414	48,150
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	62	163	51	215	78	42	137
1997	78	89	48	142	105	70	66
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	44	73	28	93	40	23	49
1997	31	74	45	214	69	33	125
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	18	28	51	33	30	21	75
1997	33	88	26	75	20	12	55
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	28	63	25	157	49	17	19
1997	29	83	43	86	29	23	49
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	34	58	19	59	19	7	20
1997	21	29	22	64	24	-	55
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	10	22	20	55	36	-	18
1997	8	14	21	14	21	-	27
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	16	40	19	18	24	-	24
1997	7	25	5	12	13	-	27
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	1	11	5	32	8	1	11
1997	2	6	-	29	11	-	16
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	4	1	-	3	-	-	4
1997	3	-	-	5	2	-	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	200	439	194	630	267	105	349
1997	190	385	188	534	293	110	400
number, 2002	444	899	430	1,337	572	160	769
1997	410	729	404	1,173	568	125	1,016
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	152	246	109	415	159	47	202
1997	136	167	105	349	182	49	264
number, 2002	264	299	175	542	235	(D)	283
1997	238	253	133	519	271	54	402
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	106	300	146	394	179	72	251
1997	99	279	161	390	176	68	282
number, 2002	159	518	243	702	291	96	384
1997	152	417	262	(D)	258	71	456
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	11	60	6	50	30	9	53
1997	15	44	9	43	26	-	104
number, 2002	21	82	12	93	46	(D)	102
1997	20	59	9	(D)	39	-	158
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	20	32	2	34	11	-	77
1997	31	42	4	26	6	-	112
number, 2002	22	33	(D)	38	11	-	81
1997	34	51	4	29	6	-	119
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	6	11	3	13	4	-	9
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	6	12	6	15	4	-	9
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	65	187	123	237	123	53	93
1997	52	146	126	206	133	52	102
number, 2002	72	252	182	314	146	65	117
1997	57	232	164	305	170	61	137
2002 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:							
Tractors . . . farms	45	80	52	173	90	24	46
number	51	88	81	198	114	28	61
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	26	20	16	55	30	1	16
number	26	22	40	55	36	(D)	16
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	19	58	38	107	65	18	21
number	(D)	59	41	116	72	22	23
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	2	6	-	23	5	5	15
number	(D)	7	-	27	6	(D)	22
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	3
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	4	-	-	-
Hay balers . . . farms	5	24	5	51	29	6	9
number	7	31	5	58	29	6	9
Manufactured prior to 1998:							
Tractors . . . farms	184	402	173	572	210	91	331
number	393	811	349	1,139	458	132	708
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	140	226	99	394	134	46	187
number	238	277	135	487	199	(D)	267
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	91	263	119	320	133	58	243
number	(D)	459	202	586	219	74	361
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	11	55	6	39	29	4	48
number	(D)	75	12	66	40	(D)	80
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	20	31	2	34	11	-	74
number	22	(D)	(D)	38	11	-	78

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	120	146	1,272	814	294	1,011	721
1997	130	169	1,248	874	318	1,071	703
$1,000, 2002	12,040	5,412	58,262	26,159	12,951	47,536	27,545
1997	12,588	5,466	58,268	35,542	12,940	46,240	26,125
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	100,335	37,067	45,803	32,136	44,052	47,019	38,203
1997	96,833	32,343	46,689	40,666	40,691	43,175	37,162
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	36	69	188	246	47	263	195
1997	15	35	291	208	100	197	161
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	11	14	252	172	70	189	117
1997	29	29	269	201	50	158	208
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	12	9	254	66	66	119	129
1997	10	43	174	126	38	213	82
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	4	22	293	186	39	199	116
1997	34	43	149	119	18	251	116
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	14	16	128	39	20	50	45
1997	6	6	172	105	18	99	38
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	8	1	22	58	31	24	46
1997	3	4	38	45	68	48	43
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	16	9	94	34	11	125	61
1997	6	6	91	9	22	69	43
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	14	5	35	13	9	36	11
1997	22	3	61	60	4	32	10
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	5	1	6	-	1	6	1
1997	5	-	3	1	-	4	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	117	123	1,205	776	271	1,011	684
1997	122	141	1,120	786	280	1,019	663
number, 2002	307	215	2,372	1,438	589	2,112	1,597
1997	315	271	2,181	1,387	593	1,912	1,504
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	64	94	748	486	166	622	436
1997	46	88	686	478	155	538	342
number, 2002	79	130	1,003	608	217	723	599
1997	59	135	943	628	249	670	539
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	92	60	789	512	213	742	448
1997	109	66	672	540	198	751	512
number, 2002	138	81	1,157	755	350	1,190	917
1997	156	105	954	682	326	1,084	881
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	41	4	149	51	17	141	70
1997	52	25	212	72	12	111	70
number, 2002	90	4	212	75	22	199	81
1997	100	31	284	77	18	158	84
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	47	2	33	-	5	35	24
1997	64	1	72	9	17	56	23
number, 2002	57	(D)	40	-	5	35	24
1997	87	(D)	79	10	21	59	23
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	1	2	42	3	1	25	13
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	43	3	(D)	25	13
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	29	20	325	324	182	512	273
1997	17	17	438	373	156	613	301
number, 2002	32	22	451	411	242	609	359
1997	23	22	596	496	238	775	372
2002 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:							
Tractors . . . farms	38	34	457	86	53	180	150
number	50	39	606	112	56	241	175
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	20	23	195	59	9	55	68
number	22	24	213	72	(D)	62	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	12	12	329	39	43	141	82
number	12	15	367	(D)	45	156	106
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	13	-	19	1	1	18	1
number	16	-	26	(D)	(D)	23	(D)
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	10	-	13	-	-	-	-
number	11	-	14	-	-	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	-	9	-	-	6	-
number	-	-	10	-	-	6	-
Hay balers . . . farms	5	-	29	59	13	56	48
number	5	-	40	59	13	56	56
Manufactured prior to 1998:							
Tractors . . . farms	100	102	1,060	765	256	932	621
number	257	176	1,766	1,326	533	1,871	1,422
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	51	73	661	431	165	581	384
number	57	106	790	536	(D)	661	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	81	54	562	500	190	660	425
number	126	66	790	(D)	305	1,034	811
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	37	4	135	50	17	132	70
number	74	4	186	(D)	(D)	176	(D)
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	38	2	20	-	5	35	24
number	46	(D)	26	-	5	35	24

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	393	137	282	888	215	109	912	679
1997	422	136	294	1,033	235	150	1,043	600
$1,000, 2002	16,407	7,526	11,800	28,598	8,543	9,927	39,764	29,388
1997	15,506	7,244	15,522	21,263	8,922	9,243	40,072	27,283
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	41,748	54,938	41,842	32,205	39,735	91,069	43,601	43,281
1997	36,744	53,262	52,795	20,584	37,967	61,619	38,420	45,472
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	76	36	65	296	60	16	294	194
1997	95	55	45	405	48	33	264	137
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	68	32	61	256	35	17	143	173
1997	78	14	52	247	72	27	253	123
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	101	7	41	92	36	11	98	29
1997	66	15	19	131	28	9	140	128
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	63	14	45	115	26	19	104	142
1997	34	18	100	130	17	21	200	90
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	24	17	11	43	17	16	117	43
1997	100	5	15	90	15	21	28	48
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	9	8	43	25	21	6	41	32
1997	28	1	22	15	28	10	33	19
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	40	11	12	30	16	11	78	27
1997	9	15	26	9	25	17	90	28
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	12	11	3	31	3	7	34	34
1997	12	13	14	6	2	11	34	21
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	-	1	1	-	1	6	3	5
1997	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	6
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	380	126	281	787	204	104	900	604
1997	358	119	294	862	229	148	999	579
number, 2002	625	301	503	1,500	435	307	2,315	1,430
1997	597	255	607	1,516	438	369	2,420	1,220
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	158	85	145	445	98	48	582	374
1997	129	72	232	530	123	49	644	322
number, 2002	175	118	182	489	153	80	916	611
1997	165	105	316	677	148	81	1,115	456
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	296	73	168	503	157	85	668	410
1997	284	66	186	552	177	120	720	428
number, 2002	429	119	258	908	262	141	1,175	666
1997	(D)	94	(D)	796	282	200	1,114	600
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	13	36	53	100	8	43	173	96
1997	25	32	22	39	8	44	163	119
number, 2002	21	64	63	103	20	86	224	153
1997	(D)	56	(D)	43	8	88	191	164
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	1	30	20	1	2	40	94	116
1997	1	40	11	3	6	65	199	94
number, 2002	(D)	33	22	(D)	(D)	47	97	125
1997	(D)	44	12	(D)	6	66	228	124
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	2	10	10	4	-	13	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	(D)	11	11	6	-	14	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	217	44	140	406	91	28	401	212
1997	231	27	98	447	82	42	407	217
number, 2002	285	54	174	465	109	32	536	281
1997	307	34	133	553	102	47	476	280
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors . . . farms	65	20	19	119	55	16	104	99
number	66	25	21	142	94	32	138	158
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	12	9	11	22	16	3	17	31
number	12	9	11	22	(D)	6	17	54
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	53	10	7	89	45	8	83	65
number	54	13	(D)	101	47	11	93	90
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	-	3	2	19	1	10	27	8
number	-	3	(D)	19	(D)	15	28	14
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	-	8	1	-	-	6	-	21
number	-	8	(D)	-	-	6	-	21
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Hay balers . . . farms	23	2	12	63	18	1	48	49
number	24	(D)	12	63	18	(D)	49	62
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors . . . farms	371	120	270	783	169	97	879	560
number	559	276	482	1,358	341	275	2,177	1,272
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	146	79	134	424	82	45	566	346
number	163	109	171	467	(D)	74	899	557
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	287	69	163	488	125	77	629	375
number	375	106	(D)	807	215	130	1,082	576
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	13	34	52	81	8	38	150	92
number	21	61	(D)	84	(D)	71	196	139
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	1	22	20	1	2	34	94	99
number	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	97	104

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	187	293	283	198	64	144	168	134
1997	194	362	343	211	74	145	163	145
$1,000, 2002	5,958	8,140	11,557	21,582	3,220	8,402	6,357	13,561
1997	7,493	12,678	11,634	21,821	3,579	8,806	7,637	10,707
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	31,859	27,782	40,836	109,000	50,312	58,347	37,840	101,200
1997	38,621	35,021	33,920	103,417	48,366	60,731	46,855	73,844
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	70	85	113	23	24	56	57	18
1997	40	107	85	29	23	36	34	23
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	26	81	41	49	10	18	39	19
1997	42	54	45	21	11	23	60	13
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	37	47	26	12	8	17	19	12
1997	47	79	55	29	13	13	14	65
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	17	46	41	14	6	12	22	17
1997	13	79	69	41	13	28	24	9
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	14	10	16	18	8	4	6	17
1997	30	10	49	11	-	19	13	6
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	11	7	15	15	-	16	12	19
1997	2	15	22	23	4	6	-	2
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	10	9	13	27	5	7	8	14
1997	16	13	14	25	2	11	13	7
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	1	8	18	32	2	12	4	14
1997	4	4	4	22	8	7	1	16
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	1	-	-	8	1	2	1	4
1997	-	1	-	10	-	2	4	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	179	269	263	188	60	128	155	129
1997	188	332	316	199	63	139	153	132
number, 2002	361	530	540	656	163	286	349	414
1997	382	603	583	596	135	339	319	333
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	127	173	149	82	42	70	88	75
1997	132	239	189	83	34	70	113	76
number, 2002	184	240	212	128	72	79	124	117
1997	184	310	248	98	58	119	165	87
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	91	194	185	134	39	69	117	102
1997	120	213	202	143	40	87	74	101
number, 2002	135	277	311	281	76	113	191	197
1997	172	(D)	311	296	(D)	112	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	32	13	13	95	6	52	22	44
1997	16	3	19	82	12	61	21	30
number, 2002	42	13	17	247	15	94	34	100
1997	26	(D)	24	202	(D)	108	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	25	8	2	77	5	41	30	46
1997	34	15	8	110	8	42	34	55
number, 2002	34	16	(D)	84	8	51	34	54
1997	43	18	8	134	9	51	43	65
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	2
1997	-	-	-	23	-	1	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	23	-	(D)	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	-	-	4	5	2	1	1	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	-	4	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	53	145	133	56	19	24	60	49
1997	68	162	159	43	13	30	45	37
number, 2002	70	161	174	65	22	34	70	65
1997	89	204	216	47	13	37	69	46
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors . . . farms	31	27	28	27	18	17	23	38
number	38	37	49	38	41	23	24	59
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	21	14	5	2	11	8	-	5
number	21	(D)	5	(D)	15	8	-	10
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	17	22	24	11	10	4	23	32
number	17	22	37	(D)	21	4	(D)	36
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	-	1	7	18	3	8	1	9
number	-	(D)	7	25	5	11	(D)	13
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	1	-	-	1	-	6	3	6
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	6	3	7
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hay balers . . . farms	-	13	27	1	-	7	-	16
number	-	13	27	(D)	-	7	-	16
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors . . . farms	160	264	257	186	49	123	145	117
number	323	493	491	618	122	263	325	355
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	114	168	148	81	35	66	88	72
number	163	(D)	207	(D)	57	71	124	107
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	77	180	171	132	31	69	100	89
number	118	255	274	(D)	55	109	(D)	161
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	32	12	6	93	3	48	22	40
number	42	(D)	10	222	10	83	(D)	87
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	24	8	2	77	5	38	27	42
number	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	8	45	31	47

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	59	1,083	1,494	475	374	532	44	579
1997	78	1,275	1,334	465	400	513	72	692
$1,000, 2002	4,189	35,857	58,063	19,658	14,642	23,814	1,745	34,020
1997	4,087	35,606	56,408	20,091	14,693	21,732	2,644	36,169
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	71,005	33,109	38,864	41,385	39,150	44,763	39,665	58,756
1997	52,396	27,926	42,285	43,206	36,733	42,363	36,724	52,267
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	19	343	563	127	126	165	14	204
1997	41	241	384	149	115	102	22	127
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	4	273	220	89	45	141	13	55
1997	11	435	274	77	113	120	22	159
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	5	124	276	39	71	53	2	7
1997	4	206	185	54	50	60	4	97
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	6	182	191	89	69	39	5	82
1997	2	158	205	83	40	102	11	122
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	5	52	84	51	15	35	5	113
1997	5	108	82	21	20	54	1	51
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	6	31	34	45	15	22	1	12
1997	4	104	40	16	17	37	6	41
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	5	57	77	20	11	45	1	76
1997	2	14	95	47	33	17	3	57
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	9	20	38	15	22	27	3	23
1997	9	8	66	18	12	19	3	30
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	-	1	11	-	-	5	-	7
1997	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	8
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	59	1,055	1,373	426	330	476	39	577
1997	64	1,193	1,221	430	386	460	69	656
number, 2002	127	1,799	2,331	945	853	804	145	1,698
1997	152	1,999	2,417	914	869	876	158	1,678
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	30	415	1,009	253	249	160	28	410
1997	33	524	894	302	227	201	44	461
number, 2002	37	504	1,234	340	414	178	79	618
1997	41	636	1,159	441	400	239	62	770
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	33	874	636	333	227	372	26	402
1997	45	906	705	298	284	383	41	444
number, 2002	55	1,286	891	548	387	572	50	898
1997	75	1,310	1,021	(D)	428	546	(D)	770
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	20	5	131	45	36	28	9	126
1997	23	42	160	30	27	66	13	112
number, 2002	35	9	206	57	52	54	16	182
1997	36	53	237	(D)	41	91	(D)	138
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	30	-	29	47	35	31	15	56
1997	30	14	74	41	18	30	14	142
number, 2002	35	-	30	51	35	36	19	64
1997	33	14	80	56	19	36	19	160
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	1	55	20	12	15	19	-	73
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	(D)	55	20	12	15	22	-	74
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	6	694	240	224	191	199	18	295
1997	7	532	399	176	154	152	21	384
number, 2002	6	784	286	271	243	297	25	350
1997	8	662	591	260	172	210	27	478
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors . . . farms	7	151	291	105	47	94	3	140
number	12	164	466	132	60	119	(D)	189
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	2	25	211	46	25	39	1	32
number	(D)	25	218	46	25	39	(D)	34
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	4	134	118	68	18	58	2	117
number	6	139	178	79	24	74	(D)	140
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	3	-	28	6	9	5	-	11
number	(D)	-	70	7	11	6	-	15
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	4	-	3	2	-	2	-	-
number	6	-	3	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hay balers . . . farms	1	48	91	58	24	26	2	22
number	(D)	54	97	58	24	28	(D)	24
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors . . . farms	53	964	1,189	380	306	416	39	521
number	115	1,635	1,865	813	793	685	(D)	1,509
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	28	390	827	236	226	121	28	400
number	(D)	479	1,016	294	389	139	(D)	584
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	29	766	546	288	219	342	26	338
number	49	1,147	713	469	363	498	(D)	758
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	18	5	110	39	29	26	9	122
number	(D)	9	136	50	41	48	16	167
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	26	-	27	45	35	29	15	56
number	29	-	27	(D)	35	(D)	19	64

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	103	632	437	98	177	126	407	466
1997	78	638	436	77	164	130	368	523
$1,000, 2002	5,509	24,195	11,899	5,500	17,533	14,136	13,471	24,353
1997	5,813	22,098	11,510	3,481	15,500	12,666	14,077	22,779
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	53,489	38,283	27,229	56,118	99,056	112,190	33,097	52,261
1997	74,527	34,637	26,400	45,205	94,509	97,430	38,253	43,554
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	40	188	124	23	57	35	110	124
1997	29	189	67	25	51	44	97	111
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	15	114	66	15	13	19	63	40
1997	13	123	113	14	9	23	95	118
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	13	131	82	10	27	9	103	116
1997	12	110	115	7	12	2	52	61
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	8	43	122	20	21	13	82	32
1997	1	76	105	13	16	6	33	75
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	5	35	22	11	3	3	20	59
1997	7	75	15	7	9	21	32	44
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	8	61	5	1	11	13	5	27
1997	1	12	10	3	20	8	10	70
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	4	39	13	13	17	11	13	43
1997	4	48	6	4	26	5	39	32
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	10	20	3	3	20	15	11	22
1997	9	3	5	3	14	15	10	11
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	-	1	-	2	8	8	-	3
1997	2	2	-	1	7	6	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	95	566	432	96	150	113	404	463
1997	73	488	435	75	144	126	336	431
number, 2002	283	1,175	853	281	548	308	936	930
1997	178	967	786	178	453	287	721	732
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	65	315	282	69	90	51	221	207
1997	39	249	228	49	84	49	210	242
number, 2002	95	371	358	107	123	63	320	235
1997	58	312	302	75	119	59	329	305
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	61	400	299	53	100	75	278	348
1997	48	363	267	48	111	95	244	257
number, 2002	126	737	469	120	256	112	514	597
1997	81	(D)	426	69	203	(D)	(D)	391
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	28	53	18	29	61	56	74	70
1997	24	37	58	18	60	54	11	21
number, 2002	62	67	26	54	169	133	102	98
1997	39	(D)	58	34	131	(D)	(D)	36
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	27	2	5	25	67	70	25	46
1997	34	11	-	19	65	64	56	33
number, 2002	35	(D)	5	32	87	82	25	48
1997	41	12	-	24	82	75	58	33
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	2	7	1	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	1	6	14	-	15	2	5	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	(D)	6	14	-	15	(D)	5	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	34	281	285	39	16	18	187	170
1997	20	338	155	19	7	14	173	210
number, 2002	43	427	324	55	17	22	217	239
1997	26	462	177	25	7	17	230	253
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors . . . farms	18	65	63	20	26	17	70	117
number	20	204	67	28	48	29	85	136
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	5	5	25	8	4	2	27	15
number	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	27	16
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	11	57	39	13	4	3	49	105
number	11	175	41	16	7	(D)	49	111
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	2	17	1	1	20	13	7	7
number	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	32	24	9	9
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	1	-	-	2	3	10	-	2
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	3	10	-	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	4	-	-	-
Hay balers . . . farms	4	33	1	5	-	1	9	31
number	4	34	(D)	5	-	(D)	9	31
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors . . . farms	94	558	406	86	143	110	394	432
number	263	971	786	253	500	279	851	794
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	63	315	257	61	88	49	208	197
number	(D)	359	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	293	219
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	55	381	280	46	99	72	243	315
number	115	562	428	104	249	(D)	465	486
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	28	41	18	29	52	53	72	69
number	(D)	50	(D)	(D)	137	109	93	89
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	26	2	5	23	65	60	25	44
number	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	84	72	25	(D)

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	540	602	1,301	229	395	216	328	449
1997	631	662	1,439	260	360	166	346	451
$1,000, 2002	25,744	22,716	67,643	9,111	13,563	9,650	11,427	20,914
1997	25,086	22,738	62,638	8,169	10,967	7,463	13,059	17,074
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	47,675	37,735	51,993	39,786	34,336	44,675	34,838	46,580
1997	39,755	34,348	43,529	31,418	30,463	44,960	37,744	37,859
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	152	199	367	55	115	78	82	74
1997	96	163	275	78	85	57	103	154
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	65	99	182	48	70	38	73	96
1997	117	115	354	55	90	22	96	31
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	73	44	202	34	57	40	72	55
1997	177	144	260	23	56	16	64	79
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	75	103	177	33	72	21	25	120
1997	133	142	153	58	72	27	24	94
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	47	77	54	21	41	17	58	19
1997	28	10	140	21	31	18	7	14
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	43	27	121	19	10	2	2	40
1997	13	46	102	11	2	8	23	39
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	61	32	125	12	22	10	10	19
1997	57	20	108	11	20	13	20	34
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	23	21	63	5	8	5	4	25
1997	7	22	41	3	4	4	5	4
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	1	-	10	2	-	5	2	1
1997	3	-	6	-	-	1	4	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	499	527	1,188	224	375	196	313	439
1997	546	618	1,334	243	342	160	306	398
number, 2002	1,088	1,134	3,678	529	783	420	611	845
1997	1,146	1,062	3,057	507	800	311	589	755
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	240	242	818	133	243	124	207	158
1997	370	341	871	151	234	97	187	210
number, 2002	336	322	1,699	209	355	144	300	243
1997	502	419	1,443	222	407	109	235	331
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	387	369	939	152	238	117	187	392
1997	348	398	1,007	170	231	98	218	284
number, 2002	659	728	1,744	256	352	209	262	564
1997	563	(D)	1,486	258	364	165	(D)	387
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	59	64	164	47	54	41	34	28
1997	59	37	104	20	19	23	44	26
number, 2002	93	84	235	64	76	67	49	38
1997	81	(D)	128	27	29	37	(D)	37
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	45	3	172	12	4	53	17	3
1997	64	15	267	23	46	42	19	10
number, 2002	45	3	189	12	5	54	17	4
1997	64	21	288	23	59	47	20	13
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	18	9	36	5	7	5	5	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	18	18	36	6	7	5	5	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	306	318	680	110	137	67	112	287
1997	267	290	651	126	157	47	155	258
number, 2002	381	420	927	137	177	85	133	396
1997	375	390	833	156	228	57	199	364
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors . . . farms	55	82	272	51	79	28	82	52
number	76	134	392	54	89	51	111	64
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	29	21	56	19	39	9	56	10
number	30	22	90	19	(D)	11	79	10
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	23	63	225	28	48	21	26	39
number	41	105	266	29	48	28	32	49
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	4	6	30	6	2	8	-	4
number	5	7	36	6	(D)	12	-	5
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hay balers . . . farms	20	50	94	13	21	13	22	53
number	21	50	102	13	21	13	22	53
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors . . . farms	475	483	1,086	202	339	193	280	411
number	1,012	1,000	3,286	475	694	369	500	781
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	213	221	777	116	216	117	163	148
number	306	300	1,609	190	(D)	133	221	233
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	378	343	831	144	200	114	169	373
number	618	623	1,478	227	304	181	230	515
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	57	58	155	43	53	40	34	27
number	88	77	199	58	(D)	55	49	33
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	45	3	172	12	4	47	17	3
number	45	3	189	12	5	48	17	4

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	424	138	292	757	2,020	1,078	1,460	968
1997	414	160	351	762	2,130	1,197	1,653	1,015
$1,000, 2002	13,456	11,404	9,436	22,426	114,992	29,752	39,868	33,873
1997	16,689	10,923	8,800	20,571	94,370	29,365	43,737	31,843
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	31,735	82,639	32,314	29,624	56,927	27,599	27,307	34,993
1997	40,312	68,270	25,072	26,995	44,305	24,533	26,459	31,372
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	133	24	110	261	512	315	488	309
1997	22	30	68	243	761	319	436	260
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	94	14	67	191	327	235	371	251
1997	97	20	68	232	326	369	440	289
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	55	25	33	60	191	298	200	108
1997	141	4	158	86	240	142	283	143
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	53	10	39	119	259	48	175	87
1997	37	38	16	78	207	203	301	118
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	53	29	-	36	141	54	95	79
1997	62	23	25	76	142	85	98	103
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	15	6	18	26	257	64	27	12
1997	30	7	12	19	167	41	37	39
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	12	11	9	50	217	60	73	102
1997	20	22	2	16	202	37	34	45
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	9	16	16	13	94	4	31	17
1997	3	14	2	12	76	1	23	18
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	-	3	-	1	22	-	-	3
1997	2	2	-	-	9	-	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	364	138	287	736	1,873	1,006	1,338	919
1997	388	148	330	665	1,974	1,068	1,519	989
number, 2002	741	442	511	1,501	4,432	1,701	2,129	1,871
1997	790	409	539	1,333	3,846	1,691	2,470	2,020
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	230	76	198	470	938	528	671	584
1997	169	82	186	428	1,069	545	834	534
number, 2002	317	126	242	621	1,262	669	798	724
1997	235	124	244	605	1,332	613	1,046	780
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	244	128	188	468	1,301	707	934	598
1997	305	105	206	458	1,314	772	1,012	698
number, 2002	373	235	257	785	2,467	970	1,304	1,013
1997	494	202	273	661	2,152	1,049	1,331	1,144
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	41	48	12	67	477	59	27	65
1997	60	51	20	47	270	29	68	83
number, 2002	51	81	12	95	703	62	27	134
1997	61	83	22	67	362	29	93	96
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	1	70	5	42	80	3	2	43
1997	-	74	2	28	89	13	23	60
number, 2002	(D)	80	5	42	82	3	(D)	43
1997	-	96	(D)	28	94	13	23	67
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	2	2	-	18	114	-	14	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	18	117	-	14	11
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	182	42	120	393	848	490	791	492
1997	168	23	120	324	895	594	613	484
number, 2002	214	51	182	526	1,058	581	992	645
1997	211	28	154	409	1,147	753	810	697
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors . . . farms	104	18	13	62	365	205	228	100
number	144	31	13	69	428	251	256	110
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	64	11	7	40	87	77	55	18
number	71	11	7	40	89	79	55	18
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	49	8	6	22	259	130	191	82
number	61	9	6	23	273	168	201	87
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	12	9	-	3	58	4	-	4
number	12	11	-	6	66	4	-	5
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	6	-	-	-
Hay balers . . . farms	8	10	-	28	177	48	126	32
number	8	10	-	29	177	62	126	34
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors . . . farms	335	135	274	682	1,815	914	1,203	877
number	597	411	498	1,432	4,004	1,450	1,873	1,761
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	197	69	191	431	875	452	616	566
number	246	115	235	581	1,173	590	743	706
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	213	126	182	452	1,249	634	790	573
number	312	226	251	762	2,194	802	1,103	926
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	30	44	12	67	447	58	27	62
number	39	70	12	89	637	58	27	129
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	1	66	5	42	77	3	2	43
number	(D)	76	5	42	79	3	(D)	43

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	834	265	357	226	117	126	518	363
1997	917	304	313	213	133	153	613	329
$1,000, 2002	31,593	35,298	12,937	8,885	10,134	12,317	18,002	11,419
1997	24,945	37,101	11,170	8,165	12,588	11,845	17,927	12,651
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	37,882	133,200	36,238	39,315	86,615	97,757	34,753	31,456
1997	27,203	122,043	35,686	38,335	94,648	77,418	29,245	38,454
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	317	34	66	74	16	24	186	105
1997	307	55	59	52	21	31	165	94
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	123	19	106	50	30	13	114	84
1997	209	57	79	14	17	36	130	42
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	80	33	73	23	6	24	32	52
1997	193	40	30	42	9	13	99	50
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	41	45	35	30	7	9	75	33
1997	103	11	70	67	35	8	82	58
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	118	11	23	11	10	10	31	30
1997	45	8	48	19	7	11	80	14
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	75	16	32	9	18	3	38	39
1997	22	27	19	1	1	11	38	47
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	69	46	12	18	18	25	20	19
1997	23	41	3	10	26	23	15	14
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	10	44	9	11	8	13	22	1
1997	11	50	2	7	12	18	4	10
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	1	17	1	-	4	5	-	-
1997	4	15	3	1	5	2	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	764	242	357	208	112	120	498	337
1997	863	272	306	182	132	133	564	282
number, 2002	1,535	887	752	468	385	396	904	612
1997	1,372	766	632	375	446	412	982	536
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	283	92	213	135	45	79	277	196
1997	440	83	215	136	46	72	277	172
number, 2002	480	147	335	169	65	106	359	260
1997	585	102	289	175	81	104	348	275
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	600	173	219	179	91	84	339	189
1997	542	203	205	132	106	97	394	172
number, 2002	927	354	360	273	186	146	512	314
1997	702	326	(D)	183	230	179	(D)	244
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	97	145	39	11	57	59	29	20
1997	71	113	28	10	58	56	14	10
number, 2002	128	386	57	26	134	144	33	38
1997	85	338	(D)	17	135	129	(D)	17
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	5	114	23	21	65	50	1	8
1997	14	106	53	9	64	70	10	7
number, 2002	5	117	28	21	77	58	(D)	8
1997	14	117	66	12	75	97	11	7
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	-	55	-	-	7	14	-	-
1997	-	69	-	-	8	8	-	-
number, 2002	-	55	-	-	7	15	-	-
1997	-	72	-	-	8	9	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	24	1	3	1	-	-	10	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	25	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	12	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	394	51	178	114	32	41	240	121
1997	420	54	172	95	23	28	341	93
number, 2002	510	59	214	149	42	49	382	180
1997	522	78	225	122	25	30	438	114
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors . . . farms	141	65	78	55	19	36	94	56
number	210	100	80	66	23	41	111	80
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	44	25	46	16	6	15	30	35
number	(D)	28	46	(D)	6	15	30	47
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	96	14	32	40	11	11	62	13
number	139	17	(D)	49	13	13	62	13
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	2	36	1	1	4	12	16	10
number	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	4	13	19	20
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	-	10	-	-	2	1	-	-
number	-	10	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hay balers . . . farms	48	5	16	15	3	8	42	37
number	48	5	16	15	5	8	42	48
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors . . . farms	688	210	302	198	108	110	447	291
number	1,325	787	672	402	362	355	793	532
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	250	67	167	123	39	64	247	162
number	(D)	119	289	(D)	59	91	329	213
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	522	163	202	160	84	81	285	185
number	788	337	(D)	224	173	133	450	301
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	96	133	39	10	57	55	13	10
number	(D)	331	(D)	(D)	130	131	14	18
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	5	105	23	21	64	50	1	8
number	5	107	28	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	8

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms, 2002	1,784	162	129	793	45	264	242	174
1997	2,027	182	176	878	45	249	256	185
$1,000, 2002	62,445	14,084	2,968	34,958	(D)	16,104	26,155	8,269
1997	58,881	17,749	4,193	30,382	(D)	14,205	27,973	8,965
Average per farm . . . dollars, 2002	35,003	86,939	23,009	44,083	(D)	61,002	108,078	47,521
1997	29,049	97,523	23,823	34,603	(D)	57,047	109,270	48,458
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 . . . 2002	637	36	51	201	20	106	53	47
1997	718	13	64	237	15	66	51	45
$10,000 to $19,999 . . . 2002	419	28	10	133	10	37	57	50
1997	517	59	42	161	8	58	48	54
$20,000 to $29,999 . . . 2002	158	22	16	129	6	19	31	21
1997	244	16	28	127	6	27	35	25
$30,000 to $49,999 . . . 2002	203	16	40	135	2	34	18	26
1997	251	31	18	196	13	17	2	30
$50,000 to $69,999 . . . 2002	83	6	5	41	-	14	5	-
1997	111	10	8	34	-	38	6	7
$70,000 to $99,999 . . . 2002	120	16	4	51	2	16	16	8
1997	65	13	2	51	-	4	50	3
$100,000 to $199,999 . . . 2002	119	15	3	87	2	13	27	7
1997	104	14	14	40	2	19	23	8
$200,000 to $499,999 . . . 2002	42	21	-	15	3	19	28	13
1997	14	19	-	32	1	17	26	10
$500,000 or more . . . 2002	3	2	-	1	-	6	7	2
1997	3	7	-	-	-	3	15	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors . . . farms, 2002	1,679	147	125	740	34	254	235	172
1997	1,715	161	151	779	37	216	240	148
number, 2002	2,994	478	198	1,692	(D)	594	650	365
1997	2,729	473	237	1,502	76	495	717	288
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	1,059	85	70	429	30	142	131	100
1997	911	113	100	463	29	143	128	70
number, 2002	1,400	138	74	541	(D)	184	235	117
1997	1,089	188	114	620	49	203	192	81
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms, 2002	901	118	76	519	14	142	141	109
1997	1,038	119	85	577	18	111	147	90
number, 2002	1,412	220	124	968	30	242	227	154
1997	1,466	216	(D)	809	(D)	159	261	145
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms, 2002	111	53	-	133	-	74	85	47
1997	154	28	8	50	1	51	137	33
number, 2002	182	120	-	183	-	168	188	94
1997	174	69	(D)	73	(D)	133	264	62
Grain and bean combines . . . farms, 2002	15	46	-	19	2	57	65	37
1997	12	65	-	62	5	49	114	30
number, 2002	15	59	-	20	(D)	71	74	47
1997	14	93	-	62	5	66	142	51
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms, 2002	55	3	1	44	-	11	7	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	55	(D)	(D)	58	-	13	7	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers . . . farms, 2002	882	22	65	497	4	69	54	14
1997	778	25	56	394	4	33	25	10
number, 2002	1,053	30	90	646	5	70	60	14
1997	998	30	75	582	6	34	30	10
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors . . . farms	196	11	21	150	5	29	47	21
number	289	27	21	179	(D)	39	116	26
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	29	6	2	43	2	17	28	12
number	29	6	(D)	43	(D)	18	69	12
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	161	6	19	92	3	9	9	9
number	240	14	(D)	107	(D)	10	24	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	16	6	-	27	-	8	17	1
number	20	7	-	29	-	11	23	(D)
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	-	5	-	-	-	4	8	4
number	-	7	-	-	-	5	10	4
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	3	-
Hay balers . . . farms	116	1	7	34	-	4	-	-
number	117	(D)	7	34	-	4	-	-
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors . . . farms	1,593	144	113	683	33	244	212	166
number	2,705	451	177	1,513	(D)	555	534	339
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	1,040	80	68	398	28	126	108	89
number	1,371	132	(D)	498	(D)	166	166	105
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	819	116	66	474	13	140	137	102
number	1,172	206	(D)	861	(D)	232	203	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	108	52	-	110	-	74	81	47
number	162	113	-	154	-	157	165	(D)
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	15	43	-	19	2	54	57	36
number	15	52	-	20	(D)	66	64	43

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
2002 INVENTORY - Con.							
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	142	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	151	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	914	5	-	-	3	-	2
number	978	5	-	-	4	-	(D)
Hay balers . . . farms	18,686	23	229	129	175	180	172
number	23,284	27	258	145	238	223	210

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
2002 INVENTORY - Con.							
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	45	2	9	1	2	11
number	-	45	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	11
Hay balers . . . farms	-	776	53	639	241	281	94
number	-	1,015	68	858	321	360	120

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
2002 INVENTORY - Con.							
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	2	21	5	11	2	10
number	-	(D)	21	5	21	(D)	10
Hay balers . . . farms	42	161	285	87	504	25	240
number	(D)	201	350	116	633	29	264

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
2002 INVENTORY - Con.							
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	6	10	3	10	4	-	9
number	6	(D)	6	11	4	-	9
Hay balers . . . farms	61	171	119	217	102	51	92
number	65	221	177	256	117	59	108

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
2002 INVENTORY - Con.							
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	1	2	33	3	1	19	13
number	(D)	(D)	33	3	(D)	19	13
Hay balers . . . farms	24	20	308	294	169	471	238
number	27	22	411	352	229	553	303

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	2	9	9	4	-	2	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-	(D)	4
Hay balers . . . farms	208	43	129	352	77	27	393	173
number	261	(D)	162	402	91	(D)	487	219

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	-	4	5	2	-	1	3
number	-	-	4	5	(D)	-	(D)	3
Hay balers . . . farms	53	133	113	55	19	24	60	35
number	70	148	147	(D)	22	27	70	49

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . farms	-	55	20	12	13	19	-	73
number	-	55	20	12	(D)	(D)	-	74
Hay balers . . . farms	5	647	172	179	175	196	18	283
number	(D)	730	189	213	219	269	(D)	326

--continued

Table 38. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . . . farms	1	5	14	-	11	2	5	6
number	(D)	(D)	14	-	11	(D)	5	7
Hay balers . . . . . farms	30	267	285	37	16	17	182	152
number	39	393	(D)	50	17	(D)	208	208

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . . . farms	18	9	34	2	7	5	4	4
number	18	18	(D)	(D)	7	5	(D)	(D)
Hay balers . . . . . farms	296	299	630	99	120	61	96	251
number	360	370	825	124	156	72	111	343

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . . . farms	2	2	-	17	109	-	14	7
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	111	-	14	11
Hay balers . . . . . farms	176	33	120	373	728	456	690	476
number	206	41	182	497	881	519	866	611

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . . . farms	-	50	-	-	7	11	-	-
number	-	50	-	-	7	12	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . . . farms	24	1	3	1	-	-	9	-
number	25	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Hay balers . . . . . farms	353	46	164	108	29	34	216	100
number	462	54	198	134	37	41	340	132

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers . . . . . farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) . . . . . farms	55	2	1	43	-	11	4	-
number	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13	4	-
Hay balers . . . . . farms	813	21	58	475	4	65	54	14
number	936	(D)	83	612	5	66	60	14

Table 39. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] . . farms, 2002	25,547	166	378	105	234	253	220
1997	29,923	202	478	102	208	327	261
acres treated, 2002	2,328,792	52,368	28,886	4,036	22,557	11,729	31,109
1997	2,209,009	54,481	29,136	3,602	18,054	17,772	17,885
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured . . farms, 2002	20,626	158	295	85	176	175	159
1997	25,496	201	339	83	164	240	170
acres treated, 2002	1,742,799	52,197	18,981	2,980	16,431	7,694	15,774
1997	1,763,606	(D)	18,957	2,399	15,460	11,824	10,657
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized . . farms, 2002	12,991	17	190	48	128	123	181
1997	11,185	1	213	47	88	161	163
acres treated, 2002	585,993	171	9,905	1,056	6,126	4,035	15,335
1997	445,403	(D)	10,179	1,203	2,594	5,948	7,228
Manure . . farms, 2002	7,317	56	107	29	126	80	26
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	382,194	12,058	3,818	626	8,791	3,451	1,492
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-							
Insects [2] . . farms, 2002	6,133	98	83	6	58	7	4
1997	7,390	101	66	9	53	34	15
acres treated, 2002	701,322	24,859	4,107	630	2,995	225	674
1997	598,450	30,874	3,526	544	3,606	1,025	725
Weeds, grass, or brush . . farms, 2002	12,199	160	150	35	102	133	46
1997	10,849	177	112	23	75	51	50
acres treated, 2002	1,211,547	60,233	5,737	953	10,154	2,068	1,505
1997	1,170,455	59,164	5,142	468	11,471	1,289	2,228
Nematodes . . farms, 2002	1,288	17	1	-	17	-	-
1997	1,783	20	2	2	6	2	-
acres treated, 2002	129,411	1,987	(D)	-	248	-	-
1997	157,625	6,157	(D)	(D)	844	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards . . farms, 2002	2,280	40	68	4	17	9	1
1997	3,570	51	42	5	3	12	8
acres treated, 2002	155,107	7,316	2,177	72	325	90	(D)
1997	210,915	13,523	466	5	(D)	708	47
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . farms, 2002	866	11	13	-	1	-	8
1997	1,264	8	16	4	2	-	5
acres on which used, 2002	93,380	1,104	1,186	-	(D)	-	48
1997	123,585	1,513	295	4	(D)	-	20

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] . . farms, 2002	-	758	50	791	237	333	176
1997	-	929	61	1,024	305	351	225
acres treated, 2002	-	69,206	7,182	56,212	13,518	27,514	12,717
1997	-	64,785	5,294	54,173	12,877	15,761	14,639
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured . . farms, 2002	-	584	38	626	206	284	142
1997	-	771	46	831	274	293	225
acres treated, 2002	-	42,760	2,927	36,148	8,248	16,022	9,956
1997	-	51,683	4,717	33,348	9,510	11,437	12,926
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized . . farms, 2002	-	393	38	437	140	180	84
1997	-	342	22	601	78	115	35
acres treated, 2002	-	26,446	4,255	20,064	5,270	11,492	2,761
1997	-	13,102	577	20,825	3,367	4,324	1,713
Manure . . farms, 2002	-	514	14	127	31	146	10
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	-	39,426	701	5,241	1,225	3,806	566
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-							
Insects [2] . . farms, 2002	-	161	10	76	6	34	56
1997	-	262	8	127	29	24	112
acres treated, 2002	-	15,309	86	6,471	1,142	13,696	3,451
1997	-	12,825	69	4,015	1,807	2,270	4,880
Weeds, grass, or brush . . farms, 2002	-	409	15	245	122	213	86
1997	-	463	31	170	116	95	56
acres treated, 2002	-	31,365	256	7,341	4,239	19,219	6,438
1997	-	31,713	1,517	7,575	3,750	4,060	7,912
Nematodes . . farms, 2002	-	49	1	10	1	-	34
1997	-	24	1	18	-	5	76
acres treated, 2002	-	808	(D)	1,040	(D)	-	1,094
1997	-	2,078	(D)	645	-	493	3,325
Diseases in crops and orchards . . farms, 2002	-	21	7	18	-	23	19
1997	-	31	4	31	14	12	21
acres treated, 2002	-	989	35	123	-	806	1,591
1997	-	315	34	457	17	602	2,487
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . farms, 2002	-	5	-	5	-	12	10
1997	-	19	-	18	8	5	7
acres on which used, 2002	-	94	-	70	-	615	359
1997	-	670	-	180	12	501	583

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] farms, 2002	55	232	397	135	733	41	359
1997	65	259	397	147	751	45	350
acres treated, 2002	760	17,885	28,392	38,491	47,572	17,535	28,960
1997	1,255	13,346	33,970	29,364	33,649	18,557	22,349
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured farms, 2002	53	131	339	100	552	34	340
1997	58	179	323	119	472	37	306
acres treated, 2002	563	7,514	17,753	36,133	21,568	17,273	19,104
1997	418	8,361	19,624	27,767	15,813	18,196	13,117
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 2002	20	177	195	74	538	13	197
1997	24	141	212	55	499	13	167
acres treated, 2002	197	10,371	10,639	2,358	26,004	262	9,856
1997	837	4,985	14,346	1,597	17,836	361	9,232
Manure farms, 2002	13	103	98	42	101	12	61
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	98	4,317	6,002	911	3,149	532	3,420
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-							
Insects [2] farms, 2002	6	8	100	62	76	22	83
1997	8	27	74	31	44	28	172
acres treated, 2002	20	262	1,531	17,283	1,863	9,746	2,430
1997	13	533	2,283	4,935	1,405	8,463	3,927
Weeds, grass, or brush farms, 2002	11	46	119	79	174	34	125
1997	13	38	149	67	134	31	128
acres treated, 2002	153	2,210	4,820	37,876	6,359	15,231	6,641
1997	692	941	7,944	27,641	3,211	16,464	4,520
Nematodes farms, 2002	-	-	10	10	11	-	4
1997	-	-	10	4	4	5	35
acres treated, 2002	-	-	19	5,171	430	-	270
1997	-	-	128	(D)	114	515	1,410
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 2002	8	-	-	15	36	11	3
1997	10	12	40	11	53	9	30
acres treated, 2002	27	-	-	11,684	779	981	(D)
1997	19	331	100	1,841	696	2,560	372
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 2002	8	-	10	-	25	6	27
1997	5	2	13	4	13	9	17
acres on which used, 2002	16	-	38	-	306	1,825	437
1997	13	(D)	624	859	196	1,417	715

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] farms, 2002	109	183	127	322	114	74	180
1997	90	135	117	293	159	83	240
acres treated, 2002	3,999	21,803	7,971	38,441	12,725	2,480	24,519
1997	3,615	14,613	7,710	35,555	9,147	1,880	24,969
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured farms, 2002	80	129	95	199	94	44	136
1997	75	124	107	240	134	64	221
acres treated, 2002	3,082	15,640	5,211	30,063	5,087	946	22,518
1997	3,013	12,103	5,216	30,896	6,883	775	23,101
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 2002	57	98	70	182	64	54	78
1997	26	30	49	110	54	42	56
acres treated, 2002	917	6,163	2,760	8,378	7,638	1,534	2,001
1997	602	2,510	2,494	4,659	2,264	1,105	1,868
Manure farms, 2002	61	137	19	89	72	13	51
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	1,382	5,753	418	4,193	8,302	121	2,216
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-							
Insects [2] farms, 2002	35	47	6	55	17	16	92
1997	28	49	2	102	48	6	125
acres treated, 2002	1,137	5,923	365	4,776	1,020	31	13,553
1997	729	7,202	(D)	7,304	2,302	6	7,831
Weeds, grass, or brush farms, 2002	83	115	46	273	42	39	120
1997	57	85	36	117	41	36	129
acres treated, 2002	3,269	8,452	1,178	21,467	2,308	627	19,371
1997	2,750	10,434	1,401	19,422	3,419	224	22,179
Nematodes farms, 2002	12	-	2	1	7	2	41
1997	13	1	-	4	17	3	65
acres treated, 2002	119	-	(D)	(D)	162	(D)	4,761
1997	294	(D)	-	1,139	795	3	4,383
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 2002	19	22	-	4	4	7	26
1997	14	11	5	32	13	9	46
acres treated, 2002	350	1,759	-	105	138	22	2,652
1997	361	3,080	45	1,591	83	12	3,649
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms, 2002	5	16	-	2	4	2	11
1997	2	7	-	29	1	3	10
acres on which used, 2002	93	1,137	-	(D)	27	(D)	3,673
1997	(D)	2,346	-	1,642	(D)	6	2,882

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] . . farms, 2002	73	63	528	478	147	655	247
1997	89	61	595	574	171	790	365
acres treated, 2002	29,352	844	47,767	25,813	12,095	47,453	18,992
1997	36,333	1,897	59,400	24,658	10,089	59,182	23,263
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured . . farms, 2002	59	40	324	381	133	470	199
1997	85	45	342	455	134	614	335
acres treated, 2002	28,944	646	35,331	14,551	8,135	30,320	14,425
1997	36,121	1,537	40,196	14,553	7,381	38,883	20,774
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized . . farms, 2002	17	23	348	280	75	441	114
1997	6	25	316	290	85	466	61
acres treated, 2002	408	198	12,436	11,262	3,960	17,133	4,567
1997	212	360	19,204	10,105	2,708	20,299	2,489
Manure . . farms, 2002	7	35	111	44	51	189	53
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	1,392	415	10,451	2,703	3,402	12,775	3,224
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-							
Insects [2] . . farms, 2002	43	17	87	34	15	111	91
1997	43	24	85	61	30	217	121
acres treated, 2002	18,285	107	12,248	2,928	1,476	9,664	9,967
1997	13,336	388	9,066	2,655	604	9,981	12,044
Weeds, grass, or brush . . farms, 2002	52	36	254	125	18	194	97
1997	76	24	224	102	44	213	179
acres treated, 2002	24,823	389	22,916	8,110	1,796	12,505	8,092
1997	29,797	575	32,115	5,114	964	15,717	10,750
Nematodes . . farms, 2002	4	-	3	1	-	8	1
1997	2	-	5	2	9	37	16
acres treated, 2002	262	-	658	(D)	-	1,793	(D)
1997	(D)	-	1,111	(D)	231	528	622
Diseases in crops and orchards . . farms, 2002	10	13	40	20	6	2	37
1997	12	18	35	34	20	70	90
acres treated, 2002	2,306	22	1,653	364	180	(D)	9,072
1997	3,271	44	244	200	392	1,225	10,083
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . farms, 2002	1	1	1	-	-	3	20
1997	6	4	12	11	-	3	53
acres on which used, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	154	4,276
1997	(D)	61	700	389	-	293	4,185

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] . . farms, 2002	188	76	160	625	99	72	629	312
1997	287	86	133	688	119	124	859	400
acres treated, 2002	11,697	13,182	22,338	32,196	5,742	18,282	38,616	51,196
1997	11,031	15,926	12,105	24,591	6,165	24,250	40,920	48,258
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured . . farms, 2002	155	69	101	484	77	66	571	264
1997	255	80	113	651	95	112	760	329
acres treated, 2002	6,393	12,828	11,327	14,362	3,541	17,494	24,382	47,025
1997	8,177	15,772	10,220	16,680	4,374	22,896	25,278	42,578
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized . . farms, 2002	122	19	119	347	60	28	330	147
1997	110	20	59	238	51	24	353	161
acres treated, 2002	5,304	354	11,011	17,834	2,201	788	14,234	4,171
1997	2,854	154	1,885	7,911	1,791	1,354	15,642	5,680
Manure . . farms, 2002	58	19	51	112	52	10	131	85
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	1,554	198	2,495	3,367	4,165	2,433	5,283	2,250
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-								
Insects [2] . . farms, 2002	30	31	6	125	7	50	207	125
1997	15	27	4	104	17	61	375	114
acres treated, 2002	347	8,269	6,756	1,962	(D)	14,532	4,709	23,806
1997	344	2,612	185	2,100	589	16,992	8,902	11,132
Weeds, grass, or brush . . farms, 2002	88	60	35	181	39	68	210	199
1997	153	47	20	175	29	79	269	177
acres treated, 2002	2,643	13,551	6,851	5,825	801	16,452	7,927	36,330
1997	4,682	11,580	5,380	5,881	899	23,134	10,835	28,762
Nematodes . . farms, 2002	-	2	1	-	3	28	127	7
1997	1	-	1	24	1	50	109	9
acres treated, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	12	5,191	2,146	1,260
1997	(D)	-	(D)	78	(D)	8,876	2,102	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards . . farms, 2002	20	8	3	58	5	19	73	33
1997	2	9	1	89	9	47	75	43
acres treated, 2002	40	30	241	953	38	5,110	1,882	4,541
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	320	119	5,504	1,411	4,554
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . farms, 2002	7	5	8	5	-	20	22	1
1997	1	3	-	7	5	39	42	9
acres on which used, 2002	35	377	40	10	-	6,283	655	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	35	5,671	1,277	27

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] . . farms, 2002	99	163	62	136	42	96	83	108
1997	98	225	115	160	46	115	104	107
acres treated, 2002	9,502	13,705	2,933	44,428	3,833	23,930	9,306	32,075
1997	9,756	10,390	3,992	49,102	4,619	27,937	13,690	30,774
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured . . farms, 2002	72	102	37	125	24	79	73	74
1997	93	159	93	153	40	110	90	96
acres treated, 2002	8,953	5,446	1,653	42,847	3,547	23,194	8,682	30,699
1997	9,542	5,206	2,909	48,344	4,448	27,532	13,044	29,564
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized . . farms, 2002	40	111	30	26	27	29	29	50
1997	21	142	38	21	15	20	24	33
acres treated, 2002	549	8,259	1,280	1,581	286	736	624	1,376
1997	214	5,184	1,083	758	171	405	646	1,210
Manure . . farms, 2002	17	36	48	28	11	21	10	28
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	325	591	2,381	1,685	(D)	1,148	1,036	1,178
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-								
Insects [2] . . farms, 2002	34	5	3	107	12	47	23	47
1997	32	30	25	121	25	38	25	55
acres treated, 2002	3,571	120	89	38,724	(D)	14,934	2,597	19,288
1997	1,278	575	576	32,841	659	8,621	2,083	13,692
Weeds, grass, or brush . . farms, 2002	51	34	39	112	22	67	49	80
1997	47	24	27	126	20	70	51	75
acres treated, 2002	9,768	873	1,487	44,243	2,913	26,684	6,146	26,718
1997	4,566	429	2,284	49,223	2,946	22,534	11,034	26,938
Nematodes . . farms, 2002	-	-	1	79	2	7	3	4
1997	4	1	4	76	4	5	-	12
acres treated, 2002	-	-	(D)	14,704	(D)	1,700	225	2,933
1997	54	(D)	56	13,817	47	2,274	-	1,750
Diseases in crops and orchards . . farms, 2002	13	2	-	46	8	6	13	13
1997	10	11	5	55	12	23	9	20
acres treated, 2002	1,361	(D)	-	9,495	122	1,524	252	1,758
1997	690	82	59	12,552	631	3,722	108	4,909
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . farms, 2002	2	-	-	52	-	-	3	2
1997	4	2	-	46	2	3	-	2
acres on which used, 2002	(D)	-	-	11,011	-	-	(D)	(D)
1997	13	(D)	-	16,744	(D)	639	-	(D)

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] . . farms, 2002	34	800	379	251	249	298	27	341
1997	59	1,042	463	232	223	299	35	523
acres treated, 2002	7,125	24,321	32,158	16,762	22,612	37,863	3,751	32,369
1997	10,818	22,113	49,416	16,843	10,215	36,085	3,426	37,756
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured . . farms, 2002	34	704	236	212	219	255	26	258
1997	59	967	377	191	210	227	34	456
acres treated, 2002	7,065	14,800	26,033	11,432	12,469	20,615	3,554	21,034
1997	10,636	12,865	40,737	12,456	7,798	24,001	3,123	26,484
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized . . farms, 2002	5	371	200	123	153	199	6	149
1997	3	308	131	97	61	177	10	235
acres treated, 2002	60	9,521	6,125	5,330	10,143	17,248	197	11,335
1997	182	9,248	8,679	4,387	2,417	12,084	303	11,272
Manure . . farms, 2002	6	73	305	50	33	63	6	43
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	45	1,541	7,993	1,333	2,289	5,633	63	1,829
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-								
Insects [2] . . farms, 2002	17	87	179	84	71	55	12	117
1997	30	170	105	40	74	66	8	202
acres treated, 2002	3,872	445	9,136	3,092	3,859	3,784	1,701	6,063
1997	3,671	1,838	5,586	2,239	2,726	5,523	776	9,524
Weeds, grass, or brush . . farms, 2002	27	404	335	118	64	104	16	137
1997	47	329	351	79	33	135	20	144
acres treated, 2002	6,440	7,209	20,457	7,771	6,821	10,349	3,724	11,178
1997	8,891	3,805	30,029	7,938	1,360	11,920	3,805	13,116
Nematodes . . farms, 2002	-	-	9	6	39	4	3	78
1997	6	26	9	11	63	7	3	70
acres treated, 2002	-	-	49	6	1,588	251	22	2,341
1997	405	151	90	188	1,125	2,022	(D)	3,675
Diseases in crops and orchards . . farms, 2002	2	42	150	29	29	22	5	23
1997	15	221	43	18	14	20	7	42
acres treated, 2002	(D)	443	1,451	355	1,108	469	251	1,534
1997	1,922	740	569	19	315	3,313	496	1,943
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . farms, 2002	1	19	48	-	5	19	-	9
1997	7	65	22	-	9	12	-	24
acres on which used, 2002	(D)	51	98	-	313	311	-	478
1997	733	288	1,062	-	220	145	-	1,553

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] . . . farms, 2002	52	363	267	57	118	101	209	218
1997	53	391	229	55	144	98	178	196
acres treated, 2002	13,120	19,506	15,544	11,091	34,530	29,755	11,286	27,909
1997	12,645	19,776	9,516	10,104	38,968	26,756	13,758	29,329
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured . . . farms, 2002	42	295	190	47	118	101	163	179
1997	50	314	136	43	143	98	144	184
acres treated, 2002	12,669	12,544	10,369	10,668	34,475	29,379	6,179	20,446
1997	12,391	13,627	5,405	9,653	38,853	26,511	8,967	20,713
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized . . . farms, 2002	15	175	137	26	6	16	107	117
1997	8	184	138	20	10	13	76	101
acres treated, 2002	451	6,962	5,175	423	55	376	5,107	7,463
1997	254	6,149	4,111	451	115	245	4,791	8,616
Manure . . . farms, 2002	13	62	70	15	13	14	87	97
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	189	3,979	2,454	282	1,917	396	3,275	5,558
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-								
Insects [2] . . . farms, 2002	23	25	15	25	63	74	29	77
1997	24	59	7	17	96	59	43	49
acres treated, 2002	8,538	2,344	1,198	5,256	19,279	18,641	692	3,870
1997	3,971	2,029	975	3,095	27,561	10,218	1,521	3,888
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms, 2002	37	143	62	48	84	89	65	96
1997	29	157	54	29	112	73	40	69
acres treated, 2002	12,975	5,282	2,642	8,976	31,225	25,932	3,084	11,830
1997	10,779	5,759	1,324	8,431	35,790	19,752	3,289	7,879
Nematodes . . . farms, 2002	-	2	-	2	10	-	9	2
1997	4	10	1	1	25	2	5	2
acres treated, 2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	4,859	-	233	(D)
1997	202	270	(D)	(D)	2,126	(D)	259	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms, 2002	7	7	21	5	35	16	9	27
1997	10	16	7	10	70	28	7	17
acres treated, 2002	410	162	1,133	(D)	8,128	2,931	37	386
1997	1,290	191	907	1,540	15,078	6,433	55	737
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms, 2002	-	-	4	-	9	-	-	23
1997	1	7	5	2	15	7	2	5
acres on which used, 2002	-	-	602	-	1,748	-	-	401
1997	(D)	263	792	(D)	3,457	868	(D)	113

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] . . . farms, 2002	184	424	845	103	178	111	167	236
1997	211	482	1,060	142	199	82	189	278
acres treated, 2002	8,603	30,183	73,131	10,819	16,442	17,568	11,517	17,542
1997	6,881	19,722	59,786	8,418	16,352	16,191	13,442	19,215
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured . . . farms, 2002	136	364	742	72	173	91	87	189
1997	210	362	876	94	158	68	135	234
acres treated, 2002	4,425	15,523	43,860	7,964	11,042	16,488	8,024	10,397
1997	6,219	10,230	40,776	6,031	9,532	15,710	11,836	13,967
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized . . . farms, 2002	90	283	475	49	90	42	98	143
1997	14	295	434	79	102	22	70	105
acres treated, 2002	4,178	14,660	29,271	2,855	5,400	1,080	3,493	7,145
1997	662	9,492	19,010	2,387	6,820	481	1,606	5,248
Manure . . . farms, 2002	142	78	81	42	47	16	109	30
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	10,199	2,674	5,404	2,248	2,853	111	1,388	1,791
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-								
Insects [2] . . . farms, 2002	52	82	269	21	41	43	15	19
1997	84	142	442	16	67	24	23	18
acres treated, 2002	1,050	3,320	13,625	1,228	1,419	7,002	764	1,777
1997	3,342	3,313	14,956	268	1,687	5,348	2,449	1,449
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms, 2002	135	143	371	45	43	75	73	122
1997	206	79	234	43	46	50	65	76
acres treated, 2002	6,823	4,401	19,279	3,647	1,326	15,235	5,688	5,438
1997	8,913	3,571	13,227	3,244	4,390	13,249	6,894	4,085
Nematodes . . . farms, 2002	4	24	72	4	12	6	1	9
1997	2	28	118	2	18	7	3	3
acres treated, 2002	88	559	2,085	11	68	536	(D)	270
1997	(D)	713	4,294	(D)	110	1,044	72	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms, 2002	1	62	57	9	19	16	5	9
1997	20	72	90	2	22	17	19	9
acres treated, 2002	(D)	1,574	1,295	14	82	2,619	5	270
1997	93	935	2,605	(D)	(D)	2,561	671	376
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms, 2002	-	36	63	10	1	2	-	-
1997	1	11	63	1	3	-	-	9
acres on which used, 2002	-	832	1,124	104	(D)	(D)	-	-
1997	(D)	239	1,878	(D)	35	-	-	470

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] . . . farms, 2002	190	92	164	308	841	758	1,000	415
1997	166	127	157	381	912	964	1,344	495
acres treated, 2002	9,365	28,822	3,300	30,992	64,611	27,825	30,478	25,371
1997	12,023	21,400	3,757	23,305	53,374	19,272	23,159	22,312
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured . . . farms, 2002	178	92	144	286	756	646	879	295
1997	127	127	139	334	861	912	1,318	459
acres treated, 2002	7,361	28,007	2,426	20,064	54,834	17,139	18,756	22,160
1997	8,745	21,170	2,220	17,202	46,750	12,871	15,640	19,709
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized . . . farms, 2002	70	12	62	141	267	308	482	164
1997	43	11	40	138	171	198	347	98
acres treated, 2002	2,004	815	874	10,928	9,777	10,686	11,722	3,211
1997	3,278	230	1,537	6,103	6,624	6,401	7,519	2,603
Manure . . . farms, 2002	36	4	22	187	799	59	177	270
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	1,246	(D)	138	10,315	65,261	933	1,409	16,739
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-								
Insects [2] . . . farms, 2002	49	43	59	68	419	113	202	77
1997	39	56	33	56	369	142	264	111
acres treated, 2002	1,483	13,256	603	2,457	26,014	1,326	1,596	6,088
1997	708	5,572	386	1,991	20,719	1,110	1,448	9,976
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms, 2002	76	62	97	229	766	420	451	183
1997	40	80	39	118	652	213	308	281
acres treated, 2002	3,860	22,966	1,284	7,267	44,657	12,090	6,767	7,310
1997	1,010	14,810	920	5,148	39,392	5,733	4,345	15,100
Nematodes . . . farms, 2002	7	1	-	17	81	45	23	2
1997	3	7	1	10	53	51	48	14
acres treated, 2002	84	(D)	-	631	2,627	103	46	(D)
1997	(D)	110	(D)	642	3,599	266	411	439
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms, 2002	33	18	36	34	102	105	68	1
1997	22	25	19	5	50	170	276	16
acres treated, 2002	206	2,101	488	472	2,953	352	573	(D)
1997	520	942	294	69	1,736	1,075	930	3,433
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms, 2002	14	3	-	1	12	20	23	2
1997	14	8	10	1	18	23	77	18
acres on which used, 2002	69	60	-	(D)	951	157	122	(D)
1997	485	769	315	(D)	898	516	419	1,972

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] . . . farms, 2002	502	204	175	113	97	85	280	121
1997	710	256	176	106	107	111	328	102
acres treated, 2002	28,642	78,255	13,249	9,348	32,137	30,433	15,208	4,708
1997	21,323	83,343	12,327	4,994	26,248	33,390	11,278	4,175
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured . . . farms, 2002	365	186	148	96	91	64	203	91
1997	601	219	147	76	98	98	284	87
acres treated, 2002	14,524	75,812	11,743	7,438	31,872	29,511	10,740	2,655
1997	12,715	79,427	8,940	3,876	25,693	32,766	9,107	2,666
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized . . . farms, 2002	351	45	74	59	18	36	151	52
1997	322	98	76	58	11	20	90	21
acres treated, 2002	14,118	2,443	1,506	1,910	265	922	4,468	2,053
1997	8,608	3,916	3,387	1,118	555	624	2,171	1,509
Manure . . . farms, 2002	110	36	112	58	18	9	98	55
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	3,753	2,435	2,232	1,206	753	287	2,486	2,940
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-								
Insects [2] . . . farms, 2002	99	159	38	8	60	59	9	16
1997	108	181	37	9	67	65	31	3
acres treated, 2002	2,391	58,147	3,516	450	19,602	22,943	720	94
1997	1,423	63,104	839	74	16,842	16,093	471	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms, 2002	200	166	81	67	81	65	113	48
1997	237	170	32	33	78	77	132	35
acres treated, 2002	6,768	63,561	7,405	5,411	28,534	32,147	4,528	1,347
1997	5,489	70,055	4,074	2,820	22,339	26,453	3,223	2,224
Nematodes . . . farms, 2002	3	99	12	-	38	42	-	-
1997	9	150	1	2	45	60	1	-
acres treated, 2002	(D)	27,063	217	-	6,645	6,864	-	-
1997	159	38,806	(D)	(D)	4,308	9,298	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms, 2002	22	70	8	1	34	34	10	1
1997	103	121	17	5	55	46	21	12
acres treated, 2002	504	17,748	217	(D)	6,811	4,892	20	(D)
1997	441	32,538	173	49	7,190	5,773	57	535
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms, 2002	17	77	16	3	16	21	-	-
1997	32	124	-	1	21	26	10	-
acres on which used, 2002	(D)	25,298	427	205	2,988	4,383	-	-
1997	154	37,818	-	(D)	2,061	4,777	50	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1] . . . farms, 2002	1,210	108	82	471	20	161	125	110
1997	1,507	131	114	510	24	151	164	102
acres treated, 2002	42,295	33,532	2,440	31,828	242	46,691	46,485	23,184
1997	38,484	35,234	2,321	31,010	311	43,295	47,903	20,474
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured . . . farms, 2002	1,079	104	56	351	17	129	114	90
1997	1,450	122	72	443	20	147	157	93
acres treated, 2002	23,637	32,227	1,487	17,114	206	45,638	45,931	22,765
1997	23,566	34,285	1,439	19,603	(D)	43,003	44,544	20,303
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized . . . farms, 2002	546	21	42	327	3	45	26	26
1997	448	19	57	231	5	19	32	16
acres treated, 2002	18,658	1,305	953	14,714	36	1,053	554	419
1997	14,918	949	882	11,407	(D)	292	3,359	171
Manure . . . farms, 2002	148	26	19	134	6	25	36	33
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	4,773	2,635	951	4,573	70	979	2,742	489
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-								
Insects [2] . . . farms, 2002	300	69	7	52	13	64	107	67
1997	289	61	10	89	13	75	136	48
acres treated, 2002	3,978	11,819	70	4,453	135	21,099	37,191	9,827
1997	3,960	8,305	38	5,116	41	18,662	35,501	3,461
Weeds, grass, or brush . . . farms, 2002	471	97	21	223	14	110	119	71
1997	383	94	42	257	12	99	150	56
acres treated, 2002	12,350	31,084	747	5,796	227	33,927	46,119	20,350
1997	7,466	26,344	2,199	9,276	100	40,468	47,292	19,065
Nematodes . . . farms, 2002	43	8	-	3	2	5	48	2
1997	70	15	1	9	1	8	107	2
acres treated, 2002	1,216	194	-	256	(D)	(D)	17,582	(D)
1997	713	1,991	(D)	255	(D)	(D)	15,726	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms, 2002	156	8	7	10	7	5	56	17
1997	334	32	8	37	4	24	127	17
acres treated, 2002	691	1,656	70	27	56	30	13,337	1,036
1997	1,760	3,225	27	248	4	2,780	17,858	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate . . . farms, 2002	11	3	-	-	2	2	31	9
1997	87	8	5	9	1	8	31	-
acres on which used, 2002	450	229	-	-	(D)	(D)	10,613	906
1997	1,125	359	24	92	(D)	(D)	8,213	-

[1] Data for 1997 exclude lime.
[2] Data for 1997 include treatment of crops, including hay, but not other land.

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2002	47,606	318	919	202	456	460	389
	1997	49,366	288	912	206	398	499	406
	acres, 2002	8,624,829	91,056	177,445	32,937	91,095	99,863	84,971
	1997	8,753,625	93,364	184,557	35,619	84,292	101,617	79,155
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	33,791	212	536	168	263	303	288
	1997	36,326	217	575	158	244	311	317
	acres, 2002	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518	21,639
	1997	2,600,860	71,323	39,487	5,818	22,553	14,357	16,702
TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2002	31,814	194	683	147	334	313	253
	1997	31,995	144	671	151	268	345	256
	acres, 2002	3,800,477	21,775	113,673	19,865	49,849	53,476	38,657
	1997	3,726,583	10,436	105,461	(D)	41,989	56,440	37,181
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	20,425	104	392	115	153	183	162
	1997	21,330	86	392	111	131	189	178
	acres, 2002	746,320	8,420	18,255	2,518	5,413	7,110	7,119
	1997	673,465	4,010	18,222	(D)	5,061	6,255	5,552
Part owners	farms, 2002	13,138	105	188	47	103	119	125
	1997	13,847	107	197	51	114	132	135
	acres, 2002	4,316,919	65,341	55,275	11,954	38,542	42,468	44,948
	1997	4,400,434	66,011	73,167	16,766	40,545	41,995	40,293
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	1,966,391	16,498	25,860	7,047	20,466	19,684	22,163
	1997	2,045,618	23,983	36,840	6,170	22,691	21,615	20,607
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	2,350,528	48,843	29,415	4,907	18,076	22,784	22,785
	1997	2,354,816	42,028	36,327	10,596	17,854	20,380	19,686
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	11,456	101	119	45	93	100	119
	1997	12,362	102	155	43	102	109	128
	acres, 2002	1,625,662	58,436	14,145	2,784	16,248	7,442	14,206
	1997	1,636,617	51,711	19,720	3,325	16,805	7,489	10,694
Tenants	farms, 2002	2,654	19	48	8	19	28	11
	1997	3,524	37	44	4	16	22	15
	acres, 2002	507,433	3,940	8,497	1,118	2,704	3,919	1,366
	1997	626,608	16,917	5,929	(D)	1,758	3,182	1,681
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	1,910	7	25	8	17	20	7
	1997	2,634	29	28	4	11	13	11
	acres, 2002	251,794	3,240	3,612	500	1,288	966	314
	1997	290,778	15,602	1,545	(D)	687	613	456
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	69,577	447	1,371	303	633	657	553
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		29,651	222	545	118	298	291	260
2 operators		15,166	75	317	70	139	147	96
3 operators		2,052	13	45	11	19	17	31
4 operators		511	4	9	3	-	4	2
5 or more operators		226	4	3	-	-	1	-
Total women operators	number	19,490	98	479	91	171	182	135
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		16,883	80	393	77	151	165	107
2 operators		1,088	9	37	7	10	4	5
3 operators		120	-	4	-	-	3	6
4 operators		14	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		3	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2002	40,825	278	692	177	382	405	340
	1997	43,591	260	744	185	346	452	372
	acres, 2002	7,900,068	89,244	139,945	30,625	77,163	90,395	81,304
	1997	8,094,040	89,970	158,972	34,247	75,778	96,027	75,212
Female	farms, 2002	6,781	40	227	25	74	55	49
	1997	5,775	28	168	21	52	47	34
	acres, 2002	724,761	1,812	37,500	2,312	13,932	9,468	3,667
	1997	659,585	3,394	25,585	1,372	8,514	5,590	3,943
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2002	25,500	210	461	99	240	233	202
	1997	20,479	178	387	52	163	172	151
Other	2002	22,106	108	458	103	216	227	187
	1997	28,887	110	525	154	235	327	255
Place of residence [1]:								
On farm operated	2002	39,014	239	764	162	366	368	318
	1997	36,063	193	724	152	294	381	301
Not on farm operated	2002	8,592	79	155	40	90	92	71
	1997	9,413	60	138	34	72	85	87
Days worked off farm [1]:								
None	2002	21,530	164	476	91	225	234	178
	1997	17,351	142	344	69	163	162	125
Any	2002	26,076	154	443	111	231	226	211
	1997	29,047	108	511	124	217	310	255
1 to 49 days	2002	2,558	23	40	7	11	21	18
	1997	2,336	10	49	9	23	16	14
50 to 99 days	2002	1,487	20	39	3	11	11	9
	1997	1,318	5	22	1	16	24	18
100 to 199 days	2002	3,284	24	60	5	28	19	30
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	18,747	87	304	96	181	175	154
	1997	20,961	76	349	98	158	228	194

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2002	2	1,691	124	1,289	417	610	333
	1997	1	1,816	153	1,454	423	628	326
	acres, 2002	(D)	306,048	52,335	199,244	94,343	97,091	79,045
	1997	(D)	294,851	61,456	207,276	88,475	99,693	81,241
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	-	1,183	100	974	336	442	226
	1997	1	1,211	111	1,109	354	482	245
	acres, 2002	-	87,417	7,103	52,107	13,176	23,458	18,057
	1997	(D)	82,722	9,212	49,292	12,914	21,486	17,497
TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2002	2	1,111	73	839	286	407	216
	1997	1	1,208	97	964	293	418	206
	acres, 2002	(D)	127,413	17,764	89,390	54,601	42,190	34,977
	1997	(D)	128,876	29,393	102,058	52,653	43,180	39,852
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	-	712	59	580	218	259	130
	1997	1	724	66	686	241	293	138
	acres, 2002	-	30,345	1,938	19,123	6,922	7,171	4,719
	1997	(D)	29,371	3,527	20,678	7,125	7,329	4,437
Part owners	farms, 2002	-	473	46	387	115	173	99
	1997	-	473	45	410	105	189	99
	acres, 2002	-	151,775	32,531	101,719	38,294	50,642	39,331
	1997	-	142,954	28,147	92,028	33,316	50,025	38,247
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	-	69,578	16,068	50,770	23,757	26,499	19,429
	1997	-	67,791	14,081	44,330	19,719	25,305	19,092
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	-	82,197	16,463	50,949	14,537	24,143	19,902
	1997	-	75,163	14,066	47,698	13,597	24,720	19,155
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	-	404	38	347	106	158	78
	1997	-	398	41	363	96	172	91
	acres, 2002	-	49,233	4,995	30,316	6,093	15,060	10,124
	1997	-	46,218	5,270	25,577	5,398	12,281	11,653
Tenants	farms, 2002	-	107	5	63	16	30	18
	1997	-	135	11	80	25	21	21
	acres, 2002	-	26,860	2,040	8,135	1,448	4,259	4,737
	1997	-	23,021	3,916	13,190	2,506	6,488	3,142
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	-	67	3	47	12	25	18
	1997	-	89	4	60	17	17	16
	acres, 2002	-	7,839	170	2,668	161	1,227	3,214
	1997	-	7,133	415	3,037	391	1,876	1,407
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	(D)	2,585	220	1,829	606	902	470
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		2	1,000	62	820	272	363	219
2 operators		-	546	52	422	120	215	96
3 operators		-	102	7	42	14	21	15
4 operators		-	37	1	1	6	10	1
5 or more operators		-	6	2	4	5	1	2
Total women operators	number	-	683	54	489	143	243	128
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		-	590	47	412	122	217	112
2 operators		-	39	2	33	6	13	5
3 operators		-	5	1	1	3	-	2
4 operators		-	-	-	2	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2002	2	1,517	114	1,144	377	519	270
	1997	1	1,631	131	1,308	384	559	286
	acres, 2002	(D)	293,047	48,471	181,218	88,748	90,623	68,977
	1997	(D)	271,030	54,294	192,689	80,610	91,390	73,247
Female	farms, 2002	-	174	10	145	40	91	63
	1997	-	185	22	146	39	69	40
	acres, 2002	-	13,001	3,864	18,026	5,595	6,468	10,068
	1997	-	23,821	7,162	14,587	7,865	8,303	7,994
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2002	-	970	72	660	238	290	175
	1997	1	804	74	533	179	258	160
Other	2002	2	721	52	629	179	320	158
	1997	-	1,012	79	921	244	370	166
Place of residence [1]:								
On farm operated	2002	-	1,463	108	1,084	352	510	239
	1997	1	1,409	117	1,113	319	513	232
Not on farm operated	2002	2	228	16	205	65	100	94
	1997	-	283	29	237	71	77	69
Days worked off farm [1]:								
None	2002	2	736	68	626	180	246	178
	1997	1	631	57	492	150	219	140
Any	2002	-	955	56	663	237	364	155
	1997	-	1,074	82	879	250	378	167
1 to 49 days	2002	-	83	6	51	25	35	14
	1997	-	72	6	60	13	25	10
50 to 99 days	2002	-	48	6	43	15	25	5
	1997	-	47	8	38	4	16	10
100 to 199 days	2002	-	132	12	86	26	44	20
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	-	692	32	483	171	260	116
	1997	-	811	56	647	200	292	120

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2002	94	389	664	237	953	88	535
	1997	95	436	727	214	1,115	71	578
	acres, 2002	9,156	81,150	138,716	59,229	121,910	28,676	133,719
	1997	8,686	80,648	147,776	58,505	121,894	(D)	141,155
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	70	277	474	161	725	45	412
	1997	69	318	517	167	840	44	431
	acres, 2002	787	21,638	31,586	34,705	29,213	16,831	25,953
	1997	676	18,518	30,425	34,180	27,336	(D)	22,600
TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2002	64	243	450	167	592	64	340
	1997	67	295	493	132	692	37	393
	acres, 2002	5,021	42,027	67,614	19,505	50,033	6,249	71,738
	1997	(D)	46,936	75,368	18,026	54,283	4,482	77,058
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	47	157	284	103	418	21	226
	1997	46	195	302	95	475	14	264
	acres, 2002	389	8,173	11,527	5,077	9,733	408	10,295
	1997	356	7,677	10,573	4,146	9,494	462	8,877
Part owners	farms, 2002	25	128	192	57	331	18	168
	1997	26	129	194	68	366	27	152
	acres, 2002	3,930	37,402	67,883	29,825	68,028	16,232	56,859
	1997	2,809	32,161	67,775	36,852	62,722	21,802	60,196
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	2,079	21,471	39,681	10,753	30,184	9,179	35,003
	1997	1,043	17,344	37,638	11,736	27,938	13,378	35,736
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	1,851	15,931	28,202	19,072	37,844	7,053	21,856
	1997	1,766	14,817	30,137	25,116	34,784	8,424	24,460
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	18	111	175	45	285	18	161
	1997	22	116	177	62	321	23	136
	acres, 2002	389	13,013	19,045	19,971	18,338	10,790	14,734
	1997	(D)	10,304	18,749	27,276	16,896	15,093	12,617
Tenants	farms, 2002	5	18	22	13	30	6	27
	1997	2	12	40	14	57	7	33
	acres, 2002	205	1,721	3,219	9,899	3,849	6,195	5,122
	1997	(D)	1,551	4,633	3,627	4,889	(D)	3,901
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	5	9	15	13	22	6	25
	1997	1	7	38	10	44	7	31
	acres, 2002	9	452	1,014	9,657	1,142	5,633	924
	1997	(D)	537	1,103	2,758	946	(D)	1,106
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	118	553	918	373	1,329	137	769
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		70	245	450	127	636	49	348
2 operators		24	130	184	90	272	32	160
3 operators		-	10	26	15	36	4	19
4 operators		-	2	1	4	6	3	4
5 or more operators		-	2	3	1	3	-	4
Total women operators	number	28	157	218	121	320	39	193
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		26	145	185	104	289	31	183
2 operators		1	6	12	7	14	4	5
3 operators		-	-	3	1	1	-	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2002	80	340	596	196	862	84	474
	1997	86	374	662	193	1,042	66	514
	acres, 2002	7,986	73,410	128,973	52,971	110,687	(D)	121,972
	1997	8,134	69,707	138,148	54,048	113,630	28,170	131,219
Female	farms, 2002	14	49	68	41	91	4	61
	1997	9	62	65	21	73	5	64
	acres, 2002	1,170	7,740	9,743	6,258	11,223	(D)	11,747
	1997	552	10,941	9,628	4,457	8,264	(D)	9,936
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2002	45	211	367	142	534	54	302
	1997	19	186	307	86	355	31	255
Other	2002	49	178	297	95	419	34	233
	1997	76	250	420	128	760	40	323
Place of residence [1]:								
On farm operated	2002	78	303	548	199	793	79	425
	1997	67	303	528	166	820	54	401
Not on farm operated	2002	16	86	116	38	160	9	110
	1997	13	90	145	31	196	7	126
Days worked off farm [1]:								
None	2002	46	177	335	107	418	48	257
	1997	24	163	285	78	314	25	229
Any	2002	48	212	329	130	535	40	278
	1997	64	244	392	126	736	38	322
1 to 49 days	2002	1	18	40	27	39	4	27
	1997	4	19	22	13	38	6	19
50 to 99 days	2002	4	15	11	5	30	3	12
	1997	-	11	18	8	19	-	19
100 to 199 days	2002	6	24	30	13	49	2	34
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	37	155	248	85	417	31	205
	1997	57	175	311	85	595	29	231

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2002	214	472	228	669	283	117	361
	1997	215	409	208	638	295	139	426
	acres, 2002	23,312	74,279	48,398	125,121	62,638	11,761	92,429
	1997	23,315	76,371	47,369	122,229	64,472	10,936	96,336
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	113	279	171	460	219	74	240
	1997	131	270	165	440	220	96	284
	acres, 2002	6,480	25,231	9,418	49,173	13,567	1,584	34,553
	1997	6,826	28,671	7,560	45,916	13,363	1,640	31,093
TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2002	156	340	148	467	199	88	232
	1997	145	281	142	441	202	95	274
	acres, 2002	11,831	29,643	22,945	49,972	34,520	(D)	35,078
	1997	8,934	30,119	23,380	49,033	33,326	5,909	38,141
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	70	190	96	293	138	51	120
	1997	69	162	99	273	136	66	144
	acres, 2002	1,071	9,065	3,286	14,477	5,458	606	5,463
	1997	961	9,928	2,617	14,016	5,098	797	4,864
Part owners	farms, 2002	41	102	73	159	74	27	116
	1997	53	94	62	148	83	37	116
	acres, 2002	9,207	37,910	22,993	62,003	26,170	5,691	53,712
	1997	10,324	35,818	23,184	62,886	28,219	4,638	50,306
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	3,717	14,983	9,016	29,125	16,437	1,615	21,019
	1997	4,208	13,830	12,069	28,393	16,666	2,144	27,350
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	5,490	22,927	13,977	32,878	9,733	4,076	32,693
	1997	6,116	21,988	11,115	34,493	11,553	2,494	22,956
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	35	78	69	136	71	23	107
	1997	49	87	62	133	75	26	108
	acres, 2002	3,705	13,733	5,398	28,387	7,408	978	25,905
	1997	4,514	14,295	4,730	26,497	7,792	829	21,385
Tenants	farms, 2002	17	30	7	43	10	2	13
	1997	17	34	4	49	10	7	36
	acres, 2002	2,274	6,726	2,460	13,146	1,948	(D)	3,639
	1997	4,057	10,434	805	10,310	2,927	389	7,889
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	8	11	6	31	10	-	13
	1997	13	21	4	34	9	4	32
	acres, 2002	1,704	2,433	734	6,309	701	-	3,185
	1997	1,351	4,448	213	5,403	473	14	4,844
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	325	719	336	1,033	420	176	481
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		133	279	138	375	162	66	260
2 operators		67	149	76	248	108	43	87
3 operators		6	36	12	33	10	8	12
4 operators		4	6	-	6	3	-	-
5 or more operators		4	2	2	7	-	-	2
Total women operators	number	105	253	79	350	119	47	111
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		88	207	69	295	102	47	92
2 operators		7	17	5	23	7	-	8
3 operators		1	4	-	3	1	-	1
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2002	175	360	206	549	252	106	319
	1997	186	344	186	563	273	118	378
	acres, 2002	20,568	67,709	45,439	116,012	57,356	10,557	88,881
	1997	21,797	68,494	42,652	112,165	60,027	9,914	92,384
Female	farms, 2002	39	112	22	120	31	11	42
	1997	29	65	22	75	22	21	48
	acres, 2002	2,744	6,570	2,959	9,109	5,282	1,204	3,548
	1997	1,518	7,877	4,717	10,064	4,445	1,022	3,952
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2002	91	250	113	329	165	57	225
	1997	63	183	85	268	116	39	165
Other	2002	123	222	115	340	118	60	136
	1997	152	226	123	370	179	100	261
Place of residence [1]:								
On farm operated	2002	171	396	175	576	256	110	296
	1997	158	331	156	474	234	104	321
Not on farm operated	2002	43	76	53	93	27	7	65
	1997	38	56	42	114	40	21	75
Days worked off farm [1]:								
None	2002	92	205	89	259	144	50	180
	1997	67	133	64	221	81	49	164
Any	2002	122	267	139	410	139	67	181
	1997	141	254	131	386	196	87	230
1 to 49 days	2002	11	30	15	45	10	4	21
	1997	10	25	13	25	15	8	15
50 to 99 days	2002	4	9	5	33	6	4	13
	1997	10	17	5	19	10	4	13
100 to 199 days	2002	10	38	19	41	16	9	17
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	97	190	100	291	107	50	130
	1997	102	165	94	278	135	59	153

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2002	127	151	1,344	829	328	1,012	720
	1997	130	167	1,244	872	320	1,072	701
	acres, 2002	58,266	9,946	238,135	135,311	60,459	172,539	112,675
	1997	61,708	15,098	256,410	130,500	66,875	171,755	109,186
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	75	68	659	657	220	793	470
	1997	102	75	699	706	235	827	507
	acres, 2002	33,764	2,012	71,395	30,688	13,426	47,997	37,344
	1997	38,818	2,328	72,437	29,265	14,081	45,699	36,600
TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2002	77	119	1,003	560	214	575	472
	1997	59	138	875	587	202	646	453
	acres, 2002	15,071	7,694	115,654	64,267	31,868	66,484	43,325
	1997	9,440	11,773	100,712	62,692	39,501	69,669	46,722
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	32	57	435	420	124	420	276
	1997	34	62	448	455	136	452	304
	acres, 2002	3,702	1,113	24,710	11,492	4,324	11,658	10,547
	1997	2,217	1,395	18,912	10,479	5,769	11,203	12,784
Part owners	farms, 2002	41	22	243	243	98	377	192
	1997	57	19	265	254	100	361	187
	acres, 2002	38,459	2,120	104,165	66,797	25,295	96,244	59,833
	1997	46,774	2,150	130,526	62,127	25,146	95,354	52,940
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	16,835	1,223	38,024	32,763	12,586	52,950	27,127
	1997	18,913	1,557	51,349	30,764	11,611	50,006	25,244
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	21,624	897	66,141	34,034	12,709	43,294	32,706
	1997	27,861	593	79,177	31,363	13,535	45,348	27,696
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	38	5	175	216	80	334	164
	1997	56	7	203	227	87	328	162
	acres, 2002	27,268	864	40,516	17,394	7,422	33,827	23,897
	1997	32,915	(D)	44,953	17,178	7,785	32,349	20,998
Tenants	farms, 2002	9	10	98	26	16	60	56
	1997	14	10	104	31	18	65	61
	acres, 2002	4,736	132	18,316	4,247	3,296	9,811	9,517
	1997	5,494	1,175	25,172	5,681	2,228	6,732	9,524
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	5	6	49	21	16	39	30
	1997	12	6	48	24	12	47	41
	acres, 2002	2,794	35	6,169	1,802	1,680	2,512	2,900
	1997	3,686	(D)	8,572	1,608	527	2,147	2,818
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	168	254	2,104	1,174	459	1,441	1,119
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		89	70	715	547	224	650	388
2 operators		36	68	535	241	90	314	276
3 operators		1	6	75	33	9	34	48
4 operators		1	6	11	4	1	10	6
5 or more operators		-	1	8	4	4	4	2
Total women operators	number	45	115	834	257	129	342	387
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		43	80	715	243	107	306	327
2 operators		1	16	58	7	11	15	30
3 operators		-	1	1	-	-	2	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2002	112	101	938	758	266	911	573
	1997	116	128	928	791	274	975	594
	acres, 2002	56,007	7,932	202,947	128,580	45,485	160,938	100,580
	1997	(D)	13,443	228,121	122,167	57,421	160,786	96,444
Female	farms, 2002	15	50	406	71	62	101	147
	1997	14	39	316	81	46	97	107
	acres, 2002	2,259	2,014	35,188	6,731	14,974	11,601	12,095
	1997	(D)	1,655	28,289	8,333	9,454	10,969	12,742
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2002	70	62	721	504	139	578	373
	1997	74	67	562	361	126	462	285
Other	2002	57	89	623	325	189	434	347
	1997	56	100	682	511	194	610	416
Place of residence [1]:								
On farm operated	2002	102	115	1,152	685	285	870	596
	1997	90	102	1,022	614	244	805	518
Not on farm operated	2002	25	36	192	144	43	142	124
	1997	30	46	165	187	56	164	131
Days worked off farm [1]:								
None	2002	55	67	596	420	143	463	307
	1997	54	56	476	314	109	365	237
Any	2002	72	84	748	409	185	549	413
	1997	69	99	702	509	201	633	424
1 to 49 days	2002	9	9	76	33	20	44	16
	1997	9	5	72	58	21	58	42
50 to 99 days	2002	5	3	41	26	8	28	15
	1997	-	5	35	25	4	24	11
100 to 199 days	2002	9	10	142	50	25	71	65
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	49	62	489	300	132	406	317
	1997	48	67	460	353	142	451	317

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2002	407	153	315	939	214	113	905	682
	1997	421	136	294	1,033	235	149	1,046	598
	acres, 2002	68,329	25,699	52,335	150,609	32,590	42,434	221,684	100,537
	1997	75,239	24,697	52,111	147,341	35,110	59,044	236,249	104,064
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	279	93	177	740	147	81	684	476
	1997	324	92	183	784	171	118	872	439
	acres, 2002	9,866	17,212	15,532	25,765	8,116	20,816	34,281	48,194
	1997	10,293	16,370	16,102	24,171	7,865	29,361	38,815	48,850
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2002	288	96	227	597	150	61	541	440
	1997	275	82	193	694	160	68	542	339
	acres, 2002	38,972	7,860	27,508	60,800	15,095	10,109	83,000	42,071
	1997	37,034	4,899	26,868	62,748	18,222	18,320	81,909	35,547
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	187	44	117	436	92	36	353	259
	1997	208	43	100	484	109	42	400	209
	acres, 2002	4,946	1,941	4,341	9,490	2,969	(D)	10,295	10,006
	1997	4,441	848	3,670	9,825	3,707	5,775	10,434	7,604
Part owners	farms, 2002	98	46	73	310	54	44	316	203
	1997	109	47	87	282	57	57	396	219
	acres, 2002	27,090	14,729	18,342	84,812	16,102	30,145	132,357	55,671
	1997	32,760	17,943	22,353	74,880	13,840	35,178	138,952	62,791
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	11,846	4,911	7,592	38,436	9,239	10,629	61,295	21,622
	1997	16,753	7,899	9,940	35,842	7,459	12,706	71,444	27,581
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	15,244	9,818	10,750	46,376	6,863	19,516	71,062	34,049
	1997	16,007	10,044	12,413	39,038	6,381	22,472	67,508	35,210
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	77	38	51	277	48	41	288	182
	1997	94	44	75	253	51	52	371	200
	acres, 2002	4,500	12,208	9,907	15,440	4,740	15,791	22,521	36,270
	1997	5,043	13,720	11,345	13,511	3,520	19,243	25,540	36,558
Tenants	farms, 2002	21	11	15	32	10	8	48	39
	1997	37	7	14	57	18	24	108	40
	acres, 2002	2,267	3,110	6,485	4,997	1,393	2,180	6,327	2,795
	1997	5,445	1,855	2,890	9,713	3,048	5,546	15,388	5,726
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	15	11	9	27	7	4	43	35
	1997	22	5	8	47	11	24	101	30
	acres, 2002	420	3,063	1,284	835	407	(D)	1,465	1,918
	1997	809	1,802	1,087	835	638	4,343	2,841	4,688
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	566	221	479	1,399	326	163	1,242	992
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		285	94	189	571	126	80	627	436
2 operators		99	50	98	304	72	25	229	210
3 operators		19	9	18	45	12	5	44	24
4 operators		-	-	10	16	3	-	2	5
5 or more operators		4	-	-	3	1	3	3	7
Total women operators	number	137	82	159	357	94	27	252	293
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		123	74	104	297	76	21	230	265
2 operators		7	4	26	27	9	3	11	11
3 operators		-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2002	369	120	243	859	175	111	812	547
	1997	394	112	243	956	203	146	963	526
	acres, 2002	64,691	25,171	47,700	140,147	29,285	(D)	200,709	91,802
	1997	70,423	23,764	47,086	140,639	29,720	58,135	221,194	97,501
Female	farms, 2002	38	33	72	80	39	2	93	135
	1997	27	24	51	77	32	3	83	72
	acres, 2002	3,638	528	4,635	10,462	3,305	(D)	20,975	8,735
	1997	4,816	933	5,025	6,702	5,390	909	15,055	6,563
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2002	214	64	154	486	96	72	533	363
	1997	160	59	112	359	106	88	527	253
Other	2002	193	89	161	453	118	41	372	319
	1997	261	77	182	674	129	61	519	345
Place of residence [1]:									
On farm operated	2002	329	128	270	786	192	87	719	597
	1997	295	105	248	765	176	84	699	470
Not on farm operated	2002	78	25	45	153	22	26	186	85
	1997	100	20	31	187	35	36	260	83
Days worked off farm [1]:									
None	2002	167	52	145	356	109	65	423	304
	1997	125	56	109	283	76	55	431	209
Any	2002	240	101	170	583	105	48	482	378
	1997	272	72	175	695	137	69	529	363
1 to 49 days	2002	22	10	17	54	11	1	62	43
	1997	12	8	15	62	16	6	48	19
50 to 99 days	2002	5	7	7	24	3	1	37	23
	1997	7	2	6	37	10	4	33	24
100 to 199 days	2002	27	9	13	70	15	4	67	54
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	186	75	133	435	76	42	316	258
	1997	216	49	124	501	83	47	373	265

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2002	185	305	293	204	64	154	169	135
	1997	196	362	344	214	74	147	163	145
	acres, 2002	28,135	53,064	96,036	86,521	8,962	58,876	31,888	61,370
	1997	28,937	56,667	99,931	89,890	10,002	54,578	37,367	60,083
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	102	204	198	140	47	109	120	95
	1997	134	242	235	172	51	124	120	111
	acres, 2002	11,479	9,671	9,520	49,373	5,258	30,454	11,746	33,563
	1997	11,457	9,740	10,081	55,902	4,944	33,202	17,542	34,978
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2002	115	206	197	96	41	83	116	73
	1997	119	241	230	95	51	74	109	84
	acres, 2002	14,750	25,703	43,587	21,076	2,679	22,417	19,618	22,771
	1997	14,049	30,451	56,336	13,994	(D)	15,110	18,073	14,135
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	58	120	123	45	30	46	71	41
	1997	70	140	150	58	32	54	66	58
	acres, 2002	2,497	3,254	3,504	5,869	(D)	2,250	4,910	7,476
	1997	2,466	3,116	4,852	4,059	(D)	2,395	2,792	3,196
Part owners	farms, 2002	51	88	85	78	18	56	49	49
	1997	54	101	87	77	17	64	45	54
	acres, 2002	9,132	26,239	51,517	55,652	4,583	24,152	11,167	34,940
	1997	13,504	24,373	39,209	56,099	4,938	32,733	14,919	44,430
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	3,254	13,684	21,460	28,197	1,794	11,087	4,163	14,504
	1997	5,730	12,395	17,228	22,314	2,200	11,923	4,767	20,377
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	5,878	12,555	30,057	27,455	2,789	13,065	7,004	20,436
	1997	7,774	11,978	21,981	33,785	2,738	20,810	10,152	24,053
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	35	75	70	71	12	51	45	42
	1997	47	92	68	74	15	63	45	46
	acres, 2002	5,525	5,987	5,822	34,448	3,410	16,221	6,442	23,199
	1997	7,969	5,985	4,611	37,121	3,228	24,795	10,707	30,315
Tenants	farms, 2002	19	11	11	30	5	15	4	13
	1997	23	20	27	42	6	9	9	7
	acres, 2002	4,253	1,122	932	9,793	1,700	12,307	1,103	3,659
	1997	1,384	1,843	4,386	19,797	(D)	6,735	4,375	1,518
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	9	9	5	24	5	12	4	12
	1997	17	10	17	40	4	7	9	7
	acres, 2002	3,457	430	194	9,056	(D)	11,983	394	2,888
	1997	1,022	639	618	14,722	(D)	6,012	4,043	1,467
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	261	418	425	291	98	200	262	201
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		118	201	182	141	36	114	94	81
2 operators		60	95	97	51	25	36	65	43
3 operators		5	9	11	6	1	2	6	10
4 operators		2	-	2	4	1	2	1	1
5 or more operators		-	-	1	2	1	-	3	-
Total women operators	number	88	110	124	65	34	46	74	50
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		72	96	113	52	27	36	71	50
2 operators		8	7	3	2	1	5	-	-
3 operators		-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2002	144	270	250	171	50	133	141	117
	1997	170	333	308	200	59	137	141	128
	acres, 2002	25,113	49,772	84,352	75,413	7,750	56,944	28,789	58,534
	1997	28,230	53,432	86,441	87,565	9,688	52,232	33,931	55,835
Female	farms, 2002	41	35	43	33	14	21	28	18
	1997	26	29	36	14	15	10	22	17
	acres, 2002	3,022	3,292	11,684	11,108	1,212	1,932	3,099	2,836
	1997	707	3,235	13,490	2,325	314	2,346	3,436	4,248
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2002	94	150	160	133	32	81	90	61
	1997	62	132	176	132	30	75	62	70
Other	2002	91	155	133	71	32	73	79	74
	1997	134	230	168	82	44	72	101	75
Place of residence [1]:									
On farm operated	2002	127	226	239	173	50	122	132	115
	1997	132	253	246	147	53	105	133	109
Not on farm operated	2002	58	79	54	31	14	32	37	20
	1997	55	73	76	42	14	30	25	24
Days worked off farm [1]:									
None	2002	93	137	136	105	36	81	72	65
	1997	77	140	128	115	28	63	61	72
Any	2002	92	168	157	99	28	73	97	70
	1997	119	200	197	85	42	79	91	66
1 to 49 days	2002	17	9	22	10	2	3	10	4
	1997	7	13	25	8	5	12	9	3
50 to 99 days	2002	10	9	8	11	-	4	15	4
	1997	5	8	20	4	2	1	-	4
100 to 199 days	2002	5	11	33	7	-	16	14	6
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	60	139	94	71	26	50	58	56
	1997	93	144	111	63	30	55	71	50

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2002	61	1,103	1,516	474	375	531	47	581
	1997	78	1,277	1,339	467	402	511	71	686
	acres, 2002	12,453	128,042	164,753	87,275	91,549	102,874	(D)	168,150
	1997	17,337	132,928	196,012	84,063	85,669	105,218	8,688	169,324
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	45	921	845	343	266	355	35	464
	1997	65	1,083	774	351	286	351	51	525
	acres, 2002	9,102	24,906	64,491	24,253	20,101	29,095	4,273	36,643
	1997	12,798	21,797	71,093	23,856	13,415	31,649	5,103	40,706
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2002	32	807	1,200	322	240	347	27	351
	1997	29	880	974	324	269	340	40	401
	acres, 2002	1,737	78,181	80,115	47,720	46,039	41,403	(D)	51,712
	1997	1,856	81,239	69,500	44,104	48,356	45,241	(D)	57,234
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	20	657	627	217	148	211	15	248
	1997	16	718	512	221	160	206	25	272
	acres, 2002	640	13,417	21,490	8,923	6,699	8,467	(D)	7,496
	1997	873	12,189	19,403	8,617	4,452	9,176	(D)	10,172
Part owners	farms, 2002	23	257	217	130	116	158	18	192
	1997	45	303	242	116	118	143	25	236
	acres, 2002	9,971	48,022	58,573	37,418	43,237	52,698	4,584	105,940
	1997	14,565	46,334	83,982	36,274	36,298	54,092	5,353	106,324
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	3,438	20,597	16,081	16,785	23,509	26,258	1,158	48,847
	1997	6,810	24,807	24,208	17,894	21,185	21,772	2,024	52,911
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	6,533	27,425	42,492	20,633	19,728	26,440	3,426	57,093
	1997	7,755	21,527	59,774	18,380	15,113	32,320	3,329	53,413
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	19	229	171	110	107	125	18	181
	1997	45	278	185	108	113	128	24	217
	acres, 2002	7,717	11,063	26,749	14,748	12,715	17,138	3,738	26,846
	1997	11,011	8,198	29,908	13,945	8,296	20,017	3,626	28,505
Tenants	farms, 2002	6	39	99	22	19	26	2	38
	1997	4	94	123	27	15	28	6	49
	acres, 2002	745	1,839	26,065	2,137	2,273	8,773	(D)	10,498
	1997	916	5,355	42,530	3,685	1,015	5,885	(D)	5,766
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	6	35	47	16	11	19	2	35
	1997	4	87	77	22	13	17	2	36
	acres, 2002	745	426	16,252	582	687	3,490	(D)	2,301
	1997	914	1,410	21,782	1,294	667	2,456	(D)	2,029
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	82	1,581	2,465	678	523	734	69	818
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		40	698	756	300	256	346	26	385
2 operators		21	347	624	152	101	168	20	170
3 operators		-	48	100	16	13	16	1	17
4 operators		-	7	25	5	3	1	-	7
5 or more operators		-	3	11	1	2	-	-	2
Total women operators	number	22	430	991	177	136	198	25	195
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		22	378	818	151	124	172	21	177
2 operators		-	23	67	13	6	13	2	9
3 operators		-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-
4 operators		-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2002	50	981	1,079	409	327	470	36	513
	1997	71	1,122	1,040	387	355	456	65	605
	acres, 2002	11,416	116,674	135,894	78,520	81,496	95,848	(D)	156,442
	1997	16,847	121,334	176,232	75,691	76,808	100,671	8,572	157,525
Female	farms, 2002	11	122	437	65	48	61	11	68
	1997	7	155	299	80	47	55	6	81
	acres, 2002	1,037	11,368	28,859	8,755	10,053	7,026	(D)	11,708
	1997	490	11,594	19,780	8,372	8,861	4,547	116	11,799
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2002	33	526	684	264	214	295	17	362
	1997	43	512	465	194	164	225	24	321
Other	2002	28	577	832	210	161	236	30	219
	1997	35	765	874	273	238	286	47	365
Place of residence [1]:									
On farm operated	2002	49	881	1,340	408	313	456	35	431
	1997	38	885	1,043	368	287	388	59	465
Not on farm operated	2002	12	222	176	66	62	75	12	150
	1997	24	285	208	69	83	89	9	158
Days worked off farm [1]:									
None	2002	20	462	620	193	172	234	20	276
	1997	30	437	387	135	148	179	25	283
Any	2002	41	641	896	281	203	297	27	305
	1997	38	761	905	303	223	301	39	350
1 to 49 days	2002	4	38	92	33	27	28	5	39
	1997	3	65	73	33	11	28	4	26
50 to 99 days	2002	2	20	52	17	11	23	1	21
	1997	6	28	39	22	8	12	3	11
100 to 199 days	2002	9	73	120	34	24	35	4	35
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	26	510	632	197	141	211	17	210
	1997	24	544	636	208	176	199	20	247

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2002	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
	1997	78	637	438	76	164	133	368	527
	acres, 2002	21,216	99,670	84,691	19,303	52,459	40,141	71,442	104,879
	1997	19,045	100,664	78,446	17,139	57,355	38,927	73,573	107,696
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	66	451	344	71	147	108	292	340
	1997	64	486	287	63	154	118	273	352
	acres, 2002	14,055	23,132	17,251	12,157	39,035	30,890	18,926	33,938
	1997	14,325	21,157	14,189	10,766	47,573	30,113	16,561	32,550
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2002	61	416	282	58	65	59	274	334
	1997	37	405	251	48	38	54	232	363
	acres, 2002	4,823	42,827	41,682	4,589	5,713	9,906	38,899	51,432
	1997	2,966	37,219	33,398	4,610	4,875	5,280	37,634	52,386
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	32	267	191	29	41	41	172	219
	1997	23	290	146	35	35	41	151	225
	acres, 2002	(D)	8,840	6,692	469	1,691	7,012	6,796	12,718
	1997	793	6,812	4,611	651	2,912	2,240	5,267	11,956
Part owners	farms, 2002	29	178	144	39	67	55	115	127
	1997	34	199	152	23	77	65	113	129
	acres, 2002	15,876	48,050	39,374	13,884	33,144	27,720	30,566	48,041
	1997	12,253	58,135	39,984	10,007	42,685	32,675	31,452	50,527
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	7,241	27,409	20,791	4,873	10,670	10,097	17,812	23,561
	1997	5,987	33,023	20,021	3,421	11,492	12,760	18,500	22,495
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	8,635	20,641	18,583	9,011	22,474	17,623	12,754	24,480
	1997	6,266	25,112	19,963	6,586	31,193	19,915	12,952	28,032
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	29	155	125	39	62	53	103	107
	1997	34	172	113	23	76	63	105	107
	acres, 2002	12,915	12,609	9,250	10,868	25,695	21,453	11,014	19,419
	1997	9,781	12,934	8,201	7,612	35,456	26,908	10,071	19,269
Tenants	farms, 2002	11	56	30	3	55	14	19	25
	1997	7	33	35	5	49	14	23	35
	acres, 2002	517	8,793	3,635	830	13,602	2,515	1,977	5,406
	1997	3,826	5,310	5,064	2,522	9,795	972	4,487	4,783
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	5	29	28	3	44	14	17	14
	1997	7	24	28	5	43	14	17	20
	acres, 2002	(D)	1,683	1,309	820	11,649	2,425	1,116	1,801
	1997	3,751	1,411	1,377	2,503	9,205	965	1,223	1,325
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	141	994	703	161	262	161	579	701
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		67	362	268	52	135	97	261	303
2 operators		30	253	151	39	41	30	127	161
3 operators		2	23	22	5	8	-	16	15
4 operators		2	9	13	4	1	1	4	5
5 or more operators		-	3	2	-	2	-	-	2
Total women operators	number	37	289	211	50	52	34	155	209
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		33	250	166	38	46	28	147	190
2 operators		2	9	21	-	-	3	4	6
3 operators		-	7	1	4	2	-	-	1
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2002	84	565	399	92	171	108	359	403
	1997	74	561	361	70	151	122	327	456
	acres, 2002	20,352	92,016	75,243	18,965	52,269	38,479	63,299	93,657
	1997	18,241	91,594	67,973	16,967	55,321	38,122	66,723	99,418
Female	farms, 2002	17	85	57	8	16	20	49	83
	1997	4	76	77	6	13	11	41	71
	acres, 2002	864	7,654	9,448	338	190	1,662	8,143	11,222
	1997	804	9,070	10,473	172	2,034	805	6,850	8,278
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2002	55	337	226	47	107	83	230	231
	1997	41	222	163	27	109	80	154	213
Other	2002	46	313	230	53	80	45	178	255
	1997	37	415	275	49	55	53	214	314
Place of residence [1]:									
On farm operated	2002	80	501	348	92	97	99	339	405
	1997	55	471	331	55	87	91	266	380
Not on farm operated	2002	21	149	108	8	90	29	69	81
	1997	15	121	77	11	61	30	69	108
Days worked off farm [1]:									
None	2002	43	261	196	47	92	74	184	209
	1997	40	203	111	24	80	55	135	164
Any	2002	58	389	260	53	95	54	224	277
	1997	34	398	298	49	71	67	218	331
1 to 49 days	2002	10	37	21	2	8	6	20	30
	1997	3	30	38	3	10	16	21	18
50 to 99 days	2002	4	25	18	3	11	10	11	21
	1997	-	15	14	2	7	4	10	19
100 to 199 days	2002	10	43	41	1	11	6	22	37
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	34	284	180	47	65	32	171	189
	1997	20	319	205	40	39	40	160	233

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2002	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350	448
	1997	628	660	1,443	263	361	168	344	449
	acres, 2002	64,045	90,569	288,647	54,644	78,851	55,111	32,549	80,922
	1997	69,908	83,193	285,003	48,621	77,914	49,055	39,876	85,460
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208	342
	1997	424	514	1,141	170	252	111	199	332
	acres, 2002	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403	19,619
	1997	22,032	18,299	60,598	11,826	16,666	19,093	19,117	20,393
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2002	378	422	812	152	295	146	259	268
	1997	407	417	850	190	243	96	235	292
	acres, 2002	27,372	52,608	116,882	32,077	53,384	32,932	15,591	30,209
	1997	28,632	46,030	111,050	30,445	42,607	20,278	14,346	29,803
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	214	304	552	89	176	67	143	200
	1997	243	300	603	110	151	49	118	204
	acres, 2002	7,100	7,403	19,503	5,743	7,386	7,376	5,332	7,334
	1997	7,327	7,372	16,017	5,135	5,607	3,743	4,524	6,317
Part owners	farms, 2002	153	182	446	67	87	58	82	146
	1997	179	219	485	64	99	55	83	129
	acres, 2002	33,985	35,847	165,000	20,994	24,901	21,124	15,075	42,147
	1997	36,993	35,528	160,132	16,867	33,350	26,251	21,337	46,363
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	14,600	17,943	79,536	13,138	14,255	10,851	5,580	15,308
	1997	17,886	18,566	73,523	10,059	19,851	14,869	6,361	19,269
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	19,385	17,904	85,464	7,856	10,646	10,273	9,495	26,839
	1997	19,107	16,962	86,609	6,808	13,499	11,382	14,976	27,094
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	122	171	421	52	82	54	61	119
	1997	152	203	454	53	93	50	67	110
	acres, 2002	11,890	11,960	42,922	6,390	8,504	12,480	9,999	9,567
	1997	12,849	10,688	41,054	6,126	10,514	13,011	11,984	11,488
Tenants	farms, 2002	18	25	46	10	13	14	9	34
	1997	42	24	108	9	19	17	26	28
	acres, 2002	2,688	2,114	6,765	1,573	566	1,055	1,883	8,566
	1997	4,283	1,635	13,821	1,309	1,957	2,526	4,193	9,294
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	13	19	45	10	9	6	4	23
	1997	29	11	84	7	8	12	14	18
	acres, 2002	1,264	722	1,859	1,031	256	704	1,072	2,718
	1997	1,856	239	3,527	565	545	2,339	2,609	2,588
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	849	911	1,855	311	564	304	571	632
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		302	404	878	154	247	144	186	300
2 operators		206	185	346	70	130	66	140	122
3 operators		29	25	58	3	16	6	13	21
4 operators		12	13	14	2	1	1	7	2
5 or more operators		-	2	8	-	1	1	4	3
Total women operators	number	243	231	394	105	171	100	225	168
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		220	190	345	99	151	94	196	132
2 operators		10	10	16	3	10	3	10	15
3 operators		1	7	3	-	-	-	3	2
4 operators		-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2002	492	581	1,204	176	330	171	252	391
	1997	576	606	1,336	211	314	140	261	400
	acres, 2002	60,051	86,928	272,302	48,719	72,126	50,070	28,742	73,625
	1997	65,260	76,704	268,946	36,446	71,207	45,596	35,600	80,265
Female	farms, 2002	57	48	100	53	65	47	98	57
	1997	52	54	107	52	47	28	83	49
	acres, 2002	3,994	3,641	16,345	5,925	6,725	5,041	3,807	7,297
	1997	4,648	6,489	16,057	12,175	6,707	3,459	4,276	5,195
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2002	325	310	748	119	221	132	177	199
	1997	306	251	673	106	160	67	134	160
Other	2002	224	319	556	110	174	86	173	249
	1997	322	409	770	157	201	101	210	289
Place of residence [1]:									
On farm operated	2002	476	540	1,024	201	336	180	301	348
	1997	478	482	1,039	209	256	121	252	308
Not on farm operated	2002	73	89	280	28	59	38	49	100
	1997	102	119	292	28	80	32	72	96
Days worked off farm [1]:									
None	2002	273	253	578	113	201	108	139	200
	1997	240	200	525	96	141	54	104	124
Any	2002	276	376	726	116	194	110	211	248
	1997	349	414	818	144	195	110	213	289
1 to 49 days	2002	31	33	77	9	19	11	17	16
	1997	32	21	51	13	19	13	14	13
50 to 99 days	2002	15	20	29	7	6	6	35	13
	1997	9	17	46	3	14	2	7	11
100 to 199 days	2002	48	48	98	11	29	18	16	19
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	182	275	522	89	140	75	143	200
	1997	248	308	581	111	135	83	153	229

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2002	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490	989
	1997	413	158	349	763	2,129	1,203	1,650	1,012
	acres, 2002	78,483	44,771	30,914	157,308	248,578	168,903	157,689	133,032
	1997	76,223	37,510	30,174	148,886	241,836	162,746	153,504	134,803
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270	723
	1997	284	129	253	538	1,484	1,016	1,448	713
	acres, 2002	20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480	46,177
	1997	18,434	23,765	6,351	30,729	91,916	22,349	22,263	42,670
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2002	312	79	251	528	1,293	837	1,111	666
	1997	280	72	253	493	1,325	859	1,193	630
	acres, 2002	38,412	13,592	21,174	66,563	96,142	90,440	102,855	64,103
	1997	41,175	9,061	17,320	58,909	98,140	79,071	99,498	59,811
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	197	50	166	331	772	677	928	445
	1997	188	45	170	310	792	718	1,016	396
	acres, 2002	8,804	3,388	2,573	11,417	30,401	14,981	15,043	20,279
	1997	8,566	2,643	2,704	9,923	28,320	11,001	12,790	17,083
Part owners	farms, 2002	111	49	75	222	623	231	314	274
	1997	111	75	84	226	635	232	368	300
	acres, 2002	36,381	26,657	8,658	84,261	137,361	70,306	50,699	57,780
	1997	31,974	25,848	11,435	82,253	127,851	70,127	50,612	63,014
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	18,950	9,199	3,599	35,965	66,577	37,754	25,501	28,637
	1997	17,215	8,416	4,967	38,728	61,332	43,545	24,432	30,644
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	17,431	17,458	5,059	48,296	70,784	32,552	25,198	29,143
	1997	14,759	17,432	6,468	43,525	66,519	26,582	26,180	32,370
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	93	49	56	180	557	207	289	238
	1997	84	73	75	202	571	207	349	262
	acres, 2002	10,467	19,713	2,833	20,655	62,025	10,601	10,599	21,128
	1997	8,795	18,726	3,166	19,506	56,761	9,541	8,599	21,009
Tenants	farms, 2002	20	13	16	39	127	60	65	49
	1997	22	11	12	44	169	112	89	82
	acres, 2002	3,690	4,522	1,082	6,484	15,075	8,157	4,135	11,149
	1997	3,074	2,601	1,419	7,724	15,845	13,548	3,394	11,978
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	13	13	14	27	93	47	53	40
	1997	12	11	8	26	121	91	83	55
	acres, 2002	855	4,344	348	1,780	6,973	1,048	838	4,770
	1997	1,073	2,396	481	1,300	6,835	1,807	874	4,578
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	657	179	502	1,140	3,219	1,535	2,117	1,476
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		253	112	220	501	1,111	775	979	627
2 operators		169	25	97	247	766	310	432	283
3 operators		18	1	18	29	115	35	57	53
4 operators		3	1	4	10	35	6	13	14
5 or more operators		-	2	3	2	16	2	9	12
Total women operators	number	234	24	136	314	888	378	555	383
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		210	18	113	278	782	339	483	333
2 operators		12	3	7	18	44	13	24	25
3 operators		-	-	3	-	3	3	4	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2002	329	131	300	680	1,843	976	1,320	876
	1997	336	151	309	677	1,948	1,046	1,481	901
	acres, 2002	66,176	41,706	27,795	143,499	236,085	154,745	140,140	122,702
	1997	66,227	36,455	27,908	136,772	228,744	147,849	140,251	124,947
Female	farms, 2002	114	10	42	109	200	152	170	113
	1997	77	7	40	86	181	157	169	111
	acres, 2002	12,307	3,065	3,119	13,809	12,493	14,158	17,549	10,330
	1997	9,996	1,055	2,266	12,114	13,092	14,897	13,253	9,856
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2002	232	81	184	387	1,285	572	752	549
	1997	176	72	134	293	1,115	486	543	411
Other	2002	211	60	158	402	758	556	738	440
	1997	237	86	215	470	1,014	717	1,107	601
Place of residence [1]:									
On farm operated	2002	383	114	272	650	1,787	899	1,085	823
	1997	311	103	234	572	1,619	856	1,047	740
Not on farm operated	2002	60	27	70	139	256	229	405	166
	1997	75	41	78	148	318	249	449	186
Days worked off farm [1]:									
None	2002	204	68	182	328	981	478	647	435
	1997	154	64	131	261	814	416	497	337
Any	2002	239	73	160	461	1,062	650	843	554
	1997	237	88	194	462	1,155	725	1,046	626
1 to 49 days	2002	31	5	29	49	147	61	74	49
	1997	32	12	15	35	158	53	73	45
50 to 99 days	2002	20	2	16	27	59	33	44	40
	1997	9	4	14	22	60	39	34	43
100 to 199 days	2002	42	9	19	60	149	83	102	65
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	146	57	96	325	707	473	623	400
	1997	148	61	143	327	803	505	725	415

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2002	877	275	369	236	121	130	551	361
	1997	921	303	318	213	131	153	618	327
	acres, 2002	124,884	168,709	56,346	26,128	47,672	74,196	138,977	48,940
	1997	131,082	186,746	51,533	21,973	46,923	82,938	142,843	48,641
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	629	221	248	146	100	87	392	219
	1997	736	251	248	144	111	101	421	233
	acres, 2002	22,435	83,449	17,936	9,527	35,265	35,073	22,563	10,470
	1997	24,131	90,406	15,845	7,775	31,307	39,829	18,543	11,753
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2002	611	133	247	164	50	68	361	260
	1997	599	115	205	150	50	78	415	227
	acres, 2002	51,196	29,153	25,334	10,237	8,235	22,423	69,483	30,683
	1997	54,185	27,453	25,405	11,278	9,554	22,280	82,779	24,885
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	408	88	142	86	35	28	260	145
	1997	452	71	136	87	32	32	271	147
	acres, 2002	8,869	11,000	4,807	1,965	2,989	4,225	12,798	5,559
	1997	9,383	10,030	4,063	1,768	2,197	4,969	10,159	5,830
Part owners	farms, 2002	211	102	104	65	62	49	142	86
	1997	257	125	92	53	52	57	160	82
	acres, 2002	69,321	120,074	28,214	13,178	38,021	43,536	61,419	16,453
	1997	72,318	111,096	22,554	9,831	30,680	52,419	54,497	20,976
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	34,711	36,513	12,684	5,212	13,373	16,302	23,766	5,954
	1997	33,718	36,543	11,526	3,220	9,626	21,313	23,494	7,374
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	34,610	83,561	15,530	7,966	24,648	27,234	37,653	10,499
	1997	38,600	74,553	11,028	6,611	21,054	31,106	31,003	13,602
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	191	99	95	55	56	46	111	63
	1997	232	119	91	49	50	55	128	75
	acres, 2002	12,915	56,951	12,044	6,752	31,295	26,422	8,801	4,432
	1997	13,816	56,055	9,750	5,651	23,346	28,062	7,385	5,393
Tenants	farms, 2002	55	40	18	7	9	13	48	15
	1997	65	63	21	10	29	18	43	18
	acres, 2002	4,367	19,482	2,798	2,713	1,416	8,237	8,075	1,804
	1997	4,579	48,197	3,574	864	6,689	8,239	5,567	2,780
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	30	34	11	5	9	13	21	11
	1997	52	61	21	8	29	14	22	11
	acres, 2002	651	15,498	1,085	810	981	4,426	964	479
	1997	932	24,321	2,032	356	5,764	6,798	999	530
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	1,206	400	583	332	164	171	818	487
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		604	182	191	152	87	95	337	244
2 operators		232	72	155	72	25	32	179	108
3 operators		30	12	12	12	9	2	25	9
4 operators		7	8	10	-	-	-	5	-
5 or more operators		4	1	1	-	-	1	5	-
Total women operators	number	300	75	209	108	26	35	233	138
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		270	55	181	94	22	33	203	128
2 operators		15	10	8	7	2	1	10	5
3 operators		-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2002	774	255	299	191	112	115	467	310
	1997	854	289	268	188	121	144	552	287
	acres, 2002	116,709	165,566	51,884	23,906	46,617	71,425	123,122	44,166
	1997	124,653	185,691	46,118	20,580	(D)	78,560	134,088	45,459
Female	farms, 2002	103	20	70	45	9	15	84	51
	1997	67	14	50	25	10	9	66	40
	acres, 2002	8,175	3,143	4,462	2,222	1,055	2,771	15,855	4,774
	1997	6,429	1,055	5,415	1,393	(D)	4,378	8,755	3,182
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2002	435	190	174	119	64	90	262	167
	1997	337	199	120	95	80	102	209	113
Other	2002	442	85	195	117	57	40	289	194
	1997	584	104	198	118	51	51	409	214
Place of residence [1]:									
On farm operated	2002	673	211	320	203	80	100	444	287
	1997	636	206	253	175	93	96	420	251
Not on farm operated	2002	204	64	49	33	41	30	107	74
	1997	218	78	46	22	32	30	141	54
Days worked off farm [1]:									
None	2002	330	148	156	103	54	75	282	152
	1997	291	168	118	84	64	83	187	106
Any	2002	547	127	213	133	67	55	269	209
	1997	583	111	188	120	62	57	388	210
1 to 49 days	2002	50	11	14	16	9	8	28	23
	1997	30	22	13	6	9	10	12	18
50 to 99 days	2002	34	12	12	5	3	3	12	7
	1997	18	9	9	5	-	-	13	6
100 to 199 days	2002	49	17	34	22	9	16	37	30
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	414	87	153	90	46	28	192	149
	1997	463	70	143	87	40	34	309	136

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2002	1,821	165	140	876	44	268	247	172
	1997	2,029	181	174	876	44	249	257	188
	acres, 2002	197,495	67,652	19,033	151,059	743	61,087	70,592	28,382
	1997	190,573	65,361	17,845	148,119	2,170	62,434	78,796	33,798
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	1,438	129	103	651	24	187	140	108
	1997	1,697	146	117	665	37	181	172	125
	acres, 2002	44,350	41,234	3,714	38,647	211	53,188	53,954	21,609
	1997	40,888	37,553	2,803	35,514	430	49,046	54,727	25,823
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2002	1,293	86	114	544	33	161	139	111
	1997	1,461	85	112	553	26	141	117	114
	acres, 2002	106,854	26,141	10,914	67,703	423	7,500	6,044	7,316
	1997	98,113	21,717	8,195	68,202	743	11,462	10,181	7,028
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	972	57	81	372	13	88	47	54
	1997	1,184	54	71	396	21	86	49	62
	acres, 2002	20,709	11,248	1,798	15,998	61	4,342	2,032	2,146
	1997	18,115	6,148	830	14,753	(D)	3,443	3,125	2,506
Part owners	farms, 2002	437	62	16	297	7	76	73	39
	1997	404	64	42	262	13	72	94	46
	acres, 2002	84,651	36,980	3,572	78,980	268	44,507	53,188	16,075
	1997	81,752	36,605	6,767	72,386	1,324	35,299	59,952	23,998
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	38,208	15,205	542	44,236	144	13,481	16,561	5,677
	1997	42,017	19,540	2,252	41,491	977	11,667	17,816	6,372
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	46,443	21,775	3,030	34,744	124	31,026	36,627	10,398
	1997	39,735	17,065	4,515	30,895	347	23,632	42,136	17,626
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	391	57	12	258	7	73	64	39
	1997	370	60	32	241	13	64	87	43
	acres, 2002	21,618	25,658	1,120	21,276	130	40,373	41,022	14,688
	1997	20,439	24,766	1,475	19,530	321	31,175	43,595	20,713
Tenants	farms, 2002	91	17	10	35	4	31	35	22
	1997	164	32	20	61	5	36	46	28
	acres, 2002	5,990	4,531	4,547	4,376	52	9,080	11,360	4,991
	1997	10,708	7,039	2,883	7,531	103	15,673	8,663	2,772
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	75	15	10	21	4	26	29	15
	1997	143	32	14	28	3	31	36	20
	acres, 2002	2,023	4,328	796	1,373	20	8,473	10,900	4,775
	1997	2,334	6,639	498	1,231	(D)	14,428	8,007	2,604
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	2,576	221	201	1,313	(D)	404	385	247
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		1,184	116	93	526	27	154	140	106
2 operators		552	45	39	292	12	96	83	59
3 operators		58	3	4	41	4	14	17	5
4 operators		24	-	3	10	1	4	7	2
5 or more operators		3	1	1	7	-	-	-	-
Total women operators	number	709	44	50	338	25	113	111	79
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		613	42	42	298	21	103	103	67
2 operators		42	1	4	17	2	5	4	6
3 operators		4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2002	1,593	142	127	779	32	219	192	133
	1997	1,784	165	165	781	32	210	217	149
	acres, 2002	178,020	66,155	18,354	137,306	(D)	59,379	68,747	26,353
	1997	175,240	60,385	17,535	137,722	1,587	61,050	72,995	31,997
Female	farms, 2002	228	23	13	97	12	49	55	39
	1997	245	16	9	95	12	39	40	39
	acres, 2002	19,475	1,497	679	13,753	(D)	1,708	1,845	2,029
	1997	15,333	4,976	310	10,397	583	1,384	5,801	1,801
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2002	957	107	45	500	21	178	152	90
	1997	695	97	59	343	16	116	157	87
Other	2002	864	58	95	376	23	90	95	82
	1997	1,334	84	115	533	28	133	100	101
Place of residence [1]:									
On farm operated	2002	1,451	106	113	690	28	216	198	126
	1997	1,396	106	118	638	27	168	181	122
Not on farm operated	2002	370	59	27	186	16	52	49	46
	1997	467	53	30	195	15	44	53	47
Days worked off farm [1]:									
None	2002	799	95	68	400	31	140	129	69
	1997	690	73	65	286	22	86	138	65
Any	2002	1,022	70	72	476	13	128	118	103
	1997	1,235	90	101	544	19	146	98	114
1 to 49 days	2002	91	13	4	48	3	11	21	20
	1997	89	10	5	35	4	6	2	12
50 to 99 days	2002	46	14	-	13	-	11	4	6
	1997	43	4	3	27	4	1	4	5
100 to 199 days	2002	110	10	5	64	-	14	16	13
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	775	33	63	351	10	92	77	64
	1997	931	61	88	424	8	117	79	75

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm [1]:								
2 years or less	2002	1,637	13	38	2	22	16	9
	1997	2,409	10	37	3	20	14	13
3 or 4 years	2002	3,145	26	75	6	41	22	32
	1997	3,162	14	48	12	20	35	26
5 to 9 years	2002	8,174	65	129	36	64	79	44
	1997	6,943	33	141	32	53	78	59
10 years or more	2002	34,650	214	677	158	329	343	304
	1997	27,465	172	562	115	237	275	235
Average years on present farm	2002	20.6	20.0	19.7	23.0	21.3	21.9	23.1
	1997	19.4	22.7	18.7	21.0	22.1	18.8	21.0
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	241	3	7	-	-	-	-
	1997	334	2	1	1	1	3	5
25 to 34 years	2002	1,954	17	15	11	24	17	16
	1997	2,548	13	27	2	16	15	28
35 to 44 years	2002	7,257	49	112	7	54	55	66
	1997	8,912	47	114	37	66	73	58
45 to 54 years	2002	12,106	84	215	60	135	85	76
	1997	12,000	74	230	51	78	99	113
55 to 59 years	2002	6,222	51	127	30	35	76	67
	1997	5,869	43	99	29	48	77	53
60 to 64 years	2002	5,762	42	126	24	45	53	52
	1997	5,436	40	125	18	42	73	42
65 to 69 years	2002	4,820	33	95	18	34	65	29
	1997	4,819	21	86	18	51	51	47
70 years and over	2002	9,244	39	222	52	129	109	83
	1997	9,448	48	230	50	96	108	60
Average age	2002	56.7	54.7	59.5	59.4	58.3	59.2	57.4
	1997	55.8	55.3	58.7	57.9	58.1	58.2	54.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	42,851	255	806	190	413	427	360
	1997	43,445	221	764	198	350	459	356
	acres, 2002	6,770,278	54,272	143,554	27,729	74,120	82,914	68,565
	1997	6,627,801	46,554	131,782	28,798	64,791	86,930	61,904
Partnership	farms, 2002	2,757	24	60	11	23	20	24
	1997	3,866	34	66	5	29	30	42
	acres, 2002	997,214	11,346	20,572	(D)	7,404	11,079	15,094
	1997	1,165,730	11,532	22,403	1,028	9,380	10,101	14,078
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	1,531	32	34	1	16	9	4
	1997	1,603	29	61	2	17	8	5
	acres, 2002	712,979	24,387	11,005	(D)	9,302	(D)	(D)
	1997	825,147	32,922	27,217	(D)	9,774	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 2002	192	5	10	-	1	3	-
	1997	184	2	12	-	1	-	2
	acres, 2002	48,739	(D)	1,267	-	(D)	48	-
	1997	48,642	(D)	1,964	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	275	2	9	-	3	1	1
	1997	268	2	9	1	1	2	1
	acres, 2002	95,619	(D)	1,047	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	86,305	(D)	1,191	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm [1]:								
2 years or less	2002	-	59	4	31	6	14	2
	1997	-	79	8	79	26	22	11
3 or 4 years	2002	-	97	3	61	32	31	31
	1997	-	117	11	73	29	42	23
5 to 9 years	2002	-	230	19	204	67	102	72
	1997	-	296	16	218	33	93	30
10 years or more	2002	2	1,305	98	993	312	463	228
	1997	1	1,020	88	825	242	384	184
Average years on present farm	2002	(D)	21.1	24.2	21.3	22.3	21.0	21.5
	1997	(D)	18.8	20.3	19.5	21.3	20.7	23.6
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	-	13	-	-	3	6	2
	1997	-	17	-	5	5	-	-
25 to 34 years	2002	-	61	-	35	23	18	14
	1997	-	94	5	63	38	22	4
35 to 44 years	2002	-	277	20	157	46	85	48
	1997	-	375	22	224	62	116	46
45 to 54 years	2002	-	434	22	299	96	156	65
	1997	-	424	29	332	100	152	74
55 to 59 years	2002	-	234	16	168	52	92	55
	1997	1	217	23	172	50	60	47
60 to 64 years	2002	2	188	24	182	64	58	39
	1997	-	197	15	186	57	82	38
65 to 69 years	2002	-	167	15	156	47	71	33
	1997	-	163	25	169	33	70	39
70 years and over	2002	-	317	27	292	86	124	77
	1997	-	329	34	303	78	126	78
Average age	2002	(D)	56.2	59.4	59.0	57.7	57.3	58.3
	1997	(D)	55.1	58.3	57.5	54.9	56.8	59.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	2	1,514	111	1,172	382	548	299
	1997	-	1,591	133	1,324	379	571	268
	acres, 2002	(D)	218,645	(D)	169,382	(D)	75,896	(D)
	1997	-	207,162	51,978	174,155	71,389	82,972	58,911
Partnership	farms, 2002	-	108	6	72	30	45	18
	1997	1	152	5	96	35	41	42
	acres, 2002	-	53,586	5,670	18,721	14,331	16,034	4,807
	1997	(D)	63,062	2,865	20,384	10,631	11,676	12,297
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	-	55	6	29	4	11	14
	1997	-	52	12	29	8	12	11
	acres, 2002	-	28,921	4,858	7,750	2,376	4,348	12,408
	1997	-	17,412	5,565	11,330	(D)	3,751	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	6	-	7	-	-	-
	1997	-	8	1	2	-	-	-
	acres, 2002	-	3,092	-	448	-	-	-
	1997	-	2,394	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	8	1	9	1	6	2
	1997	-	13	2	3	1	4	5
	acres, 2002	-	1,804	(D)	2,943	(D)	813	(D)
	1997	-	4,821	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,294	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm [1]:								
2 years or less	2002	5	12	14	9	17	4	18
	1997	1	16	31	8	54	4	24
3 or 4 years	2002	-	35	42	20	52	5	41
	1997	1	21	47	24	80	4	48
5 to 9 years	2002	6	78	104	53	130	12	98
	1997	15	76	78	31	147	9	69
10 years or more	2002	83	264	504	155	754	67	378
	1997	52	234	439	121	589	39	322
Average years on present farm	2002	23.7	20.4	23.0	19.1	22.7	20.2	20.8
	1997	20.2	19.9	21.8	19.4	20.4	17.6	20.4
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	-	-	8	-	8	-	3
	1997	-	2	5	1	8	1	4
25 to 34 years	2002	6	18	23	6	30	-	18
	1997	4	12	26	12	104	-	25
35 to 44 years	2002	25	43	79	30	146	15	83
	1997	34	85	94	46	197	14	114
45 to 54 years	2002	30	92	147	75	224	25	140
	1997	26	81	177	44	260	22	138
55 to 59 years	2002	15	61	100	27	126	13	62
	1997	10	42	96	25	138	6	59
60 to 64 years	2002	5	38	82	35	128	14	58
	1997	6	59	87	17	98	12	64
65 to 69 years	2002	5	46	63	17	115	10	68
	1997	5	58	73	21	127	10	53
70 years and over	2002	8	91	162	47	176	11	103
	1997	10	97	169	48	183	6	121
Average age	2002	51.5	58.4	58.8	57.1	56.8	56.2	57.0
	1997	50.4	57.9	57.8	55.6	54.2	54.7	56.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	94	352	617	201	885	71	499
	1997	85	386	665	184	1,000	56	512
	acres, 2002	9,156	67,172	124,875	40,154	108,391	13,578	118,607
	1997	7,486	66,639	127,924	47,704	104,168	14,293	118,623
Partnership	farms, 2002	-	31	32	17	48	10	26
	1997	6	43	46	17	91	6	53
	acres, 2002	-	10,281	8,754	8,237	10,381	7,777	8,043
	1997	(D)	11,055	12,922	6,093	13,172	(D)	14,954
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	-	4	8	19	7	7	3
	1997	4	3	14	11	16	9	8
	acres, 2002	-	(D)	3,997	10,838	1,862	7,321	(D)
	1997	(D)	(D)	5,935	4,348	2,866	(D)	6,765
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	8	-	-
	1997	-	1	1	1	3	-	-
	acres, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	207	-	-
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	2	6	-	5	-	7
	1997	-	3	1	1	5	-	5
	acres, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,069	-	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	813

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm [1]:								
2 years or less	2002	8	25	8	20	9	8	9
	1997	11	31	10	38	24	8	21
3 or 4 years	2002	28	55	20	64	36	2	27
	1997	7	23	13	28	14	8	31
5 to 9 years	2002	43	98	39	127	45	16	72
	1997	27	67	25	114	55	15	50
10 years or more	2002	135	294	161	458	193	91	253
	1997	136	234	126	350	143	72	249
Average years on present farm	2002	19.0	17.3	21.5	18.6	19.6	20.4	21.4
	1997	20.9	17.3	21.1	17.3	17.3	17.5	20.1
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	-	1	-	6	-	2	1
	1997	-	-	1	4	1	-	3
25 to 34 years	2002	5	19	5	14	6	-	9
	1997	8	16	18	32	12	5	15
35 to 44 years	2002	43	88	49	116	45	20	63
	1997	34	78	30	103	42	33	74
45 to 54 years	2002	52	126	51	163	74	38	73
	1997	57	116	55	145	83	49	105
55 to 59 years	2002	26	64	26	97	43	22	64
	1997	28	47	26	106	37	10	51
60 to 64 years	2002	25	52	27	109	41	9	47
	1997	27	45	17	69	44	13	63
65 to 69 years	2002	14	46	21	43	31	6	55
	1997	26	37	18	52	29	12	34
70 years and over	2002	49	76	49	121	43	20	49
	1997	35	70	43	127	47	17	81
Average age	2002	56.5	55.5	57.1	56.6	56.8	55.4	56.7
	1997	56.1	55.5	55.5	56.4	55.9	53.2	56.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	185	403	203	590	250	115	331
	1997	182	337	193	563	264	131	384
	acres, 2002	(D)	50,423	41,275	89,915	46,060	(D)	(D)
	1997	16,522	45,686	38,637	86,014	46,341	10,151	75,697
Partnership	farms, 2002	9	27	21	51	19	2	13
	1997	13	33	11	42	20	6	32
	acres, 2002	3,337	4,998	(D)	22,886	4,631	(D)	2,950
	1997	4,227	9,757	5,146	19,112	7,095	(D)	9,947
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	15	29	3	23	14	-	9
	1997	12	28	4	26	10	-	7
	acres, 2002	3,312	15,835	64	11,048	11,947	-	16,601
	1997	2,019	18,640	3,586	13,683	(D)	-	9,866
Other than family held	farms, 2002	3	4	-	4	-	-	5
	1997	1	7	-	2	-	-	2
	acres, 2002	150	332	-	(D)	-	-	322
	1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	2	9	1	1	-	-	3
	1997	7	4	-	5	1	2	1
	acres, 2002	(D)	2,691	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
	1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm [1]:								
2 years or less	2002	7	4	56	25	4	32	42
	1997	10	4	71	30	20	66	24
3 or 4 years	2002	14	17	113	63	26	59	51
	1997	7	8	85	42	37	74	52
5 to 9 years	2002	25	29	300	125	53	202	96
	1997	14	12	196	118	54	131	94
10 years or more	2002	81	101	875	616	245	719	531
	1997	71	100	753	517	176	591	415
Average years on present farm	2002	20.8	19.2	17.8	21.2	19.1	20.4	19.9
	1997	21.0	21.6	17.1	21.1	17.0	20.8	19.4
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
	1997	1	-	1	9	-	10	7
25 to 34 years	2002	12	3	34	41	7	42	42
	1997	9	-	31	40	21	60	41
35 to 44 years	2002	35	11	207	106	45	178	103
	1997	27	22	237	122	47	206	102
45 to 54 years	2002	16	51	347	191	99	236	172
	1997	27	50	320	197	70	257	159
55 to 59 years	2002	20	36	181	102	35	118	90
	1997	14	28	149	117	42	155	92
60 to 64 years	2002	15	21	151	113	36	168	89
	1997	15	19	134	103	36	104	86
65 to 69 years	2002	12	4	150	93	32	100	79
	1997	19	15	108	103	42	98	65
70 years and over	2002	17	25	274	183	74	165	140
	1997	18	33	264	181	62	182	149
Average age	2002	53.4	56.8	57.8	57.8	57.7	55.7	56.7
	1997	54.4	57.8	56.6	57.4	57.0	54.9	56.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	115	109	1,179	755	312	922	642
	1997	108	134	1,068	771	287	964	588
	acres, 2002	40,793	6,043	183,724	(D)	50,239	138,509	(D)
	1997	35,422	7,922	161,993	103,514	53,180	137,586	75,174
Partnership	farms, 2002	4	12	72	48	7	67	52
	1997	13	14	102	71	16	87	71
	acres, 2002	11,243	2,596	20,746	14,904	1,915	23,347	16,049
	1997	(D)	(D)	37,599	(D)	5,630	27,822	17,572
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	8	24	74	21	5	19	17
	1997	9	14	54	28	7	18	29
	acres, 2002	6,230	1,007	29,647	10,746	(D)	10,222	13,664
	1997	(D)	1,954	51,553	11,347	(D)	5,950	14,720
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	3	9	3	1	1	6
	1997	-	2	6	2	9	1	5
	acres, 2002	-	(D)	2,637	950	(D)	(D)	609
	1997	-	(D)	2,269	(D)	4,608	(D)	699
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	3	10	2	3	3	3
	1997	-	3	14	-	1	2	8
	acres, 2002	-	(D)	1,381	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	-	2,215	2,996	-	(D)	(D)	1,021

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Years on present farm [1]:									
2 years or less	2002	11	-	23	25	5	4	21	19
	1997	21	5	10	40	10	10	51	20
3 or 4 years	2002	20	10	25	38	12	5	40	64
	1997	42	19	13	55	17	9	71	21
5 to 9 years	2002	84	32	28	131	32	11	143	121
	1997	61	16	21	165	29	15	133	99
10 years or more	2002	292	111	239	745	165	93	701	478
	1997	220	75	203	553	133	75	559	349
Average years on present farm	2002	20.6	19.4	20.5	21.7	21.7	24.9	22.3	20.1
	1997	19.2	19.6	21.1	19.6	19.5	19.1	20.1	20.5
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2002	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	2
	1997	-	3	1	7	1	3	4	2
25 to 34 years	2002	9	15	13	54	4	6	31	22
	1997	21	6	8	69	10	9	63	18
35 to 44 years	2002	90	26	37	144	18	16	123	128
	1997	66	28	41	184	39	23	189	112
45 to 54 years	2002	84	46	97	226	44	23	248	163
	1997	128	32	74	245	57	47	254	166
55 to 59 years	2002	60	15	32	123	36	28	99	74
	1997	52	11	33	135	22	13	130	65
60 to 64 years	2002	45	8	34	124	32	9	143	103
	1997	33	14	36	111	30	17	118	62
65 to 69 years	2002	27	18	31	85	32	17	110	74
	1997	29	17	20	96	17	9	87	51
70 years and over	2002	92	25	71	173	48	14	151	116
	1997	92	25	81	186	59	28	201	122
Average age	2002	57.0	53.9	58.0	56.0	60.7	55.7	57.5	56.5
	1997	56.2	54.7	59.1	55.0	57.9	54.7	55.7	56.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2002	386	132	277	870	186	101	829	616
	1997	383	110	266	952	202	121	931	521
	acres, 2002	64,479	(D)	(D)	129,226	25,525	(D)	186,856	70,628
	1997	68,881	15,486	43,566	127,302	29,656	38,229	187,076	69,493
Partnership	farms, 2002	14	7	8	55	15	9	65	30
	1997	28	10	12	69	26	20	92	42
	acres, 2002	2,594	2,880	983	12,320	3,752	9,409	28,371	15,141
	1997	(D)	3,787	1,901	11,340	4,406	17,963	28,849	14,399
Corporation:									
Family-held	farms, 2002	7	13	21	14	7	3	7	28
	1997	8	12	11	10	4	8	11	31
	acres, 2002	1,256	5,512	9,523	9,063	2,214	(D)	(D)	9,295
	1997	(D)	3,924	5,673	(D)	(D)	2,852	18,425	18,379
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	5
	1997	2	2	3	-	-	-	3	3
	acres, 2002	-	(D)	3,450	-	-	-	-	1,775
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	-	2	-	6	-	4	3
	1997	-	2	2	2	3	-	9	1
	acres, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	1,099	-	(D)	3,698
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Years on present farm [1]:									
2 years or less	2002	11	14	5	9	-	3	13	-
	1997	16	11	15	6	3	8	13	9
3 or 4 years	2002	27	24	13	14	4	12	19	11
	1997	12	29	30	13	4	7	13	8
5 to 9 years	2002	16	59	39	31	11	29	28	26
	1997	22	38	49	21	4	16	23	20
10 years or more	2002	131	208	236	150	49	110	109	98
	1997	102	205	195	117	45	90	91	79
Average years on present farm	2002	20.8	20.2	24.7	21.7	20.2	21.9	18.4	19.1
	1997	20.5	22.0	20.6	21.7	22.1	23.3	20.2	19.7
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2002	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	2	-	-	12	-	2	2	-
25 to 34 years	2002	8	17	6	12	1	19	6	8
	1997	10	7	15	14	1	11	5	5
35 to 44 years	2002	33	35	55	30	11	17	16	10
	1997	28	62	84	36	7	20	19	23
45 to 54 years	2002	46	77	52	69	16	25	40	49
	1997	45	69	63	49	18	31	33	44
55 to 59 years	2002	21	38	32	19	4	23	26	18
	1997	25	55	46	31	12	18	26	18
60 to 64 years	2002	22	45	31	24	7	22	23	22
	1997	21	45	37	24	6	16	24	9
65 to 69 years	2002	18	24	35	23	12	15	20	12
	1997	16	46	27	20	13	10	19	17
70 years and over	2002	37	69	79	27	13	33	38	16
	1997	49	78	72	28	17	39	35	29
Average age	2002	57.2	57.7	59.0	54.5	58.1	56.8	59.0	55.7
	1997	57.3	58.0	55.5	52.6	59.5	56.8	59.2	57.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2002	161	276	280	166	57	120	155	110
	1997	160	321	319	176	62	134	151	121
	acres, 2002	15,891	45,112	87,614	46,262	(D)	(D)	25,955	29,026
	1997	21,100	44,337	86,705	57,836	7,403	39,443	27,486	29,763
Partnership	farms, 2002	11	18	10	16	1	17	12	13
	1997	15	28	20	18	1	9	8	16
	acres, 2002	3,881	3,712	4,395	11,503	(D)	12,521	(D)	14,094
	1997	5,990	6,952	10,090	11,788	(D)	(D)	4,830	24,123
Corporation:									
Family-held	farms, 2002	9	9	2	17	4	12	1	9
	1997	10	9	5	20	10	4	3	7
	acres, 2002	8,327	(D)	(D)	26,699	(D)	16,309	(D)	14,963
	1997	498	2,712	3,136	20,266	1,799	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	1	-	2	2	3	-	3
	1997	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres, 2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,020	-	3,287
	1997	866	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	4	1	1	3	-	2	1	-
	1997	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
	acres, 2002	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1997	483	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Years on present farm [1]:									
2 years or less	2002	-	51	38	20	17	32	-	13
	1997	1	75	67	28	20	26	7	33
3 or 4 years	2002	12	67	156	44	13	35	5	21
	1997	6	81	129	29	27	21	3	40
5 to 9 years	2002	11	184	362	89	74	95	11	83
	1997	6	168	211	87	50	93	14	95
10 years or more	2002	38	801	960	321	271	369	31	464
	1997	39	676	776	244	227	294	36	371
Average years on present farm	2002	16.8	20.4	16.9	19.8	20.5	19.5	(D)	23.5
	1997	20.3	19.5	15.3	19.4	20.5	18.9	16.7	20.2
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2002	-	10	3	3	2	6	-	-
	1997	-	19	4	2	-	-	2	4
25 to 34 years	2002	-	63	44	13	5	15	2	30
	1997	4	80	41	15	13	21	3	27
35 to 44 years	2002	16	163	252	58	62	54	8	67
	1997	12	276	260	78	77	78	10	125
45 to 54 years	2002	18	332	436	133	96	156	8	152
	1997	16	315	370	106	94	123	11	155
55 to 59 years	2002	1	124	195	56	47	55	13	64
	1997	7	116	192	59	43	51	15	70
60 to 64 years	2002	7	120	184	46	45	59	7	70
	1997	13	122	143	47	34	67	12	79
65 to 69 years	2002	9	95	155	47	40	69	1	79
	1997	9	108	145	43	42	62	10	93
70 years and over	2002	10	196	247	118	78	117	8	119
	1997	17	241	184	117	99	109	8	133
Average age	2002	55.7	55.4	56.0	58.1	57.5	58.0	(D)	57.8
	1997	57.9	54.4	55.0	57.5	57.5	57.6	56.0	56.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2002	47	1,028	1,332	435	353	489	41	521
	1997	63	1,173	1,155	414	367	442	56	601
	acres, 2002	7,476	113,674	125,093	73,355	85,263	80,474	(D)	132,705
	1997	12,436	112,197	127,572	68,517	75,662	71,848	6,890	126,315
Partnership	farms, 2002	7	61	65	18	17	20	4	35
	1997	8	89	106	32	24	43	7	56
	acres, 2002	1,342	11,668	16,342	8,476	(D)	7,062	1,199	18,789
	1997	1,270	14,088	34,773	(D)	4,670	14,756	(D)	24,049
Corporation:									
Family-held	farms, 2002	7	9	91	14	2	18	1	21
	1997	7	8	61	18	8	19	6	23
	acres, 2002	3,635	1,508	16,817	3,669	(D)	12,885	(D)	14,268
	1997	3,631	5,885	27,216	3,228	(D)	15,606	1,175	15,224
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	2	16	3	-	2	-	2
	1997	-	1	6	3	-	3	2	2
	acres, 2002	-	(D)	2,597	335	-	(D)	-	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	3,239	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	3	12	4	3	2	1	2
	1997	-	6	11	-	3	4	-	4
	acres, 2002	-	(D)	3,904	1,440	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	3,212	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Years on present farm [1]:									
2 years or less	2002	5	37	23	6	13	2	12	27
	1997	-	26	14	3	10	5	16	30
3 or 4 years	2002	10	40	43	13	9	7	33	33
	1997	7	41	30	2	3	10	31	49
5 to 9 years	2002	14	97	88	16	31	21	68	103
	1997	10	75	60	14	16	17	63	73
10 years or more	2002	72	476	302	65	134	98	295	323
	1997	37	375	257	39	101	76	203	289
Average years on present farm	2002	20.0	20.1	18.2	19.8	20.9	23.5	20.3	18.9
	1997	17.4	20.0	18.8	19.3	22.5	22.1	19.9	16.2
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2002	-	11	3	-	4	-	3	1
	1997	-	2	4	-	3	3	4	-
25 to 34 years	2002	2	28	27	2	4	7	19	11
	1997	1	36	21	1	7	6	17	26
35 to 44 years	2002	18	95	61	15	32	16	41	66
	1997	9	109	85	17	39	27	43	80
45 to 54 years	2002	16	167	119	32	57	33	106	138
	1997	24	128	101	23	40	22	92	144
55 to 59 years	2002	20	81	66	14	29	19	56	59
	1997	8	70	66	9	18	14	49	72
60 to 64 years	2002	14	82	64	3	13	8	55	75
	1997	12	84	38	4	11	9	56	70
65 to 69 years	2002	10	61	32	7	7	12	43	60
	1997	9	79	47	14	15	13	38	41
70 years and over	2002	21	125	84	27	41	33	85	76
	1997	15	129	76	8	31	39	69	94
Average age	2002	58.5	56.2	56.0	57.7	55.4	57.5	57.9	57.0
	1997	58.4	57.1	55.2	54.6	53.7	57.5	57.3	55.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2002	87	585	402	84	144	105	377	415
	1997	61	556	385	63	132	114	334	459
	acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	66,629	10,289	(D)	(D)	63,094	75,642
	1997	8,630	72,529	60,657	12,680	38,188	29,594	61,162	83,093
Partnership	farms, 2002	1	36	23	11	22	11	22	26
	1997	5	56	25	6	19	9	24	30
	acres, 2002	(D)	9,563	9,088	8,148	7,644	1,609	(D)	13,836
	1997	3,092	14,995	8,883	1,773	(D)	2,269	9,045	9,049
Corporation:									
Family-held	farms, 2002	13	23	24	5	17	10	3	36
	1997	9	19	22	7	12	7	8	31
	acres, 2002	6,953	11,670	8,550	866	7,618	8,147	(D)	13,325
	1997	(D)	9,331	7,998	2,686	10,174	6,879	2,891	14,183
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	4	2	-	3	-	5	4
	1997	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	4
	acres, 2002	-	204	(D)	-	1,160	-	343	1,842
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	2	5	-	1	2	1	5
	1997	3	5	3	-	-	2	2	3
	acres, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	234
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	475	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Years on present farm [1]:									
2 years or less	2002	15	24	22	5	16	8	18	25
	1997	22	22	58	9	30	11	14	17
3 or 4 years	2002	22	46	60	18	23	12	30	22
	1997	32	45	72	23	25	8	13	38
5 to 9 years	2002	73	83	202	28	73	54	59	78
	1997	99	108	194	45	48	22	44	53
10 years or more	2002	439	476	1,020	178	283	144	243	323
	1997	360	356	826	144	190	101	212	240
Average years on present farm	2002	20.8	21.3	22.3	22.2	20.8	19.4	19.1	18.9
	1997	19.0	20.5	20.5	19.1	19.1	20.3	19.7	18.6
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2002	4	-	6	-	-	-	3	3
	1997	4	5	15	-	1	-	-	5
25 to 34 years	2002	15	31	34	4	7	9	15	36
	1997	29	32	64	9	18	12	13	17
35 to 44 years	2002	70	122	186	27	47	38	46	77
	1997	114	106	237	52	55	29	59	101
45 to 54 years	2002	159	132	330	58	90	54	106	113
	1997	169	174	389	70	76	46	88	101
55 to 59 years	2002	63	87	225	44	40	37	33	56
	1997	69	92	192	34	50	17	51	41
60 to 64 years	2002	72	87	197	27	62	26	53	48
	1997	72	62	171	20	41	24	24	50
65 to 69 years	2002	64	52	116	23	31	16	18	38
	1997	51	75	124	18	42	12	36	52
70 years and over	2002	102	118	210	46	118	38	76	77
	1997	120	114	251	60	78	28	73	82
Average age	2002	57.0	56.1	56.6	58.5	60.3	56.2	56.5	54.6
	1997	55.8	55.7	55.5	56.8	57.2	54.8	56.8	55.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2002	486	578	1,203	208	370	201	297	411
	1997	558	602	1,294	232	330	156	309	400
	acres, 2002	53,391	75,429	240,794	42,103	72,478	46,014	26,575	67,764
	1997	55,746	68,049	237,091	34,095	66,604	42,020	30,407	59,641
Partnership	farms, 2002	37	28	61	3	19	6	13	26
	1997	39	41	113	13	18	9	19	32
	acres, 2002	5,515	5,751	28,728	(D)	3,674	2,491	1,318	10,144
	1997	7,326	9,802	31,309	7,676	5,705	(D)	2,704	(D)
Corporation:									
Family-held	farms, 2002	21	20	27	13	4	5	36	11
	1997	25	13	30	13	8	2	9	14
	acres, 2002	4,444	8,435	15,382	2,513	(D)	(D)	4,244	3,014
	1997	6,366	4,700	15,319	2,254	5,013	(D)	5,980	14,693
Other than family held	farms, 2002	3	2	-	-	2	4	-	-
	1997	5	2	-	1	-	1	3	3
	acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	5,340	-	-
	1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	2	1	13	5	-	2	4	-
	1997	1	2	6	4	5	-	4	-
	acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	3,743	(D)	-	(D)	412	-
	1997	(D)	(D)	1,284	(D)	592	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Years on present farm [1]:									
2 years or less	2002	10	2	9	23	75	33	36	42
	1997	32	9	8	26	105	78	78	49
3 or 4 years	2002	30	6	20	55	82	67	92	46
	1997	33	6	17	47	126	69	107	67
5 to 9 years	2002	82	20	49	130	323	213	318	185
	1997	48	15	55	113	304	171	229	132
10 years or more	2002	321	113	264	581	1,563	815	1,044	716
	1997	249	87	192	424	1,214	598	846	576
Average years on present farm	2002	19.6	26.8	20.8	20.7	20.9	21.6	19.6	20.6
	1997	17.9	21.2	20.4	18.7	19.1	18.9	18.7	19.4
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2002	-	-	3	10	22	11	3	5
	1997	-	-	3	4	19	18	14	8
25 to 34 years	2002	7	7	11	20	147	72	90	52
	1997	15	8	2	33	189	101	90	69
35 to 44 years	2002	67	14	28	89	432	216	273	159
	1997	66	36	52	121	480	293	336	179
45 to 54 years	2002	116	42	75	236	540	286	413	193
	1997	93	28	101	186	536	262	451	201
55 to 59 years	2002	46	15	55	97	235	119	191	121
	1997	51	21	31	78	188	105	177	112
60 to 64 years	2002	53	18	32	69	170	103	146	117
	1997	51	21	40	97	185	129	175	129
65 to 69 years	2002	47	16	41	99	165	122	153	124
	1997	43	18	38	94	199	87	137	106
70 years and over	2002	107	29	97	169	332	199	221	218
	1997	94	26	82	150	333	208	270	208
Average age	2002	58.5	57.9	60.0	57.7	53.6	54.9	54.6	57.5
	1997	57.7	55.2	58.7	56.7	53.0	53.0	54.2	56.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2002	403	125	309	719	1,726	1,055	1,432	884
	1997	365	134	306	679	1,777	1,070	1,525	886
	acres, 2002	60,102	37,402	25,053	128,016	174,912	(D)	147,049	100,500
	1997	53,681	32,649	24,123	121,725	168,235	121,560	139,914	102,017
Partnership	farms, 2002	23	7	14	33	189	58	53	67
	1997	23	19	18	52	206	110	116	83
	acres, 2002	6,678	3,884	(D)	14,598	42,332	17,265	9,049	21,071
	1997	4,226	3,235	3,709	15,909	37,679	17,322	12,071	20,210
Corporation:									
Family-held	farms, 2002	12	6	18	24	113	12	-	28
	1997	24	4	25	24	131	18	4	33
	acres, 2002	10,959	3,106	2,745	11,231	29,862	18,549	-	10,245
	1997	(D)	(D)	2,342	9,592	32,960	22,562	368	11,592
Other than family held	farms, 2002	5	-	1	5	9	1	-	5
	1997	-	-	-	6	6	2	1	6
	acres, 2002	744	-	(D)	231	461	(D)	-	293
	1997	-	-	-	(D)	369	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	3	-	8	6	2	5	5
	1997	1	1	-	2	9	3	4	4
	acres, 2002	-	379	-	3,232	1,011	(D)	1,591	923
	1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2,593	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Years on present farm [1]:									
2 years or less	2002	48	19	19	5	5	3	4	16
	1997	55	17	14	19	10	7	33	7
3 or 4 years	2002	55	18	50	15	7	8	24	23
	1997	50	16	19	10	2	7	54	32
5 to 9 years	2002	160	42	59	42	26	14	109	78
	1997	152	41	48	22	10	14	90	48
10 years or more	2002	614	196	241	174	83	105	414	244
	1997	482	162	180	125	81	80	303	183
Average years on present farm	2002	19.5	19.6	18.9	22.2	20.1	24.3	20.2	18.3
	1997	19.0	20.2	19.4	20.0	23.7	22.9	18.4	20.4
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2002	8	3	-	-	3	-	1	-
	1997	3	7	2	2	1	3	8	1
25 to 34 years	2002	44	30	12	13	-	8	28	8
	1997	75	26	9	8	12	9	38	13
35 to 44 years	2002	145	56	58	29	35	15	66	50
	1997	174	75	47	32	33	21	97	52
45 to 54 years	2002	210	85	104	55	35	32	152	78
	1997	217	75	86	50	23	43	190	70
55 to 59 years	2002	126	27	41	47	17	22	79	48
	1997	129	33	47	26	13	26	61	32
60 to 64 years	2002	102	24	53	17	11	14	65	56
	1997	87	26	35	19	11	19	59	45
65 to 69 years	2002	86	21	34	13	7	16	56	48
	1997	85	27	27	27	15	12	48	34
70 years and over	2002	156	29	67	62	13	23	104	73
	1997	151	34	65	49	23	20	117	80
Average age	2002	55.7	50.9	57.0	58.2	51.7	56.4	56.8	58.9
	1997	54.5	51.2	56.7	58.2	53.4	54.6	54.7	58.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2002	801	227	330	212	101	121	497	333
	1997	814	239	283	197	111	130	552	293
	acres, 2002	96,984	112,211	40,372	22,221	35,872	59,949	116,036	39,273
	1997	103,227	123,602	36,320	17,838	30,927	59,402	112,027	38,375
Partnership	farms, 2002	59	29	23	9	14	3	41	12
	1997	93	34	21	9	11	14	43	23
	acres, 2002	18,083	31,699	8,176	3,127	8,943	8,439	20,786	(D)
	1997	22,725	33,729	6,331	3,800	(D)	14,864	16,184	5,032
Corporation:									
Family-held	farms, 2002	13	16	16	11	4	4	9	12
	1997	11	28	10	2	7	9	13	7
	acres, 2002	5,750	20,517	7,798	498	(D)	(D)	1,432	3,079
	1997	4,452	(D)	4,988	(D)	(D)	8,672	13,640	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 2002	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	1997	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-
	acres, 2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1997	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	3	3	-	4	2	1	4	4
	1997	2	2	3	4	-	-	9	4
	acres, 2002	(D)	4,282	-	282	(D)	(D)	723	(D)
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	216	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Years on present farm [1]:									
2 years or less	2002	78	-	1	39	2	11	4	9
	1997	116	15	10	63	2	5	17	14
3 or 4 years	2002	100	14	6	29	3	21	20	15
	1997	153	14	13	53	-	16	8	11
5 to 9 years	2002	319	26	33	142	13	42	43	26
	1997	299	16	23	130	3	36	41	27
10 years or more	2002	1,324	125	100	666	26	194	180	122
	1997	1,006	87	73	484	22	140	144	98
Average years on present farm	2002	20.9	21.4	20.2	21.8	21.3	21.2	21.3	20.5
	1997	18.7	21.2	17.7	19.5	(D)	18.8	19.3	17.0
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2002	10	-	-	6	-	2	1	3
	1997	8	-	1	8	-	6	2	2
25 to 34 years	2002	98	5	6	27	-	11	9	4
	1997	138	13	9	58	-	5	15	10
35 to 44 years	2002	307	22	18	148	5	29	35	29
	1997	385	26	36	190	6	62	45	48
45 to 54 years	2002	423	42	50	233	13	84	71	43
	1997	475	46	50	198	5	67	77	44
55 to 59 years	2002	214	24	16	116	3	42	32	26
	1997	225	20	19	95	2	38	33	13
60 to 64 years	2002	209	27	23	98	4	27	30	14
	1997	206	19	13	82	8	27	17	35
65 to 69 years	2002	177	22	6	70	7	24	26	29
	1997	193	17	18	77	6	21	21	19
70 years and over	2002	383	23	21	178	12	49	43	24
	1997	399	40	28	168	17	23	47	17
Average age	2002	56.7	56.7	55.3	56.4	60.6	56.5	56.3	55.7
	1997	55.4	57.2	54.5	54.8	(D)	52.8	54.0	53.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2002	1,681	130	133	776	38	226	209	153
	1997	1,783	142	154	769	30	191	205	148
	acres, 2002	161,387	(D)	17,682	118,961	693	(D)	59,415	25,105
	1997	149,236	31,234	15,345	118,272	1,037	46,460	53,061	24,147
Partnership	farms, 2002	107	11	5	82	-	19	11	6
	1997	199	12	15	88	-	34	23	12
	acres, 2002	27,814	13,624	(D)	26,117	-	11,681	(D)	1,879
	1997	32,561	(D)	2,332	24,807	-	(D)	12,676	4,320
Corporation:									
Family-held	farms, 2002	23	22	2	11	3	21	23	10
	1997	33	24	1	15	12	21	24	24
	acres, 2002	7,655	13,968	(D)	4,912	(D)	2,905	6,712	(D)
	1997	8,066	17,182	(D)	4,382	(D)	3,507	12,496	4,680
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2
	1997	7	3	3	2	-	3	4	1
	acres, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1997	333	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	10	2	-	7	2	2	1	1
	1997	7	-	1	2	2	-	1	3
	acres, 2002	639	(D)	-	1,069	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	377	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

[1] Data for 1997 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 41. **White Operators: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	White operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	White operators [1]	Land in Farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	45,906	65,793	8,403,996	28,278	4,946,626	17,628	37,515	3,457,370
COUNTIES								
Accomack	296	404	88,996	205	54,842	91	199	34,154
Albemarle	912	1,327	176,378	538	108,344	374	789	68,034
Alleghany	202	298	32,937	118	16,089	84	180	16,848
Amelia	429	590	87,222	281	57,637	148	309	29,585
Amherst	444	628	97,999	275	62,371	169	353	35,628
Appomattox	377	538	83,981	248	44,453	129	290	39,528
Arlington	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Augusta	1,674	2,502	305,008	989	163,433	685	1,513	141,575
Bath	124	196	52,335	62	23,494	62	134	28,841
Bedford	1,265	1,759	196,063	804	121,946	461	955	74,117
Bland	412	582	93,989	267	47,570	145	315	46,419
Botetourt	601	877	96,735	356	45,911	245	521	50,824
Brunswick	289	400	74,878	184	40,602	105	216	34,276
Buchanan	94	118	9,156	70	6,866	24	48	2,290
Buckingham	358	502	76,800	220	46,124	138	282	30,676
Campbell	622	851	132,953	414	88,864	208	437	44,089
Caroline	234	355	58,989	124	35,803	110	231	23,186
Carroll	945	1,304	120,834	628	74,394	317	676	46,440
Charles City	79	123	28,373	40	13,583	39	83	14,790
Charlotte	468	653	124,450	293	75,800	175	360	48,650
Chesterfield	210	305	22,793	129	11,958	81	176	10,835
Clarke	462	692	73,719	271	46,080	191	421	27,639
Craig	226	325	48,326	138	32,592	88	187	15,734
Culpeper	633	965	122,447	343	66,924	290	622	55,523
Cumberland	264	390	61,129	150	28,131	114	240	32,998
Dickenson	113	170	11,539	64	6,965	49	106	4,574
Dinwiddie	314	414	88,249	219	71,005	95	195	17,244
Essex	104	144	55,500	66	34,254	38	78	21,246
Fairfax	143	230	9,667	65	4,703	78	165	4,964
Fauquier	1,315	1,996	230,629	700	136,609	615	1,296	94,020
Floyd	803	1,109	131,324	523	86,098	280	586	45,226
Fluvanna	301	407	57,610	200	30,853	101	207	26,757
Franklin	959	1,346	166,974	610	93,931	349	736	73,043
Frederick	717	1,101	112,285	385	53,142	332	716	59,143
Giles	407	547	68,329	285	45,366	122	262	22,963
Gloucester	147	215	24,878	88	14,347	59	127	10,531
Goochland	310	458	52,085	186	28,963	124	272	23,122
Grayson	934	1,358	150,231	568	82,286	366	790	67,945
Greene	209	304	31,620	126	17,830	83	178	13,790
Greensville	86	119	40,057	58	26,238	28	61	13,819
Halifax	751	1,019	202,582	506	120,858	245	513	81,724
Hanover	663	941	99,738	419	53,660	244	522	46,078
Henrico	183	244	28,061	116	22,192	67	128	5,869
Henry	289	397	50,232	187	31,313	102	210	18,919
Highland	293	418	96,036	182	55,738	111	236	40,298
Isle of Wight	189	259	80,937	129	50,894	60	130	30,043
James City	62	89	8,946	34	3,584	28	55	5,362
King and Queen	134	175	46,746	96	33,907	38	79	12,839
King George	168	250	31,732	93	18,562	75	157	13,170
King William	132	195	60,689	78	33,894	54	117	26,795
Lancaster	51	68	11,358	34	7,701	17	34	3,657
Lee	1,094	1,554	127,894	689	78,062	405	865	49,832
Loudoun	1,503	2,372	163,924	744	83,144	759	1,628	80,780
Louisa	449	625	84,551	280	51,345	169	345	33,206
Lunenburg	333	453	86,587	227	62,003	106	226	24,584
Madison	487	679	99,391	310	60,824	177	369	38,567
Mathews	47	69	6,652	26	5,731	21	43	921
Mecklenburg	517	723	160,937	330	94,348	187	393	66,589
Middlesex	85	119	20,085	53	8,189	32	66	11,896
Montgomery	637	954	98,539	353	50,149	284	601	48,390
Nelson	434	652	81,152	246	43,057	188	406	38,095
New Kent	100	157	19,303	52	6,611	48	105	12,692
Northampton	147	201	50,200	101	36,284	46	100	13,916
Northumberland	124	154	39,941	93	30,118	31	61	9,823
Nottoway	368	528	68,150	226	44,708	142	302	23,442
Orange	461	653	102,344	280	60,710	181	373	41,634
Page	546	828	63,693	301	31,443	245	527	32,250
Patrick	619	880	90,050	394	60,723	225	486	29,327
Pittsylvania	1,230	1,703	275,403	819	168,822	411	884	106,581
Powhatan	219	295	53,706	144	38,312	75	151	15,394
Prince Edward	356	499	73,903	220	49,741	136	279	24,162
Prince George	205	287	53,331	131	38,119	74	156	15,212
Prince William	344	525	31,972	183	18,698	161	342	13,274
Pulaski	448	617	80,922	300	54,786	148	317	26,136
Rappahannock	431	636	76,829	241	47,205	190	395	29,624
Richmond	137	167	44,573	111	32,147	26	56	12,426
Roanoke	340	481	30,856	218	15,588	122	263	15,268
Rockbridge	781	1,109	156,920	493	84,601	288	616	72,319
Rockingham	2,028	3,112	247,091	1,098	115,616	930	2,014	131,475
Russell	1,121	1,511	168,571	768	97,256	353	743	71,315
Scott	1,482	2,067	156,943	975	96,305	507	1,092	60,638
Shenandoah	978	1,409	132,314	616	76,348	362	793	55,966
Smyth	877	1,189	124,884	604	70,778	273	585	54,106
Southampton	245	346	162,563	162	89,372	83	184	73,191
Spotsylvania	360	546	55,448	187	26,559	173	359	28,889
Stafford	225	312	25,397	141	15,864	84	171	9,533
Surry	92	127	35,976	64	25,790	28	63	10,186
Sussex	120	158	70,896	85	52,673	35	73	18,223
Tazewell	549	795	138,533	336	73,769	213	459	64,764
Warren	351	475	48,641	235	32,137	116	240	16,504
Washington	1,811	2,526	196,144	1,176	114,444	635	1,350	81,700

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **White Operators: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	White operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	White operators [1]	Land in Farms (acres)
COUNTIES - Con.								
Westmoreland	141	182	59,032	99	38,328	42	83	20,704
Wise	140	195	19,033	93	14,257	47	102	4,776
Wythe	868	1,258	149,532	523	75,031	345	735	74,501
York	41	62	(D)	24	(D)	17	38	357
Chesapeake City	254	375	59,449	145	36,225	109	230	23,224
Suffolk	226	352	69,553	122	41,706	104	230	27,847
Virginia Beach City	156	217	26,928	94	19,617	62	123	7,311

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 42. **Black or African American Operators: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Black or African American operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Black or African American operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	1,668	1,994	233,573	1,207	160,059	461	787	73,514
COUNTIES								
Accomack	22	25	2,714	17	1,514	5	8	1,200
Albemarle	9	9	3,904	6	990	3	3	2,914
Amelia	28	38	4,011	17	1,499	11	21	2,512
Amherst	23	23	2,486	16	1,864	7	7	622
Appomattox	11	11	915	11	915	-	-	-
Augusta	12	18	916	6	709	6	12	207
Bedford	24	33	4,703	12	1,052	12	21	3,651
Bland	3	3	54	3	54	-	-	-
Brunswick	48	63	4,361	35	2,572	13	28	1,789
Buckingham	29	33	3,890	25	3,324	4	8	566
Campbell	41	53	4,998	35	4,017	6	18	981
Caroline	5	5	324	3	(D)	2	2	(D)
Carroll	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Charles City	9	9	303	9	303	-	-	-
Charlotte	73	93	10,004	54	8,733	19	39	1,271
Chesterfield	3	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-
Clarke	9	9	790	5	290	4	4	500
Culpeper	39	43	3,444	32	2,282	7	11	1,162
Cumberland	20	27	1,624	12	864	8	15	760
Dinwiddie	46	52	3,887	39	3,664	7	13	223
Essex	23	23	2,766	23	2,766	-	-	-
Fairfax	3	3	213	3	213	-	-	-
Fauquier	25	43	7,962	10	5,483	15	33	2,479
Floyd	26	28	3,759	22	(D)	4	6	(D)
Fluvanna	31	35	3,653	24	2,601	7	11	1,052
Franklin	54	69	6,725	36	3,670	18	33	3,055
Frederick	3	3	390	3	390	-	-	-
Giles	3	3	132	-	-	3	3	132
Gloucester	5	5	811	5	811	-	-	-
Goochland	8	10	164	2	(D)	6	8	(D)
Grayson	5	5	432	3	(D)	2	2	(D)
Greene	5	10	970	-	-	5	10	970
Greensville	30	33	3,322	22	2,143	8	11	1,179
Halifax	173	210	20,775	119	13,793	54	91	6,982
Hanover	19	21	799	17	(D)	2	4	(D)
Henrico	11	11	512	-	-	11	11	512
Henry	16	18	2,832	14	(D)	2	4	(D)
Isle of Wight	16	20	5,639	12	4,684	4	8	955
James City	4	4	306	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
King and Queen	20	20	12,130	18	(D)	2	2	(D)
King George	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
King William	3	3	681	3	681	-	-	-
Lancaster	10	14	1,095	6	315	4	8	780
Loudoun	9	9	1,253	-	-	9	9	1,253
Louisa	27	30	2,913	20	2,340	7	10	573
Lunenburg	37	51	4,611	26	2,909	11	25	1,702
Madison	35	38	2,898	30	2,420	5	8	478
Mecklenburg	66	76	7,151	53	6,269	13	23	882
Middlesex	16	16	1,131	14	(D)	2	2	(D)
Montgomery	11	13	769	7	445	4	6	324
Nelson	21	21	3,393	19	(D)	2	2	(D)
Northampton	37	43	3,260	29	2,154	8	14	1,106
Northumberland	4	4	250	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Nottoway	39	44	2,810	33	2,444	6	11	366
Orange	28	32	3,173	19	1,887	9	13	1,286
Page	3	5	149	-	-	3	5	149
Patrick	7	7	357	7	357	-	-	-
Pittsylvania	82	99	18,840	54	10,554	28	45	8,286
Powhatan	8	8	914	8	914	-	-	-
Prince Edward	40	53	4,826	26	3,209	14	27	1,617
Prince George	13	13	1,780	13	1,780	-	-	-
Prince William	5	9	499	3	(D)	2	6	(D)
Pulaski	2	3	(D)	-	-	2	3	(D)
Rappahannock	12	12	2,152	9	1,465	3	3	687
Richmond	3	6	144	-	-	3	6	144
Roanoke	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Rockbridge	8	8	388	8	388	-	-	-
Rockingham	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Russell	8	10	582	6	(D)	2	4	(D)
Shenandoah	6	6	522	6	522	-	-	-
Southampton	33	43	6,401	20	1,505	13	23	4,896
Spotsylvania	9	13	1,050	4	228	5	9	822
Stafford	10	10	522	7	447	3	3	75
Surry	31	37	11,878	23	9,614	8	14	2,264
Sussex	10	10	3,300	10	3,300	-	-	-
Warren	7	7	103	7	103	-	-	-
Washington	6	6	1,113	3	48	3	3	1,065
Westmoreland	23	32	8,606	15	5,876	8	17	2,730
Wythe	5	7	148	-	-	5	7	148
Chesapeake City	16	21	1,700	9	444	7	12	1,256
Suffolk	17	21	869	15	(D)	2	6	(D)
Virginia Beach City	20	23	1,609	12	750	8	11	859

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 43. **American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	American Indian or Alaska Native operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	American Indian or Alaska Native operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	185	197	20,070	68	5,164	117	129	14,906
COUNTIES								
Accomack	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Albemarle	4	4	170	1	(D)	3	3	(D)
Alleghany	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Amelia	3	3	78	-	-	3	3	78
Augusta	5	5	273	4	(D)	1	1	(D)
Bedford	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Bland	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Botetourt	8	8	196	6	(D)	2	2	(D)
Buckingham	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Campbell	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Caroline	6	6	266	-	-	6	6	266
Carroll	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	2	(D)
Charles City	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Charlotte	3	3	533	1	(D)	2	2	(D)
Clarke	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Craig	3	3	(D)	-	-	3	3	(D)
Dickenson	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	4	8	1,370	-	-	4	8	1,370
Fairfax	6	9	33	-	-	6	9	33
Fauquier	7	7	418	4	365	3	3	53
Floyd	4	4	338	-	-	4	4	338
Fluvanna	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Franklin	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Giles	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Grayson	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Greensville	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Halifax	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Hanover	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Henry	3	3	340	-	-	3	3	340
King and Queen	3	3	(D)	-	-	3	3	(D)
King George	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Loudoun	4	4	39	4	39	-	-	-
Louisa	10	10	899	-	-	10	10	899
Lunenburg	4	4	588	3	(D)	1	1	(D)
Madison	3	3	310	3	310	-	-	-
Mecklenburg	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Middlesex	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Northampton	3	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	1	(D)
Northumberland	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Nottoway	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Orange	4	4	324	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Page	3	3	495	-	-	3	3	495
Patrick	6	6	358	2	(D)	4	4	(D)
Pittsylvania	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Powhatan	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Prince Edward	3	3	648	1	(D)	2	2	(D)
Pulaski	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Rockingham	6	6	113	5	(D)	1	1	(D)
Russell	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Scott	8	11	511	4	216	4	7	295
Shenandoah	5	5	261	2	(D)	3	3	(D)
Smyth	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Tazewell	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Washington	7	7	1,273	4	272	3	3	1,001
Wythe	6	6	2,270	2	(D)	4	4	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Suffolk	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 44. **Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	14	15	910	2	(D)	12	13	(D)
COUNTIES								
Fauquier	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Frederick	3	3	39	-	-	3	3	39
Greene	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Loudoun	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Rockingham	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Shenandoah	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Tazewell	1	2	(D)	-	-	1	2	(D)
Westmoreland	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 45. **Asian Operators: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Asian operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Asian operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	96	109	9,502	23	1,309	73	86	8,193
COUNTIES								
Accomack	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Albemarle	6	6	2,144	-	-	6	6	2,144
Amelia	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Bedford	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Buckingham	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Chesterfield	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Clarke	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Fairfax	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Fauquier	3	4	(D)	-	-	3	4	(D)
Gloucester	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Greene	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
James City	1	2	(D)	-	-	1	2	(D)
King George	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Lee	7	7	114	7	114	-	-	-
Loudoun	12	13	958	2	(D)	10	11	(D)
Louisa	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Nelson	6	6	314	1	(D)	5	5	(D)
Nottoway	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Prince Edward	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Pulaski	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Rappahannock	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Richmond	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Roanoke	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Rockbridge	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Rockingham	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Shenandoah	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	9	11	594	-	-	9	11	594
Stafford	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Warren	3	5	196	2	(D)	1	3	(D)
Washington	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Westmoreland	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Wythe	5	6	510	-	-	5	6	510
York	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	3	3	10	-	-	3	3	10
Suffolk	1	2	(D)	-	-	1	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	3	(D)	-	-	1	3	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 46. **Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Operators reporting more than one race [1]	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Operators reporting more than one race [1]	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	195	242	20,413	73	6,483	122	169	13,930
COUNTIES								
Albemarle	4	4	660	-	-	4	4	660
Appomattox	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Augusta	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Bedford	6	10	452	2	(D)	4	8	(D)
Botetourt	4	4	246	1	(D)	3	3	(D)
Brunswick	1	2	(D)	-	-	1	2	(D)
Buckingham	6	8	987	-	-	6	8	987
Campbell	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Caroline	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Carroll	6	6	476	5	(D)	1	1	(D)
Clarke	4	4	(D)	3	30	1	1	(D)
Craig	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Culpeper	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Dickenson	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Dinwiddie	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Fairfax	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Fauquier	13	16	536	1	(D)	12	15	(D)
Floyd	7	11	801	2	(D)	5	9	(D)
Fluvanna	3	3	268	-	-	3	3	268
Franklin	4	5	302	3	(D)	1	2	(D)
Frederick	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Giles	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Goochland	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Grayson	2	6	(D)	-	-	2	6	(D)
Halifax	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Henrico	4	4	78	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
King William	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Lee	5	5	454	2	(D)	3	3	(D)
Loudoun	12	13	1,131	6	158	6	7	973
Louisa	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Lunenburg	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Madison	8	13	657	3	75	5	10	582
Mecklenburg	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Montgomery	4	6	436	2	(D)	2	4	(D)
Nelson	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Northampton	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-
Orange	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Page	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Patrick	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Pittsylvania	5	5	573	2	(D)	3	3	(D)
Powhatan	4	4	137	-	-	4	4	137
Prince Edward	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Prince William	3	4	(D)	-	-	3	4	(D)
Rappahannock	5	5	223	3	(D)	2	2	(D)
Roanoke	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Rockingham	16	18	1,793	6	936	10	12	857
Russell	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Scott	1	2	(D)	-	-	1	2	(D)
Shenandoah	7	7	822	3	42	4	4	780
Stafford	7	9	328	3	84	4	6	244
Tazewell	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Washington	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Wythe	5	7	819	1	(D)	4	6	(D)
York	3	3	9	3	9	-	-	-
Suffolk	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 47. **Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by economic class (see text) and primary occupation					
						Farming			Other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Virginia	6,781	724,761	3,569	136,216	157,502	1,711	1,060	921	1,772	813	504
COUNTIES											
Accomack	40	1,812	21	451	9,357	11	4	17	1	4	3
Albemarle	227	37,500	117	5,874	2,893	57	41	29	65	21	14
Alleghany	25	2,312	16	385	112	9	6	-	6	3	1
Amelia	74	13,932	26	1,545	1,004	17	6	8	23	15	5
Amherst	55	9,468	29	940	399	13	9	8	9	9	7
Appomattox	49	3,667	18	706	341	8	9	5	15	11	1
Augusta	174	13,001	87	3,347	10,330	34	29	21	50	26	14
Bath	10	3,864	10	639	110	-	2	2	3	-	3
Bedford	145	18,026	86	3,438	986	38	32	13	33	21	8
Bland	40	5,595	23	847	404	13	6	8	2	6	5
Botetourt	91	6,468	42	1,165	650	32	14	5	27	5	8
Brunswick	63	10,068	35	1,223	592	12	3	7	26	7	8
Buchanan	14	1,170	6	86	(D)	2	2	1	5	3	1
Buckingham	49	7,740	30	1,933	3,600	11	5	11	13	1	8
Campbell	68	9,743	43	1,642	402	14	17	9	14	9	5
Caroline	41	6,258	24	2,350	506	9	13	9	7	3	-
Carroll	91	11,223	54	1,771	1,400	25	10	13	23	16	4
Charles City	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	-	1	1
Charlotte	61	11,747	33	1,749	808	19	8	8	15	7	4
Chesterfield	39	2,744	8	401	154	14	7	4	6	6	2
Clarke	112	6,570	44	1,565	866	39	12	21	28	9	3
Craig	22	2,959	15	870	337	4	2	7	-	7	2
Culpeper	120	9,109	69	2,634	1,243	30	20	6	28	20	16
Cumberland	31	5,282	21	783	1,091	11	6	7	2	1	4
Dickenson	11	1,204	11	262	67	3	1	-	2	2	3
Dinwiddie	42	3,548	15	512	118	17	5	2	10	7	1
Essex	15	2,259	5	118	196	3	-	2	7	2	1
Fairfax	50	2,014	18	344	589	17	4	3	14	7	5
Fauquier	406	35,188	99	5,956	4,578	100	64	49	124	45	24
Floyd	71	6,731	47	1,243	616	18	14	12	11	13	3
Fluvanna	62	14,974	35	1,671	518	11	13	6	23	4	5
Franklin	101	11,601	76	2,513	1,573	25	30	15	14	14	3
Frederick	147	12,095	76	3,182	1,663	47	22	16	30	20	12
Giles	38	3,638	19	378	839	15	5	5	8	2	3
Gloucester	33	528	7	23	975	6	2	3	16	3	3
Goochland	72	4,635	19	483	987	28	6	10	22	6	-
Grayson	80	10,462	63	1,717	1,378	7	10	13	38	4	8
Greene	39	3,305	22	611	348	4	5	7	9	10	4
Greensville	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	-	-	-
Halifax	93	20,975	67	3,658	1,393	14	20	15	17	19	8
Hanover	135	8,735	54	1,707	2,874	61	14	9	24	19	8
Henrico	41	3,022	21	858	1,251	8	5	7	15	3	3
Henry	35	3,292	13	370	112	4	12	1	16	1	1
Highland	43	11,684	29	1,120	2,575	3	9	12	9	3	7
Isle of Wight	33	11,108	12	3,197	3,407	9	4	5	8	-	7
James City	14	1,212	4	54	(D)	5	-	-	6	-	3
King and Queen	21	1,932	11	726	129	-	2	-	12	2	5
King George	28	3,099	16	591	141	14	7	5	1	1	-
King William	18	2,836	7	534	(D)	2	-	4	6	6	-
Lancaster	11	1,037	2	(D)	47	-	2	2	5	2	-
Lee	122	11,368	107	2,449	1,127	19	20	24	30	19	10
Loudoun	437	28,859	145	8,414	5,350	112	65	48	151	36	25
Louisa	65	8,755	35	1,308	299	29	13	3	12	6	2
Lunenburg	48	10,053	27	1,653	1,346	21	4	9	9	3	2
Madison	61	7,026	37	1,636	739	18	6	15	7	10	5
Mathews	11	(D)	4	104	151	3	-	2	1	3	2
Mecklenburg	68	11,708	41	1,256	609	19	10	8	14	9	8
Middlesex	17	864	8	245	38	5	8	-	4	-	-
Montgomery	85	7,654	46	1,307	1,250	20	9	17	23	10	6
Nelson	57	9,448	38	1,490	436	10	10	11	10	14	2
New Kent	8	338	6	31	(D)	2	-	2	4	-	-
Northampton	16	190	10	106	173	5	3	2	6	-	-
Northumberland	20	1,662	8	385	190	-	-	3	13	4	-
Nottoway	49	8,143	30	2,277	6,257	16	5	12	9	2	5
Orange	83	11,222	36	2,678	2,688	6	13	24	19	9	12
Page	57	3,994	24	895	8,638	12	4	19	13	5	4
Patrick	48	3,641	29	604	239	15	7	3	15	5	3
Pittsylvania	100	16,345	59	2,060	1,906	11	23	19	28	14	5
Powhatan	53	5,925	20	483	251	17	6	4	19	5	2
Prince Edward	65	6,725	36	1,178	986	18	10	5	24	5	3
Prince George	47	5,041	16	403	146	27	6	2	10	-	2
Prince William	98	3,807	37	950	499	44	15	8	17	10	4
Pulaski	57	7,297	43	1,537	3,664	18	8	7	14	4	6
Rappahannock	114	12,307	70	2,352	1,277	30	16	16	26	15	11
Richmond	10	3,065	8	1,084	422	2	-	-	1	1	6
Roanoke	42	3,119	25	547	353	19	7	5	5	1	5
Rockbridge	109	13,809	55	2,472	1,318	30	16	17	30	12	4
Rockingham	200	12,493	101	3,821	27,895	31	25	59	49	24	12
Russell	152	14,158	119	1,990	1,552	43	32	14	37	13	13
Scott	170	17,549	147	2,714	1,156	40	35	22	42	22	9
Shenandoah	113	10,330	74	2,848	3,945	22	18	22	30	16	5
Smyth	103	8,175	59	1,309	869	11	8	10	54	12	8
Southampton	20	3,143	10	839	208	4	2	5	3	2	4
Spotsylvania	70	4,462	35	757	183	26	4	3	19	15	3
Stafford	45	2,222	24	573	187	13	5	2	11	9	5
Surry	9	1,055	5	32	6	2	-	-	5	2	-
Sussex	15	2,771	7	82	85	6	-	4	-	5	-
Tazewell	84	15,855	60	2,742	1,736	18	19	17	12	11	7

--continued

Table 47. **Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by economic class (see text) and primary occupation					
						Farming			Other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
COUNTIES - Con.											
Warren	51	4,774	25	773	282	16	12	1	13	6	3
Washington	228	19,475	165	3,709	2,151	35	49	19	64	34	27
Westmoreland	23	1,497	10	289	208	8	2	2	3	6	2
Wise	13	679	7	58	29	6	-	-	3	4	-
Wythe	97	13,753	66	2,693	2,025	16	19	14	24	11	13
York	12	(D)	8	51	59	5	4	-	-	-	3
Chesapeake City	49	1,708	17	258	699	12	13	7	10	5	2
Suffolk	55	1,845	11	172	1,584	8	9	5	22	6	5
Virginia Beach City	39	2,029	12	(D)	319	18	1	4	9	2	5

Table 48. **Women Operators: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Women operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Women operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	17,996	19,038	2,385,729	3,633	352,409	14,363	15,405	2,033,320
COUNTIES								
Accomack	86	91	10,153	16	258	70	75	9,895
Albemarle	433	469	64,989	110	17,458	323	359	47,531
Alleghany	84	88	13,679	15	1,179	69	73	12,500
Amelia	161	171	26,658	34	8,685	127	137	17,973
Amherst	172	180	25,532	34	4,365	138	146	21,167
Appomattox	118	135	21,746	24	1,604	94	111	20,142
Augusta	628	662	76,790	99	5,744	529	563	71,046
Bath	50	53	17,957	1	(D)	49	52	(D)
Bedford	446	478	61,656	58	7,980	388	420	53,676
Bland	126	128	29,167	20	1,976	106	108	27,191
Botetourt	230	243	30,368	49	2,745	181	194	27,623
Brunswick	119	128	24,443	39	6,931	80	89	17,512
Buchanan	27	28	2,035	9	766	18	19	1,269
Buckingham	151	155	25,804	33	4,406	118	122	21,398
Campbell	197	209	34,380	38	4,916	159	171	29,464
Caroline	112	119	15,595	17	4,008	95	102	11,587
Carroll	299	312	37,358	48	5,148	251	264	32,210
Charles City	35	39	6,231	-	-	35	39	6,231
Charlotte	188	191	44,317	32	7,454	156	159	36,863
Chesterfield	93	99	9,024	20	1,467	73	79	7,557
Clarke	228	245	17,598	66	3,509	162	179	14,089
Craig	74	77	8,302	8	1,165	66	69	7,137
Culpeper	319	343	38,408	62	4,685	257	281	33,723
Cumberland	110	118	24,743	11	1,896	99	107	22,847
Dickenson	47	47	4,139	5	175	42	42	3,964
Dinwiddie	101	108	10,118	19	1,636	82	89	8,482
Essex	44	45	9,002	13	1,969	31	32	7,033
Fairfax	97	113	4,522	22	685	75	91	3,837
Fauquier	772	830	75,774	210	14,536	562	620	61,238
Floyd	250	256	28,411	42	3,915	208	214	24,496
Fluvanna	116	126	25,288	24	1,874	92	102	23,414
Franklin	319	335	48,358	55	5,758	264	280	42,600
Frederick	355	379	46,703	74	5,142	281	305	41,561
Giles	130	135	19,877	28	1,774	102	107	18,103
Gloucester	78	82	7,201	28	228	50	54	6,973
Goochland	131	157	10,783	27	957	104	130	9,826
Grayson	325	346	55,327	43	6,126	282	303	49,201
Greene	85	94	9,550	16	1,709	69	78	7,841
Greensville	24	24	6,098	1	(D)	23	23	(D)
Halifax	239	249	58,297	46	6,842	193	203	51,455
Hanover	277	288	24,361	69	4,394	208	219	19,967
Henrico	80	86	5,719	19	1,327	61	67	4,392
Henry	103	110	12,194	23	1,317	80	87	10,877
Highland	117	120	37,748	26	7,634	91	94	30,114
Isle of Wight	57	62	17,763	13	2,169	44	49	15,594
James City	28	31	4,377	6	270	22	25	4,107
King and Queen	40	45	4,098	13	1,772	27	32	2,326
King George	72	72	11,032	12	1,595	60	60	9,437
King William	50	50	10,197	11	1,642	39	39	8,555
Lancaster	22	22	3,455	7	635	15	15	2,820
Lee	400	418	40,776	73	6,334	327	345	34,442
Loudoun	892	969	66,993	214	13,295	678	755	53,698
Louisa	162	175	22,672	26	1,852	136	149	20,820
Lunenburg	127	133	27,387	33	7,134	94	100	20,253
Madison	185	198	25,025	35	3,716	150	163	21,309
Mathews	23	25	409	6	33	17	19	376
Mecklenburg	184	189	42,270	35	7,114	149	154	35,156
Middlesex	35	35	2,844	11	457	24	24	2,387
Montgomery	260	279	32,112	31	3,547	229	248	28,565
Nelson	188	203	30,398	28	3,642	160	175	26,756
New Kent	42	46	4,194	5	158	37	41	4,036
Northampton	47	47	7,506	13	133	34	34	7,373
Northumberland	31	34	4,345	10	812	21	24	3,533
Nottoway	151	155	23,288	19	3,478	132	136	19,810
Orange	197	202	32,290	42	6,681	155	160	25,609
Page	229	237	24,068	23	2,137	206	214	21,931
Patrick	206	219	20,681	30	2,210	176	189	18,471
Pittsylvania	362	376	59,882	60	9,590	302	316	50,292
Powhatan	102	105	16,212	33	2,575	69	72	13,637
Prince Edward	161	170	22,657	31	3,871	130	139	18,786
Prince George	97	100	15,933	32	3,672	65	68	12,261
Prince William	209	217	13,342	52	2,067	157	165	11,275
Pulaski	147	162	19,288	30	3,366	117	132	15,922
Rappahannock	222	234	26,123	58	5,204	164	176	20,919
Richmond	20	21	4,815	8	2,937	12	13	1,878
Roanoke	122	130	11,676	29	1,928	93	101	9,748
Rockbridge	295	310	52,216	59	8,042	236	251	44,174
Rockingham	824	861	76,956	96	4,197	728	765	72,759
Russell	356	371	47,682	91	8,755	265	280	38,927
Scott	513	537	53,250	105	7,566	408	432	45,684
Shenandoah	356	372	37,935	69	5,256	287	303	32,679
Smyth	282	297	38,984	78	5,087	204	219	33,897
Southampton	64	72	26,962	8	1,089	56	64	25,873
Spotsylvania	191	201	21,112	39	2,690	152	162	18,422
Stafford	101	108	7,228	28	1,429	73	80	5,799
Surry	24	26	3,273	2	(D)	22	24	(D)
Sussex	34	35	8,856	10	2,261	24	25	6,595
Tazewell	213	225	40,365	49	6,793	164	176	33,572
Warren	133	138	13,468	31	2,218	102	107	11,250
Washington	657	695	59,763	142	11,206	515	553	48,557
Westmoreland	43	43	5,674	14	1,035	29	29	4,639

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Women Operators: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Women operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Women operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)
COUNTIES - Con.								
Wise	46	48	4,141	7	333	39	41	3,808
Wythe	311	327	46,881	64	8,567	247	263	38,314
York	23	25	560	9	215	14	16	345
Chesapeake City	106	111	7,867	25	583	81	86	7,284
Suffolk	105	106	11,691	23	683	82	83	11,008
Virginia Beach City	73	78	6,354	22	562	51	56	5,792

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 49. **Women Principal Operators - Tenure: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total farms	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
		Farms	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Farms	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Farms	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL										
Virginia	6,781	5,593	520,655	83,542	877	179,781	46,220	311	24,325	6,454
COUNTIES										
Accomack	40	34	1,724	419	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Albemarle	227	190	29,485	4,549	29	7,010	(D)	8	1,005	(D)
Alleghany	25	23	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Amelia	74	69	13,237	1,372	5	695	173	-	-	-
Amherst	55	42	7,843	623	7	1,190	(D)	6	435	(D)
Appomattox	49	41	2,840	511	5	689	195	3	138	-
Augusta	174	142	8,650	2,120	28	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Bath	10	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Bedford	145	128	14,731	2,064	14	2,420	(D)	3	875	(D)
Bland	40	31	4,255	610	7	(D)	237	2	(D)	-
Botetourt	91	86	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	56	1	(D)	(D)
Brunswick	63	49	7,961	981	12	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Buchanan	14	11	450	(D)	3	720	(D)	-	-	-
Buckingham	49	38	5,363	1,219	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Campbell	68	56	6,187	965	12	3,556	677	-	-	-
Caroline	41	35	3,559	704	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Carroll	91	70	7,312	1,197	18	3,679	574	3	232	-
Charles City	4	3	116	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Charlotte	61	51	5,851	(D)	9	(D)	964	1	(D)	(D)
Chesterfield	39	33	2,275	252	3	319	149	3	150	-
Clarke	112	96	5,326	1,349	11	993	(D)	5	251	(D)
Craig	22	17	2,111	452	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Culpeper	120	103	7,215	2,334	11	1,237	(D)	6	657	(D)
Cumberland	31	30	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Dickenson	11	5	666	144	6	538	118	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	42	36	3,291	366	6	257	146	-	-	-
Essex	15	15	2,259	118	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fairfax	50	35	1,581	(D)	11	352	(D)	4	81	-
Fauquier	406	331	26,481	4,524	45	6,525	(D)	30	2,182	(D)
Floyd	71	60	5,274	881	9	(D)	362	2	(D)	-
Fluvanna	62	57	(D)	1,151	5	(D)	520	-	-	-
Franklin	101	83	9,518	1,842	13	1,758	554	5	325	117
Frederick	147	115	9,189	2,249	20	1,846	583	12	1,060	350
Giles	38	30	2,932	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-
Gloucester	33	30	464	(D)	-	-	-	3	64	(D)
Goochland	72	64	3,848	(D)	5	(D)	-	3	(D)	(D)
Grayson	80	62	4,261	883	15	6,028	(D)	3	173	(D)
Greene	39	36	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)
Greensville	2	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	93	76	14,003	1,717	17	6,972	1,941	-	-	-
Hanover	135	101	5,447	460	24	2,942	1,218	10	346	29
Henrico	41	27	1,288	(D)	6	1,240	488	8	494	(D)
Henry	35	26	1,445	150	9	1,847	220	-	-	-
Highland	43	30	5,098	485	10	6,484	635	3	102	-
Isle of Wight	33	23	7,670	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	1,519
James City	14	10	1,138	54	4	74	-	-	-	-
King and Queen	21	15	810	78	6	1,122	648	-	-	-
King George	28	19	(D)	(D)	8	1,778	392	1	(D)	(D)
King William	18	17	(D)	534	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Lancaster	11	11	1,037	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lee	122	106	9,525	1,977	13	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Loudoun	437	366	20,408	4,313	35	6,869	(D)	36	1,582	(D)
Louisa	65	52	7,524	964	8	761	194	5	470	150
Lunenburg	48	42	7,516	1,140	6	2,537	513	-	-	-
Madison	61	52	5,748	1,387	9	1,278	249	-	-	-
Mathews	11	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Mecklenburg	68	55	6,940	623	11	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Middlesex	17	15	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Montgomery	85	60	5,290	833	12	1,950	470	13	414	4
Nelson	57	42	6,334	737	13	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
New Kent	8	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Northampton	16	8	38	(D)	5	149	95	3	3	(D)
Northumberland	20	18	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Nottoway	49	38	4,551	974	11	3,592	1,303	-	-	-
Orange	83	62	5,623	1,370	18	5,183	(D)	3	416	(D)
Page	57	46	3,021	742	8	964	(D)	3	9	(D)
Patrick	48	35	2,625	477	10	956	127	3	60	-
Pittsylvania	100	88	14,778	1,662	10	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Powhatan	53	40	2,806	(D)	13	3,119	(D)	-	-	-
Prince Edward	65	56	5,497	788	7	(D)	390	2	(D)	-
Prince George	47	41	4,871	403	2	(D)	-	4	(D)	-
Prince William	98	83	3,227	634	12	480	316	3	100	-
Pulaski	57	44	4,410	885	9	2,643	540	4	244	112
Rappahannock	114	100	8,620	1,327	11	3,596	980	3	91	45
Richmond	10	7	665	214	3	2,400	870	-	-	-
Roanoke	42	30	2,309	349	11	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Rockbridge	109	82	7,516	785	22	6,043	1,687	5	250	-
Rockingham	200	159	8,597	2,665	32	3,297	(D)	9	599	(D)
Russell	152	139	11,117	1,672	9	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Scott	170	151	15,188	2,365	11	1,730	235	8	631	114
Shenandoah	113	96	7,610	1,633	12	2,252	(D)	5	468	(D)
Smyth	103	83	5,395	830	11	2,587	476	9	193	3
Southampton	20	15	2,043	543	3	(D)	296	2	(D)	-
Spotsylvania	70	62	3,730	415	8	732	342	-	-	-
Stafford	45	40	1,787	(D)	5	435	(D)	-	-	-
Surry	9	7	(D)	32	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sussex	15	15	2,771	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tazewell	84	67	9,827	1,600	13	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Warren	51	46	4,595	(D)	5	179	(D)	-	-	-
Washington	228	200	15,033	2,627	24	4,279	1,027	4	163	55
Westmoreland	23	18	1,261	157	3	(D)	132	2	(D)	-

--continued

Table 49. **Women Principal Operators - Tenure: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total farms	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
		Farms	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Farms	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Farms	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
COUNTIES - Con.										
Wise	13	13	679	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wythe	97	65	7,018	1,374	25	6,225	1,125	7	510	194
York	12	10	231	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Chesapeake City	49	40	1,424	80	4	233	178	5	51	-
Suffolk	55	48	1,174	(D)	7	671	(D)	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	39	33	(D)	31	2	(D)	(D)	4	12	(D)

Table 50. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operators [1]	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	527	586	107,886	245	46,384	282	341	61,502
COUNTIES								
Accomack	8	8	2,579	4	(D)	4	4	(D)
Albemarle	5	5	2,153	5	2,153	-	-	-
Alleghany	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Amelia	3	3	2,169	1	(D)	2	2	(D)
Amherst	3	3	384	3	384	-	-	-
Appomattox	4	4	(D)	3	54	1	1	(D)
Augusta	13	17	1,691	9	(D)	4	8	(D)
Bedford	13	17	3,444	2	(D)	11	15	(D)
Botetourt	3	4	181	2	(D)	1	2	(D)
Buckingham	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Campbell	9	9	1,624	2	(D)	7	7	(D)
Caroline	4	7	700	-	-	4	7	700
Carroll	10	10	1,185	6	1,122	4	4	63
Charles City	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Charlotte	6	6	2,030	3	(D)	3	3	(D)
Clarke	7	7	482	2	(D)	5	5	(D)
Craig	5	7	818	-	-	5	7	818
Culpeper	9	11	(D)	-	-	9	11	(D)
Dinwiddie	4	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-
Essex	3	3	375	3	375	-	-	-
Fairfax	5	5	688	5	688	-	-	-
Fauquier	33	33	2,891	5	200	28	28	2,691
Floyd	6	8	923	2	(D)	4	6	(D)
Fluvanna	9	9	2,962	7	(D)	2	2	(D)
Franklin	6	6	1,993	-	-	6	6	1,993
Giles	7	8	1,206	-	-	7	8	1,206
Goochland	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Grayson	8	8	1,772	2	(D)	6	6	(D)
Greene	6	8	1,376	2	(D)	4	6	(D)
Halifax	13	13	2,195	12	(D)	1	1	(D)
Hanover	3	5	263	-	-	3	5	263
Henrico	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Henry	4	8	1,484	-	-	4	8	1,484
King and Queen	3	3	154	-	-	3	3	154
King George	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
King William	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Lee	9	9	982	3	147	6	6	835
Loudoun	23	26	5,056	1	(D)	22	25	(D)
Louisa	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Lunenburg	3	3	845	-	-	3	3	845
Madison	3	3	670	3	670	-	-	-
Mathews	5	7	67	-	-	5	7	67
Mecklenburg	6	6	442	4	(D)	2	2	(D)
Middlesex	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Montgomery	14	14	2,441	13	(D)	1	1	(D)
Nelson	17	21	2,115	7	1,655	10	14	460
New Kent	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Northampton	4	4	120	-	-	4	4	120
Northumberland	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Orange	5	5	5,427	1	(D)	4	4	(D)
Page	4	7	785	1	(D)	3	6	(D)
Patrick	11	12	1,322	3	135	8	9	1,187
Pittsylvania	26	32	5,507	17	1,657	9	15	3,850
Powhatan	3	3	223	2	(D)	1	1	(D)
Prince Edward	10	10	3,594	7	2,349	3	3	1,245
Prince George	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Prince William	6	6	147	3	39	3	3	108
Pulaski	5	5	2,146	3	(D)	2	2	(D)
Rappahannock	8	11	729	3	660	5	8	69
Roanoke	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Rockbridge	6	6	1,434	4	(D)	2	2	(D)
Rockingham	26	27	1,800	16	403	10	11	1,397
Russell	11	14	5,303	6	4,044	5	8	1,259
Scott	5	5	562	5	562	-	-	-
Shenandoah	13	13	3,495	9	2,145	4	4	1,350
Smyth	9	10	785	8	(D)	1	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	4	4	398	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Stafford	4	4	50	-	-	4	4	50
Tazewell	5	5	750	5	750	-	-	-
Warren	5	5	95	5	95	-	-	-
Washington	13	13	1,020	9	450	4	4	570
Westmoreland	8	8	2,176	6	(D)	2	2	(D)
Wythe	9	12	1,870	-	-	9	12	1,870
Chesapeake City	6	6	1,017	3	3	3	3	1,014
Suffolk	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 51. **Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total farms	47,606	318	919	202	456	460	389
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,316	116	9	5	31	2	15
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	745	27	7	-	3	3	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	975	9	45	2	2	17	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,522	23	29	1	6	8	6
Other crop farming (1119)	10,457	20	175	54	164	53	80
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,814	-	-	-	14	-	6
Cotton farming (11192)	89	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,554	19	175	54	150	53	74
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,967	5	412	108	161	313	217
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,618	-	14	14	12	12	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,109	-	15	1	13	2	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	202	-	1	-	1	4	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,392	74	5	-	44	5	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	912	4	26	2	5	3	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	5,391	40	181	15	14	38	31

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total farms	2	1,691	124	1,289	417	610	333
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	25	1	12	4	18	26
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	9	6	4	4	2	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	18	4	28	2	7	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	63	3	22	5	12	7
Other crop farming (1119)	-	202	20	196	58	126	142
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	4	3	-	66
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	-	202	20	192	55	126	74
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	-	867	81	797	286	323	106
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	102	-	71	24	18	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	71	-	23	14	18	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	4	-	3	-	4	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	104	2	5	2	3	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	68	2	6	8	6	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	2	158	5	122	10	73	23

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total farms	94	389	664	237	953	88	535
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2	7	38	47	14	17	30
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	5	9	8	16	-	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	3	8	11	46	8	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	13	15	18	21	5	6
Other crop farming (1119)	39	76	164	34	133	14	203
Tobacco farming (11191)	33	6	40	-	4	-	112
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	6	70	124	34	129	13	91
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	31	217	327	58	601	11	210
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	12	25	15	43	3	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	3	13	1	18	-	24
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	6	1	-	1	1	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	18	2	4	-	-	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	4	7	6	6	5	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	6	25	55	35	54	24	34

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total farms	214	472	228	669	283	117	361
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	7	11	4	17	4	3	48
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	7	5	4	3	5	4	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	9	13	-	12	2	-	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	17	29	5	34	16	-	10
Other crop farming (1119)	38	94	37	138	78	20	130
Tobacco farming (11191)	4	-	-	-	4	12	36
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	34	94	37	138	74	8	89
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	47	154	145	280	99	55	101
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	20	5	26	22	11	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	5	6	15	4	4	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	7	1	-	2	-	-	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	8	4	4	4	34	-	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	18	2	13	3	8	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	68	118	16	125	16	12	26

--continued

Table 51. **Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total farms	127	151	1,344	829	328	1,012	720
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	52	9	32	12	13	22	16
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	2	15	16	3	4	7
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	4	27	7	10	21	39
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	25	35	71	4	23	36
Other crop farming (1119)	29	16	193	110	64	208	130
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	6	-	57	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	29	16	193	104	64	151	130
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	19	18	480	492	157	536	315
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	-	43	36	16	48	31
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	-	33	18	1	78	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	2	8	-	-	6	9
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	6	12	3	9	2	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4	1	26	6	2	3	20
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	9	68	440	58	49	61	103

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Total farms	407	153	315	939	214	113	905	682
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	41	16	4	-	24	40	82
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	3	-	5	2	5	10	37
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	12	9	10	4	10	2	5	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	6	9	11	100	7	-	10	37
Other crop farming (1119)	36	14	49	203	31	41	447	138
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	87	-	8	277	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	36	14	49	116	31	30	170	138
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	274	15	119	482	128	29	293	184
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	-	12	22	12	-	16	20
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	-	5	30	2	1	8	7
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	2	1	-	-	9	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	2	5	1	3	1	8	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	12	6	3	17	6	7	5	12
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	43	54	83	70	13	3	54	144

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total farms	185	305	293	204	64	154	169	135
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	27	4	2	39	4	67	29	50
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	6	4	2	7	8	5	6	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	3	5	4	8	1	8	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	16	6	4	9	7	4	10	3
Other crop farming (1119)	26	65	24	72	8	39	49	23
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	26	48	24	53	8	39	49	23
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	51	143	185	12	8	22	42	29
Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	15	14	4	2	-	3	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4	1	10	7	2	-	3	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	8	25	5	-	-	2	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	42	52	19	40	15	13	17	19

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total farms	61	1,103	1,516	474	375	531	47	581
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	23	36	18	18	15	9	29
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	7	22	8	3	10	5	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	10	69	13	5	17	3	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	3	89	12	4	9	3	19
Other crop farming (1119)	11	452	295	122	138	76	6	225
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	340	-	6	57	-	-	116
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	11	112	295	116	81	76	6	109
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	2	529	409	212	165	302	9	239
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	22	69	15	10	17	-	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	11	10	5	1	11	-	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	-	11	6	3	2	1	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	6	56	12	7	10	1	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	4	40	449	51	21	61	10	27

--continued

Table 51. **Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Total farms	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	28	6	1	22	57	88	4	20
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	9	12	9	54	5	3	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	5	6	41	-	4	4	4	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	5	31	24	9	19	1	9	21
Other crop farming (1119)	17	80	82	22	11	12	114	76
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	17	78	82	22	9	12	100	76
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	14	354	223	17	3	11	196	240
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	20	14	-	-	-	15	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	31	2	-	-	-	9	18
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	7	2	-	-	3	30	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	9	14	-	5	-	2	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	19	95	37	21	34	4	22	61

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total farms	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350	448
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	10	11	51	9	11	55	12	7
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	18	7	-	6	7	9	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	46	22	6	4	-	8	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	10	29	32	11	11	4	9	11
Other crop farming (1119)	56	113	475	43	145	56	89	76
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	26	251	2	22	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	56	87	224	41	123	56	89	76
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	221	305	560	92	157	41	79	279
Cattle feedlots (112112)	25	31	34	7	4	2	13	24
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	10	7	13	9	4	1	10	14
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	-	4	1	4	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	147	4	7	2	10	-	8	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	22	8	7	4	6	11	9	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	38	57	92	45	33	41	104	24

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total farms	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490	989
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3	79	8	10	53	5	23	39
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	1	17	3	19	6	30	7
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	36	1	11	14	26	8	12	28
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	17	8	15	24	43	2	3	22
Other crop farming (1119)	83	27	64	102	179	310	616	126
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	1	-	-	213	424	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	83	27	63	102	179	97	192	126
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	188	16	159	508	694	693	683	537
Cattle feedlots (112112)	21	1	-	15	57	33	47	68
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	1	3	11	262	19	10	19
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	3	1	8	2	-	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	9	1	5	12	523	-	1	64
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	18	3	3	19	64	14	14	24
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	63	3	54	70	115	36	51	52

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total farms	877	275	369	236	121	130	551	361
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	9	39	19	15	45	28	2	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	8	9	5	2	3	4	7	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	7	3	6	4	2	2	2	15
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	17	2	18	6	6	2	12	15
Other crop farming (1119)	213	148	85	50	49	47	79	64
Tobacco farming (11191)	124	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	39	-	-	-	8	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	89	109	85	50	49	37	72	64
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	437	35	110	71	8	30	333	176
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	2	13	12	2	-	26	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	29	3	7	4	-	-	9	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	5	8	-	4	1	7	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	11	7	10	-	3	2	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	15	10	9	2	2	-	18	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	91	8	82	60	-	13	54	62

--continued

Table 51. **Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total farms	1,821	165	140	876	44	268	247	172
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	17	83	4	5	-	75	34	42
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	11	23	4	5	9	12	8	21
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	12	4	4	4	2	2	3	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	27	5	4	11	9	30	14	20
Other crop farming (1119)	623	20	33	102	5	49	70	18
Tobacco farming (11191)	400	-	8	1	-	-	2	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	223	20	25	101	5	49	59	18
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	874	13	73	584	3	14	10	14
Cattle feedlots (112112)	53	2	3	45	-	7	1	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	30	1	1	48	-	2	1	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	9	-	-	2	3	3	9	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	10	2	-	-	-	6	17	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	30	1	6	8	-	4	10	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	125	11	8	62	13	64	70	39

Appendix A.
General Explanation

DATA COLLECTION AND CAPTURE

Mail List

The National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) maintains a list of farmers and ranchers from which the census mail list (CML) was compiled. In 2000, NASS began an intensive push to increase list coverage in preparation for the census. Sources included state and federal government lists, producer association lists, seed grower lists, pesticide applicator lists, veterinarian lists, marketing association lists, and special commodity lists. The goal was to build as complete a list as possible of agricultural places that produce and sell, or would normally sell, $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

Additional detail regarding the 2002 Census Mail List is provided in Appendix C.

Report Forms

Two report forms types - nonsample and sample - were used to collect census information. Nonsample forms consisted of 19 sections that collected basic information (acreage and land use, crops, livestock and poultry raised, grain storage capacity, production contracts and custom feeding, value of sales, Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans, Federal Farm Program payments, income from farm-related sources, and organizational and operator characteristics about the operation). Sample forms contained the same 19 sections plus an additional 5 sections that covered production expenses, fertilizer and chemical applications, machinery and equipment used, market value of land and buildings, and farm labor. The sample form collected sufficient data to make reliable estimates for these additional topics and yet reduce total respondent burden. Approximately 569,000 respondents of CML received the sample form and the remaining 2.23 million received the nonsample report form.

Twelve regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form were used. Alaska, region 13, did not have a nonsample form. Each regional version prelisted major crops of significance to the respective region.

Method of Enumeration

The method of enumeration for the 2002 Census of Agriculture was similar to that used during the 1997 Census of Agriculture. Mailout/mailback methodology was the primary method for collecting the data. The mailout/mailback method was supplemented with followups by mail, telephone, and personal enumeration.

Report Form Mailings and Respondent Followup

Mailout packet preparation, initial mailout, both followup mailings, and receipt and check-in of returned report forms were handled by the Census Bureau's National Processing Center (NPC) in Jeffersonville, Indiana. NASS statisticians were on site at NPC to provide technical guidance and monitor NPC processing activities.

The initial mailout took place during the middle of December 2002. Approximately 2.8 million packets were mailed. Each packet contained a cover letter, instruction sheet, a labeled census report form, and a return envelope.

There were two followup mailings to nonrespondents. The first was mailed in mid-February and involved about 1.4 million report forms. A second followup mailout occurred in late March and involved approximately 650,000 nonrespondents.

Prior to the initial mailout, NASS's Field Offices selected (tagged) approximately 30,000 respondents for personal enumeration rather than mailout/mailback enumeration. These report forms were labeled at NPC and shipped to the field offices for enumeration. Tagged records were excluded from the initial and both followups mailings. Once enumerated, tagged records were sent to NPC for check-in and data capture.

Operating concurrently with NPC's data collection efforts, the field offices targeted select groups of census nonrespondents because of their statistical influence to receive additional enumeration efforts. These efforts were referred to as "Advanced Followup", " MUST Followup, "Low Response County Followup", and "Last Call".

Advanced Followup focused on three groups of nonrespondents, those:

- Thought to be least likely to respond to the census.
- Thought to be easy and quick interviews.
- Those for which NASS was uncertain of their true farm status.

Each field office was responsible for carrying out all phases of this activity for their respective respondents. Computer-Assisted Telephone Interviewing (CATI) and face-to-face interviewing were used to collect the data. Advanced Followup took place between February and April 2003.

MUST Followup was a very important component in ensuring a complete census. MUST cases are large operations, the absence of which may significantly affect the accuracy of census results. Approximately 122,000 respondents were identified as MUST cases. Each MUST operation had to be enumerated, or if no longer in operation, their non-farm status documented/verified. The field offices were responsible for enumerating or resolving all MUST cases. CATI calling of nonrespondent MUST cases was conducted between March and June 2003. Extensive effort was made to contact and enumerate these operations.

Low Response County Followup was used to increase the response rate in all counties to at least 75 percent. CATI was used for this followup activity. In early April 2003, NASS's Sample Design Section identified counties with a response rate of less than 75 percent. CATI followup activities began in mid-April and continued until all counties reached a 75 percent response rate.

Last Call followup was used to increase the overall U.S. response rate and was conducted via CATI. This activity was conducted if a state's response rate was less than the 1997 response rate at the completion of the Low Response County followup. Implementation of this activity varied by field office. This followup activity, if needed, began in early April and continued until mid-July 2003. Last Call nonrespondents were contacted by enumerators in the respective field offices or by one of the NASS Telephone Calling centers.

Data Capture

Data capture activities associated with the 2002 Census of Agriculture were very different from those employed during the 1997 Census. For 1997, data were captured using data entry clerks who keyed data from the report forms at the Census Bureau's National Processing Center (NPC). In contrast, data capture for the 2002 Census of Agriculture consisted of scanning the census report forms and capturing the data directly from the scanned images utilizing Automated Data Capture. Automated Data Capture consists of Optical Character Recognition (OCR), Intelligent Character Recognition (ICR), and Optical Mark Recognition (OMR). Utilizing this method of data capture allowed the images of the report forms to be available to the field offices for use in subsequent processing and analysis steps.

Data capture was supplemented by the field offices's use of CATI software to collect data for certain groups of nonrespondents. CATI data were electronically captured and submitted for processing via NASS's Local Area Network. In addition, each state office used existing Blaise Data Capture software, modified for the content of the census questionnaire, to key questionnaire data.

DATA PROCESSING

Data processing involved checking and editing data for consistency and reasonableness, reviewing the tabulated data, and the application of disclosure analysis to ensure that the tabulated data did not violate census confidentiality requirements.

Captured data and report form images from the scanning operation at NPC were loaded to the census database at NASS. From this system the editing of respondent data was undertaken using:

- A computerized edit based on detailed editing specifications designed to minimize the number of records that needed manual intervention.

- An Analysis System, a set of tools that included mechanisms for identification and grouping of problem records and a means for manual correction of those records.

The edit used deterministic logic, previously reported data from NASS surveys and the 1997 Census of Agriculture, linear equations, and donor imputation when reviewing a record. Each respondent record was edited by the complex edit based on data in the database and subjected to a detailed item-by-item review. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, and corrected erroneous or inconsistent data.

Final data review occurred after record level data were error free and final weighting (nonresponse, sample, and coverage) was applied. The field offices conducted the final data review process involving a systematic item-by-item review of each value to be published at the county and then the State level. A national item Analytical Review was undertaken concurrently by Headquarters staff.

After final data review was completed, disclosure analysis programs were run. Suppressed values were reviewed by the field offices and Headquarters staff prior to releasing the data to the public.

Data Collection Outreach and Promotional Efforts

Promotional and outreach programs were primarily handled by each of the 46 NASS Field Offices. NASS Headquarters staff conducted the national effort through the national headquarters of various USDA agencies, farm organizations, agriculture associations, and others and prepared many materials that the field offices could customize to meet their target audiences.

The field offices worked with the commissioners of agriculture, governors and other officials to obtain verbal support of the census in their speeches and public appearances and through their written communications to their constituencies. To improve the coverage of minorities, field offices made special promotional efforts through American Indian tribal leaders, limited resource farm organizations, and women associations.

Census promotion and publicity activities encouraged complete participation in the census and also urged anyone who was involved in agriculture to call the toll free number and request a census report form if they did not receive one in the mail.

DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the content of the census report forms and publication tables are reviewed to eliminate items no longer needed, identify necessary new items, and modify existing items to better describe the
agricultural situation in the Nation. Data requests are solicited from farm organizations, land grant universities, State and Federal agencies, State departments of agriculture, agribusinesses, the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics, and others. Each user is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. As a result of this process, changes were made to several areas of the report form.

Highlights of these changes include:

Crop Data

Deleted items include:

- Acres irrigated for individual vegetables and berries.

- Production (quantity) of individual fruits, nuts, and berries.

- Number of bearing and nonbearing age trees or vines.

Added items include:

- Acres covered under a Federal or other crop insurance policy.
- Acres used to raise certified organically produced crops.
- Acres of short-rotation woody crops in production and harvested.
- Gallons of maple syrup produced.
- Grain storage capacity.
- Acres of individual vegetables harvested for processing.

Expanded items which were reported in conjunction with similar crop items on the 1997 census report form but broken out and individually listed on the 2002 census form include:

- Upland cotton and Pima cotton replace total cotton.
- Peppermint and Spearmint replace total Mint for oil.
- Sunflower seed for oil and non-oil replace total Sunflower seed.
- Grass silage, haylage, and greenchop are divided and reworded so that Haylage, or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures and All other haylage, grass silage, or greenchop could be reported individually.
- Vegetable and Flower seeds was split into two items, Flower seeds and Vegetable seeds.
- Aquatic plants were listed separately and were not included in Other nursery and greenhouse.
- Lettuce and romaine were separated so that head, leaf, and romaine lettuce types could be reported individually.
- Total acres in trees and vines of all ages were broken out into bearing and nonbearing acres.
- Oranges were divided into Valencia and other oranges, including Navel.
- Loganberries were listed separately and were not included it in Other berries.

Merged items which were reported individually on the 1997 census report forms but were combined with another item(s) on the 2002 report form include:

- Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay and Sorghum hogged or grazed no longer have a separate item code but were included in Other field and forage crops.
- Grapes, dry weight and Grapes, fresh weight were merged into one item called Grapes.

Livestock and Poultry Data

Deleted items include:

- Litters of hogs farrowed.
- Number of feeder pigs sold.
- Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.
- Incubator egg capacity.
- Number of sheep and lambs shorn and pounds of wool shorn.

Added items include:

- Type of hog and pig operation, i.e. farrow to wean, farrow to feeder, etc.
- Type of producer, i.e independent grower, contractor or integrator, contractee.
- Inventory of Cattle on Feed.

Expanded items which were reported in conjunction with similar livestock or poultry items on the 1997 census report form but broken out and individually

listed in the 2002 census include:

- Emus and Ostriches which were reported in all Other livestock in 1997.

- Llama, Bison, Deer, and Elk which were reported in all Other livestock in 1997.

- Other food fish, Baitfish, Crustaceans, Mollusks, Ornamental fish, and Sport or game fish were listed as separate items in the 2002 census. In 1997 they were reported in Other fish.

Merged items, livestock and poultry that were reported individually on the 1997 census report forms but were combined with another item(s) on the 2002 report forms, include:

- Number and value of sales of feeder pigs sold were combined with number and value of hogs and pigs sold.

- Number of heifers and heifer calves and Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves were combined into one category called Other Cattle.

- Pullets 13 weeks old to 19 weeks old and Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old were combined into one category called Pullets for laying flock replacement.

- Inventory and total number sold of Turkeys for slaughter and Turkey hens kept for breeding were combined into one category called Turkeys.

- Gallons of goats milk was included with Other livestock products on the 2002 report form.

- Number or pounds of crawfish sold were included in crustaceans.

- Number of pounds of hybrid stripped bass sold were included with other food fish.

Economic, Land Use, or Operator Characteristic Data

Deleted items include:

- Use and type of grazing permit.

- Gross value of sales for cattle fattened on grain or concentrates.

- Gross value of sales for feeder pigs.

- Gross value of sales for individual nursery and greenhouse items.

- Number of motortrucks and number of mower conditioners.

- Farm-related injuries and deaths.

Added items include:

- Number of self-propelled forage harvesters.

- Question that identifies hired or contract workers as migrant workers.

- Production contacts, including units of commodity raised and delivered and payments received from the contractor.

- Information on which input items contractors provided (feeder livestock and poultry, feed, fertilizer and lime, chemicals, supplies, fuels, utilities, veterinary services, breeding livestock, and seed) were collected separately in the report form. However, tabulations of these individual items are not published. They were used in the calculation of Net cash farm income.

- Value of certified organically produced commodities.

- Money received for participation in other Federal farm programs. On the 1997 report form, this information was derivable by subtraction from other information provided by respondents.

- Questions relating to use of Native American Indian Reservation land for production of crops and livestock,e.g. total acres used, acres of cropland harvested, and percent of operation's livestock on the reservation. This section only appeared on the region 8 and 10 report forms and will be tabulated in a special publication to be published in the summer of 2004.

- Total number of all operators on the operation.

- Total number of women operators on the operation.

- Demographic items for up to three operators per farm.

- Number of persons living in the operators' households.

- Percent of principal operator's total household income from the agricultural operation.

- Number of households that share in the net farm income derived from the operation.

- Questions about computer use and Internet access.

- Questions to identify whether the principal operator is a hired manager.

Expanded items which were reported in conjunction with similar items on the 1997 census report form but broken out and individually listed on the 2002 report form include:

- Patronage dividends collected separately from Other farm-related income.

- Production expenses for Livestock and poultry purchased were divided into Breeding livestock, regardless of age, and All other livestock and poultry purchased.

- Partnerships were asked to report whether they were registered under state law.

- Asian or Pacific Islander was broken into two separate categories.

Merged items which were reported individually on the 1997 census report form but were combined with another item(s) on the 2002 report form include:

- Cropland idle was merged with Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement grasses, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.

- Gross value of sales of several items were merged. These include:

  - Individual grains (e.g. corn, rice, wheat, etc.), dry beans and peas, flaxseed, popcorn, safflower, sunflower seed, and rye were merged into one category called grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas.

  - Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds (excluding grain silage and forage) were combined with other crops to form a value of sales category called Other Crops and Hay.

  - Value of sales of cut Christmas trees was combined with value of short-rotation woody crops. Cut Christmas trees were a separate nursery sale item and short-rotation woody crops were collected in Other nursery crops in 1997.

  - Value of calves weighing less than 500 pounds sold and the value of cattle including calves 500 pounds or more sold were combined into one value of cattle and calves sold.

  - Value of angora goats and mohair, milk goats and their milk, and other goats were merged and combined into sheep, goats, and their products sold.

  - Value of sheep, lambs, and wool sold were combined into value of sheep, goats, and their products.

  - Value of horses and ponies of all ages and the value of mules, burros, and donkeys sold were merged and combined into value of horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys.

  - Value of colonies of bees and honey, mink and their pelts, and rabbits and their pelts sold were combined into other animals and other animal products sold.

- Dollars received from Government CCC loans by individual commodity (corn, wheat, sorghum, canola, rice, etc.) were combined into one category called Total amount received in 2002 from Government CCC loans for all crops.

- Production expenses for gasoline and gasohol, diesel fuel, natural gas, and LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. were merged into one category, Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business.

- Production expenses for commercially mixed feed, including supplements and premixes, were included in Feed purchased for livestock and poultry.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry the note ''See text'' also are explained. For an exact wording of the questions on the 2002 report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see Appendix D. Many of the definitions and explanations are the same as those used in earlier censuses.

Abnormal farms. See Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in tenths of acres: potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in tenths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Ginseng was reported in tenths of acres for Wisconsin and Michigan, but is published in whole acres for all States. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once but the quantity harvested included all cuttings. Acreage cut for both dry hay and haylage, silage, or greenchop was reported for each crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop. If a crop was interplanted in an orchard or vineyard and harvested, then the entire orchard or vineyard acreage was reported under the appropriate fruit crop and the interplanted estimated crop acreage was reported under the appropriate crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not reported as harvested. These acres were reported in the ''land use'' section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow. This does not include fruit and nut orchards and vineyards that were not harvested. All land in orchards was reported as cropland harvested.

Crops that were only hogged or grazed, were reported as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields after harvest and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland used only for pasture or grazing, but reported as cropland harvested.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as fruit and nuts, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were reported as harvested cropland, regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. Abandoned orchards were reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not reported.

Age of operator. See Operator characteristics and/or Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer. For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or treated more than once. If multi-purpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each

purpose were reported.

American Indian farm operators, total. See American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, total.

American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, total. This category was previously labeled American Indian farm operators, however, Alaska Native operators were counted in this category as well. This number is found in Table 1 of Appendix B. Unlike the data by race presented in State Table 52 and County Table 43, these data include all operators who selected the American Indian or Alaskan Native race category on the census form, regardless of whether they also checked another racial category. It also includes the number of operators who did not report individually, but were counted on a supplemental report form from American Indian reservations.

Approximate land area. The approximate land area of counties (parish or area for Louisiana and Alaska respectively) and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 2000. Every county in the United States is represented except Bloomfield County, Colorado which was formed in 2001. Data for what is now Bloomfield are included in the Adams County, Colorado tabulations. The proportion of land area in farms may exceed 100 percent because some operations have land in two or more counties, but all acres are counted in the principal county of operation. Also see Location of agricultural activity.

Aquaculture. The number and pounds sold and value of sales, include aquaculture items sold or moved by commercial farms and by State and Federal hatcheries. These hatcheries primarily distribute fish for restoration, conservation, and recreational purposes receiving no payment. Values based on sales of farm raised fish were assigned to distributed fish. The methodology used to collect and tabulate the information for the 2002 Census was unchanged from 1997. However, the coverage of State and Federal fish hatcheries was improved in 2002, thus a direct comparison of numbers between the 1997 and 2002 may not be possible.

Baitfish: Fish used for bait. Examples include chubs, fathead minnows and other types of minnows, feeder goldfish, golden shiners, killifish, and suckers. This was a new category for 2002.

Bees. See Colonies of bees.

Cattle On Feed (COF) Inventory. This is a new item for the 2002 Census of Agriculture. In the 1997 census, cattle on feed was reported as a sales item, not an inventory item. COF is defined as cattle and calves being fed a grain or concentrate ration (for the slaughter market) which is expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better.

Chemicals. See Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and/or Total farm production expenses - *Agricultural chemicals.*

Cherries. Cherries were reported as either Sweet cherries or Tart cherries. Combined crops, or non-specified cherry acres, were not options for the respondent. "Total Acres" were reported by crop, and the total acreage was then classified into "Bearing Acres" and "Nonbearing Acres" on the operation. Production, yield, irrigated acres by crop, and tree numbers were not collected. In the 1997 census, cherries were reported as sweet cherries, tart cherries, or nonspecific cherries depending on the region.

Citrus enumeration. Census reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used since 1969 because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report form.

Two significant changes were implemented with the undertaking of the 2002 Citrus Caretakers Survey. First, enumeration activities were completed after harvest to facilitate the accuracy of reported data. Second, grove owners were counted as operators for farm count purposes. Citrus caretakers were perceived as performing an agricultural service for grove owners and were not considered agricultural operators if they provided only services to grove owners. Caretakers were counted as agricultural operators if they managed land owned by the grove care company in addition to

providing services for grove owners. Data provided by caretakers were prorated to owners based on acreage and were transcribed onto the respective owner's census questionnaire.

In the 2002 census, 12 caretakers in Arizona reported 78 grove owners having 12,500 acres of citrus, 135 caretakers in Florida reported 2,400 grove owners having 232,000 acres of citrus, and 14 caretakers in Texas reported 351 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Colonies of bees and honey. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture, colonies of bees were tabulated in the county where the home farm was located that owned the colonies. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, colonies were tabulated in counties where the colonies were located. Colonies are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area. Package bees are not included as separate colonies.

Commodities raised and delivered under production contract. A production contract is an agreement between a grower and contractor which specifies the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and the contractor (integrator) will provide certain inputs such as feed, fertilizer, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is usually less than the full market price of the commodity. The contractor takes possession of the raised commodity at the end of the growing period. Marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price are not considered production contracts. Commodities sold to a co-op where some of the input items were purchased from the same co-op at a discount price were also excluded. Many operations produce only under production contracts or only independently. Some hog operations may produce hogs under production contract and also produce hogs which they sell independently. In the hog table, these farms and their inventories are shown under both categories.

Commodity Credit Corporation loans. This category includes nonrecourse marketing loans for wheat, corn, grain sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, rice, soybeans, graded wool, non-graded wool, mohair, honey, dry peas, lentils, small chickpeas, sunflower seed, flaxseed, canola, rapeseed, safflower seed, mustard seed, crambe and sesame. These crops differ from those asked in the 1997 census due to changes in the 2002 Farm Bill.

Conservation Reserve Programs or Wetlands Reserve Programs. See Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetland Reserve Programs (WRP).

Crop units of measure - field crops. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Crop year or season covered. Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 2002 except for sugarcane for sugar in Florida and Texas and pineapples in Hawaii. Calendar year exceptions for the 1997 Census of Agriculture included citrus fruits, avocados, vegetables and sugarcane for sugar in Florida, sugarcane for sugar and citrus fruits in Texas, pineapples and coffee in Hawaii, and avocados and olives in California.

1) *Pineapples*. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 2002.

2) Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 2001 through April 2002, and for Texas the cuttings from October 2001 through April 2002.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not grazed. Cropland idle is included in 2002 but was not in the 1997 Census of Agriculture. In 1997, cropland idle was a separately reported category of land.

Cropland, irrigated. See Irrigated land.

Cropland, other. See Other cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing which could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included were acres of crops hogged or grazed but not harvested prior to grazing. However, cropland which was pastured before or after crops were harvested was included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Crustaceans. Invertebrate animals with many jointed legs and a hard external shell. Examples include crawfish, prawns, shrimp, and softshell crabs. This was a new category for 2002.

Customwork income. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses - *Customwork and other agricultural services.*

Customwork and custom hauling. See Total farm production expenses - *Customwork and custom hauling.*

Cut Christmas trees. Data are for acres of Christmas trees in production and number of trees cut. They were reported as woodland crops. Live Christmas trees sold were reported as nursery crops.

Data are based on sample of farms. For censuses since 1978, selected data items were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For the 2002 Census of Agriculture, the sample form was distributed to approximately 21 percent of all farms, including all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales or acres and all farms in Alaska and Rhode Island). Sections 17 through 21 of the 2002 Census of Agriculture sample form included questions on production expenses, fertilizers and chemicals application, machinery and equipment, market value of land and buildings, and farm labor.

Depreciation expense claimed. Depreciation is a new item for the 2002 Census of Agriculture. The calculation of total farm production expenses does not include depreciation because it is a capital expense. Depreciation allows the expensing of capital purchases over multiple years. It is not included in the calculation of Net Cash Farm Income.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Farms by age and primary occupation of operator. Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to 3 operators in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. The primary occupation classifications used were as follows:

- Farming. The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her work time during the year 2002 at farming or ranching.

- Other. The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her work time during the year 2002 at occupations other than farming or ranching. If the operator spend the majority of their work time at another agricultural operation, it was considered as "other".

The proportion of principal operators claiming "Farming or ranching" as their primary operation increased significantly since 1997. While there are demographic changes which support this increase, there is a concern that a 2002 forms design change may have also contributed to it. To reduce wording, no definition of "primary occupation" was printed on the 2002 report form. It was presumed to be self-explanatory. Some respondents may have checked the "yes" box by Item 5a, Farm or ranch operator, without understanding that it meant they were reporting their principal occupation.

Changes in the average age of the farm operator tend to support the increase in the farming occupation proportion. When compared with 1997 results, the average age of farmers has increased significantly in 2002. Older operators may be "retired" (with little if any sales) and still report farming as their principal occupation since they often have limited opportunity for off-farm jobs.

Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold. This is the same as Farms by economic class. This item represents Total Value of Products Sold plus Government Payments. Total Value of Products Sold combines Total Sales not under production contract and Total Sales under production contract. Government Payments consist of Government Payments Received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) and Wetlands Reserve Program

(WRP) plus Government Payments Received from Federal Programs Other than the Conservation Reserve Program, Wetlands Reserve Program, and Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC).

Farms by economic class of farm. Economic class of farm is a new concept for the 2002 Census of Agriculture and was not used in the 1997 Census of Agriculture. It is a combination of value of agricultural products sold and federal farm program payments. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, the total value of agricultural products sold frequency distribution was called "Farms by Value of Sales" and did not include any government payments received by the operation.

Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the United States. NAICS makes it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the United States. For the 2002 Census of Agriculture, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the NAICS code. The 2002 Census of Agriculture is the second census to use NAICS. Censuses prior to the 1997 Census of Agriculture used the old Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system to classify farms.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academia and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system that was developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in 2002.

Oilseed and grain farming (1111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields. This category includes corn silage and grain silage. Government-payment only farms were coded as "other grain" farms (11119) in the 1997 census. In 2002, government-payment only farms were classified as "All other crop" (11199) farms.

Vegetable and melon farming (1112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops, (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds, and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

Fruit and tree nut farming (1113). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages of maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The nursery stock includes short-rotation woody crops, such as Christmas trees, that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

Other crop farming (1119). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing tobacco, cotton, sugarcane, hay, sugarbeets, peanuts, agave, herbs and spices, and hay and grass seeds, or (2) growing a combination of the valid crops with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market). (3) Crops not included in this category are oilseeds, grains, vegetables and\or melons, fruits, tree nuts, greenhouse, nursery and\or floriculture products, tobacco, cotton, sugarcane or hay. Government payment only farms were coded as "other grain" farms (11119) in the 1997 census. In the 2002 census, government payments only farms were classified as "All other crop farming" (11199) farms.

Tobacco farming (11191). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing tobacco.

Cotton farming (11192). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing cotton.

Sugarcane farming (11193). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing sugarcane.

Hay farming (11194). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing hay such as alfalfa, clover, and/or mixed hay.

Cattle Ranching and Farming (1121). Compromises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle, milking dairy cattle, or feeding cattle for fattening.

Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements). Farms having 100 acres or more of total pastureland were coded as beef cattle ranching and farming, including Feedlots (11211) in the 1997 census. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture, pastureland-only farms, those with only 100 or more acres of pastureland, were classified as "all other animal production" (11299).

Cattle feedlots (112112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

Dairy cattle and milk production (11212). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

Hog and pig farming (1122). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising hogs and pigs. Activities may include breeding, farrowing, and the raising of weaner pigs, feeder pigs, or market size hogs.

Poultry and egg production (1123). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

Sheep and goat farming (1124). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

Animal aquaculture (1125). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

Other animal production (1129). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, animal aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equines, rabbits and other fur bearing animals, and so forth, and producing products, such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one- half of the establishment's agricultural production (i.e., value of animals for market) are included in this industry group. Farms having 100 acres or more of total pastureland-only were only coded as "beef cattle farms" (112111) in the 1997 census. In the 2002 census, 100 acres or more of pastureland-only farms were classified as "other animal" (1129) farms.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operator in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. The classifications used were as follows:

- Full owners operated only land they owned.
- Part owners operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.
- Tenants operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms by total value of sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Farms by type of organization. All farms were classified by type of organization in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. The classifications used were as follows:

- Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

- Partnership, including family partnership—further subclassified into the following two categories:

  1. Registered under state law.

  2. Not registered under state law.

- Corporation, including family corporation—further subclassified into the following two categories:

  1. Family held or other than family held.

  2. More than 10 stockholders.

- Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Farms or farms reporting. The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data are equivalent. Both represent the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves	. . . farms. . . .	842
	. . . number. . .	28,594

Farm or ranch operator. See Operator characteristics and/or Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with combined sales and governments payments of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. In this category, government payments are included in calculating that potential. It provides information on all items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more but had sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. Some of these farms had no sales in the census year. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses - *Commercial fertilizer*.

Floriculture crops. For the 2002 Censuses of Agriculture, data for floriculture crops are a total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants.

Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. Data shown represent the area harvested with each acre counted only once if both dry hay and haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut from the same acreage or if there were multiple cuttings of dry hay or haylage, grass silage, or greenchop. Forage production is the sum of the quantity harvested of all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild hay and all haylage, grass silage and greenchop after converting the all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis (13 percent moisture). The green tons of all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop harvested were multiplied by a factor of .4943 to convert to a dry equivalent.

The conversion factor of .4943 is based on the assumption that one ton of dry hay is .87 ton of dry matter, one ton of haylage or grass silage is .45 ton dry matter, and one ton of greenchop is .25 ton dry matter. The all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested is assumed to be comprised of 90 percent haylage and grass silage and 10 percent greenchop. Therefore, the conversion factor used to adjust all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis = ((.45*.9)+(.25*.1))/.87 = .4943.

Fruits and nuts. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture, total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected. This was a change from the 1997 Census of Agriculture when total acres, bearing trees or vines, nonbearing trees or vines, and quantity harvested were collected.

Grain storage capacity. This is a new item for t the 2002 Census of Agriculture. Data include the capacity of all storage structures normally used to store whole grains or oilseeds. These structures can be silos, bins, buildings, trailers, etc. The capacity or usage of any off-farm public or commercial storage facilities was excluded.

Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas sales. Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain or seed, wheat for grain, soybeans for beans, sorghum for grain or seed, oats for grain, and other grains. Also included are the total market value of cash oilseeds sold, including sunflower (oil and non-oil), flaxseed, canola, rapeseed, safflower seed, mustard seed, dry beans and dry peas. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture, this category included the value of corn silage and sorghum silage which were included with hay in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested, hay was cut, and land was used to grow short-rotation woody crops, land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees is included in woodland not pastured.

Hay - all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild. Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types (alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild). The quantity harvested was reported in dry tons (dry weight at the time the hay was removed from the field for storage or feeding).

If two or more cuttings of haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were made from the same field, the acreage was reported as acres harvested of the appropriate haylage category only once, but the tonnage from all cuttings was
combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

If dry hay was cut from the same land which haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut, the acreage and production for that land was reported as dry hay as well as acreage and production of the appropriate haylage category. For example, if 20 acres of alfalfa were cut for hay and then the same land was used to produce alfalfa haylage, 20 acres and the quantity harvested of hay was reported as Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay and 20 acres and the quantity harvested of haylage were reported as Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures.

Hay - other tame hay. Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested from clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume (excluding alfalfa) and tame grasses (excluding small grains).

Hay - wild hay. Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested that was predominately wild or native grasses, even if it had some fill-in seeding of other grasses.

Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop - Alfalfa and all other. Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types (alfalfa and all other). The quantity harvested was reported in green tons. Straw acreage and production was excluded.

Herbs, fresh cut. This item does not include herbs dried or otherwise processed.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked.

Hogs and pigs by type of operation. Hog and pig farms were classified by type of operation in 2002. Operation types were farrow to wean, farrow to feeder, farrow to finish, nursery, finish only, and other. Multiple operation type descriptions were applicable for some respondents. More than one operation type description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. The inventory and sales data in Tables 25 and 26 may not match the inventory and sales data in other publication tables for this reason. Any operation type reported, other than those specified in Tables 25 and 26, were not published.

Hogs and pigs by type of producer. Hog and pig farms were classified by type of producer in 2002. Producer types were independent grower, contractor or integrator, and contract grower (contractee). Multiple producer type descriptions were applicable for some

respondents. More than one producer type description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. The inventory and sales data in Tables 23 and 24 may not match the inventory and sales data in other publication tables for this reason.

Honey. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture pounds of honey produced were tabulated. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture pounds of honey sold were tabulated.

Income. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture, total income of the operation was distributed into three components: the operator(s), the landlord(s), and the contractor(s). The total net cash farm income of the operation is similar to the net cash returns for the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The difference between net cash income and net cash returns is that net cash returns did not include government payments and Other farm-related income as income. Only net cash farm income of the operation and net cash farm income of the operator(s) are published in 2002. This income component of the contractor was parameter generated and therefore is not published. To effectively suppress it, it is necessary to also not publish the landlord component. For their specific definition see Net cash farm income of the operation or Net cash farm income of the operator.

Income from farm-related sources. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms. Institutional, research, and experimental farms were previously called "Abnormal farms". In the 2002 publication these farms were combined with Indian Reservation farms into one category. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, sub-irrigation, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested. Livestock lagoon waste water distributed by sprinkler or flood systems was also included.

Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs. The 2002 Census of Agriculture collected information on the number of acres under Federal or other crop insurance policies for the first time. Crop insurance protects farmers from crop losses due to natural hazards. It is underwritten by the Risk Management Agency of the US Department of Agriculture and sold by private firms and insurance agents. Crop insurance is also available in selected states for rangeland/pastureland. In some instances, cropland insured exceeds available cropland because in some states pasture land is insured and included.

Land enrolled in the CRP or WRP program. Land enrolled in the CRP or WRP program is land within the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program. The Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) is a program established by the USDA in 1985 to take land prone to erosion out of production for 10 to 15 years and devote it to conserving uses. In return, farmers receive an annual rental payment for carrying out approved conservation practices on the conservation acreage. The Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) is a voluntary program offering landowners financial incentives to enhance wetlands in exchange for retiring marginal agricultural land. To be eligible, land must be restorable and provide significant wetland and wildlife habitat. The program offers landowners three options: permanent easements, 30-year easements, and restoration cost-share agreements of a minimum 10-year duration.

For the 2002 census, operations with land enrolled in the CRP or WRP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales.

Land in berries harvested for sale. Total acres harvested for berries was collected as a category in all States in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture it was a summation of the individual types of berries reported.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as ''land in farms'' consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland

and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the edit process. Land in farms includes acres in the Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ''land in farms'' provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was reported by the grazing association and
included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees or grapevines.

Land in two or more counties. With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. Reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially distort county totals.

Land used for vegetables. Data are for the total land used for vegetable and melon crops. The acres were reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Land used to raise certified organically produced crops. This is a new item in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. Certified organic crops are those that are certified by a Federal, state, or private certification agency. The count of farms producing certified organic crops may differ from that found in other sources because this item is self reported by respondents. No attempt was made to verify reports with certifying organic organizations. The acres reported in this item must be less than or equal to the acres reported as cropland harvested for each operation.

Landlord's share of the total sales. This is the percentage of the operation's sales that goes to the landlord(s). This is a new item for the 2002 Census of Agriculture.

Layers 20 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 20 weeks old and older. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, the category included layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 13 weeks old and older.

Layers and pullets sold. The 1997 Census of Agriculture, the questionnaire asked for layers sold and a combined total of pullets and pullet chicks sold. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture, the report form asked separately for layers sold and pullets sold.

Location of agricultural activity. The county in which the largest value of agricultural products were raised or produced is the county in which the reported farm or ranch data were tabulated. The only exception is Bloomfield County, Colorado which was formed in 2001. Data for what is now Bloomfield are included in the Adams County, Colorado tabulations. See Approximate land area.

Maple syrup. Maple syrup production is a new item for the 2002 Census of Agriculture. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, acres of tapped maple trees and number of taps were published. For the 2002 Census of Agriculture, number of taps and gallons of syrup produced are published. Acres of tapped maple trees are included in woodland not pastured.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 2002 regardless of who received the payment. It is equivalent to total sales. It includes sales by the operator(s) as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. The value of commodities placed in Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans is included in this figure. For the 2002
Census of Agriculture, the market value of agricultural products sold calculation does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs. Also, it does not include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from non-farm sources.

The value of crops sold in 2002 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 2002. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 2002 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugar beets and wool sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 2002.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator(s) failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Caution should be used when comparing sales in the 2002 Census of Agriculture with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. The value of sales of some livestock and animal specialties were asked separately in the 1997 Census of Agriculture and were combined into categories in the 2002 Census of Agriculture as follows:

- horses and ponies were combined with horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys.
- colonies of bees and honey were combined with other animals and products.
- milk goats were combined with sheep, goats, and their products.
- angora goats were combined with sheep, goats, and their products.
- mink and their pelts were combined with other animals and products.
- rabbits and their pelts were combined with other animals and products.

Meat and other goats. This is a name change only. The 1997 Census of Agriculture name was Other goats.

Migrant farm labor on farms. Information on migrant workers was collected for the first time in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. Farms were asked whether any hired or contract workers were migrant workers, defined as a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day. Information on farms that used only contract labor was available from the production expense section.

Misreported or miscoded crops. In a few cases, data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a write-in crop code. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

More than one race reported. This category represents those operators who chose to report more than one race on the census form. Tabulating more than one race is new for the 2002 Census of Agriculture. In past censuses, respondents were allowed to mark only one race. In such instances they may have chosen one particular race (ie. white) or chosen the category "other" when they might have chosen multiple races in 2002.

Mollusks: Invertebrate animals with soft body covering and shells of 1-18 parts or sections. Examples include abalones, clams, mussels, oysters, snails, and quahogs. This was a new category for 2002.

Net cash farm income of the operation. This concept is derived by subtracting total farm and farm-related expenses from total sales, government payments, and other far-related income. Net cash farm income of the operation includes the value of commodities produced under contract by the contract growers.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1) Farms with net gains. Farms with net gains include those operations that broke even.

2) Farms with net losses.

Net cash farm income of the operator. This value is the operator's total revenue (fees for producing under contract, total sales not under contact, government payments, and farm-related income) minus total expenses paid by the operator. Net cash farm income of the operator removes the value of contract commodities produced and acknowledges the income the operator(s) received for services performed by the contractor. Net cash farm income of the operator is a new concept for the 2002 census.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1) Farms with net gains. Farms with net gains include those operations that broke even.

2) Farms with net losses.

Number of households sharing in net income of farm. This is a new item in the 2002 census. Households receiving income that were not to be included were those that received funds because they are only landlords, custom equipment operators, or provided other production supplies. The entry here can exceed the number of operators listed under Operators, all.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated. Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding/garden plants, etc., grown in the open.

Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, mushrooms, sod, and vegetable seeds grown for sale. These data are summations of the individual items reported. They do not include cut Christmas trees for 2002 but they were included in the 1997 Census of Agriculture. Cut Christmas trees were reported under “Woodland Crops” in the 2002 Census of Agriculture.

Nursery stock crops. This is a name change only. The 1997 Census of Agriculture name was Nursery Crops.

Occupation. See Operator characteristics and/or Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Operators, all. The term “operator” designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner’s household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For the first time, the census form collects information on the total number of operators on a farm. A family operation may have more than one operator. The report form collects demographic information for up to three operators, though the count of all operators is collected as well. The number of operators will no longer equal the number of farms.

Operator characteristics. All operators were asked to report age, race, sex, place of residence, principal occupation, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, residence on an American Indian reservation, and the number of persons living in the operator’s household. In addition, the principal operator was asked to report the percent of total household income that came from the farm operation. Unlike the 1997 Census of Agriculture, all operator characteristics in the 2002 Census of Agriculture were subject to imputation based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, value of sales, and location. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin were tabulated by reported race. Information on operator characteristics was collected up to a maximum of three

operators per farm, though operations were asked to report the total number of operators and total of women operators on the farm. In 1997, no imputation was made for nonresponse to place of residence; Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin; off farm work; or year began operation.

Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. See Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin.

Oranges, all. All oranges is a summation of Valencia and all other oranges. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected by category in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture total acres, bearing trees, and nonbearing trees were collected as all oranges.

Oranges, Valencia. This is a new item for the 2002 Census of Agriculture. See Oranges, all for further explanation.

Oranges, other. This is a new item for the 2002 Census of Agriculture and includes all oranges, including Navel, other than Valencia. See Oranges, all for further explanation.

Ornamental fish. Various fish raised for water gardens, aquariums, etc. Examples include angel fish, guppies, koi, ornamental goldfish, and tropical fish. This was a new category for 2002.

Other animals. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture deer, elk, bison, and llamas were included in all other livestock. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture each specie is reported separately.

Other animals and other animal products sold. This category includes all animals and animal products not having specific codes on the 2002 Census of Agriculture report form. Different animals are in this category when compared to the 1997 census.

Other aquaculture products. Examples include the production of alligators, frogs, leeches, live rock, salamanders, turtles, fingerlings, and egg and seed stock. This category is different from 1997 so the two years cannot be compared.

Other cattle. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, other cattle included heifers and heifer calves, steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture, other cattle included heifers, steers, bulls 500 lbs and over, and all calves under 500 lbs.

Other citrus. Data shown for Other citrus relate to any citrus not having a specific code in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. This category can differ from one census to the next. K-Early Citrus and Temples were individually coded in the 2002 Census of Agriculture and are not included in this category as they were in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

Other cropland. This includes all cropland other than cropland harvested or cropland pastured.

Other crops and hay sales. Data are for the total market value of all crops not categorized into one of the prelisted sales categories. It includes crops such as grass seed, hay and grass silage, haylage, greenchop, hops, maple syrup, mint for oil, ginseng root, peanuts, sugarcane, sugar beets, etc. The inclusion of hay into this category is new for the 2002 Census of Agriculture.

Other crops under production contract. Data are for the total number of farms that have production contracts for other crops. This category includes all crops except grains, oilseeds, vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes. These data are new for the 2002 Census of Agriculture.

Other fish. This category includes fish that could not be identified as belonging to one of the other categories on the 2002 Census of Agriculture report form. This item is not directly comparable to the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

Other food fish. Fish, other than catfish and trout, raised on farms for food. Examples include hybrid striped bass, moi, salmon, sturgeon, and tilapia. This was a new category for 2002.

Other fruits and nuts. Data shown for Other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 2002 Census of Agriculture report form.

Other land. This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not

classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland.

Other livestock and livestock products. This category includes all livestock and livestock products not having specific codes on the 2002 Census of Agriculture report form.

Other noncitrus fruit. Data shown for Other noncitrus fruit relate to any noncitrus fruit not having a specific code on the 2002 Census of Agriculture report form.

Other nursery and greenhouse crops. Data for Other nursery and greenhouse crops relate to any nursery and greenhouse crop not having a specified code on the 2002 Census of Agriculture report form.

Other tame hay. See Hay - other tame hay.

Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured. This land use category is very inclusive and encompasses all grazable land that does not qualify as cropland pasture. It may be irrigated or dry land. In some areas, it can be a high quality pasture but could not be cropped without improvements. In other areas, it is barely able to be grazed and is only marginally better than waste land.

Patronage dividends. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Payments received by the contractee for commodities produced under contract. These data show the number of farms and the dollar amount the contractees received from contractors for commodities produced under contract. This is not the market value of the commodities delivered, but the payment or fee the operator(s) received for commodities delivered. The 2002 Census of Agriculture was the first time this information was collected and published.

Peaches, all. Data for all peaches were collected as a category in all States except for California and Arizona. Peach data in California and Arizona was collected separately for clingstone and freestone peaches. The data were later combined to all peaches for publication. Data for clingstone and freestone are found in the California and Arizona publications only.

Peaches, Clingstone. Data were collected only in California and Arizona for clingstone peaches. All other States are included in the Peaches, all category. See Peaches, all for further explanation.

Peaches, Freestone. Data were collected only in California and Arizona for freestone peaches. All other States are included in the Peaches, all category. See Peaches, all for further explanation.

Pears, all. Data for all pears were collected as a category in all States except for California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington. These States collected data separately for Bartlett pears and other pears which were latter combined to the Pear, all category. Data for Bartlett and other pears are found only in the State publications where collected.

Pears, Bartlett. Data were collected only in California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington for Bartlett pears. All other States are included in the Pears, all category. See Pears, all for further explanation.

Pears, other. Data were collected only in California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington for other pears. All other States are included in the Pears, all category. See Pears, all for further explanation.

Peas, green southern (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc. This is a name change only. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, the name was “Green Cowpeas and Green Southern Peas”.

Peppers, Bell. Data include only Bell type peppers. All other peppers are in the Chile pepper category.

Peppers, Chile (all peppers - excluding Bell). This includes all peppers not classified as a Bell pepper. This includes some sweet peppers such as Banana peppers and pimento peppers, as well as all hot peppers.

Plums. This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported plums in the Plum and Prune category.

Poultry hatched. This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year. The number of poultry hatched is under the heading “Sold” for both years. Incubator egg capacity was not asked in the

2002 Census of Agriculture.

Primary occupation. See Operator characteristics and/or Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Principal operator. The person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business. This person may be a hired manager or business manager. See Operators, all for further explanation.

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Prunes. This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported prunes in the Plum and Prune category.

Pullets. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture, pullet inventory for laying flock replacement was tabulated. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, pullets were separated into two categories of less than 13 weeks old and 13 to 19 weeks old. The two categories in the 1997 Census of Agriculture must be added together to be comparable to the 2002 Census of Agriculture. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, pullets and pullet chicks sold was asked. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture, the questionnaire asked for pullets sold or moved from the operation.

Race of operator. In previous censuses, some tables were categorized by Black and other races. In this census, operator and farm characteristics are provided for six categories: White, Black or African-American, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Asian, and those operators reporting more than one race. Respondents were asked to mark one or more of the race categories. Operators who marked more than one race category are listed in the "More than one race" columns on State Tables 47 and 52, and County Table 46.

On all regional forms except for Hawaii, there are five race categories listed: White, Black or African American, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, and Asian. On the Hawaiian form, there are 10 race categories: White, Black or African American, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian, Other Pacific Islander, Japanese, Chinese, Korean, Filipino, and Other Asian.

In Hawaii, the combination of the Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander categories is equivalent to the Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander category on the other forms, and the combination of the Japanese, Chinese, Korean, Filipino, and Other Asian categories is equivalent to the Asian category. As on all regional forms, respondents are requested to mark one or more race categories. The US publication only displays counts for the categories Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander and Asian. Data for the ten Hawaiian race categories is published in the Hawaiian publication only.

Rental of farmland. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Sales, total. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Sheep and lamb inventory. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture, respondents were asked to report sheep and lambs of all ages owned. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, respondents were asked to report sheep or lambs on their place regardless of ownership.

Short-rotation woody crops. A short-rotation woody crop is a tree that grows from seed to a mature tree in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. This does not include lumber.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Sorghum syrup. While the question on the census report form did ask for pounds of sorghum syrup produced, responses indicate that some respondents reported cane harvested for syrup while others reported the syrup produced. With such varying amounts of production reported (tons and pounds of cane as well as pounds and gallons of syrup), a significant amount of manual review and correction would have been needed for this item. Instead the data were summarized and published as reported.

Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were

tabulated according to the race reported, as well as on tables pertaining only to this group.

Sport or game fish: Farm-raised fish for sport or game fishing. Examples include bluegill, crappie, largemouth bass, muskie, northern pike, small mouth bass, and sunfish. This was a new category for 2002.

Temples. This is a new item on the 2002 Census of Agriculture. In previous censuses, respondents may have reported temples as either oranges or other citrus fruit.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure.

Total cropland. This category includes cropland harvested; cropland used only for pasture or grazing; cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured; cropland on which all crops failed; and cropland in cultivated summer fallow.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the production expenses provided by the operator(s), partner(s), landlords (excluding property taxes) and production contractor(s) for the farm business in 2002. Tenant farmers reported expenses paid by landlords for the agricultural production on "THIS OPERATION," as well as their expenses. Farm or ranch operators who rented part of their land to others only reported only the expenses for the land they actually used themselves and not expenses for land rented to others. The 2002 total farm production expenditure concept includes all farm-related expenses such as: customwork fuel costs, cost of cutting timber, hunting supplies provided to hunters, cooperative membership fees, etc. However, if the income from these farm-related categories are not considered a part of the operation; that is, if the income was regarded as derived from a separate business, then the associated expenses are not included. The contractor's portion of expenses was based on computer generated estimates for 2002.

This item excludes expenses relating to non-farm activities such as trading and speculation in the commodities market or livestock trading activities were excluded. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

Agricultural chemicals. These 2002 expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

All other livestock and poultry purchased. These expenses include the total amount spent by the operator(s), his/her landlord, and by others for all non-breeding livestock and poultry bought during 2002 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. All other livestock and breeding livestock were combined in the 1997.

All other production expenses. This category includes all expenses not listed in previous categories. Examples would include animal health cost, storage and warehousing, marketing and ginning expenses, insurance, etc. Health expenses and payroll taxes were excluded. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, lime expenses and irrigation water costs were collected and published in the "all other production" expenses. In the 2002 census, lime is included with fertilizer and irrigation water costs are a utility.

Breeding livestock and poultry purchased. These expenses include the total amount spent by the operator(s), his/her landlord, and others for all breeding livestock and poultry bought during 2002 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cows, heifers, bulls, sows, gilts, boars, rams, lambs, ewes, roosters, hens, layers, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch. Breeding livestock and all other livestock were combined in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

Cash rent paid in 2002. These data include the cost of renting land and buildings that are part of this operation. Rent paid for the operator's dwelling or other non-farm property and the value of the shares of crops and livestock paid to landlords were excluded.

Commercial fertilizer. The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on all forms of fertilizer and lime including rock phosphate and gypsum during 2002. It also includes the cost of custom application. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, lime expenses were collected and published in the "all other production

expenses category".

Contract labor. These data include 2002 payments made to contractors, crew leaders, cooperatives, or any other organization hired to furnish a crew of laborers to do a job that may involve one or more agricultural operations. In some cases, a crew leader may furnish some equipment. Expenses made on a contractual basis for repair or maintenance or for capital improvements, such as construction of farm buildings, installation of fences or irrigation systems, and land leveling were excluded.

Customwork and custom hauling. These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. Some examples of customwork are plowing, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for marketing, grinding and mixing feed, combining, corn picking, grain drying, and silo filling. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 2002, just as it was in the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, the expenses for custom work was combined with rent and lease expenses of machinery.

Feed for livestock and poultry. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. during 2002.

Gasolines, fuels and oils purchased. These expenses include the cost of all gasoline, diesel, natural gas, L.P. gas, motor oil and grease products for the farm during 2002. It excludes fuel for personal use of automobiles by the family and others. Fuel used for cooking and heating the farm house, or any other use outside of farmwork are not included as expenses. Fuel cost questions were divided into four groups in the 1997 Census of Agriculture. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture, fuel cost questions were collapsed into one item.

Hired farm and ranch labor. These 2002 expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. It includes social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest paid on debts. Interest and finance charges paid in 2002 on mortgage loans for land and buildings on the operation are included in this section. Interest expenses excluded from this category are non-farm interest expenses, machinery and equipment interest expenses used for customwork, or other operation. Interest expenses from the owner\operator(s) dwelling where the amount is separate from interest on farm land and buildings on the operation are excluded. Interest paid on debts two categories:

1) *Interest paid on debts secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2002 on debts secured by real estate for the farm.

2) *Interest paid on debts not secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2002 on debts secured by machinery, tractors, trucks, other equipment, livestock, poultry, breeding stock, money borrowed for use as working capital, and interest paid on CCC loans for the farm.

Property taxes paid in 2002. These data include property taxes paid by the operator(s) for the farm share of
land, machinery, livestock, buildings and livestock.

Rent and lease expense for machinery. These data include the farm share cost of renting or leasing machinery, equipment, and vehicles during 2002. Rental and lease expenses of items used only for custom hire are excluded here. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, "rent and lease expenses for machinery" were combined with "customwork expenses".

Seed cost. These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants, propagation materials, trees, etc. purchased during 2002. Excluded were items purchased for immediate resale or the value of seed grown on this place.

Supplies, repairs and maintenance. These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, fences, and farm equipment used for the farm business during 2002. Repairs to equipment used both for the farm business and for performing customwork are included.

Utilities. These data show the farm share cost of electricity, telephone charges, internet fees and water purchased in 2002. Included in the water cost is water purchased for irrigation purposes, automatic feeders, farrowing houses, milking equipment, or any other machinery and equipment used for the operation. Household costs were excluded from these items. Electricity expense was the only cost that was collected and published in the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The purchase of irrigation water was collected under "all other production expenses" in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses. This includes gross income from farm-related sources received in 2002 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which are separate from the farm business.

Categories that make up the farm-related income calculation changed between the 1997 and 2002 Censuses of Agriculture. For the 2002 Census of Agriculture publication, patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives and recreational services are published separately. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, these categories were combined with other income from farm-related sources.

Customwork and other agricultural services. This income includes gross receipts received by the farm operator(s) for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland. This income includes gross cash or share payments received from renting out farmland, payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco, and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products. This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, pulpwood, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business and gum for naval stores. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees, maple products, and short-rotation woody crops.

Recreational services. This includes income from recreational services such as hunting, fishing, etc. For the 2002 Census of Agriculture, recreational services is reported separately and is not contained in Other farm-related income as it was in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives. For the 2002 Census Agriculture, patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives has its own category and is not contained in Other farm-related income as it was in the 1997 Census of Agriculture. These are payments to a farmer or rancher for business done with a co-operative to which he usually belongs. The payment is usually for goods sold through the co-op.

Other-farm related income sources. This is other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. This income includes animal boarding, breeding fees, tobacco settlements, state fuel tax refunds, Federal/state/local tax refunds, state farm program payments, insurance payments for crop and livestock payments losses, etc. For the 2002 Census of Agriculture, other farm-related income sources is published separately and is not combined with recreational services and patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives when compared to the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

Total sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Total value of products sold and government payments. This term is the same as the new Farms by economic class of farm frequency distribution being used in the majority of the 2002 Census of Agriculture

publication. The combination of sales and government payments may be a better measure of the economic size of farm because government payments, coupled with sales, represent all income resources of an operation, other than income from farm-related sources. All farms were tabulated by economic size based on the summation of sales and government payments. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 2002 and government payments regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator(s) as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. It does not include government payments received by landlords. The value of commodities placed in Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans is included in this figure.

Turkeys. In the 2002 Census of Agriculture, total turkey inventory and sales were tabulated. In the 1997 Census of Agriculture, turkeys were separated into two categories - slaughter and breeding. The two categories must be added together to be comparable to the 2002 Census of Agriculture. Turkeys sold include sales for slaughter and sales or movement to other farms. This may result in more than one sale per turkey.

Type of organization. See Farms by type of organization.

Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes nonedible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, and wool but includes livestock sales. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

Value of agricultural products received by landlord(s). This category includes the value of agricultural sales received by the landlord(s). This is a new item for 2002.

Value of certified organically produced agricultural commodities. This item represents the value of certified organically produced agricultural commodities sold from this operation during 2002. This is the first time organic sales data were collected and published. These sales may come from either crop or livestock production. It was the intention of the question to collect only those products that were certified as organic by a government, grower organization, or similar entity.

Value of commodities under production contract. These data show the number of farms and the value of all commodities under production contract. The 2002 Census of Agriculture is the first time specific contract data were published.

Value of sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Vegetables harvested for processing. This is a new item for the 2002 Census of Agriculture. The data are available for selected vegetables that are commonly processed.

Vegetables harvested for sale. The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown. When more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acreage, acres were counted for each crop.

Wheat for grain. Wheat was listed on the report form by type (Durum wheat, winter wheat, and spring wheat other than Durum) in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. For the 1997 Census of Agriculture, wheat for grain was listed on some regional report forms. This non-specific wheat for grain data, collected in the 1997 Census of Agriculture, is not included in this publication. Therefore, the 1997 Census of Agriculture data by type may not add to All wheat for grain.

Woodland pastured. This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Woodland, total. This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production was reported in cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees reported as woodland not pastured.

Write-in crops. To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted on the form. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code into the appropriate ''all other'' category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ''all other'' were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ''all other'' category.

Appendix B.
American Indian and Alaska Native Farm Operators

Appendix B provides additional agricultural census data for farms and ranches operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives. Census report forms asked respondents to identify the race of up to three operators per farm or ranch. The race category of "American Indian or Alaska Native" could be selected as either a single race or in combination of other races as part of a multi-racial identification. Appendix B tables include data for farms or ranches whose operators self-identified as American Indian or Alaska Native either as a single race or in combination with other races. Appendix B is the only part of the volume 1 publication that includes this breakout of multi-race designation. Tables in other parts of the publication include as American Indian or Alaska Native only those operators with single-race identification. All multi-race identifications are combined together in the category "more than one race reported."

To improve coverage of reservation agriculture, special procedures were followed in the census. A reservation-level census report form was obtained from knowledgeable reservation officials of most large reservations. These reports covered agricultural activity on the entire reservation. NASS reviewed these data and removed duplication with any data reported by American Indian or Alaska native farm operators who responded on an individual census report form. Additionally NASS obtained, from knowledgeable reservation officials, the count of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators (on reservations) who were not counted through individual census report forms, but whose agricultural activity was included in the reservation-level report. Appendix B is the only part of the volume 1 publication that provides a total count of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, including those who returned an individual report and those otherwise included in the reservation-level report. Tables in other parts of the publication count the number of individual reports from reservations plus the reservation report as a single farm.

Table A, American Indian and Alaska Native Operators: 2002, provides the number of farm operators (for up to three operators per farm) reported as American Indian or Alaska Native in the race category on the individual census report forms, plus the total number of American Indian or Alaska Native operators farming on reservations as reported by reservation officials. The count from the individual report forms is summarized in the "individually reported" column. It includes operators on or off reservations. The "other" column provides counts of operators on reservations as reported by a reservation or tribal official.

Table B, Selected Characteristics for Farms Operated By American Indians or Alaska Natives and For Total Farms: 2002, provides aggregated data for operations where at least one operator was American Indian or Alaska Native. Data include resource and production inputs and outputs of farms and ranches operated by American Indians and Alaska Natives, and compares the data to all farms. Reservation-level reports are included.

Table C, Selected Operator Characteristics for American Indians and Alaska Natives and for Total Reporting: 2002, presents demographic data for up to three American Indian or Alaska Native operators reported per farm or ranch on individual and reservation-level census report forms.

Table A. **American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported [1]	Other [2]
STATE TOTAL			
Virginia	361	361	-
COUNTIES			
Accomack	2	2	-
Albemarle	7	7	-
Alleghany	2	2	-
Amelia	3	3	-
Appomattox	1	1	-
Augusta	6	6	-
Bedford	9	9	-
Bland	2	2	-
Botetourt	11	11	-
Brunswick	2	2	-
Buckingham	7	7	-
Campbell	3	3	-
Caroline	7	7	-
Carroll	4	4	-
Charles City	2	2	-
Charlotte	3	3	-
Clarke	5	5	-
Craig	7	7	-
Culpeper	1	1	-
Dickenson	2	2	-
Dinwiddie	10	10	-
Fairfax	9	9	-
Fauquier	20	20	-
Floyd	10	10	-
Fluvanna	1	1	-
Franklin	6	6	-
Frederick	1	1	-
Giles	2	2	-
Goochland	1	1	-
Grayson	8	8	-
Greensville	2	2	-
Halifax	1	1	-
Hanover	2	2	-
Henrico	4	4	-
Henry	3	3	-
King and Queen	3	3	-
King George	1	1	-
Lee	5	5	-
Loudoun	14	14	-
Louisa	14	14	-
Lunenburg	8	8	-
Madison	13	13	-
Mecklenburg	3	3	-
Middlesex	4	4	-
Montgomery	2	2	-
Nelson	2	2	-
Northampton	3	3	-
Northumberland	2	2	-
Nottoway	2	2	-
Orange	6	6	-
Page	3	3	-
Patrick	7	7	-
Pittsylvania	4	4	-
Powhatan	6	6	-
Prince Edward	7	7	-
Prince William	4	4	-
Pulaski	1	1	-
Rappahannock	5	5	-
Roanoke	4	4	-
Rockingham	12	12	-
Russell	1	1	-
Scott	13	13	-
Shenandoah	5	5	-
Smyth	2	2	-
Stafford	9	9	-
Tazewell	2	2	-
Washington	9	9	-
Wythe	13	13	-
Chesapeake City	1	1	-
Suffolk	3	3	-
Virginia Beach City	2	2	-

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[2] Data represent American Indian or Alaska Native farm or ranch operators on reservations who did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

Table B. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Native Operators and For Total Farms: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	American Indian or Alaska Native operated farms [1]	Total farms	Percent of total
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS			
Farms . . . . . number	312	47,606	0.7
Land in farms . . . . . acres	32,137	8,624,829	0.4
Estimated market value of land and buildings [2] $1,000	188,290	23,329,488	0.8
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	471,905	490,064	(X)
Average per acre . . . . . dollars	1,118	1,217	(X)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [2] $1,000	13,479	2,005,079	0.7
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	34,124	43,303	(X)
Farms by size:			
1 to 9 acres	25	3,027	0.8
10 to 49 acres	116	14,082	0.8
50 to 179 acres	127	18,315	0.7
180 to 499 acres	34	8,613	0.4
500 to 999 acres	9	2,183	0.4
1,000 acres or more	1	1,386	0.1
Total cropland . . . . . farms	260	41,047	0.6
acres	14,403	4,194,158	0.3
Harvested cropland . . . . . farms	209	33,791	0.6
acres	7,875	2,623,776	0.3
Irrigated land . . . . . farms	33	3,331	1.0
acres	411	98,913	0.4
TENURE			
Full owners . . . . . farms	222	31,814	0.7
acres	18,372	3,800,477	0.5
Part owners . . . . . farms	71	13,138	0.5
acres	12,163	4,316,919	0.3
Tenants . . . . . farms	19	2,654	0.7
acres	1,602	507,433	0.3
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD			
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	9,368	2,360,911	0.4
Average per farm . . . . . dollars	30,024	49,593	(X)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	1,527	718,219	0.2
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	7,841	1,642,692	0.5
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)			
Less than $1,000	114	11,418	1.0
$1,000 to $2,499	45	7,006	0.6
$2,500 to $4,999	30	6,669	0.4
$5,000 to $9,999	48	6,946	0.7
$10,000 to $24,999	33	6,737	0.5
$25,000 to $49,999	13	3,060	0.4
$50,000 to $99,999	12	1,849	0.6
$100,000 or more	17	3,921	0.4
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS			
Farms reporting -			
Computers for farm business	144	16,408	0.9
Internet access	165	22,127	0.7
Farms by type of organization:			
Family or individual	293	42,851	0.7
Partnership	13	2,757	0.5
Corporation	6	1,723	0.3
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	-	275	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES			
Total farm production expenses $1,000	9,126	2,045,598	0.4
Selected farm production expenses:			
Livestock and poultry purchased $1,000	936	277,272	0.3
Feed purchased $1,000	3,346	507,692	0.7
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.			
Selected farm production expenses - Con.			
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners $1,000	409	114,943	0.4
Gasoline, fuels, and oils $1,000	334	84,041	0.4
Hired farm labor $1,000	596	242,131	0.2
Interest expense $1,000	407	90,843	0.4
Chemicals $1,000	76	67,506	0.1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY			
Beef cows inventory . . . . . farms	114	23,030	0.5
number	2,514	680,610	0.4
Milk cows inventory . . . . . farms	18	1,580	1.1
number	686	114,724	0.6
Cattle and calves sold . . . . . farms	122	23,970	0.5
number	4,272	931,879	0.5
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . . . farms	4	855	0.5
number	(D)	409,284	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms	7	834	0.8
number	(D)	847,002	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory . . . . . farms	21	1,697	1.2
number	1,053	71,819	1.5
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms	8	1,075	0.7
number	258	47,955	0.5
Horses and ponies inventory . . . . . farms	136	12,286	1.1
number	912	81,344	1.1
Horses and ponies sold . . . . . farms	29	2,937	1.0
number	47	9,098	0.5
Bison inventory . . . . . farms	-	36	-
number	-	1,200	-
Bison sold . . . . . farms	-	18	-
number	-	1,426	-
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . . . farms	31	1,937	1.6
number	(D)	3,222,127	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms	4	855	0.5
number	1,490,006	266,103,921	0.6
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Corn for grain . . . . . farms	9	3,123	0.3
acres	147	335,692	(Z)
bushels	9,039	22,656,691	(Z)
Corn for silage or greenchop . . . . . farms	11	2,305	0.5
acres	677	139,420	0.5
tons	6,912	1,637,114	0.4
Wheat for grain, All . . . . . farms	1	1,793	0.1
acres	(D)	174,887	(D)
bushels	(D)	10,213,252	(D)
Winter wheat for grain . . . . . farms	1	1,793	0.1
acres	(D)	174,887	(D)
bushels	(D)	10,213,252	(D)
Durum wheat for grain . . . . . farms	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-
Spring wheat for grain . . . . . farms	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-
Barley for grain . . . . . farms	1	781	0.1
acres	(D)	43,955	(D)
bushels	(D)	3,178,359	(D)
Oats for grain . . . . . farms	-	364	-
acres	-	5,529	-
bushels	-	317,353	-
Sunflower seed, All . . . . . farms	-	14	-
acres	-	190	-
pounds	-	29,122	-
Soybeans for beans . . . . . farms	8	2,576	0.3
acres	794	467,210	0.2
bushels	15,168	11,025,598	0.1
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) . . . . . farms	167	27,544	0.6
acres	5,894	1,377,442	0.4
tons, dry	10,440	2,534,457	0.4

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm or ranch on places where operators would identify themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table C. **Selected Operator Characteristics for American Indians or Alaska Natives and For Total Reporting: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	American Indian or Alaska Native operators reporting [1]	Total operators reporting [1]
Operators	361	68,350
Sex of operator:		
Male	202	49,312
Female	159	19,038
Primary occupation:		
Farming	188	34,369
Other	173	33,981
Place of residence:		
On farm operated	282	55,494
Not on farm operated	79	12,856
Days worked off farm:		
None	149	30,313
Any	212	38,037
1 to 49 days	24	3,915
50 to 99 days	14	2,289
100 to 199 days	28	4,882
200 days or more	146	26,951
Years on present farm:		
2 years or less	29	3,270
3 or 4 years	45	5,498
5 to 9 years	65	12,993
10 years or more	222	46,589
Age group:		
Under 25 years	12	1,203
25 to 34 years	21	3,907
35 to 44 years	72	12,119
45 to 54 years	102	17,982
55 to 64 years	85	16,341
65 to 74 years	48	10,763
75 years and over	21	6,035
Average age of -		
All operators [1]	52.0	54.4
Principal operator	55.0	56.7
Second operator	49.3	49.9
Third operator	29.7	42.8
Living on an American Indian reservation	-	-

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Appendix C.
Statistical Methodology

THE CENSUS MAIL LIST AND SCREENER PHASE

The National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) maintains a list of farmers and ranchers from which the census mail list (CML) is compiled. The goal is to build as complete a list as possible of agricultural places that produce and sell, or would normally sell, $1,000 or more of agricultural products. This is the same list used to define sampling populations for NASS surveys conducted for the agricultural estimates program. Each record on the list includes name, address, and telephone number plus additional information used to efficiently sample and administer the NASS census of agriculture and its agricultural estimates programs.

NASS builds the list on an ongoing basis by obtaining outside source lists to improve the list sampling frame. Sources include state and federal government lists, producer a field office association lists, seed grower lists, pesticide applicator lists, veterinarian lists, marketing a field office association lists, and a variety of other agriculture related lists. NASS occasionally obtains special commodity lists to address specific list deficiencies. In 2000, NASS began an intensive push to increase list coverage in preparation for the census.

Most names on a newly acquired list are already on the list sampling frame. Those found on the list are set aside. Those not found are treated as potential farms until NASS can confirm their existence as a qualifying farm. State offices routinely contact these potential farms to determine their status, however, the increased pre-census list building activity generates much more follow up work.

Beginning in April 2002, NASS conducted the Farm Identification Survey to screen 591,288 potential farms before placing them on the CML. These records were mailed a short report form and a non-response follow up mailing was made in May 2002. A second group of 568,692 additional potential farm records was pulled in late June 2002. A single mailing was made to this group. The entire screener phase confirmed 349,664 qualifying farms that were added to the CML. A total of 282,901 names were confirmed as out of scope and were dropped from the list. The number of names returned as undeliverable as addressed was 92,203 and they were excluded from further census mailings. The remaining 435,212 did not respond and were mailed census forms although they were not added to the CML as active farms.

During the spring and summer of 2002, measures were taken to improve name and address quality. Checks were made to detect and remove duplication both within states and across states. List addresses were processed through the National Change of Address registry and the Locatable Address Conversion System to ensure they were correct and complete. Records on the list frame with missing or invalid phone numbers were matched against a nationally available telephone database to obtain as many phone numbers as possible.

Records requiring special handling for census data collection or for analysis and summarization were identified. These were mostly farms considered unique because of their size or because they produce specialty commodities.

The official Census Mail List was established on September 1, 2002. The list contained 2,841,788 records. These records can be broken down into 1,839,533 records that were thought to meet the NASS farm definition and 1,002,255 potential farm records.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

All name and address records on the final CML received a 2002 Census of Agriculture report form. Two different types of census report forms, sample and

nonsample, were used to collect data. Sections 1 through 16 and 22 through 25 of the sample form (long form) were identical to sections on the nonsample census form (short form). Sections 17 through 21 of the sample form contained additional questions on usage of fertilizers and chemicals, farm production expenditures, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and hired workers. There were 12 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with listings of crops varying by region.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Rhode Island and to a sample of records in other States selected from the final mail list. Mail list records were selected into the sample with certainty if they (1) were expected to have large total value of agricultural products sold or large acreage, (2) were in a county with less than 100 farms in 1997, or (3) had other special characteristics (e.g., abnormal farms such as institutional farms; experimental and research farms; Indian reservations; etc.). Mail list records in counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1997 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; counties containing 200 to 299 farms in 1997 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 4; counties containing 300 to 399 farms in 1997 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6; and counties containing 400 or more farms in 1997 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 8. The mail list records not chosen to receive the sample form received the nonsample census form. This differential sampling scheme was used to provide reliable data for the sample sections of the report form for all counties.

The regional report form versions and the sampling scheme were used to provide reliable data for a large number of items/commodities at the county level, while reducing response burden.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTING FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

The mailing label on all forms returned to the National Processing Center (NPC) were scanned using bar code readers to capture identifiers and for check-in purposes. Forms determined to represent qualifying, in-scope farms were submitted for imaging. A snapshot was taken of each page of every report form and optical mark recognition (OMR) and intelligent character recognition (ICR) techniques were used to capture reported data from the images. The ICR engine determined a confidence level for every cell read. Any cell with a confidence level below a prescribed value was referred to NPC staff to review and correct from the image, when necessary. The images and the captured data were transferred to NASS on a flow basis. Data collected by telephone were captured using computer assisted telephone interview software. Data entry procedures were developed for NASS field offices to input data from forms received too late to be imaged.

Captured data were processed through a format program. This program verified that record identifiers were valid and checked the basic integrity of the data fields. Rejected records were referred to NASS staff for correction. Accepted records were posted to the database.

All 2002 Census of Agriculture data were passed through a complex computer edit. Data were batched by state for submission to the computer edit. The edit first determined whether a reporting operation met the minimum criteria to be counted as a farm in the census. Operations failing to meet the minimum criteria were referred to NASS staff for verification. The edit examined each report for reasonableness and completeness and determined whether to accept, delete, impute (supply), or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, imputations, deletions, and changes made by the editing system were based on related data on the respondent's report form (deterministic imputation). For some items, such as operator characteristics, available data for that farm from the previous census were used. Values reported on previous NASS surveys were used, where applicable.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in the same state or in a neighboring state with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report bushels of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of another

farm from that region having similar characteristics and reporting an acceptable yield. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one state. Successfully edited records were made available as potential "donors," to supply values needed in subsequent imputations. These “clean” records were accumulated into pools of donors according to geographic location, so that each pool might be used during the computer edit of any reports from appropriate states. When imputation was required, a report's collective imputation needs for a section were used to identify a group of "matching" variables for the report which contained acceptable data relating to the missing items. For example, acres of corn harvested would be a matching variable for bushels of corn harvested, in consideration of the high correlation between the two items.

Similarity to the report being edited was evaluated for the matching variables for all farms in the appropriate donor pool. Values were imputed from the donor report considered most similar, referred to in this context as the "nearest neighbor" to the report being edited. Similarity between the edited record and a donor was calculated as the Euclidean distance between their selected matching variables. As part of the distance computation, the values of the matching variables were normalized to have the same variance within each donor pool. Latitude and longitude were consistently included in all imputation requests as matching variables, so that geographic proximity played a role in all donor selections.

Imputation conformed to logic provided by the complex edit. When appropriate, only donors able to contribute a nonzero imputed value were considered. For a farm reporting harvested corn acreage, for example, imputed bushels of corn harvested would be taken only from farms with harvested corn. In addition, imputed values were often adjusted. In some cases, acceptable data in another field of the edited report were used to establish a ratio between the edited report and the donor report. This proportion was applied to the imputed value as a scale factor. In the corn example, total bushels of corn from the donor would be scaled by the ratio of the acres of corn in the edited report to those in the donor report.

To maintain consistency with the complex edit, the imputed values in most sections of the report were tested to ensure they satisfied critical relationships among items within the section. If any of these constraints were not met, alternative donors were considered in order of their similarity to the edited report, until all the constraints for the module were satisfied.

In some cases, nearest-neighbor imputation was not possible. The requirement of a positive imputed value might rule out all available donors, resulting in an imputation failure. However, if some members of the donor pool were found to satisfy this requirement, then as many as 25 nearest neighbors were given further consideration. But if none of the candidate donors could provide qualifying data, the result was also noted as an imputation failure. Processing of records that encountered these imputation failures was suspended at the section where the failure occurred. These records were made available for analyst review and later reconsidered by the automated edit as a follow-up to corrective actions taken by the analyst.

The donor pool for each region was frequently updated with records from its area which had completed the editing process. As records were added to the donor pool, the records became available to donate values to incomplete reports subsequently edited for that region. Prior to editing, all donor pools were empty and no donors were available. Initial donor pools were created by giving special treatment to the first batches of data received from each state. Similar to the way that imputation failures were resolved through analyst review of the reports, early reports from initial batches were reviewed and adjusted manually by teams of analysts. This process was employed until each donor pool became self-sufficient in consistently providing imputed values for its region through the automated nearest-neighbor selection process.

To streamline editing once they had reached a mature stage in their growth, donor pools for some regions were not expanded in size beyond a chosen plateau. This provided assurance that computer edits would not exceed a reasonable processing time for nearest-neighbor searches. Although their size was limited, these donor pools did not become static. They were

regularly recreated with representative samples of all records available from their regions. Within a given region, all successfully edited long form records were included in their appropriate donor pool. Successfully edited short form records were ordered by farm size and sales volume for a given region, and then systematically sampled. Every "ith" record from the short-form list was joined to the complete list of long forms for its region to form a refreshed donor pool. The steady renewal of donor pools for regions with large numbers of records assured a more diverse selection of donors over time.

All records for which data were changed were resubmitted to the edit to verify an acceptable correction was made. Records with imputation failures were referred to an analyst for resolution. A data review screen presented the problematic data. The analyst could summon the image, the census mail list, or the historical data warehouse to help determine a suitable solution. Corrected data were posted and the record was re-edited.

The complex edit ensured the full internal consistency of the record. Analysts were provided an additional set of tools to review record-level data across farms. These examinations detected extreme outliers or unique data distribution patterns that were possibly a result of reporting, recording, or handling errors. Potential problems were researched and, when necessary, corrections were made and the record re-edited.

NONRESPONSE AND SAMPLE ESTIMATION

Statistical estimation procedures were used to account for whole farm nonresponse and sample data collection. The procedures for nonresponse were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them. Statistical estimates for long-form-only data items had to be calculated since, by design, the data were not collected from every farm.

Treatment of Farms Selected for the Screener Phase

Names selected to receive the screener form were those believed to have some likelihood of operating a farm, but for whom actual farm activity was unknown. The screener phase and follow up strategies resulted in several possible outcomes depending on whether the screener name responded and was in or out of scope. Each of these outcomes was handled differently to adjust for nonresponse.

Names responding to the screener as out of scope (nonfarms) were excluded from the CML. If the respondent answered the screener as in scope, the respondent was added to the CML and received a census form. If this in-scope screener respondent answered the census form, the operation's report was eligible to be used to help account for nonrespondents to the census. If the in-scope screener respondent failed to respond to the census form, that operation's data were accounted for by census respondents.

Records for operation that did not respond to any of the three mailings of the screener were not considered to be part of the CML. Nevertheless, they were sent a census form. If the screener nonrespondent ultimately responded as an in-scope operation on the census, it was given a fixed nonresponse weight of 1 for census tabulations. If the screener nonrespondent failed to respond to the census form, the record was treated in summarization as if it never existed.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

Whole farm nonresponse to the census occurred when no data were received from an operation on the CML. If the record was deemed to represent either a large farm, as defined by the total value of production or acreage, or a unique farm operation, intensive telephone or personal followup was conducted during the census processing to obtain a response. If these attempts failed, the NASS survey database, the census historical database, or other more current sources were used to impute data for the record. These large and/or unique records were designated as must records and were assigned a fixed nonresponse weight of 1, meaning their data were not used for nonresponse adjustment. Screener respondents with reported sales above a certain state-determined level automatically became must records.

During mail list development, the State Statistical Offices (Field offices), in an effort to reduce respondent burden, identified operations that participated in multiple NASS surveys, and those that

had special reporting
relationships with an enumerator. The records for these operations were "tagged". The Field offices assumed full responsibility for the data collection for any tagged operations, including imputation of data for them if a response was not obtained. Tagged records became must records. They had a nonresponse weight of 1 and the reports were not be used for nonresponse adjustments.

Whole farm nonresponse that occurred within the remaining universe of records, called non-musts, was accounted for by a statistical weighting procedure. All responding non-musts in a state were put into mutually exclusive weighting groups based on their size and county as recorded on the CML database. Statistical models were used to estimate the number of nonresponse farms that were in scope for each weighting group. The weights of the responding farms in each weighting group were increased to account for nonresponding farms in that group.

Throughout the data collection period, there were changes and additions to the CML. Records added after the initial CML was created on September 1, 2002 were designated as new adds and treated like screener nonrespondents and given a nonresponse weight of 1. New adds responding as in-scope records to the census were subsequently subtracted from the measurement of undercoverage. When a new add was linked to an operation originally on the CML, it was no longer considered a new add. New adds occurred any time after the CML creation and before final weighting in February, 2004.

Some operators were sent more than one census form. These operators were required to fill out a separate form for each operation. Also, an operator may have had an operation for which a census form was not received, but the existence of which was noted on the form of the known operation. That operator was sent a new census form or enumerated by telephone to obtain data for that previously unknown operation. If a response was obtained for the previously unknown operation, the nonresponse weight for the new record was set equal to the nonresponse weight for the original operation reporting its existence. If no response was obtained for the previously unknown operation, it was treated as out of scope.

Some large farms operating in more than one county were treated as distinct county-specific operations to more accurately allocate data to counties. Similarly, large farms operating in more than one state were treated as distinct state-specific operations. Split add records were created for these operations and they were assigned the same nonresponse weight as the original CML operation.

Controls were established that ensured the calculated nonresponse weight never exceeded 2. The nonresponse weights were systematically rounded to integers, with an integerized weight of either 1 or 2 assigned to each record. The integerization process eliminated any impact rounding has on census farm counts and totals in each county and in cross tabulations.

Tables A and C quantify the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedures on selected census data items. These tables contain percentages of the census aggregates that were contributed by nonresponse adjustments. As noted earlier, names included in the screener sample that never responded were treated as if they never existed. Any in-scope farm in this group was missed and, consequently, "attributed" to the coverage adjustment. This is shown in Table C. For selected items, estimates of what was attributed were reallocated to nonresponse to obtain "corrected" values, which appear in Table A. This was possible at the state level only. The differences between state-level nonresponse adjustment numbers in the first line of Table C and their counterparts in Table A represent the amount reallocated.

There was no such reallocation in Hawaii because records in that state were not adjusted to account for coverage errors. No tables appear for Alaska, because those state's records were not adjusted for nonresponse or coverage.

The estimates provided in Tables A and C do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse to individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the ''Nonmeasurable Census Error'' section.

Sample Estimation

Must records were all preselected to receive the census

long form. Non-must records were sampled to determine which would receive the long form and which the short form. All records in some small counties automatically received the census long form. However, these records were not necessarily must records. Nonresponse adjustment was allowed for the non-musts.

Weights applied to the items appearing on the long form only (Sections 17 through 21) were calculated by multiplying the farm's coverage-adjusted weight, which is described later, by the sample factor (e.g, 6 for a farm sampled with a 1-in-6 rate, 1 for a must). An adjustment was made that ensured the number of farms operating in a county as estimated from the sample matched the number estimated from the full census. Before computing published tabulations based on the sample, each record's sample weight was integerized to eliminate the impact of rounding on census farm counts and totals.

Operators with more than one operation were sampled as one record and received the same census form for each operation. Operations added after sampling were treated differently depending on whether or not the record was linked to a record on the original CML. Added operations which linked to a record on the original CML were mailed the same census form as the original CML operation. Added operations that were not linked to a record on the original CML were mailed the long form.

MEASURABLE CENSUS ERROR

The root mean squared error of an estimated data item from the census provides a measure of the error a field office associated with completing a census. It measures the variation in the value of that estimated data item based on all possible outcomes of the census collection, including variants as to who was on the census list, who returned a census form and who was selected to fill out the sample form.

Data items are classified as either complete count items or sample count items. Sample count items were collected only on the longer sample version of the census report form. Complete count items were collected from all respondents. Variability in the estimates of complete count items was due only to the nonresponse and coverage estimation adjustment procedures. Variability in the estimates of sample count items was due to both the adjustment procedures and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. Therefore, variability in the sample count item estimates tends to be larger than the variability in the complete count item estimates.

Table B presents the fully adjusted total with the root mean squared error for selected items. The relative root mean squared error is obtained by dividing the root mean squared error by the value of the estimate multiplied by 100. The table also includes the percent contribution to the mean squared error (the square of the root mean squared error) from nonresponse adjustment and sampling and from coverage adjustment.

There is no Table B for Alaska. Mean squared errors in Hawaii displayed in Table B are entirely due to nonresponse adjustment.

Nonsampling error due to mail list incompleteness and duplication as well as misclassification of records on the mail list is called coverage error. The section titled "Classification Error" addresses attempts to assess, at least qualitatively, the impact of classification error on the census results.

NONMEASURABLE CENSUS ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts is affected jointly by the measurable errors described in the previous section
and by nonmeasurable errors (nonmeasurable in the sense of not being included in root mean squared error estimates). Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form with instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures. Despite these efforts, nonmeasurable errors are inevitable and arise from many sources, including respondent or enumerator error, incorrect data capture, editing, and imputing for missing data. These errors are discussed in this section.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can

introduce error into the census data. To reduce reporting error, detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. Computer-assisted telephone interviewing software included immediate integrity checks of recorded responses so suspect data could be verified or corrected. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

Item Nonresponse

As information flowed from data collection to tabulation, various types of item nonresponses were identified on the census report forms. Nonresponse to particular questions on the form that logically should have been present created a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample count data. In this case, information from a similar farm was used to impute for these missing data items. The resulting data may have been biased if the characteristics of the nonreporting farms were different from those of reporting farms for those items. The section titled "Editing Data and Imputing for Item Nonresponse" provides a detailed explanation of item imputation procedures.

Processing Error

All phases of processing for each census report form were potential sources of nonsampling error. An automated check-in procedure recorded that the report had been returned and excluded it from further followup mailings. Approximately one-third of the mail returns were reviewed to resolve questions dealing with multiple reports, respondent remarks, or no reported data. The remaining mail returns (about two-thirds), along with some of the reviewed cases containing farm data, were batched and sent directly to imaging and data capture. Data were transmitted, formatted, and run through the complex edit and imputation system to ensure within record consistency. About one-fifth of all forms edited were clerically reviewed for inconsistencies, omissions, or questionable values. While reviewing these forms, staff determined if the action taken by the computer edit and imputation system was correct. Additional analysis tools were used to examine data across records for distributional irregularities and extreme values. Edited records were tabulated to the county level. Each county was reviewed and, when necessary, individual records were corrected prior to publication.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure results were as accurate as possible.

COVERAGE ADJUSTMENT

Although much effort was expended making the CML as complete as possible, the coverage of farms was not complete. NASS's goal was to produce agricultural census totals for publication that were fully adjusted for list undercoverage at the county level. To this end, estimates of the undercoverage for a specified set of farm characteristics, called calibration variables, were computed using an area-frame sample. After initial weights were assigned to census respondents to account for nonresponse, these weights were further adjusted to compensate for estimated state level undercoverage for each of the calibration variables based on the area frame sample. Since each farm with census data was given a fully-adjusted weight by this process, county level totals could be generated for every census variable not just the calibration variables. The section titled "Calibration Algorithm" provides a list of the area frame based calibration variables.

To further improve coverage adjustment, a second set of targets and ranges were added to the calibration effort. These were well established commodity totals for which excellent check data were available for validation. The introduction of these commodity target strengthened the overall coverage adjustment

process by limiting the possible adjustments produced by the area frame based targets to ensure major commodity totals remained within reasonable bounds of established benchmarks.

Most targets were determined at the state level. The one exception was the New England states - Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont - which were combined into one "calibration region". In what follows, "state" refers to the calibration region for New England.

Measuring Mail List Undercoverage

Census mail list undercoverage was measured using an independent survey of land segments selected from the NASS area frame. The NASS area frame covers all land in the United States and includes all farms. Each June, NASS conducts a survey in which area frame segments are enumerated for agricultural activity. The sampled segments are allocated to provide accurate measures of acres planted to widely grown crops and inventories of hogs and cattle.

The 2002 June Area Survey (JAS) was supplemented by the 2002 Agricultural Coverage Evaluation Survey (ACES) to better estimate CML incompleteness. The ACES used a sample of segments allocated in a way that, when pooled with the JAS, accurate measures of number of farms and land utilization could be obtained. Enumerators visited all segments, identified all farms operating land in each segment, and obtained basic data about those farms.

The names and addresses collected in the 2002 JAS and 2002 ACES were matched to the census mail list. Farms that did not match were recontacted after the census mailout to confirm that they did not receive a census form. Farms that had not received a census form represented the farms not on the mail list (NML). Those who received a census form had been erroneously classified as NML and were removed.

The percentage of farms missed in the census varied considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations were missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation was so small as not to appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation was falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

Determining Targets to Correct for Undercoverage

The 2002 June Agricultural Survey consisted of 11,075 land segments and the Agricultural Coverage Evaluation Survey (ACES) added 2,400 segments. Data values a field office associated with NML tracts were used to estimate the state-level undercoverage of the CML for the first set of calibration variables. The state-level totals for these variables were then summed to yield national totals.

The national NML estimate for the number of farms was used directly in determining calibration targets (CML
+ NML). State-level farm-count estimates based on the NML sometimes had unacceptably high standard errors, as well as apparent systematic biases. These estimates were smoothed across states based on separate NASS surveys and previous analysis.

Other calibration targets were derived from the NML-estimated fractions of farms of certain types (e.g., in a particular sales class or with a primary operator of a particular race). Most of these had unacceptably high state-level standard errors. As a result, more reliable national level NML estimates were used to smooth state estimates. The smoothed state NML-estimated fraction was computed by taking a weighted average of the actual state estimate and a prediction for the state based on national and state level numbers (e.g., the number of NML farms in the state, the fraction of farms with black owners on the state's CML, and the national relative difference between the fraction of black owners on the NML and CML). The weighting factor was chosen to approximately minimize mean squared error under a random effects model. The smoothed NML-estimated fractions were multiplied by the corresponding smoothed NML farm-count estimates described above and added to corresponding CML estimates to obtain coverage-adjusted state-level totals, which served as calibration targets.

Tolerance Ranges

Although full calibration would assure that the weighted total among census respondents equaled its for each calibration variable in either set, it was not always possible to calibrate to such a large number of target values while keeping all farm weights within a reasonable range (for example, the weight for any farm cannot be less than one). Because of this and because calibration targets are estimates themselves subject to uncertainty, NASS allowed some tolerance in the determination of coverage-adjusted weights. Rather than forcing the total for each calibration variable computed using the coverage-adjusted weights to equal a specific amount, NASS allowed the estimated total to fall within a tolerance range. This tolerance strategy sometimes made it possible for the calibration algorithm to produce a set of satisfactory coverage-adjusted weights that it would not have otherwise.

Ranges for the first set of calibration variables used to adjust for undercoverage were determined differently from the second set used to adjust for measurement error. The number of farms had no tolerance range. The tolerance range for every other variable in the first set was the estimated state total for the variable (CML + NML) plus or minus one-half of one estimated standard error. This choice limited the cumulative deviation from the estimated total for a variable when state-level totals were combined to create a US-level total.
The state-level tolerance ranges for commodity targets were provided by commodity specialists in NASS's Statistics Division. These ranges did not have to be symmetric around the target value.

Calibration Algorithm

Coverage adjusted weights were obtained by an algorithm based on the restricted regression algorithm referred to by Singh and Mohl (1996) as the Linear Truncated Method. Coverage adjustments began with the nonresponse weights before integerization. The final coverage-adjusted (nonsample) weights were restricted to the interval [1,6).

The calibration variables were based on the following reported items:

1. Total value of production and government payments.

0	$5,000 - $24,999
$1 - $999	$25,000 - $99,999
$1,000 - $2,499	$100,000 - $499,999
$2,500 - $4,999	$500,000 and above

2. Age of principal operator.

   Less than 25 years old
   25 - 34
   35 - 44
   45 - 54
   55 and older

3. Sex of principal operator.
   Female

4. Race of principal operator (selected categories).
   Black
   American Indian, Asian, and Other

5. Principal operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

6. Number of farms and land in farms.

7. Selected types of farms by commodity produced.

   All cattle farms

   Dairy farms
   Sheep/goat farms

   Nursery/horticulture farms
   Hog/pig farms
   Fruit/nut/berry farms
   Vegetable farms
   Tobacco farms
   Horse/Equine farms
   Poultry farms

8. Various commodity acreage and production statistics (Varies by state).

   Corn acres harvested
   Soybean acres harvested
   Wheat acres harvested
   Potato acres harvested
   Rice acres harvested

Sugarcane acres harvested
Hay acres harvested
Apples acres harvested
Total orange acres
Grape acres harvested
Cotton bales produced
Beef cow inventory
Lettuce acres harvested
Tomatoes acres harvested
Tobacco acres harvested
Sugarbeet acres harvested
Cattle on feed inventory
Total cattle inventory
Total hog/pig inventory
Dairy cow inventory
Broiler production
Layer inventory
Durum wheat acres harvested (North Dakota)
Other spring wheat acres harvested (North Dakota)
Alfalfa acres harvested (South Dakota)

Integerization and Sample Weights

Coverage-adjusted weights were integerized to eliminate the need for rounding estimated counts computed with coverage-adjusted weights. The integerization process was designed to minimize county-level impact on the nonresponse and coverage adjustment of number of farms and total land in farms.

Sample weights were computed by multiplying coverage-adjusted weights before integerization with the appropriate sampling factors and adjusting the results to add up to matched census counts as described previously. Sample weights were then integerized for analytical purposes.

Measuring the Amount of Coverage Adjustment

Tables A and C display the proportions of selected census data items that are due to nonresponse and coverage adjustments. The section of this appendix on whole farm nonresponse adjustment explained how the nonresponse adjustment values were determined. The coverage adjustment values account for the rest of the differences between the weighted and unweighted totals for these data items. Some estimated coverage adjustments are negative. The use of commodity targets in calibration indirectly exposed some duplication on the census list resulting in negative coverage adjustments.

CLASSIFICATION ERROR STUDY

The 2002 Classification Error Study (CES) was conducted for the entire U.S. to study the potential impact of classification error on the census results. The study used the 2002 June Agricultural Survey (JAS) and 2002 Agricultural Coverage Evaluation Survey (ACES) to study farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms (undercount), nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms (overcount), and duplication of farms (overcount) in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. The CES was not intended to adjust census farm counts, but rather, to evaluate procedures and to identify potential improvements in list building, data collection, and other activities in preparation for future censuses.

For the evaluation, additional name, address, and telephone information were collected on both the JAS and ACES by adding the following three questions:

1. During the past two years, has the operator received mail for this operation at any address other than the one shown on the face page?

2. Excluding partners and landlords, were any other names a field office associated with this operation in the past year? (For example, other business names, spouses names, etc).

3. Is any of the land inside the blue tract boundary rented from others? (Include land for which you paid cash rent, land used rent free, or land rented on shares).

The CES consisted of a two phase review process. The initial phase, Review of Possible Matches, used Probabilistic Record Linkage (PRL) to match the additional information collected on the area surveys to the name and addresses on the 2002 Census Mail List (CML) including late adds. PRL is a technique used to identify records that are believed to correspond to a CML record. Records were brought together into link groups, with each link group consisting of all records that possibly represented the same operation. Each link group was classified into one of three distinct types: matches, possible matches and nonmatches.

The nonmatches were represented in estimation as part of the undercoverage measure. The CES was primarily concerned with the matches and possible matches. Each State office reviewed the possible matches and determined match or nonmatch status.

Upon completion of the PRL review, there was a Farm Classification Resolution review by state offices of two additional sets of records. The first of these was comprised of area records matching two or more census records. Reviewing these records helped identify duplication on the CML. The second set consisted of groups of records (area and census) within which the reported acreage differed by more than 25 percent. A data analysis application was developed for analysts to review of the cases in the second phase. Upon completion of both phases, data were compiled to estimate undercount, overcount and duplication.

The analysis of these data will provide insight into census processes used to accurately determine farm status and identify duplication. Any weaknesses identified in the findings will be addressed for future censuses.

Table A. **Summary of State Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Percent from nonresponse adjustment, corrected	Percent from coverage adjustment, corrected
Farms	number	47,606	12.3	24.5
Land in farms	acres	8,624,829	10.8	12.1
Farms by size:				
1 to 9	farms	3,027	12.1	35.4
	acres	14,914	12.0	36.1
10 to 49	farms	14,082	11.8	33.6
	acres	378,963	11.8	32.7
50 to 179	farms	18,315	12.4	24.6
	acres	1,822,876	12.5	23.4
180 to 499	farms	8,613	13.8	13.9
	acres	2,468,920	14.0	13.0
500 to 999	farms	2,183	13.8	4.1
	acres	1,474,804	13.5	4.1
1,000 to 1,999	farms	1,023	6.3	6.5
	acres	1,361,779	6.1	5.9
2,000 or more	farms	363	3.3	2.2
	acres	1,102,573	2.8	2.4
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	2,360,911	6.1	7.3
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $1,000	farms	11,418	11.6	38.6
	$1,000	1,605	14.6	24.0
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	7,006	10.9	38.5
	$1,000	11,788	10.7	38.4
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	6,669	12.7	24.8
	$1,000	23,933	12.8	24.7
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	6,946	13.7	17.4
	$1,000	48,954	13.7	17.0
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	5,424	14.6	12.2
	$1,000	75,413	14.7	11.8
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1,313	13.9	10.8
	1,000	29,035	13.7	11.0
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2,200	14.8	11.6
	$1,000	69,178	14.9	11.7
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	860	12.7	13.6
	$1,000	38,088	12.7	13.5
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1,849	14.1	12.2
	$1,000	129,275	14.0	12.1
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1,708	12.4	6.8
	$1,000	277,501	11.9	7.8
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1,137	7.1	12.0
	$1,000	396,285	6.7	11.9
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	731	3.7	3.3
	$1,000	501,856	3.8	3.3
$1,000,000 or more	farms	345	0.9	6.4
	$1,000	758,000	0.7	3.7
Farms by type of organization:				
Family or individual	farms	42,851	12.4	25.2
	acres	6,770,278	11.7	13.4
Partnership	farms	2,757	11.7	17.4
	acres	997,214	8.9	7.1
Corporation:				
Family held	farms	1,531	11.4	17.8
	acres	712,979	6.2	6.3
Other than family held	farms	192	8.3	27.1
	acres	48,739	11.1	11.9
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	275	9.8	21.8
	acres	95,619	5.7	12.2
Tenure:				
Full owners	farms	31,814	12.1	27.5
	acres	3,800,477	11.5	18.2
Tenure - Con.				
Part owners	farms	13,138	12.4	17.1
	acres	4,316,919	10.1	6.8
Tenants	farms	2,654	14.4	25.1
	acres	507,433	11.7	11.7
Principal Operator Characteristics:				
Sex of operator:				
Male	farms	40,825	12.4	23.4
	acres	7,900,068	10.6	11.6
Female	farms	6,781	12.1	31.2
	acres	724,761	13.4	17.3
Primary occupation:				
Farming	farms	25,500	12.2	20.8
Other	farms	22,106	12.5	28.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms	371	10.2	42.6
	acres	73,263	6.0	27.9
Race:				
White	farms	45,706	12.4	23.6
	acres	8,381,546	10.8	11.3
Black or African American	farms	1,583	10.2	48.8
	acres	213,345	10.4	43.7
American Indian or Alaska Native	farms	112	17.0	26.8
	acres	9,596	15.7	18.2
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	farms	6	0.0	33.3
	acres	655	0.0	27.8
Asian	farms	46	13.0	19.6
	acres	4,599	23.5	6.9
More than one race reported	farms	153	9.8	35.9
	acres	15,088	8.6	25.0
Age group and primary occupation:				
Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group:				
Under 25 years	farms	111	11.7	44.1
25 to 34 years	farms	979	14.7	30.2
35 to 44 years	farms	3,345	11.3	30.8
45 to 54 years	farms	5,237	12.7	20.3
55 to 64 years	farms	5,914	12.4	17.8
65 years and over	farms	9,914	11.9	18.4
Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group:				
Under 25 years	farms	130	7.7	58.5
25 to 34 years	farms	975	13.6	37.2
35 to 44 years	farms	3,912	11.8	37.7
45 to 54 years	farms	6,869	13.0	28.2
55 to 64 years	farms	6,070	12.2	25.4
65 years and over	farms	4,150	12.6	23.3
All operators by age group [1]:				
Under 25 years	farms	1,203	11.8	29.6
25 to 34 years	farms	3,907	13.5	27.8
35 to 44 years	farms	12,119	11.8	31.4
45 to 54 years	farms	17,982	12.5	24.7
55 to 64 years	farms	16,341	12.0	22.1
65 to 74 years	farms	10,763	12.0	19.9
75 years and over	farms	6,035	12.1	20.2

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Root mean squared error (RMSE)	Relative RMSE (percent)	Nonresponse and sampling contribution to MSE (percent)	Coverage adjustment to MSE (percent)
Farms	number	47,606	1,394	2.9	0.1	99.9
Land in farms	acres	8,624,829	285,141	3.3	0.5	99.5
Farms by size:						
1 to 9	farms	3,027	135	4.5	4.1	95.9
	acres	14,914	683	4.6	5.1	94.9
10 to 49	farms	14,082	471	3.3	1.0	99.0
	acres	378,963	12,339	3.3	1.4	98.6
50 to 179	farms	18,315	550	3.0	0.9	99.1
	acres	1,822,876	55,635	3.1	1.0	99.0
180 to 499	farms	8,613	311	3.6	1.5	98.5
	acres	2,468,920	90,668	3.7	1.6	98.4
500 to 999	farms	2,183	101	4.6	3.5	96.5
	acres	1,474,804	68,624	4.7	3.4	96.6
1,000 to 1,999	farms	1,023	47	4.6	2.9	97.1
	acres	1,361,779	62,426	4.6	2.8	97.2
2,000 or more	farms	363	14	3.9	6.2	93.8
	acres	1,102,573	39,663	3.6	6.0	94.0
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	2,360,911	71,665	3.0	0.5	99.5
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000	farms	11,418	767	6.7	0.2	99.8
	$1,000	1,605	87	5.4	2.8	97.2
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	7,006	511	7.3	0.2	99.8
	$1,000	11,788	862	7.3	0.3	99.7
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	6,669	353	5.3	0.9	99.1
	$1,000	23,933	1,264	5.3	0.9	99.1
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	6,946	306	4.4	1.1	98.9
	$1,000	48,954	2,166	4.4	1.2	98.8
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	5,424	249	4.6	1.5	98.5
	$1,000	75,413	3,482	4.6	1.6	98.4
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1,313	67	5.1	5.9	94.1
	1,000	29,035	1,476	5.1	5.9	94.1
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2,200	142	6.5	2.3	97.7
	$1,000	69,178	4,476	6.5	2.3	97.7
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	860	59	6.9	5.8	94.2
	$1,000	38,088	2,628	6.9	5.8	94.2
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1,849	112	6.1	2.9	97.1
	$1,000	129,275	7,808	6.0	3.0	97.0
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1,708	90	5.2	2.9	97.1
	$1,000	277,501	14,432	5.2	3.2	96.8
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1,137	46	4.0	5.4	94.6
	$1,000	396,285	15,737	4.0	5.4	94.6
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	731	38	5.2	1.3	98.7
	$1,000	501,856	26,159	5.2	1.3	98.7
$1,000,000 or more	farms	345	14	4.2	2.8	97.2
	$1,000	758,000	20,998	2.8	1.9	98.1
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	farms	42,851	1,261	2.9	0.1	99.9
	acres	6,770,278	228,831	3.4	0.6	99.4
Partnership	farms	2,757	98	3.6	5.8	94.2
	acres	997,214	40,731	4.1	3.9	96.1
Corporation:						
Family held	farms	1,531	62	4.1	7.9	92.1
	acres	712,979	27,000	3.8	7.2	92.8
Other than family held	farms	192	16	8.4	15.8	84.2
	acres	48,739	5,986	12.3	18.8	81.2
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	275	18	6.6	18.9	81.1
	acres	95,619	5,318	5.6	13.2	86.8
Tenure:						
Full owners	farms	31,814	958	3.0	0.3	99.7
	acres	3,800,477	117,395	3.1	1.5	98.5
Part owners	farms	13,138	453	3.4	1.0	99.0
	acres	4,316,919	166,314	3.9	0.9	99.1
Tenants	farms	2,654	114	4.3	4.8	95.2
	acres	507,433	24,753	4.9	5.6	94.4
Principal Operator Characteristics:						
Sex of operator:						
Male	farms	40,825	1,209	3.0	0.2	99.8
	acres	7,900,068	266,397	3.4	0.5	99.5
Female	farms	6,781	256	3.8	2.2	97.8
	acres	724,761	25,624	3.5	5.8	94.2
Primary occupation:						
Farming	farms	25,500	778	3.1	0.5	99.5
Other	farms	22,106	675	3.1	0.7	99.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms	371	122	32.9	0.2	99.8
	acres	73,263	25,423	34.7	0.7	99.3
Race:						
White	farms	45,706	1,370	3.0	0.1	99.9
	acres	8,381,546	282,468	3.4	0.4	99.6
Black or African American	farms	1,583	292	18.4	0.2	99.8
	acres	213,345	43,447	20.4	1.4	98.6
American Indian or Alaska Native	farms	112	12	10.9	17.0	83.0
	acres	9,596	1,357	14.1	14.7	85.3
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	farms	6	3	43.2	27.0	73.0
	acres	655	361	55.0	17.2	82.8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table B. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Root mean squared error (RMSE)	Relative RMSE (percent)	Nonresponse and sampling contribution to MSE (percent)	Coverage adjustment to MSE (percent)
Principal Operator Characteristics - Con.						
Race - Con.						
Asian	farms	46	7	14.6	21.0	79.0
	acres	4,599	1,282	27.9	29.2	70.8
More than one race reported	farms	153	17	11.3	14.0	86.0
	acres	15,088	2,360	15.6	12.1	87.9
Age group and primary occupation:						
Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group:						
Under 25 years	farms	111	51	45.8	0.9	99.1
25 to 34 years	farms	979	154	15.7	0.9	99.1
35 to 44 years	farms	3,345	278	8.3	0.8	99.2
45 to 54 years	farms	5,237	297	5.7	1.0	99.0
55 to 64 years	farms	5,914	242	4.1	1.8	98.2
65 years and over	farms	9,914	406	4.1	1.0	99.0
Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group:						
Under 25 years	farms	130	51	38.9	0.9	99.1
25 to 34 years	farms	975	147	15.1	0.8	99.2
35 to 44 years	farms	3,912	323	8.3	0.6	99.4
45 to 54 years	farms	6,869	387	5.6	0.7	99.3
55 to 64 years	farms	6,070	238	3.9	2.1	97.9
65 years and over	farms	4,150	167	4.0	3.0	97.0
All operators by age group [1]:						
Under 25 years	farms	1,203	125	10.4	1.8	98.2
25 to 34 years	farms	3,907	359	9.2	0.5	99.5
35 to 44 years	farms	12,119	752	6.2	0.3	99.7
45 to 54 years	farms	17,982	849	4.7	0.4	99.6
55 to 64 years	farms	16,341	604	3.7	0.9	99.1
65 to 74 years	farms	10,763	414	3.8	1.3	98.7
75 years and over	farms	6,035	238	3.9	2.2	97.8
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) [2]:						
Farms with gains of [3] -						
Less than $1,000	farms	3,611	259	7.2	51.2	48.8
	$1,000	1,826	144	7.9	56.7	43.3
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	6,691	349	5.2	40.9	59.1
	$1,000	17,591	979	5.6	43.8	56.2
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	3,279	228	7.0	48.8	51.2
	$1,000	23,231	1,630	7.0	48.4	51.6
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	3,599	238	6.6	40.1	59.9
	$1,000	57,174	3,892	6.8	39.9	60.1
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	1,678	155	9.3	53.1	46.9
	$1,000	58,749	5,400	9.2	52.5	47.5
$50,000 or more	farms	3,040	153	5.0	31.2	68.8
	$1,000	553,486	22,504	4.1	24.7	75.3
Farms with losses of -						
Less than $1,000	farms	4,468	287	6.4	52.1	47.9
	$1,000	2,179	161	7.4	57.0	43.0
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	10,576	501	4.7	32.8	67.2
	$1,000	28,454	1,426	5.0	37.2	62.8
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	4,922	314	6.4	49.0	51.0
	$1,000	34,901	2,263	6.5	49.9	50.1
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	4,333	301	6.9	45.7	54.3
	$1,000	66,599	4,767	7.2	46.5	53.5
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	1,071	115	10.8	56.4	43.6
	$1,000	35,978	3,810	10.6	55.3	44.7
$50,000 or more	farms	337	27	8.1	38.2	61.8
	$1,000	39,996	2,275	5.7	44.7	55.3

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Farms with zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table C. **Summary of Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments by County**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Land in farms			Sales		
	Total (number)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total (acres)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)
STATE TOTAL									
Virginia	47,606	9.1	27.8	8,624,829	8.6	14.4	2,360,911	4.7	8.7
COUNTIES									
Accomack	318	7.9	25.8	91,056	4.5	8.4	109,133	1.3	12.2
Albemarle	919	10.9	31.9	177,445	10.1	18.6	19,168	5.3	10.8
Alleghany	202	11.4	29.2	32,937	12.3	20.5	1,987	12.9	8.7
Amelia	456	8.1	23.5	91,095	7.1	13.6	51,603	3.8	8.6
Amherst	460	9.1	28.0	99,863	8.2	14.2	6,368	9.8	4.4
Appomattox	389	8.5	23.7	84,971	8.0	10.4	6,682	9.1	3.4
Arlington	2	0.0	50.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Augusta	1,691	8.3	27.1	306,048	7.5	14.5	143,914	3.4	7.6
Bath	124	10.5	27.4	52,335	5.6	15.8	2,520	4.6	7.8
Bedford	1,289	8.3	27.3	199,244	9.3	15.9	19,375	9.2	11.3
Bland	417	7.2	26.9	94,343	5.8	19.5	8,564	5.1	19.2
Botetourt	610	8.7	29.3	97,091	10.6	14.5	9,982	8.0	7.4
Brunswick	333	11.4	20.7	79,045	11.1	4.8	12,632	13.3	-8.2
Buchanan	94	13.8	23.4	9,156	18.8	10.9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Buckingham	389	8.7	25.2	81,150	8.6	10.1	20,254	7.9	-0.5
Campbell	664	9.5	24.1	138,716	10.3	11.6	15,588	9.1	2.1
Caroline	237	10.1	29.1	59,229	7.7	10.9	11,518	4.4	6.1
Carroll	953	9.0	27.7	121,910	9.8	19.4	25,912	12.1	8.9
Charles City	88	9.1	31.8	28,676	4.3	11.6	6,278	0.3	4.7
Charlotte	535	9.9	23.6	133,719	8.8	9.0	15,805	10.3	0.6
Chesterfield	214	7.9	33.2	23,312	7.5	17.4	8,679	3.8	5.4
Clarke	472	9.3	31.6	74,279	9.3	11.7	15,616	6.2	10.8
Craig	228	10.1	24.6	48,398	9.7	15.1	3,609	7.2	6.7
Culpeper	669	8.5	30.8	125,121	7.5	11.9	36,713	2.4	7.9
Cumberland	283	7.8	23.3	62,638	6.9	13.0	28,304	5.3	3.7
Dickenson	117	8.5	32.5	11,761	7.0	22.5	736	6.9	22.8
Dinwiddie	361	6.6	25.2	92,429	4.8	8.1	14,695	5.1	3.1
Essex	127	11.0	29.9	58,266	6.8	11.1	8,097	7.2	13.9
Fairfax	151	7.3	39.7	9,946	9.4	30.4	5,368	6.5	7.8
Fauquier	1,344	8.0	36.2	238,135	6.8	15.0	45,441	4.3	18.2
Floyd	829	6.4	26.2	135,311	6.0	18.2	32,801	3.1	5.1
Fluvanna	328	10.1	32.0	60,459	9.8	16.9	4,135	9.3	17.5
Franklin	1,012	7.7	26.5	172,539	7.9	15.4	36,501	5.8	6.1
Frederick	720	6.5	32.5	112,675	5.8	19.4	21,642	1.8	9.9
Giles	407	9.3	29.7	68,329	9.8	17.3	5,341	15.3	16.0
Gloucester	153	11.1	35.3	25,699	12.9	15.9	4,599	6.0	8.3
Goochland	315	7.3	36.2	52,335	6.7	21.4	5,750	1.4	13.7
Grayson	939	8.6	27.9	150,609	8.0	19.6	27,828	5.2	27.7
Greene	214	12.6	21.0	32,590	12.0	10.9	5,815	5.2	7.0
Greensville	113	11.5	32.7	42,434	7.6	12.5	5,562	6.9	6.7
Halifax	905	13.3	22.9	221,684	12.8	6.7	27,724	16.1	-5.4
Hanover	682	8.9	32.0	100,537	9.4	16.0	31,799	5.8	5.6
Henrico	185	10.3	34.6	28,135	8.5	22.3	7,610	10.1	-1.0
Henry	305	6.6	31.5	53,064	6.4	22.2	4,485	2.8	7.4
Highland	293	4.1	25.9	96,036	3.9	16.2	12,739	2.4	11.2
Isle of Wight	204	8.3	28.4	86,521	4.2	9.6	32,058	1.8	2.1
James City	64	4.7	28.1	8,962	1.4	9.9	2,341	0.2	9.9
King and Queen	154	9.7	29.9	58,876	5.4	24.4	7,052	4.0	12.5
King George	169	10.1	23.7	31,888	9.3	13.0	2,970	6.4	6.3
King William	135	13.3	27.4	61,370	7.0	9.9	14,395	2.0	2.0
Lancaster	61	11.5	26.2	12,453	8.0	15.8	2,265	7.5	9.0
Lee	1,103	10.8	22.3	128,042	11.4	16.3	12,117	9.3	18.2
Loudoun	1,516	7.9	35.2	164,753	7.3	15.4	38,680	4.6	9.5
Louisa	474	9.7	28.5	87,275	10.6	15.3	10,113	9.9	2.5
Lunenburg	375	7.7	25.6	91,549	7.0	14.0	13,924	4.9	1.1
Madison	531	9.0	29.4	102,874	8.0	14.0	18,030	3.8	14.9
Mathews	47	8.5	29.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,346	0.5	3.9
Mecklenburg	581	10.8	21.9	168,150	9.7	6.9	26,639	4.4	0.3
Middlesex	101	5.9	33.7	21,216	4.6	15.0	5,207	1.7	14.1
Montgomery	650	6.8	31.4	99,670	7.0	16.9	17,914	6.0	11.0
Nelson	456	9.9	28.9	84,691	11.0	20.0	7,565	10.6	10.3
New Kent	100	9.0	33.0	19,303	6.9	16.9	3,086	5.2	10.0
Northampton	187	11.2	29.9	52,459	7.2	9.2	44,192	5.2	0.4
Northumberland	128	14.8	22.7	40,141	12.2	9.3	7,408	14.9	1.6
Nottoway	408	11.3	24.8	71,442	13.6	12.1	27,476	9.6	9.2
Orange	486	11.1	25.3	104,879	9.1	9.4	36,787	3.2	2.7
Page	549	8.0	25.0	64,045	9.2	12.7	108,720	1.4	8.3
Patrick	629	11.0	27.7	90,569	13.7	19.5	15,227	6.4	5.6
Pittsylvania	1,304	9.9	22.3	288,647	8.9	10.4	54,593	5.0	0.7
Powhatan	229	11.4	27.1	54,644	8.1	18.4	8,101	3.6	8.8
Prince Edward	395	9.4	22.8	78,851	9.0	11.2	11,816	3.5	5.0
Prince George	218	8.7	33.0	55,111	8.7	23.2	4,291	7.8	18.2
Prince William	350	9.1	34.0	32,549	8.6	15.5	9,521	2.6	7.5
Pulaski	448	10.5	26.6	80,922	11.0	11.2	14,427	8.7	5.2
Rappahannock	443	9.5	30.9	78,483	10.8	11.6	7,089	10.9	10.3
Richmond	141	11.3	19.9	44,771	8.9	14.9	6,655	10.5	8.0
Roanoke	342	8.5	30.4	30,914	11.0	20.8	3,831	5.2	10.0
Rockbridge	789	7.2	27.6	157,308	7.1	12.8	18,545	4.3	8.6
Rockingham	2,043	7.6	24.7	248,578	7.7	14.9	446,663	3.4	11.3
Russell	1,128	10.3	26.2	168,903	11.0	18.1	20,998	9.0	22.0
Scott	1,490	9.1	25.6	157,689	10.6	16.7	12,693	9.3	9.9
Shenandoah	989	8.0	27.6	133,032	7.5	17.6	69,658	3.0	9.6
Smyth	877	9.4	26.7	124,884	10.1	12.1	21,873	10.0	11.3
Southampton	275	9.5	24.4	168,709	5.4	11.8	35,002	5.5	7.9
Spotsylvania	369	8.9	31.7	56,346	8.6	16.4	5,937	4.7	9.2
Stafford	236	8.9	34.3	26,128	11.8	20.7	2,485	12.0	8.5
Surry	121	10.7	33.9	47,672	7.6	20.8	18,877	3.4	6.9
Sussex	130	11.5	23.1	74,196	4.8	13.7	25,074	2.4	3.1
Tazewell	551	10.2	28.1	138,977	10.4	14.0	17,733	10.5	15.5

--continued

Table C. **Summary of Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments by County** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Land in farms			Sales		
	Total (number)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total (acres)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)
COUNTIES - Con.									
Warren	361	9.7	34.1	48,940	9.8	22.0	5,551	5.8	11.7
Washington	1,821	9.4	25.6	197,495	10.1	17.9	50,596	5.2	18.0
Westmoreland	165	13.3	24.8	67,652	7.9	21.6	20,110	2.9	8.6
Wise	140	11.4	32.1	19,033	15.9	18.4	942	14.7	13.4
Wythe	876	9.4	26.7	151,059	10.0	14.7	30,528	6.5	20.0
York	44	11.4	29.5	743	10.5	34.3	2,922	3.2	3.1
Chesapeake City	268	9.3	32.1	61,087	2.5	8.2	35,899	1.1	2.3
Suffolk	247	8.9	30.4	70,592	8.0	5.6	40,939	3.7	4.4
Virginia Beach City	172	9.3	31.4	28,382	5.9	13.5	9,661	2.6	7.5

Appendix D.
Report Forms and Information Sheets

The report forms and information sheets are shown on the following pages.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 3, 2003

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 10/31/2004

NOTICE - Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

UNITED STATES 2002 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Number: 02-A0204
(01/17/02)

02-A0204

United States Department of Agriculture

Please return your completed report to:

Census of Agriculture
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

OFFICE USE ONLY

USE BLUE OR BLACK BALL POINT PEN	011	012	013
Please make corrections to name, address, and ZIP Code if necessary.	014	015	016

EVERYONE WHO RECEIVES A FORM MUST RETURN ONE.
YOUR RESPONSE IS DUE BY FEBRUARY 3, 2003.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS?

- Form does not apply to me
- Partial year operations
- No longer farming or ranching
- Never farmed
- CRP land only
- Involved in more than one operation
- Specialty commodities (elk, nursery, fish, horses, etc.)

Refer to the detailed instructions in the enclosed instruction sheet.

Duplicate forms - If you received extra census report forms for the **SAME** farming or ranching operation:

1. Enter the 12-digit ID(s), printed in the address area of those extra forms, in the boxes provided to the right. →
2. Return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

Duplicate IDs

009

010

National Agricultural Statistics Service

MORE QUESTIONS?
CALL THE TOLL FREE HELP LINE!

1-888-424-7828

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

SECTION 1 **ACREAGE IN 2002 -**
Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of this form.

*(**Include** ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE - cropland, Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) and Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, farmsteads, etc. **Exclude** land used under a grazing permit.)*

		None		NUMBER OF ACRES
1.	All land owned →	☐	043	
2.	All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. *(**Include** Federal, State, and railroad land leased on a per-acre basis. **Exclude** all land (i.e. private, Federal, State, railroad, etc.) used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.)* →	☐	044	
3.	All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased →	☐	045	
4.	**Acres in "THIS OPERATION" for this census report -** ADD items 1 and 2, then SUBTRACT item 3 → *If the entry is zero, please refer to the INSTRUCTION SHEET, section 1.*		046	

		None		NUMBER OF ACRES
5.	How many of the acres rented or leased TO OTHERS did **"THIS OPERATION"** own? →	☐	053	

6. Location of agricultural activity for **"THIS OPERATION"**

a. In what COUNTY was the LARGEST value of your agricultural products raised or produced?

	PRINCIPAL COUNTY NAME		STATE		NUMBER OF ACRES
055		060		056	

b. If you also had agricultural activity in any OTHER county, enter the county name(s), etc.

OTHER COUNTY NAME(S)	STATE		NUMBER OF ACRES
		057	
		058	
		059	

SECTION 2 **LAND -**
Report how the ACRES in "**THIS OPERATION**" were USED in 2002.
Report land only once. Report land in the first item that applies.
For example: Land that was both pastured (item 1b) and harvested (item1a) should be reported only in cropland harvested.

*(**Include** land in **CRP**, **WRP**, and other State and Federal programs.*
***Exclude** land rented TO OTHERS.)*

LAND USE

		None	NUMBER OF ACRES
1. Cropland			
a. Cropland harvested (*Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*)	787	☐	
b. Cropland used **only** for pasture or grazing (*Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*)	788	☐	
c. Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned (*Exclude land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 1a.*)	790	☐	
d. Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but NOT harvested and NOT pastured or grazed	1062	☐	
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	791	☐	
2. Woodland (*Include all woodlots, timber tracts, and cut over and deforested land with young timber growth.*)			
a. Woodland pastured	794	☐	
b. Woodland not pastured (*Include sugarbush.*)	795	☐	
3. Permanent pasture and rangeland (*Include any pastured land other than cropland and woodland.*)	796	☐	
4. All other land - Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	797	☐	
5. TOTAL ACRES - ADD the acres reported in items 1 through 4. ***Should be the same acres as those reported in section 1, item 4.***	798		

CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES

6. Of the total acres reported in item 5, how many acres were -		None	NUMBER OF ACRES
a. Covered under a **Federal or other crop insurance** policy?	1067	☐	
b. Enrolled in the **Conservation Reserve Program** (CRP) or **Wetlands Reserve Program** (WRP)?	683	☐	
c. Used to raise **certified organically produced crops?**	1069	☐	

IRRIGATION

7. Were any of the total acres reported in item 5 **irrigated** by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc.?

1065
1 ☐ **YES** - *Continue with item a* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section 3*

		None	NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED
a. Acres of harvested land irrigated (*Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*)	680	☐	
b. Acres of pastureland, rangeland, and other land irrigated	681	☐	

SECTION 3 **CROPS -**
Were any of the following FIELD CROPS, HAY and FORAGE CROPS, WOODLAND CROPS, and OTHER FIELD and FORAGE CROPS harvested from **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002? *(Report fruit and nut crops, nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, mushrooms, sod, vegetables, and berries in sections 5 through 8.)*

*(**Include** landlord's share. **Exclude** crops grown on land rented **TO OTHERS**.)*

1011 1 ☐ **YES** - *Complete this section* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **4**

FIELD CROPS

		None		ACRES HARVESTED		QUANTITY HARVESTED		ACRES IRRIGATED
1.	Corn for grain or seed →	☐	067		1		Bu.	2
2.	Corn for silage or greenchop →	☐	070		1		Tons	2
3.	Soybeans for beans →	☐	088		1		Bu.	2
4.	Peanuts for nuts →	☐	656		1		Lbs.	2
5.	Winter wheat for grain or seed harvested in 2002 →	☐	572		1		Bu.	2
6.	Oats for grain or seed →	☐	076		1		Bu.	2
7.	Barley for grain or seed →	☐	079		1		Bu.	2
8.	Rye for grain or seed *(Exclude ryegrass.)* →	☐	686		1		Bu.	2
9.	Upland cotton →	☐	581		1		Bales	2
10.	Sorghum for grain or seed, including milo →	☐	082		1		Bu.	2
11.	Sorghum for silage or greenchop *(Report sorghum-sudan crosses in section 3, item 22.)* →	☐	085		1		Tons	2
12.	Sunflower seed - oil varieties →	☐	773		1		Lbs.	2
13.	Sunflower seed - non-oil varieties →	☐	776		1		Lbs.	2

	None	ACRES HARVESTED WHOLE ACRES	ACRES HARVESTED Tenths	QUANTITY HARVESTED		ACRES IRRIGATED WHOLE ACRES	ACRES IRRIGATED Tenths
14. Tobacco - all types →	094			1	2 Lbs.		
15. Potatoes (*Exclude* those grown in home gardens.) →	097			1	2 Cwt.		
16. Sweet potatoes and yams (*Exclude* those grown in home gardens.) →	100			1	2 Cwt.		

HAY and FORAGE CROPS

When both dry hay (items 17-20) and haylage, etc. (items 21-22) were cut from the same acres, report acres for each type.

If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report the total quantity harvested from all cuttings.

DRY HAY

	None	ACRES HARVESTED	QUANTITY HARVESTED		ACRES IRRIGATED
17. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay →	103		1	Tons, dry 2	
18. Small grain dry hay - barley, oats, rye, wheat, etc. →	106		1	Tons, dry 2	
19. Other tame dry hay - clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, sorghum hay, etc. →	109		1	Tons, dry 2	
20. Wild dry hay →	112		1	Tons, dry 2	

HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, and GREENCHOP

	None				
21. Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures →	1070		1	Tons, green 2	
22. All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop →	1073		1	Tons, green 2	

TOTAL HAY and FORAGE CROPS

(*Exclude* corn silage, sorghum silage, and straw.)

	None	ACRES HARVESTED	ACRES IRRIGATED
23. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested (*When both dry hay and haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut or when there were multiple cuttings, report acres only once.*) →		1021	1022

WOODLAND CROPS

	None	ACRES IN PRODUCTION	NUMBER OF TREES CUT
24. Cut Christmas trees - cut or to be cut *(Report live trees sold in section 5.)* →	☐	1023	1
		ACRES IN PRODUCTION	**ACRES HARVESTED**
25. Short rotation woody crops *(Trees with growth cycles of 10 years or less. Report nursery stock in section 5.)* →	☐	1025	1
		NUMBER OF TAPS	**SYRUP PRODUCED (GALLONS)**
26. Maple syrup →	☐	800	1

OTHER FIELD and FORAGE CROPS

(Report fruit and nut crops, nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, mushrooms, sod, vegetables, and berries in sections 5 through 8.)

27. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and crop code from the list below for any other field and forage crop harvested in 2002. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with the crop name.

CROP NAME	CROP CODE	ACRES HARVESTED	QUANTITY HARVESTED	ACRES IRRIGATED
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	5 5 1		1	2
Canola (pounds)	6 1 4		1	2
Fescue seed (pounds)	6 0 2		1	2
Peas, dry edible (hundredweight)	6 5 9		1	2
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	6 6 2		1	2
Sorghum for syrup (pounds)	7 0 4		1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE
Beans, dry edible (hundredweight)	554	Ginseng (pounds)	767	Rapeseed (pounds)	668	Timothy seed (pounds)	746
Crimson clover seed (pounds)	593	Herbs, dried (pounds)	620	Red clover seed (pounds)	671	Triticale (bushels)	749
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (bushels)	584	Lespedeza seed (pounds)	638	Rice (hundredweight)	677	Vetch seed (pounds)	755
Emmer and spelt (bushels)	599	Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	653	Ryegrass seed (pounds)	689	Other field and forage crops (pounds) - specify above	752
		Proso millet for grain or seed (bushels)	665	Safflower (pounds)	692		

SECTION 4 **GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY -**
Were any facilities to store WHOLE GRAINS or OILSEEDS on **"THIS OPERATION"** on December 31, 2002?

1028 1 ☐ **YES** - *Complete this section* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **5**

1. What is the total whole grain and oilseed storage capacity on **"THIS OPERATION?"** (***Include*** *capacity of all structures* ***normally*** *used for storing whole grain and oilseeds on the total acres operated.)* → 1029 BUSHELS

SECTION 5 **NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, and VEGETABLE SEEDS -**
Were any NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, and FLORICULTURE CROPS including MUSHROOMS, SOD, or VEGETABLE SEEDS GROWN FOR SALE on **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002?

*(**Include** bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, and vegetables under glass or other protection.)*

1032 1 ☐ **YES** - *Complete this section* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **6**

1. Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and vegetable seeds irrigated in 2002 → None ☐ 477 AREA IRRIGATED: SQUARE FEET 478 AREA IRRIGATED: WHOLE ACRES (Tenths)

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and crop code for each crop grown.
(Report fresh cut herbs grown under glass or other protection as greenhouse produced vegetables.)

CROP NAME	CROP CODE	SQUARE FEET UNDER GLASS OR OTHER PROTECTION IN 2002	ACRES IN THE OPEN IN 2002 WHOLE ACRES (Tenths)
		1	
		1	
		1	
		1	
		1	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE
Aquatic plants	880	Foliage plants	707	Potted flowering plants	710
Bedding/Garden plants - annuals, herbaceous perennials, and vegetable plants	479	Greenhouse produced vegetables	503	Sod harvested	497
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers - dry	482	Mushrooms - report growing area	494	Vegetable seeds	884
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Nursery stock - ornamentals, shrubs, shade trees, live Christmas trees, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Other nursery and greenhouse - specify above	506
Flower seeds	882				

020407

SECTION 6 **VEGETABLES and MELONS -**

Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002? *(Report crops grown under protection in section 5.)*

*(**Exclude** those grown in home gardens.)*

1101 1 ☐ **YES** - *Complete this section* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section 7*

1. Land from which vegetables and melons were harvested in 2002 *(Report multiple cropped acreage only once.)* →

	TOTAL ACRES		ACRES IRRIGATED	
	WHOLE ACRES	Tenths	WHOLE ACRES	Tenths
	375		376	

2. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and crop code from the list below for each crop harvested in 2002. *(If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.)*

CROP NAME	CROP CODE	TOTAL ACRES HARVESTED WHOLE ACRES	TOTAL ACRES HARVESTED Tenths	ACRES HARVESTED FOR PROCESSING WHOLE ACRES	ACRES HARVESTED FOR PROCESSING Tenths
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	3 8 1	2			
Cantaloups and muskmelons	3 9 5	2			
Cucumbers and pickles	4 1 1	2			
Sweet corn	4 6 1	2			
Tomatoes	4 6 3	2			
Watermelons	4 7 3	2			
		2			
		2			
		2			
		2			

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE
Asparagus	379	Eggplant	415	Lima beans, green	429	Peppers, Chile (all peppers - excluding Bell)	445	Southern peas (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc.	409
Beets	383	Garlic	421	Mustard greens	431	Pimientos	447	Spinach	457
Broccoli	385	Herbs, fresh cut	455	Okra	437	Pumpkins	449	Squash	459
Cabbage, Chinese	389	Kale	425	Onions, dry	433	Radishes	451	Turnip greens	467
Cabbage, head	391	Lettuce, head	428	Onions, green	435	Rhubarb	453	Turnips	465
Carrots	397	Lettuce, leaf	430	Peas, green (Exclude southern peas.)	441			Other vegetables - specify above	475
Collards	407	Lettuce, romaine	432	Peppers, Bell	443				

020408

SECTION 7 **FRUITS and NUTS -**
Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT or NUT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, on **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002? *(Report berries in section 8.)*

1047 1 ☐ **YES** - *Complete this section* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **8**

1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees on **"THIS OPERATION."** *(**Exclude** abandoned acres.)* →

	TOTAL ACRES		ACRES IRRIGATED	
	WHOLE ACRES	Tenths	WHOLE ACRES	Tenths
	121		122	

2. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and crop code from the list below for the other fruit and nut trees on **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002. (*Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.)*

CROP NAME	CROP CODE	TOTAL ACRES		BEARING ACRES		NONBEARING ACRES	
		WHOLE ACRES	Tenths	WHOLE ACRES	Tenths	WHOLE ACRES	Tenths
Apples	1 2 3	2		1			
Grapes	3 6 6	2		1			
Peaches	2 2 8	2		1			
Pears	2 4 6	2		1			
Pecans	3 3 9	2		1			
Plums and prunes	2 5 2	2		1			
		2		1			
		2		1			
		2		1			
		2		1			

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE
Apricots	129	Kiwifruit	189
Cherries, sweet	345	Nectarines	201
Cherries, tart	587	Persimmons	237
Figs	165	Other fruit and nuts - specify above	369

020409

SECTION 8 **BERRIES -**
Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002?

*(**Exclude** those grown in home gardens.)*

1041 1 ☐ **YES** - *Complete this section* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **9**

		TOTAL ACRES WHOLE ACRES	Tenths		ACRES IRRIGATED WHOLE ACRES	Tenths
1. Land from which berries were harvested in 2002 →	1043			1044		

2. From the list below, report acreage harvested.

CROP NAME		ACRES HARVESTED WHOLE ACRES	Tenths	CROP NAME		ACRES HARVESTED WHOLE ACRES	Tenths
Blackberries and dewberries →	509			Strawberries →	536		
Blueberries, tame →	512			Other berries *specify* →	539		
Raspberries →	492						

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 9 **HOGS and PIGS -**
Did YOU or ANYONE ELSE have any hogs or pigs on **"THIS OPERATION"** during 2002?

*(**Include** hogs grown for others on a contract basis.*
***Contractors** or integrators only report hogs on land you operate.*
***Exclude** hogs grown by someone else on contract.)*

1211 1 ☐ **YES** - *Complete this section* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **10**

DECEMBER 31, 2002, INVENTORY

	None		NUMBER ON THIS OPERATION DECEMBER 31, 2002
1. Of the total number of hogs and pigs on hand, how many were -			
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING? →	☐	816	
b. Other hogs and pigs, including market hogs? →	☐	817	
2. TOTAL HOGS and PIGS on hand December 31, 2002 - ADD items 1a and 1b →		815	

HOGS AND PIGS SOLD FROM "THIS OPERATION" IN 2002

			NUMBER
3. Number of HOGS and PIGS sold or moved from **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002, including feeder pigs →	☐	820	

TYPE OF OPERATION and PRODUCER

4. Mark the item(s) which best describes this operation.

1241 ☐ Farrow to wean | 1242 ☐ Farrow to finish | 1243 ☐ Finish only
1244 ☐ Farrow to feeder | 1245 ☐ Nursery | 1246 ☐ Other - *specify* →

5. Mark the item(s) which best describes this producer.

1214 ☐ Independent grower | 1215 ☐ Contractor or integrator | 1216 ☐ Contract grower (contractee)

020410

SECTION 10 **CATTLE and CALVES -**
Did YOU or ANYONE ELSE have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002?

*(**Include** cattle on land used rent free.*
***Include** cattle on public, private, or industrial property under a grazing permit.)*

1201 1 ☐ **YES** - *Complete this section* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **11**

DECEMBER 31, 2002, INVENTORY

*(**Include** cattle grown or fed on "**THIS OPERATION**" for others on a custom or contract basis. **Exclude** any of your cattle grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis.)*

	None		NUMBER ON THIS OPERATION DECEMBER 31, 2002
1. Of the total number of cattle and calves on hand, how many were -			
a. BEEF COWS? *(**Include** beef heifers that had calved.)*	☐	804	
b. MILK COWS, both dry or in milk? *(**Include** milk heifers that had calved.)*	☐	805	
c. OTHER CATTLE *(heifers, steers, calves, and bulls combined)*?	☐	1206	
2. TOTAL CATTLE and CALVES on hand December 31, 2002 - ADD items 1a and 1b and 1c		803	
3. Of the total cattle and calves reported in item 2 above, how many were **ON FEED** December 31, 2002, that were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market?	☐	1207	

CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM "THIS OPERATION" IN 2002

*(**Include** those fed on "**THIS OPERATION**" on a custom or contract basis.*
*Also report as sold cattle moved from "**THIS OPERATION**" to a feedlot for further feeding.)*

	None		NUMBER
4. Of the CATTLE and CALVES sold or moved from **"THIS OPERATION"** during 2002, how many were -			
a. CALVES sold in 2002 weighing less than 500 pounds?	☐	808	
b. CATTLE sold in 2002, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more?	☐	810	
5. Of the cattle reported sold in item 4b above, how many were **ON FEED** that were shipped directly from your feedlot to the slaughter market? *(**Exclude** any of your cattle being custom fed in feedlots operated by others. **Exclude** cattle sold as feeders.)*	☐	812	

020411

SECTION 11 **POULTRY -**
Did YOU or ANYONE ELSE have any poultry, such as chickens, turkeys, ducks, emus, ostriches, etc., on **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002?

*(**Include** poultry grown for others on a contract basis.)*

1217 1 ☐ **YES** - *Complete this section* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **12**

	None		INVENTORY ON THIS OPERATION DECEMBER 31, 2002		TOTAL NUMBER SOLD OR MOVED FROM THIS OPERATION IN 2002
1. Chickens -					
a. Layers 20 weeks old and older for table and hatching eggs →	☐	892		893	
b. Pullets for laying flock replacement →	☐	1221		895	
c. Broilers, fryers, and other chickens raised for meat production, including capons and roasters →	☐	898		899	
2. Turkeys →	☐	1223		1224	
3. Ducks →	☐	904		905	
4. Emus →	☐	845		846	
5. Geese →	☐	906		907	
6. Ostriches →	☐	878		879	
7. Pheasants →	☐	910		911	
8. Pigeons or squab →	☐	908		909	
9. Quail →	☐	912		913	
10. All other poultry - *specify*	☐	914		915	

11. POULTRY HATCHED on **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002 *(chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc.)* -
***specify** kind(s) of poultry* →

None ☐ 916 NUMBER

SECTION 12 **OTHER ANIMALS and THEIR PRODUCTS and AQUACULTURE -** Did YOU or ANYONE ELSE have any horses, sheep, bees, goats, fish and other aquaculture, other livestock, or animal specialties on **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002?

1237 1 ☐ **YES** - *Complete this section* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **13**

	None	INVENTORY ON THIS OPERATION DECEMBER 31, 2002	None	TOTAL NUMBER SOLD IN 2002
1. Horses and ponies of all ages →	☐	830	☐ 1	
2. Sheep and lambs of all ages *(owned)* →	☐	824	☐ 1	
a. Ewes 1 year old or older *(owned)* →	☐	826		
3. Milk goats →	☐	843	☐ 1	
4. Angora goats →	☐	847	☐ 1	
5. Meat and other goats →	☐	851	☐ 1	
6. Colonies of bees *(owned)* →	☐	839	☐ 1	

7. Other livestock and animals - From the list below, enter the name and code for other livestock raised in captivity - ***Report emus and ostriches in section 11, Poultry.***

OTHER LIVESTOCK NAME	CODE	INVENTORY ON THIS OPERATION DECEMBER 31, 2002	TOTAL NUMBER SOLD IN 2002
		1	
		1	

NAME	CODE	NAME	CODE	NAME	CODE
Bison	886	Llama	874	Rabbits (*Include pelts.*)	854
Deer	888	Mink (*Include pelts.*)	836	Other livestock - specify above	857
Elk	890	Mules, burros, and donkeys	833		

LIVESTOCK and ANIMAL PRODUCTS

	None	PRODUCTION IN 2002	UNIT
8. Wool *(pounds shorn)* →	☐	828	pounds
9. Mohair *(pounds clipped)* →	☐	849	pounds
10. Honey *(pounds)* →	☐	841	pounds
11. Other livestock products - *specify type and unit* →	☐	970	___

AQUACULTURE

12. From the list below, enter the name and code for fish and other aquaculture products.

AQUACULTURE NAME	CODE	TOTAL POUNDS SOLD IN 2002		TOTAL NUMBER SOLD OR MOVED IN 2002
			OR 1	
			OR 1	

NAME	CODE	NAME	CODE	NAME	CODE
Catfish	860	Baitfish	900	Sport or game fish	984
Trout	863	Crustaceans	902	Other fish - specify above	866
Other food fish - specify above	896	Mollusks	978	Other aquaculture products - specify above	869
		Ornamental fish	980		

020413

SECTION 13 PRODUCTION CONTRACTS and CUSTOM FEEDING -

1. In 2002, did "**THIS OPERATION**" custom feed for others any livestock or poultry that it did not own?
   1300 1 ☐ **YES** - *Go to item* **5** 3 ☐ **NO** - *Continue*
2. Did "**THIS OPERATION**" raise any crop, livestock, or poultry that it did not own?
   1301 1 ☐ **YES** - *Continue* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **14**
3. Did the owner *(contractor)* of the commodity provide any inputs *(such as feed or seed)*?
   1302 1 ☐ **YES** - *Continue* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **14**
4. Did "**THIS OPERATION**" receive a fee or percentage of the production for raising the commodity?
   1303 1 ☐ **YES** - *Continue* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **14**
5. How many units *(head, bushels, etc.)* of the following contract commodities were raised and delivered from "**THIS OPERATION**" in 2002?
   (***Exclude*** *commodities raised for marketing contracts.)*

	None		QUANTITY DELIVERED	UNIT
a. Broilers and other meat-type chickens →	☐	1304		birds
b. Eggs (chicken) →	☐	1305		dozen eggs
c. Pullets for laying flock replacement →	☐	1306		birds
d. Turkeys →	☐	1307		birds
e. Custom fed cattle (***Exclude*** *cattle custom fed for you by others.)* →	☐	1308		head
f. Hogs and pigs →	☐	1309		head
g. Other livestock, poultry, or aquaculture - *specify type and unit* →	☐	1310		___
h. Grains and oilseeds →	☐	1311		bushels
i. Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes - *specify type and unit* →	☐	1312		___
j. Other crops - *specify type and unit* →	☐	1313		___

6. What was the total dollar amount "**THIS OPERATION**" received in 2002 for delivering commodities under production contracts? → 1314 TOTAL DOLLARS 0 0
7. Mark all expenses that were partially or completely paid by contractor(s).

1315 ☐ None	1318 ☐ Fertilizer and lime	1321 ☐ Fuels	1324 ☐ Breeding livestock
1316 ☐ Feeder livestock and poultry	1319 ☐ Chemicals	1322 ☐ Utilities	1325 ☐ Seed
1317 ☐ Feed	1320 ☐ Supplies	1323 ☐ Veterinary services	1326 ☐ Other - *specify*

8. Contractor's name and phone number.
   Name
   1327
   Area Code and Phone Number
   1328 - -

020414

SECTION 14 **VALUE OF SALES -**
Report value of agricultural products sold from **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002, including the value of the landlord's share, before marketing charges, hauling, etc.

*(**Exclude** dollars for items produced under production contracts, section 13.)*

		None		DOLLARS
1.	GRAINS, OILSEEDS, DRY BEANS, and DRY PEAS *(corn, flaxseed, grain silage and forage, grains and oilseeds, popcorn, rice, small grains, sorghum, soybeans, sunflowers, straw, etc.)*	☐	1331	0 0
2.	TOBACCO	☐	1332	0 0
3.	COTTON and COTTONSEED	☐	1333	0 0
4.	VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, and SWEET POTATOES *(beets, cabbage, cantaloups, pumpkins, sweet corn, tomatoes, watermelons, vegetable seeds, etc.)*	☐	1334	0 0
5.	FRUIT, TREE NUTS, and BERRIES *(almonds, apples, blueberries, cherries, grapes, hazelnuts, kiwifruit, oranges, pears, pecans, strawberries, walnuts, etc.)*	☐	1335	0 0
6.	NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, and SOD *(bedding plants, bulbs, cut flowers, flower seeds, foliage plants, mushrooms, nursery potted plants, shrubbery, sod, etc.)*	☐	1336	0 0
7.	CUT CHRISTMAS TREES and SHORT ROTATION WOODY CROPS	☐	1337	0 0
8.	OTHER CROPS and HAY *(grass seed, hay and grass silage, hops, maple syrup, mint, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc.)*	☐	1338	0 0
9.	HOGS and PIGS	☐	1341	0 0
10.	MILK and other dairy products from cows	☐	1340	0 0
11.	CATTLE and CALVES *(beef and dairy cattle for breeding stock, fed cattle, beef and dairy cull animals, stockers and feeders, veal calves, etc.)*	☐	1339	0 0
12.	SHEEP, GOATS, and their PRODUCTS *(wool, mohair, milk, and cheese)*	☐	1342	0 0
13.	HORSES, PONIES, MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS	☐	1343	0 0
14.	POULTRY and EGGS *(broilers, chickens, turkeys, ducks, eggs, geese, hatchlings, pheasants, poultry products, etc.)*	☐	1344	0 0
15.	AQUACULTURE *(catfish, trout, ornamental and other fish, mollusks, crustaceans, etc.)*	☐	1345	0 0
16.	OTHER ANIMALS and OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS *(bees, honey, rabbits, fur-bearing animals, semen, manure, other animal specialties, etc.)*	☐	1346	0 0
17.	**TOTAL SALES -** ADD items 1 through 16	☐	1347	0 0
a.	What was the value of the landlord's share of the TOTAL SALES (item 17 above) produced by **"THIS OPERATION"**? *(**Exclude** cash rents.)*	☐	1349	0 0

VALUE OF SALES - Continued

18. During 2002, did you grow or raise any crops, livestock, poultry, or their products that were sold DIRECTLY to individual consumers for HUMAN CONSUMPTION *(roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc.)*?

1409
1 ☐ **YES** - Gross value of these direct sales → 920 DOLLARS 0 0

specify product(s) → 1410

3 ☐ **NO** - *Continue*

19. What was the value of certified organically produced commodities sold from **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002? → None ☐ 1350 DOLLARS 0 0

SECTION 15 CCC LOANS and FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS -

*(**Include** all CCC loans taken out in 2002, even if redeemed or forfeited.)*

1. Total amount received in 2002 from Government CCC loans for all crops *(**Include** barley, canola and other rapeseed, corn, cotton, flaxseed, oats, mustard seed, rice, safflower, soybeans, sorghum, sunflower seed, and wheat.)* → None ☐ 1411 DOLLARS 0 0

Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 2002 -
*(**Exclude** CCC loans and state farm program payments.)*

2. Amount received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP) → ☐ 685 DOLLARS 0 0

3. Amount received for participation in OTHER Federal farm programs *(**Include** loan deficiency payments.)* → ☐ 1412 0 0

SECTION 16 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES -

Report amount received before taxes and expenses in 2002.

		None		DOLLARS
1.	Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others - plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(**Exclude** if customwork is an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.)* →	☐	992	0 0
2.	Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments *(**Include** payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, etc.)* →	☐	993	0 0
3.	Sales of forest products *(**Include** pulpwood, timber, firewood, etc. **Exclude** sales of Christmas trees and maple products.)* →	☐	994	0 0
4.	Recreational services, such as hunting, fishing, etc. →	☐	1401	0 0
5.	Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives →	☐	1402	0 0
6.	Other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation *(**Include** animal boarding, tobacco settlements, state fuel tax refunds, tax refunds, state farm program payments, etc.) - specify*	☐	1403	0 0

020416

SECTION 17 **PRODUCTION EXPENSES -**
Report production expenses **paid by "THIS OPERATION" and its landlord(s)** for **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002.

*(**Exclude** expenses not related to the farm business and exclude expenses connected with performing customwork for others.*
***Exclude** expenses paid by the contractor.)*

EXPENSES PAID BY "THIS OPERATION" and ITS LANDLORD(S)	None		DOLLARS
1. Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased *(**Include** cost of custom application and organic materials.)*	☐	1501	0 0
2. Chemicals purchased - insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. *(**Include** cost of custom application.)*	☐	1502	0 0
3. Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased *(**Include** technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. **Exclude** items purchased for resale without additional growth.)*	☐	1503	0 0
4. Livestock and poultry purchased -			
a. Breeding livestock, regardless of age *(**Include** dairy cattle.)*	☐	1504	0 0
b. All other livestock and poultry *(**Include** stocker and feeder cattle, calves, sheep, lambs, feeder pigs, chicks, poults, started pullets, horses, fish, goats, etc. **Include** livestock leasing expense.)*	☐	1505	0 0
5. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry *(**Include** grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, supplements, and premixes, etc.)*	☐	1506	0 0
6. Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business *(**Include** diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, and grease, etc.)*	☐	1507	0 0
7. Utilities purchased for the farm business *(**Include** electricity, farm share of telephone, water purchased, etc.)*	☐	1508	0 0
8. Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs for the farm business	☐	1509	0 0
9. Labor -			
a. Hired farm and ranch labor *(**Include** employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc.)*	☐	1510	0 0
b. Contract labor *(**Include** expenses for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc. performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, etc.)*	☐	1511	0 0
10. Customwork and custom hauling *(**Example:** Custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc.)*	☐	1512	0 0
11. Rent -			
a. Cash rent paid in 2002 *(**Include** rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees.)*	☐	1513	0 0
b. Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles *(**Exclude** custom hire.)*	☐	1514	0 0
12. Interest paid on debts -			
a. Secured by real estate	☐	1515	0 0
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	1516	0 0
13. Property taxes paid in 2002 *(**Include** farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. **Exclude** taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	1517	0 0
14. All other production expenses *(**Include** animal health cost, storage and warehousing, marketing and ginning expenses, miscellaneous farm supplies, insurance, etc. **Exclude** health and payroll taxes.)*	☐	1518	0 0

020417

PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Continued

EXPENSES PAID BY LANDLORD(S)

	None		DOLLARS
15. Of all the production expenses, what was the amount paid by **landlord(s)**?	☐	1519	.00

DEPRECIATION

16. Depreciation expenses **claimed** by **"THIS OPERATION" in 2002 for all capital assets** *(Estimate 2002 from 2001 if necessary.)*	☐	1520	.00

SECTION 18 FERTILIZERS and CHEMICALS APPLIED -

Were any fertilizers, manure, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on **"THIS OPERATION"** during 2002?

*(**Include** rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer.)*

1568 1 ☐ **YES** - *Complete this section* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to section* **19**

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER and SOIL CONDITIONERS USED ON "THIS OPERATION"

	None		ACRES
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 2002 *(**Exclude** cropland used only for pastures.)*	☐	932	
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 2002, including cropland pastured	☐	933	

MANURE USED ON "THIS OPERATION"

3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied in 2002	☐	1569	

CHEMICALS USED ON "THIS OPERATION"

(The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only ONCE for multiple applications.)

4. Acres treated to control -	None		ACRES
a. Insects	☐	936	
b. Weeds, grass, or brush *(**Include** both pre-emergence and post emergence.)*	☐	939	
c. Nematodes	☐	937	
d. Diseases in crops and orchards *(blight, smuts, rusts, etc.)*	☐	938	
5. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	☐	940	

SECTION 19 MACHINERY and EQUIPMENT -

Report machinery and equipment on **"THIS OPERATION"** on December 31, 2002.

1. Estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements on **"THIS OPERATION"** regardless of ownership on December 31, 2002
*(**Include** all machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2001 or 2002 and usually kept on this operation.)* → 943

ESTIMATED MARKET VALUE (DOLLARS)
0 0

2. **For the machinery and equipment items listed below, report the NUMBER on "THIS OPERATION" on December 31, 2002, and used in 2001 or 2002.**

	None	Total number on this operation December 31, 2002	None	Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1998-2002)
a. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) *(**Exclude** garden tractors.)*	946		947	
b. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO)	948		949	
c. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more	962		963	
d. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	950		951	
e. Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	956		957	
f. Forage harvesters, self-propelled	953		954	
g. Hay balers	960		961	

SECTION 20 MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS -

Report your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS for acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, on page 2.

1. Estimated market value of -

	None	ESTIMATED MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)
a. All land and buildings owned	996	0 0
b. All land and buildings rented or leased FROM OTHERS	997	0 0
c. All land and buildings rented or leased TO OTHERS	998	0 0

SECTION 21 FARM LABOR -

1. How many hired farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers, on **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002 -

	None	NUMBER OF HIRED WORKERS
a. Worked less than 150 days? *(**Exclude** contract labor.)*	941	
b. Worked 150 days or more? *(**Exclude** contract labor.)*	942	

2. On **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002, were any hired or contract workers migrant workers?
(A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day.)

1573 1 ☐ **YES** 3 ☐ **NO**

SECTION 22 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION -

1. Mark the one item which best describes **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002.

1671

1 ☐ FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation *(**Exclude** partnership and corporation.)*

2 ☐ PARTNERSHIP operation *(**Include** family partnerships.)* –

- Is this partnership registered under state law?

  1567 1 ☐ **YES** 3 ☐ **NO**

3 ☐ INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW –

- Is this a family-held corporation?

  1681 1 ☐ **YES** 3 ☐ **NO**

- Are there more than 10 stockholders?

  1683 1 ☐ **YES** 3 ☐ **NO**

4 ☐ OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian reservation, etc. - *specify type* →

Section 23 - Not applicable to this form. *Go to section 24.*

SECTION 24 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS -

The operators are those persons responsible for the day-to-day management decisions for "**THIS OPERATION,**" including hired managers.

		NUMBER OF OPERATORS
1.	How many individuals were involved in the day-to-day decisions for "**THIS OPERATION**"? *(Enter the number of operators, including the operator listed on the front of this form. Identify the operators in the columns below. **Exclude** hired workers unless they are a hired manager or family member.)*	1575
2.	How many of these operators are women?	1574

Answer the following questions for up to three primary operators of "**THIS OPERATION**" as of December 31, 2002.

	PRINCIPAL OPERATOR or senior partner	OPERATOR 2	OPERATOR 3
3. Name			
4. Sex of operator	926 1 Male 2 Female	1586 1 Male 2 Female	1597 1 Male 2 Female
5. Principal occupation of operator -	MARK ONE	MARK ONE	MARK ONE
a. Farm or ranch operator	928 1	1580 1	1591 1
b. Other	2	2	2
6. Did this operator live on "**THIS OPERATION**" at any time during the last 12 months?	923 1 YES 3 NO	1581 1 YES 3 NO	1592 1 YES 3 NO
	MARK ONE	MARK ONE	MARK ONE
7. **Off-farm work** - How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day off "**THIS OPERATION**" for pay in 2002? *(**Include** work on someone else's farm for pay.)*	929 1 None 2 1 - 49 days 3 50 - 99 days 4 100 - 199 days 5 200 days or more	1831 1 None 2 1 - 49 days 3 50 - 99 days 4 100 - 199 days 5 200 days or more	1931 1 None 2 1 - 49 days 3 50 - 99 days 4 100 - 199 days 5 200 days or more
8. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of "**THIS OPERATION**"?	930	1584	1595
9. Age of operator on December 31, 2002	925 Years of age	1585 Years of age	1596 Years of age

	PRINCIPAL OPERATOR or senior partner	OPERATOR 2	OPERATOR 3
10. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race?	927 1 ☐ YES 3 ☐ NO	1587 1 ☐ YES 3 ☐ NO	1598 1 ☐ YES 3 ☐ NO
	MARK ONE OR MORE	MARK ONE OR MORE	MARK ONE OR MORE
11. Race of operator	1701 ☐ White 1702 ☐ Black or African American 1703 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native - *specify tribe* 1704 ☐ Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander 1705 ☐ Asian	1801 ☐ White 1802 ☐ Black or African American 1803 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native - *specify tribe* 1804 ☐ Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander 1805 ☐ Asian	1901 ☐ White 1902 ☐ Black or African American 1903 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native - *specify tribe* 1904 ☐ Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander 1905 ☐ Asian
12. Did this operator live on an American Indian reservation in 2002?	1413 1 ☐ YES 3 ☐ NO	1414 1 ☐ YES 3 ☐ NO	1415 1 ☐ YES 3 ☐ NO
13. Number of persons living in operator's household	NUMBER OF PERSONS LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD 1577 ☐☐	NUMBER OF PERSONS LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD Enter '0' if this operator has been counted in the previous column. 1589 ☐☐	NUMBER OF PERSONS LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD Enter '0' if this operator has been counted in the previous columns. 1600 ☐☐

14. Did "**THIS OPERATION**" use a computer for the farm business any time during 2002?

1602 1 ☐ **YES** 3 ☐ **NO**

15. Did "**THIS OPERATION**" have Internet access any time during 2002?

1603 1 ☐ **YES** 3 ☐ **NO**

16. Is the principal operator a hired manager for "**THIS OPERATION**"?

1576 1 ☐ **YES** - *Go to section* **25** 3 ☐ **NO** - *Continue*

17. How many households share in the net farm income of "**THIS OPERATION**"? → NUMBER 1608 ☐☐

18. What percent of the principal operator's total household income came from "**THIS OPERATION**"? → PERCENT 1578 ☐☐☐ %

020422

SECTION 25 CONCLUSION -

1. In the future, does "**THIS OPERATION**" intend to produce, raise, or grow for sale agricultural products or to receive Federal farm program payments?

1348 1 ☐ **YES** 3 ☐ **NO**

POSSIBLE DUPLICATION

2. It is important that we do not have duplication on our list of farms and ranches. Is it possible the information on this form would be reported by another operation or under another name or address?

1080 1 ☐ **YES** - *Please provide the name and address below* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to item 3*

Name
1081

Address
1082

City 1083 **State** 1084 **Zip code** 1085

ADDITIONAL FARM or RANCH

3. It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations. Do you *(the individual named on the label)* make any day-to-day decisions **for another farm or ranch**?

1086 1 ☐ **YES** - *Continue with item a* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Go to item 4*

a. Did you receive a 2002 Census of Agriculture form for this additional farm or ranch?

1087 1 ☐ **YES** - *Go to item 4* 3 ☐ **NO** - *Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below*

Name
1088

Area Code and Phone Number 1089 - -
State 1090

b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? *(Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.)*

1091 1 ☐ **YES** 3 ☐ **NO**

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION

4. Please print the information for the person completing this form.

Name
1092

Area Code and Phone Number 1093 - -
Date (MM-DD-YEAR) 1094 - - 2 0 0

FORM 02-A02(I)
(12/01)

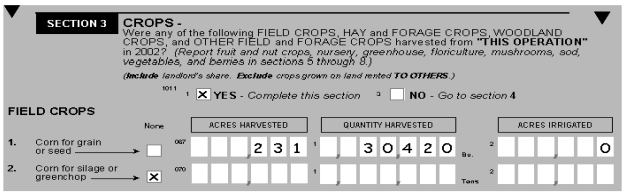
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
1-888-424-7828

INSTRUCTION SHEET
UNITED STATES 2002 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Who Should Report - A REPLY IS NEEDED FROM EVERYONE WHO RECEIVED A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and even THOSE NOT INVOLVED IN CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Please complete the enclosed report form and return it to us in the preaddressed envelope provided. If you call for assistance on the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828, have the form(s) available. To serve you better, the assistant will ask for the 12-digit ID printed in the address area on the front of your report form(s). We need your response, whether you farmed in 2002 or not.

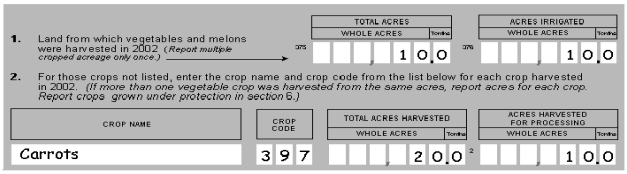
How to Enter Your Responses - Use BLUE or BLACK INK only. Enter your replies in the unit(s) requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimal equivalents. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the boxes. Answer the screener questions at the beginning of the sections where applicable. Mark the **Yes/No** and **None** boxes with an 'X'.

In the example below: In 2002, you harvested 30,420 bushels of corn for grain or seed from 231 acres. None of the acres were irrigated and none were harvested for silage.


SECTION 3 CROPS -
Were any of the following FIELD CROPS, HAY and FORAGE CROPS, WOODLAND CROPS, and OTHER FIELD and FORAGE CROPS harvested from **"THIS OPERATION"** in 2002? *(Report fruit and nut crops, nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, mushrooms, sod, vegetables, and berries in sections 5 through 8.)*
*(**Include** landlord's share. **Exclude** crops grown on land rented **TO OTHERS**.)*
1011 1 [X] YES - *Complete this section* 2 [ ] NO - *Go to section* 4

FIELD CROPS	None	ACRES HARVESTED	QUANTITY HARVESTED	ACRES IRRIGATED
1. Corn for grain or seed	[ ]	067 231	1 30,420 Bu.	2 0
2. Corn for silage or greenchop	[X]	070	1 Tons	2

In the example below: In 2002, you harvested 10.0 acres of carrots from a field, then replanted the same field in carrots and harvested the 10.0 acres again. One crop was sold for fresh and one crop for processing. Both crops were irrigated. In item 1, enter only 10.0 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10.0 acres irrigated, but in item 2, write 20.0 acres of total carrots harvested, and 10.0 acres of carrots for processing. If carrots are not preprinted, print "carrots" for the crop name and code "397" for the crop code.


	TOTAL ACRES (WHOLE ACRES, Tenths)	ACRES IRRIGATED (WHOLE ACRES, Tenths)
1. Land from which vegetables and melons were harvested in 2002 (*Report multiple cropped acreage only once.*)	375 10.0	376 10.0

2. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and crop code from the list below for each crop harvested in 2002. *(If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 6.)*

CROP NAME	CROP CODE	TOTAL ACRES HARVESTED (WHOLE ACRES, Tenths)	ACRES HARVESTED FOR PROCESSING (WHOLE ACRES, Tenths)
Carrots	397	1 20.0	2 10.0

Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper. If a separate sheet is used, include the 12-digit ID number from the address area. Call the toll-free help line, 1-888-424-7828, if you have any questions.

Form Does Not Apply To Me or Never Farmed - If you never farmed or have no association with agriculture and no agricultural land, write "Never farmed" below the address area, and mail report form in the return envelope.

Partial Year Operations - If you quit farming during 2002, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Quit farming during 2002" and the date you quit farming in the area below the address area. Mail report form in the return envelope.

Landlord Only - If you are a landlord only, complete section 1 and section 25. Mail report form in the return envelope. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent.

No Longer Operating a Farm or Ranch or Did Not Operate One At All In 2002 and Have No Agricultural Land - Write "Do not have agricultural activity" and, if applicable, enter the date you quit farming in the area below the address area. Mail report form in the return envelope.

If you owned farm or ranch land in 2002 that was idle and NOT rented out, you should complete and return the report form.

Land In the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) in 2002 - If you had land in either of these programs and you made the day-to-day decisions on the acres, include the CRP or WRP land in "THIS OPERATION."

Involved In More Than One Operation - If you made decisions for more than one operation, you should receive a report form for each operation. Do not provide information for more than one operation on one form. To obtain additional report forms or if you have questions, please call the toll-free help line, 1-888-424-7828.

Specialty Commodities - Specialty commodities, such as horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Please report for all items, regardless of the level of production you had in 2002.

Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Operation - If you received more than one report form for the same operation, complete only ONE form for your operation. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Also, write the 12-digit ID number of the EXTRA form(s) ON THE COMPLETED FORM in the space provided on the front of the form. Return the extra form(s) in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

If You Have a Partnership Operation - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include ALL partners' shares on the one form. If you made decisions for more than one partnership operation, complete a report form for each operation. If known, the partners are listed below the address area to assist in defining the operation. If desired, you may make corrections to these names. If you have questions, please call the toll-free help line, 1-888-424-7828.

Instructions for Specific Sections

Section 1 - ACREAGE IN 2002

Your answers in this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS OPERATION")** referred to throughout the report form. When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operation in 2002, whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 2002, even if only for part of the year. EXCLUDE any unrelated residential or commercial land. Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 - All Land Owned - Report all land owned in 2002 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heiress or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

Item 2 - All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS - Report all land rented by you or your operation. Include land that was used on a share basis, cash rented, used rent free, or government owned land, Indian Reservation land, or railroad land leased by the acre. EXCLUDE land used under Government grazing permits or special license on a per-head or animal unit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or American Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 - All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS - Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. DO NOT report land placed in the CRP or WRP as acres rented to others. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent.

Item 4 - Acres In "THIS OPERATION" - This is all land you operated at any time in 2002. The rest of the report form applies to these acres.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS OPERATION" is "0" and:

- You grew any crops or raised any livestock or poultry on "THIS OPERATION" in 2002, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete section 1, item 5 (number of owned acres rented), and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. in the space below section 1. Then skip to and complete section 25. Mail report form in the return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 2002, explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and the date the change occurred in the space below section 1. Then skip to and complete section 25. Mail report form in the return envelope.

Section 2 - LAND

The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal the total acres in section 1, item 4, acres in "THIS OPERATION" for this census report. EXCLUDE any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS or worked by others on shares during 2002.

Land used for more than one purpose - DO NOT report the same acreage in more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2002, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in item 1a, Cropland harvested. DO NOT report it again in item 1b, Cropland used **only** for pasture or grazing.

Item 1a - Cropland Harvested:

- **Double cropping** - If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2002, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested."
- **Interplanted crops** - If you interplanted crops, such as pumpkins in a corn row, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE as "Cropland harvested."

- **Christmas trees to be cut** - Report acres of Christmas trees to be cut in later years as "Cropland Harvested."
- **Skip row planted crops** - The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," item 1a. Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle."

Item 1d - Cropland Idle - Report CRP and WRP acres that were not harvested or pastured as "Cropland idle."

Item 1e - Cropland in Cultivated Summer Fallow - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2002 harvest and summer fallowed, cultivated by tillage, or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2002 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2003 harvest.

Item 2b - Woodland Not Pastured - Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugarbush) as "Woodland not pastured."

Item 6c - Certified Organically Produced Crops - Cropland harvested as certified organically produced commodities will have an organic certification issued by a Federal, state, or private certification agency.

Item 7 - Irrigation - Include acres irrigated from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

Section 3 - CROPS

Acres harvested - Enter the acres harvested in 2002. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "Tenths" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2002, please estimate the total quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.

Double cropping - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of EACH harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Interplanted crops - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.

Skip row planting - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the acreage of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in section 2, item 1d.

Hay and Forage Crops:

Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, all small grains, soybeans, or peanuts.

Woodland Crops:

Cut Christmas trees - Acres in production of cut Christmas trees includes both those to be harvested in future years as well as those harvested in 2002. Trees cut should include only those trees cut in 2002. If there were acres in production, but no trees were cut, enter "0" for trees cut. Also, the acres of Christmas trees cut in 2002 and to be cut in future years should be reported in section 2, item 1a, Cropland harvested.

Short rotation woody crops - Acres harvested in 2002 should be reported as having been both in production and harvested. Acres not harvested in 2002 should be reported in production only. Also, include the acres in production in section 2, item 1a, Cropland harvested.

A short rotation woody crop is a tree that grows from seed to a mature tree in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry, or as engineered wood. The wood is too soft to be used for lumber.

Maple syrup - Producers should report number of taps and gallons of syrup. If sap was sold, estimate the number of gallons of syrup it would have produced. Also, report the acres of tapped maple trees in section 2, item 2b, Woodland not pastured.

Other Field and Forage Crops:

Report for other field and forage crops harvested. If the crop name is not preprinted, print the crop name for each crop harvested in the first column and enter in the second column the corresponding code from the listed crops. Report the acres harvested in the third column and quantity harvested in the fourth column. Report the irrigated acres that were harvested, if any, in the fifth column. Acreage of sweet corn harvested for seed is reported as crop code 752 and the value of sales are reported in section 14, item 8.

Section 4 - GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY

Report total capacity of all structures normally used, even if it is not currently in use. Do not report any capacity or usage of off-farm public storage.

Section 5 - NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, and VEGETABLE SEEDS

Report Christmas trees grown on this operation and sold live as nursery stock, code 488. Report all acres of Christmas trees in production for cut Christmas trees and the number CUT in 2002 in section 3. All acres of Christmas trees harvested in 2002 and for future years should also be included in section 2, item 1a, Cropland harvested.

Section 6 - VEGETABLES and MELONS

Item 1 - Report acres of vegetables and melons harvested for sale. EXCLUDE vegetables and melons grown in home gardens.

Item 2 - If the crop name is not preprinted, for each crop harvested, enter the name of the crop, the corresponding crop code from the listed crops, the total acres harvested (in acres and tenths), and the acres that were harvested for processing (in acres and tenths). **See "How to Enter Your Responses" example on the front page of this Instruction Sheet.**

Section 7 - FRUITS and NUTS

In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include both those trees and vines whose production is either for home use or for sale. EXCLUDE abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards. "Bearing Acres" are the acres of trees or vines that produced ANY fruit or nut crop in 2002 or previous years. If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report only the total acres for the orchard crop in section 7, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section(s).

Section 8 - BERRIES

Include only those acres from which berries were harvested for sale. Do not include abandoned acres or acres harvested for home use. Report acres to the nearest tenth of an acre.

Sections 9 through 11 - HOGS and PIGS, CATTLE and CALVES, and POULTRY

Include all animals owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others that were on "THIS OPERATION" on December 31, 2002. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, Animal Unit Month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2002, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Contract and custom feeding operations - Counts of hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry kept by you on "THIS OPERATION" on a contract or custom fed basis should be included in sections 9 through 11, REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report numbers of animals or poultry on December 31, 2002. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002. In section 13, report quantity delivered of custom fed livestock or production contract livestock and poultry in the appropriate line, and report the dollar amount received from the contractors in item 6.

Animals and poultry to exclude from the report form - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. EXCLUDE animals quartered in feedlots which are NOT located on "THIS OPERATION." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be reported on the report form for that operation. DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions.

Number sold - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. DO NOT report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.

Animals moved from "THIS OPERATION" - For animals moved from "THIS OPERATION" to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold." Cattle moved are NOT considered "sold" if they were moved to another operation for a short term such as winter wheat or corn stubble grazing during the winter or to public grazing land.

Fed cattle sold for slaughter- Cattle fed on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 10, item 4b and item 5.
DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FED CATTLE SOLD:
- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Section 12 - OTHER ANIMALS and THEIR PRODUCTS and AQUACULTURE

Item 2 - Report total sheep **owned by you** regardless of location. Include total sheep owned even if not kept on "THIS OPERATION." Include ewes owned in both item 2 and item 2a. **Contract and Custom Feeding Operations -** DO NOT report inventory of sheep and lambs that are NOT OWNED by you. They are to be reported on the owner's report form.

Items 6 and 10 - If you owned BEES - Report all colonies or hives of bees for honey production owned by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report number of hives or colonies in item 6. Report pounds of honey produced in item 10. DO NOT report hives or colonies if they are NOT OWNED by you.

Item 7 - Other Livestock and Animals - Report the inventory of fur-bearers (mink, rabbits, and other animals) raised in captivity on "THIS OPERATION." If mink pelts and rabbit pelts were sold in 2002, include in number sold. Retained pelts should be included in inventory. The value of pelt sales should be reported in section 14, item 16. Report the inventory and number sold in 2002 of the bison, deer, elk, llama, or other livestock and animals raised in captivity in item 7 and their value of sales in section 14, item 16.

Item 11 - Other Livestock Products - Include manure, beeswax, and any other animal products **sold** from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002. Indicate units used in reporting.

Item 12 - Aquaculture - Report fingerlings or quantity of fish eggs sold of any species as code 869. For code 869, print the name of the aquaculture fish or product in column one.

Section 13 - PRODUCTION CONTRACTS and CUSTOM FEEDING

A *production contract* is an agreement between a grower and contractor (integrator) that specifies that the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and that the contractor will provide certain inputs such as feed, fertilizer, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, that is usually less than the full market price of the commodity. The contractor takes possession of the raised commodity at the end of the growing period.

Report amount of the specified commodity that you raised and delivered under a production contract in the unit requested in item 5. If you had contracts with more than one integrator or contractor for a single commodity, combine the production of all contracts and report the total units produced for that commodity in the proper category in items 5a through 5j. If you had multiple contracts to produce different commodities, report the appropriate amount of each commodity produced under each contract(s) in the proper categories of items 5a through 5j. Report the total amount the contractor(s) paid you for producing the commodity(ies) in item 6. EXCLUDE marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price.

Section 14 - VALUE OF SALES

Report the value of all crops and livestock sold from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002 on the appropriate line(s) of section 14. Report the value sold in 2002 regardless of the year crops were harvested or raised. Report the value of the sales from land rented from others. Also, report as sold commodities such as cattle, that you owned and moved to someone else's operation for further feeding. Report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include payments received in 2002 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS OPERATION" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested. Also, include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop or livestock removed from "THIS OPERATION" in trade of services, such as hay cut in exchange for labor or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value when removed. Report the total value you received for animals and poultry sold from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.).

Items that should NOT be included:
- Proceeds from **CCC loans.**
- The value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location you did not operate.
- Commodities grown under a **production contract**.

Item 18 - For direct sales, report the sales of crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products sold directly to consumers for their own consumption from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on "THIS OPERATION."

EXCLUDE crops, livestock, poultry, or other products which you bought and resold within 30 days. EXCLUDE processed products such as hams, sausage, or jellies. EXCLUDE "craft items" such as bird houses, woodwork, etc.

Item 19 - Certified organically produced commodities will have an organic certification issued by a Federal, State, or private certification agency.

Section 15 - CCC LOANS and FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS

Item 1 - Report amount received for commodities placed under CCC loan during 2002. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 2002. EXCLUDE CCC loans to build crop storage facilities.

Item 2 - Report the amount received for participation in CRP and WRP. EXCLUDE payment from CCC loans or crop insurance.

Item 3 - Report all payments received from OTHER Federal farm programs in 2002. Include receipts from Federal farm programs, such as loan deficiency payments (LDP), support price payments, payment-in-kind (PIK) programs, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc. EXCLUDE payments from state programs or federal loans which must be repaid.

Section 16 - INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES

Items 1 through 6 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "THIS OPERATION" and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Include insurance payments for crop or livestock losses in item 6. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 - Customwork - DO NOT report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.

Item 2 - Rental Income - EXCLUDE rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 - Forest Products - Include only those forest products cut from "THIS OPERATION," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. EXCLUDE income from a sawmill business. EXCLUDE the sale of Christmas trees or maple syrup or sap products. Sales of Christmas trees or maple syrup or sap products are to be reported in section 14.

Item 6 - Report payments from state programs, animal boarding, breeding fees, tobacco settlements, state fuel tax refunds, insurance payments for crop or livestock losses, etc. Specify the type of farm related income in the box provided.

Section 17 - PRODUCTION EXPENSES

Items that should be included:
Include farm production expenses paid by you or your landlord(s) for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "THIS OPERATION" in 2002 in items 1 through 14. Include expenses incurred in 2002 only if they were paid in 2002. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Items that should NOT be included:
Contract growers or custom feeders who had feed provided by cattle owners or contractors should NOT report a value here for items provided. Identify the items that were contractor provided in section 13, item 7.

Item 2 - Chemicals Purchased - Include surfactants and oils and other products used to increase a chemical's effectiveness.

Item 4 - Livestock and Poultry Purchased - Report the costs of breeding livestock in item 4a and other livestock and poultry in item 4b.

Item 5 - Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry - Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "THIS OPERATION." Contract livestock and poultry growers should not report the value of feed that was provided by a contractor. Custom feedyards should not include feed costs for custom fed cattle if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "THIS OPERATION" should not be reported as purchased.

Item 8 - Supplies, Repair Costs, and Maintenance Costs For the Farm Business - Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. EXCLUDE repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. EXCLUDE expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 9a - Hired Farm and Ranch Labor - Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.

Item 9b - Contract Labor - Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. EXCLUDE costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 10.

Item 11a - Cash Rent - Report rent paid in cash during 2002 for land and buildings included in "THIS OPERATION." EXCLUDE rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. EXCLUDE the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Item 12 - Interest Paid on Debts - Report all interest expenses paid in 2002 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate, such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b and also include interest paid on CCC loans. EXCLUDE interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "THIS OPERATION," such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. EXCLUDE interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on "THIS OPERATION."

Item 13 - Property Taxes Paid in 2002 - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.
EXCLUDE:

- Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- Taxes paid by landlords
- Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- Income and excise taxes

Item 14 - All Other Production Expenses - Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. EXCLUDE depreciation.

Section 18 - FERTILIZERS and CHEMICALS APPLIED

Report acres on "THIS OPERATION" on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2002. If any acreage was fertilized more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in section 17, item 1.

CHEMICALS - Report acres on which chemicals were applied during 2002 to control insects, diseases, nematodes, and weeds, as well as to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate. Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 17, item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

Section 19 - MACHINERY and EQUIPMENT

Item 1 - The estimated market value refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "THIS OPERATION" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements and hand tools. Permanently installed equipment or equipment which is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in section 20.

Section 20 - MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories (owned, rented from others, and rented to others) should be your estimate of the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. DO NOT deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

Section 21 - FARM LABOR

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers doing agricultural labor. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work is primarily associated with agricultural production on "THIS OPERATION." Include in item 1a, any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. EXCLUDE contract labor or custom workers in item 1 or item 2.

Section 22 - TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for "THIS OPERATION":

Family or Individual Operation - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated Under State Law."

Partnership Operation - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. EXCLUDE cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.

Other - Estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, university farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

Section 23 - AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY ON AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS (not applicable to all report forms)

Complete this section if any of your cropland or livestock was on an American Indian reservation in 2002. Consider all cropland on deeded acres you owned and operated or leased from others as well as any trust acres you used. Do not include tribal-controlled farms, ranches, or herds.

Item 3 - **Trust and Deeded Acres** - Enter the number of acres your operation used on the reservation. Include deeded acres you owned or leased from others as well as trust acres to which you had exclusive use. DO NOT include trust acres used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

Item 4a - **Livestock** - If you had livestock on the reservation, check the approximate percentage of "THIS OPERATION's" livestock that were on the reservation on December 31, 2002. Consider all species (cattle, sheep, horses, buffalo, hogs, etc.) and include livestock on land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

Section 24 - OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS

This section collects information about the operators of "THIS OPERATION." A farm may be a family operation and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator, listing the principal operator or senior partner in the first column.

Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) - Complete the principal operator column for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business. Complete up to two additional columns as needed.

Item 1 - Enter the number of people who make day-to-day decisions for "THIS OPERATION."

Item 2 - Enter the number of women who make day-to-day decisions for "THIS OPERATION."

Items 3 through 13 - Answer each question for up to three operators. If there are more than three, answer for three operators only.

Item 5 - The principal occupation of the operator(s) is the occupation at which an operator spent the majority of his/her worktime. If the operator spent the majority working for **ANOTHER** agricultural operation for wages, it is considered hours devoted to "other," item 5b.

Item 8 - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of "THIS OPERATION" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

Item 17 - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are only the landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in section 17, Production Expenses. Your answer should not exceed the number of operators listed in item 1.

Section 25 - CONCLUSION

Item 1 - Report "Yes" if "THIS OPERATION" intends to produce, raise, or grow agricultural products for sale or receive Federal farm program payments at ANY time in the future. If you are unsure, check "YES."

Possible Duplication:

Item 2 - If it is possible the information you reported on your form would also be reported under a different name, a different address, or by another farm or ranch, complete this question.

Additional Farm or Ranch:

Item 3 - Report the name, state, and phone number of those operations for which you make day-to-day decisions and DID NOT receive a report form.

NASS
FACT FINDERS FOR AGRICULTURE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

UNITED STATES 2002 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
R1 FORM

Form Number 02-A05-1
O.M.B. Number 0535-0226
Approval Expires 10/31/2004
Montana, North Dakota, and South Dakota Only

National Agricultural Statistics Service
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

Please make corrections to name, address and Zip Code, if necessary.

NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN FARM or RANCH OPERATORS

1. Within the Reservation named above, how many American Indians operate the tribal or communal farm or ranch associated with this Reservation?

   Note: Farms or ranches are defined as any location from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, or $1,000 or more or government payments were received, during 2002.

   ***Include** operators who live on or off the Reservation but whose tribal farm or ranch lies entirely or partially on the Reservation. If there is not a tribal farm, use a zero, not a dash in Item 1. Please include notes on this form to explain any atypical situations.*

   ***Exclude** as operators persons who work only as employees or who conduct no farm or ranch activity but receive a payment as a share of Reservation farming or ranching.*

NUMBER ☐

Transfer this number to Office Use cell 012 on the face page of the Census Report Form

2. Does your answer to Item 1 above include all tribes or nations on this Reservation?

   ☐ **YES** - Go to item 3. ☐ **NO** - Please list the tribes or nations included in Item 1 above.

   _____

   _____

   _____

3. Were multiple 2002 Census of Agriculture Report Forms completed for this Reservation?

   ☐ **YES** - List the 12-digit ID numbers for all report forms associated with this Reservation. (The ID number is preprinted in the address area of the Census Report Form.) ☐ **NO** - Go to item 4.

   ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

   ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

4. Please print below the information for the person completing this report.

   _____
   NAME

   _____ ( ) _____ _____
   TITLE TELEPHONE DATE

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB number. The valid OMB number for this information collection is 0535-0226. The time required to complete this report form is estimated to average 10 minutes.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
2002 Census of Agriculture

Agricultural activity on American Indian reservations must be counted in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. Each reservation with one or more agricultural operations meeting the definition of a farm (see below) must complete both a regular 2002 Census of Agriculture Report Rorm as well as the single-page R1 Form titled *American Indian Reservations*. Please complete both forms.

These special instructions apply to **BOTH** enclosed forms. They supplement the enclosed Instruction Sheet. Before returning your forms, please be sure you complete all sections that apply to the operations on this Reservation. Please give your best estimate if the requested information is not available from your records.

For both forms, include information from the tribal or communal farm or ranch (listed on the label) on the Reservation ***operated by American Indians***. Farms and ranches are defined as *any operation from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during 2002.*

INCLUDE:

- Operations where the operator lives on the Reservation and operates land on the Reservation – consider only agricultural activity actually on the Reservation.
- Operations where the operator lives off of the Reservation but operates land on the Reservation – consider only agricultural activity actually on the Reservation.
- Farms and ranches operated by the tribe or the Reservation on the Reservation.
- All agricultural products produced on the Reservation by American Indians.

EXCLUDE:

- Agricultural production by persons who work only as employees of a farm or ranch.
- Agricultural activity by non-American Indians.

Instructions for *American Indians Reservation Operators - R1 Form*

Item 1: Enter the number of American Indian operators who make the day-to-day decisions for the Reservation's tribal or communal farm or ranch either partially or entirely on the American Indian reservation.. Transfer this figure to Office Use 012 on the front page of the Census Report Form.

Instructions for *Census of Agriculture Report Form*

SECTION 1:

- Report all Reservation land considered a tribal or communal operation. **Include** Federal and state land leased as land rented from others. **Exclude** any national grasslands administered by the Forest Service used on a permit basis.

Item 1: Report all land on the tribal or communal farm on the Reservation. **Include** tribal land used for grazing on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

Item 2: Report all land rented or leased from others including land used rent free. **Include** as rented any Section 15 land administered by the Bureau of Land Management.

Item 3: Report all land rented or leased to non-American Indians. **Include** land worked by non-American Indians on a share basis or rent free. Report land rented or leased for nonagricultural uses. **Exclude** tribal land used for grazing on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

Item 6: Report the county or counties in which the land reported in item 4 is located. Estimate the acreage for each county if exact figures are not known.

SECTIONS 2 - 12:

- Report all crops that were harvested from or livestock raised on the tribal or communal land during 2002. **Exclude** crops harvested or livestock raised by non-American Indians.

SECTIONS 13 - 17:

- Consider all agricultural related income and contracts on, and expenses from, the tribal or communal land in 2002. **Exclude** amounts received or expenses incurred by non-American Indians and amounts received as share payment from land leased to others.

SECTION 18 - 20:

- Consider all fertilizers and chemicals, machinery and equipment, and land and buildings for the tribal or communal farm or ranch operation.

SECTION 21:

- Consider all farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural work on the tribal or communal operation. **Include** both American Indian and non-American Indian workers.

SECTION 22:

- The type of operation should be "other".

SECTION 23:

- Consider the tribal or communal farm or ranch operations controlled by individual American Indians or by the tribe or Reservation. **Include** livestock on land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis. **Exclude** agricultural activity operated by non-American Indians and agricultural activity on land off of the reservation.

Item 3: **Exclude** acres used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

SECTION 24:

- If the tribe or Reservation operates a farm or ranch and has a manager, complete all items for the manager. Item 11 should be coded as 'American Indian or Alaska Native'.
- If the tribe or Reservation does not operate a farm or ranch (or it does but has no manager) leave the section blank, except for Item 11, which should be coded as 'American Indian or Alaska Native'.

Your help in completing the 2002 Census of Agriculture is appreciated. Thank you for your cooperation.

Index

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
A			
Abnormal farms	51	-	
Age of operator	1,55-61	40	BB, CA, CB
Alfalfa hay (see hay, alfalfa)	34	26	
Alfalfa seed			
American Indian or Alaska	47,51-61	43	BA, BB, BC, CA, CB
Native operators	36,55-61	31	
Almonds	-	27	
Amaranth	36,55-61	31	
Apples, All	36	31	
Apricots	2,32,41,55-61	2	
Aquaculture, sales value . .	38	34	
Aquatic Plants	35	29	
Artichokes	47,52-61	45	
Asian operators	35	29	
Asparagus	-	26	
Austrian winter peas	36	31	
Avocados			
B			
	-	26	
Bahia grass	-	21	
Baitfish	36	31	
Bananas			
Balers (see hay balers)	1,34,55-61	1,23,24	
Barley for grain	1,34,55-61	1,23,25	BB
Beans, dry edible	-	25	
Beans, dry limas	38	34	
Bedding plants	1,12,16,55-61	1,11	
Beef cows	32	19	BB
Bees, colonies	35	29	
Beets	-	26	
Bentgrass seed	-	26	
Bermuda grass seed			

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
B-Con			
Berries harvested for sale .	34,55-61	32	
Birdsfoot trefoil Seed	-	26	
Bison	32	22	BB
Blackberries	37	33	
Black or African American operators	47,52-61	42	
Blueberries	37	33	
Boysenberries	37	33	
Broccoli	35	29	
Broilers	27	13	BB
Bromegrass seed	-	26	
Brussels sprouts	35	29	
Buckwheat	-	24	
Bulbs	38	34	
C			
Cabbage, Chinese	35	29	
Cabbage, head	35	29	
Cabbage, mustard	35	29	
Canola	34	24	
Cantaloups	35	29	
Carrots	35	29	
Cash rent expense	4,11,55-61	3	
Catfish	-	21	
Cattle and calves, sales value	2,13,18,41,55-61	2,11	
Cattle and calves herd size	14	-	
Cattle on feed	12	11	
Cattle and calves, inventory	1,11,12,14,41,55-61	1,11	
Cattle and calves, number sold	1,13,18,55-61	1,11	BB
Cauliflower	35	29	
Celery	35	29	
Certified organically produced commodities, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	
Cherries	36	31	
Chicory	35	29	
Coffee	36	31	
Collards	35	29	
Combines, grain and bean, self-propelled	45,55-61	38	

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
C-Con			
Commodity Credit	6,11,55-61	38	
Corporation loans	55-61	5	
Computer use	8,11,55-61	-	BB
Conservation Reserve programs, land enrolled . . .	8,11,55-61	8	
Contract labor expense	4,11,55-61	3	
Corn for grain	1,34,55-61	1,23,24	BB
Corn for silage	1,34,55-61	1,23,26	BB
Cotton and cottonseed, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled . . .	45,55-61	38	
Cotton, All	1,34,55-61	1,23,25	
Cotton, American-Pima . . .	34	1,25	
Cotton, Upland	34	1,25	
Cows and heifers, inventory	12,15,55-61	11	
Cow herd size	15	-	
Cowpeas, dry	-	25	
Cowpeas, green	35	29	
Crambe	-	27	
Cranberries	37	33	
Crimson clover seed	-	26	
Cropland harvested	1,8,9,11,41,50,55-61	1,8,9,23,40	BB
Cropland idle	8,55-61	8	
Cropland summer fallowed	8,55-61	8	
Cropland used only for pasture	8,55-61	8	
Cropland failed or abandoned	8,55-61	8	
Crops, All, sales value . . .	1,2,11,50	1,2	BB
Conservation Reserve programs, payments	6	5	
Crustaceans	-	21	
Cucumbers	35	29	
Currants	37	33	
Customwork and custom hauling expense	4,11,55-61	3	
Customwork and other agricultural services income	7,55-61	6	
Cut Christmas trees	39	35	
Cut Christmas trees and woody crops, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables

C-Con			
Cut flowers	38	34	
D			
Daikon	35	29	
Dates	36	31	
Deer	32	22	
Depreciation expense	4,55-61	3	
Direct sales	2,55-61	2	
Dill for oil	-	27	
Ducks, geese and other poultry	27	13,14	
E			
Economic class of farms . .	3,55-61	-	BB
Eggplant	35	29	
Elk	32	22	
Emmer and spelt	-	24	
Emus	27	14	
Escarole and endive	35	29	
Ewes 1 year old or older . . .	29,31,55-61	16	
Expenses paid by Landlords	4,55-61	-	
Expenses, farm production	1,4,11,41,55-61	1,3	BB
F			
Farm labor	55-61	7	
Fertilizer or chemicals purchased expense	1,4,11,41,46,55-61	3	BB
Fertilizer or chemicals usage	46,55-61	10	
Feed purchased expense . . .	1,4,11,41,55-61	3	BB
Fescue seed	34	26	
Field seed crops	34,55-61	26	
Figs	36	31	
Filberts and Hazelnuts	36	31	
Flaxseed	34,55-61	24	
Floriculture crops	38	34	
Flower seeds	38	34	
Foliage plants	38	34	
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	45,55-61	38	
Forage, All	1,34,55-61	1,23,26	BB

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
F-Con			
Forest products, sales value	7,55-61	6	
Fruit and tree nuts	1,34,55-61	1,20,23	
Fruit, tree nuts and berries, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	
Fuels and oils purchased expense	1,4,11,41,55-61	3	
G			
Garlic	35	29	
Geese	-	14	
Ginger root	-	27	
Ginseng	-	27	
Goats, All	32,55-61	22	
Goats, Angora	32	18	
Goats, meat and other	32	22	
Goats, milk	32	17	
Government payments, all	3,6,11,41,55-61	1,5	
Grain storage capacity	40	36	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	
Grapefruit	36	31	
Grapes	36,55-61	31	
Greenhouse Vegetables . . .	38	34	
Guar	-	27	
Guavas	36	31	
H			
Hay balers	45,55-61	38	
Haylage, all	34	26	
Hay, alfalfa	34,55-61	26	
Hay, All	34	26	
Hay, other tame	34,55-61	26	
Hay, small grain	34	26	
Hay, wild	34	26	
Hens and pullets sold	27,55-61	13	
Herbs, dry	-	27	
Herbs, fresh	35	29	
Hired farm labor expense . .	1,4,11,41,55-61	3,7	BB
Hogs and Pigs herd Size, inventory and sales	21	-	

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
H-Con			
Hogs and Pigs inventory and sales by number sold . .	22	-	
Hogs and pigs, inventory . .	1,11,19,21,41,55-61	1,12	BB
Hogs and pigs, type of operation and producer . .	23-26	-	
Hogs and pigs, number sold	1,20,22,55-61	1,12	
Hogs and pigs, sales value	2,20,22,41,55-61	2,12	
Honey produced	32	19	
Honeydew melons	35	29	
Hops	34	27	
Horses and ponies	32,55-61	15	BB
Horses, ponies, mules, burros and donkeys, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	
Households sharing in farm income	55-61	-	
I			
Interest expenses	1,4,11,41,55-61	3	
Interest paid, debts not secured by real estate	4,55-61	3	
Interest paid, debts secured by real estate	4,55-61	3	
Internet access	55-61	-	
Irrigated land	1,9,10,11,55-61	1,10	
J			
Jojoba	-	27	
K			
K-Early citrus	36	31	
Kale	35	29	
Kentucky bluegrass seed . .	-	26	
Kiwifruit	36	31	
Kumquats	36	31	
L			
Ladino clover seed	-	26	
Land and buildings, value	1,11,41,43,50,55-61	1,8	BB
Land in farms, acres	1,8,9,11,41,50,55-61	1,8,40,51	BB,CA,CB,CC
Land owned	55-61	-	

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
L-Con			
Land rented or leased from others	55-61	-	
Land rented or leased to others	55-61	-	
Land covered by crop insurance policies	8,55-61	8	
Land used for vegetables	34,55-61	28	
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops	8,55-61	8	
Landlord's share of sales	2,41,55-61	-	
Layers 20 weeks old and older	1,27,55-61	1,13	BB
Lemons	36	31	
Lentils	34	25	
Lespedeza seed	-	26	
Lettuce, all	35	29	
Lima beans, green	35	29	
Limes	36	31	
Livestock and poultry purchased expense	1,4,11,41,55-61	3	BB
Livestock and poultry, sales value	1,2,11,50	1,2	BB
Llamas	32	22	
Loganberries	37	33	
Lotus Root	-	27	
M			
Macadamia nuts	36	31	
Machinery and equipment, value	1,11,41,44,50,55-61	1,38	BB
Machinery and equipment rent and lease expense	4,11,55-61	3	
Mangoes	36	31	
Manure applied to cropland and pastureland	46,55-61	39	
Maple syrup	39	35	
Market value of agricultural products sold	1,2,3,11,41,50,55-61	1,2	BB,CA,CB,CC
Migrant workers	55-61	7	
Milk and dairy products, sales value	2,41,55-61	2,11	
Milk cows	1,11,12,17,41,55-61	1,11	BB

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
M-Con			
Millet, foxtail	-	26	
Millet, proso	34	24	
Mink and their pelts	32	20	
Mint for oil	34	27	
Mohair clipped	32	18	
Mollusks	-	21	
More than one race operators	47,52-61	46	
Mules, burros, and donkeys	32	22	
Mungbeans	-	27	
Mushrooms	38	34	
Mustard greens	35	29	
Mustard seed	-	24	
N			
Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander operators . .	47,52-61	44	
Nectarines	36	31	
Net cash farm income of the operation	5,55-61	1,4	CB
Net cash farm income of the operator(s)	5,55-61	4	
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	47,50,52-61	55	
Number of farms	1,8,9,10,11,41,50,55-61	1,8,40,51	
Number of operators	55-61	40	
Nursery crops	38	34	
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	
O			
Oats for grain	1,34,55-61	1,23,24	BB
Off-farm work	1,52,55-61	-	BB
Okra	35	29	
Olives	36	31	
Onions	35	29	
Operations with net gains . .	5,55-61	1,4	
Operations with net losses			
Operators on farm	5,55-61	1,4	
Oranges	55-61	40	
	36	31	

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
O-Con			
Orchardgrass seed	-	26	
Organization of farm	1,48,49,55-61	40	BB,CA,CB
Ornamental fish	-	21	
Ostriches	27	14	
Other animal and other animal products, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	
Other Aquaculture	-	21	
Other crops and hay, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	
Other farm-related income			
Other Federal farm	7,11,55-61	1,6	
programs income	6	5	
Other fish	-	21	
Other food fish	-	21	
Other land	8,55-61	8	
Other farm production expenses	4,11,55-61	3	
Other poultry	-	14	
P			
Papayas	36	31	
Parsley	35	29	
Passion fruit	36	31	
Pasture, excluding woodland pasture	11,41	-	
Pastureland	-	8	
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	7,55-61	6	
Peaches	36,55-61	31	
Peanuts	1,34,55-64	1,23,25	
Pears	36	31	
Peas, Chinese	35	29	
Peas, dry edible	34	25	
Peas, green	35,55-61	29	
Pecans	36,55-61	31	
Peppermint for oil	-	27	
Peppers, All	35	29	
Permanent pasture and rangeland	8,55-61	8	
Persimmons	36	31	
Pheasants	-	14	

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
P-Con			
Pigeons or squab	-	14	
Pineapples	1,34,55-61	1,23,27	
Pistachios	36	31	
Plums	36	31	
Pomegranates	36	31	
Popcorn	34	24	
Potatoes	1,34,55-61	1,23,25	
Potted flowering plants	38	34	
Poultry hatched	-	14	
Poultry and poultry products, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	
Principal occupation	1,55-61	1,40	BB,CA,CB
Production contracts	42	37	
Property taxes paid	4,11,55-61	3	
Prunes	36	31	
Pullets for laying flock replacement	27,55-61	13	
Pumpkins	35	29	
Q			
Quail	-	14	
R			
Rabbits and their pelts	32	22	
Race of operator	47,52-61	41-46	CA,CB
Radishes	35	29	
Rapeseed	-	24	
Raspberries	37	33	
Recreational services income	7,55-61	6	
Red clover seed	-	26	
Redtop Seed	-	26	
Rent or shares payments income	7,55-61	6	
Rhubarb	35	29	
Rice	1,34,55-61	1,23,24	
Rye for grain	34	24	
Ryegrass seed	34	26	
S			
Safflower	34	24	
Salt hay	-	37	
Seeds, plants, vines, etc. purchased expense	4,11,55-61	3	

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
S-Con			
Sesame	-	27	
Sex of operator	47,52-61	40,47,49	BB,CA,CB
Sheep and lambs, inventory	11,29,30,55-61	1,16	BB
Sheep, goats and their products, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	
Short rotation woody crops	39	35	
Snap beans	35,55-61	29	
Sod	38	34	
Sorghum for grain	1,34,55-61	1,23,24	
Sorghum for silage	1,34	1,26	
Sorghum for syrup	-	27	
Soybeans for beans	1,34,55-61	1,23,25	BB
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin operators	49,53-61	50	CA,CB
Spearmint for oil	-	27	
Spinach	35	29	
Sport or game fish	-	21	
Squash	35	29	
Strawberries	37	33	
Sudangrass seed	-	26	
Sugarbeets for seed	-	25	
Sugarbeets for sugar	1,34,55-61	1	
Sugarcane for seed	-	25	
Sugarcane for sugar	1,34,55-61	1,23,25	
Sugarcane not harvested	-	25	
Sunflower seed	1,34,55-61	1,23,24	BB
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance expense	4,11,55-61	3	
Sweet corn	35,55-61	29	
Sweet corn for seed	-	27	
Sweet potatoes	1,34,55-61	1,25	
Sweet rice	-	27	
Sweetclover seed	-	26	
T			
Tangelos	36	31	
Tangerines	36	31	
Taro	-	27	
Temples	36	31	
Tenure of operation	47,52-61	40,49	BB,CA,CB
Timothy seed	-	26	
Tobacco	1,34,55-61	1,23,25	
Tobacco, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
T-Con			
Tomatoes	35,55-61	29	
Tractors	45,55-61	38	
Triticale	-	24	
Trout	-	21	
Turkeys inventory	27,55-61	13	
Turnip greens	35	29	
Turnips	35	29	
U			
Utilities expense	1,4,11,41,55-61	3	
V			
Value of land and buildings	1,11,41,43,50,55-61	1,8	BB
Value of machinery and equipment	1,11,41,44,50,55-61	1,38	BB
Vegetable seeds	38	34	
Vegetables harvested	1,35	1,23,28,29	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes and sweet potatoes sales value	2,41,55-61	2	
Vetch seed	-	26	
W			
Walnuts, English	36,55-61	31	
Watercress	35	29	
Watermelons	35	29	
Wheatgrass seed	-	26	
Wheat, All	1,34,55-61	1,23,24	BB
Wheat, Durum	1,34	1,24	BB
Wheat, Other spring	1,34	1,24	BB
Wheat, Winter	1,34	1,24	BB
White operators	47,52-61	41	
White clover seed	-	26	
Wild rice	-	24	
Women operators	48,53,55-61	40,47,49	
Woodland, All	8,55-61	8	
Wool production	29,30,31	16	
Work off farm (see off-farm work)			
Y			
Years on present farm	55-61	40	BB

Publication Program

2002 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 2002 Census of Agriculture are published in a series of reports that provide data at the national, State, and county (or equivalent) levels for the United States. Data also are available for Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, Guam, and the U.S. Virgin Islands of the United States.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC-02-A-1 to 51)

National, State, and county data are published in detailed national and State tables for the United States, and in State and county tables for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and principal occupation of operator and up to 3 operators; type of organization; value of products sold; government payments plus market value of agricultural products sold; production expenses; direct marketing; landlord expenses; computer use; production contracts; fertilizers and chemicals; machinery and equipment; farm labor and migrant workers; value of land and buildings; agricultural activity on American Indian reservations; grain storage capacity; land use; irrigation; and the North American Industry Classification System.

U.S. Summary and State Report (AC-02-A-51)
Chapter 1. National-level data
Chapter 2. State-level data

State and County Reports (AC-02-A-1 to 50)
Chapter 1. State-level data
Chapter 2. County-level data

Outlying Areas Data (AC-02-A-52 to 56) - Data are published for the municipios of Puerto Rico, the election districts on Guam, the municipalities of the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the districts and counties of American Samoa, and the islands of U.S. Virgin Islands.

Specialty Products - Data from the census are extracted and presented in several different product formats. They are the State and County Highlights, County Profiles, American Indian and Alaska Native, and Top Commodities.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC-02-S-1 to 5)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC-02-S-1) graphically illustrates a profile of the Nation's agriculture at the county-level in a series of multicolor pattern and dot maps.

Congressional District Ranking (AC-02-S-2) provides selected statistics from the 2002 Census of Agriculture ranked by congressional districts. The statistics include: operator characteristics, farm characteristics, selected livestock, and selected crops harvested.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items (AC-02-S-3) provides tabulations by ZIP Code for the total market value of products sold; number of farms by size; land in farms; inventory of cattle, calves, hogs, and pigs; cropland harvested; and selected crops from the 2002 census.

Congressional District Tabulations (AC-02-S-4) provides data by congressional district. The tables show the total market value of products sold and the number of farms by size; land in farms; inventory of cattle, calves, hogs, and pigs; cropland harvested; and selected crops.

History (AC-02-S-5) provides a detailed description of the planning and conduct of the 2002 Census of Agriculture. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, data dissemination, and research.

VOLUME 3. SPECIAL STUDIES (AC-02-SP-1 to 2)

2003 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (AC-02-SP-1) provides data collected from a sample of irrigated farm operations in the 2002 Census of Agriculture at the national and state levels.

2005 Census of Aquaculture (AC-02-SP-3) provides statistics about the Nation's aquaculture production and structure of the aquaculture industry at the national, regional, and State levels.

PRINTED REPORTS

All of the reports listed above are available as printed reports, except Specialty Products for State and County Highlights, County Profiles, and Top Commodities and Volume 2, ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items (Part 3) and Congressional District Tabulations (Part 4).

ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS

Internet - Data from Volume 1, Volume 2, and Volume 3 are available online at the NASS Web site at www.usda.gov/nass/. Quick STATS (an online statistics database on the NASS Web site) are available for Volume 1, at the National, State and county-level and for municipios in Puerto Rico.

CD-ROM - Manipulable data files from Volume 1, Parts 1-52 are available.

For additional information, write the Customer Services Office, National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA, Room 5835, South Building, 1400 Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, DC 20250-2000 or call 800-727-9540.